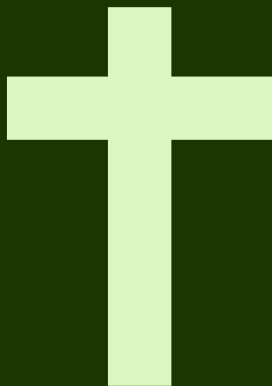


INTATA ƘƘ'ƘIƘƘI



New Testament in Maka

# INTATA ƘE'ƘIJEI

## New Testament in Maka

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Maka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

#### The New Testament

in Maka

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

9c3673e4-2b93-51ec-8ba3-aac5c1cd65b0

## Contents

SAN MATEO . . . . .	1
SAN MARCOS . . . . .	88
SAN LUCAS . . . . .	143
SAN JUAN . . . . .	235
HECHOS . . . . .	300
ROMANOS . . . . .	381
1 CORINTIOS . . . . .	419
2 CORINTIOS . . . . .	454
GÁLATAS . . . . .	476
EFESIOS . . . . .	490
FILIPENSES . . . . .	502
COLOSENSES . . . . .	511
1 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	519
2 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	527
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	531
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	542
TITO . . . . .	550
FILEMÓN . . . . .	555
HEBREOS . . . . .	557
SANTIAGO . . . . .	583
1 PEDRO . . . . .	593
2 PEDRO . . . . .	603
1 JUAN . . . . .	609
2 JUAN . . . . .	618
3 JUAN . . . . .	620
JUDAS . . . . .	622
APOCALIPSIS . . . . .	625

## SAN MATEO

*Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.*

*(Lucas 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Enewe'en hiyits pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.\* <sup>2</sup> Pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isaac, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la'sek pa' Judá qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' lek'injats.\* <sup>3</sup> Pa' Juda'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Fares qa pa' lek'inij Zara, qa pe' lenene qa hii Tamar. Pa' Fares'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aram.\* <sup>4</sup> Pa' Aram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Naasón. Pa' Naason'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Salmón.<sup>5</sup> Pa' Salmón'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Booz qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rahab. Pa' Booz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Obed qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rut. Pa' Obed'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isai.\* <sup>6</sup> Pa' Isai'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii David, hikpa' qi wittata'aj pa'aj. Pa' wittata'ik'i David qa pa' la's qa hii Salomón. Pekhe' lenene'ek'i hikpe' lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pakha' hii Urias.\* <sup>7</sup> Pa' Salomon'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Roboam. Pa' Roboam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abías. Pa' Abias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Asa.\* <sup>8</sup> Pa' Asa'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Josafat. Pa' Josafat'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Joram. Pa' Joram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Uzías. <sup>9</sup> Pa' Uzías'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jotam. Pa' Jotam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Acaz. Pa' Acaz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Ezequías.\* <sup>10</sup> Pa' Ezequias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Manasés. Pa' Manases'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Amón. Pa' Amon'ik'i qa pa' la's hii Josías. <sup>11</sup> Pa' Josias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jeconías, qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' lek'injats. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pe' Israel qa t'ophehitijju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia.\* <sup>12</sup> In mexe i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' Babilonia pa' Jeconias'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa' la's qa hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Zorobabel.\* <sup>13</sup> Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abiud. Pa' Abiud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliaquim. Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Azor. <sup>14</sup> Pa' Azor'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Sadoc. Pa' Sadoc'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aquim. Pa' Aquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Pa' Eliud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eleazar. Pa' Eleazar'ik'i qa pa' la's qa

\* **1:1** Rt 4:18-22; 2S 7:12-16; 1Cr 2:1-15; Mr 12:26; Lc 1:32,69; 3:4; Hch 1:20; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; Sal 89:3; Is 9:6; Gn 22:18; Mt 9:7; Ro 1:3; Ga 3:16 \* **1:2** Gn 29:35; Sal 14:7; 105:9; Mt 8:11; 22:32; Stg 2:21 \* **1:3** Gn 38:29-30; 46:12; Lc 3:33 \* **1:5** Rt 1:4; 2:1; Lc 3:32 \* **1:6** 1S 16:1; 17:12; 2S 11:27; 12:24 \* **1:7** 1R 11:43; 14:31; 15:8,24; 22:50; 2R 14:21 \* **1:9** 2R 15:5,38; 16:20; 20:21; 21:18,24 \* **1:11** 2R 24:6,14; Is 5:13; Jer 27:20; Ez 1:1; Mt 1:17 \* **1:12** Gn 10:10; 1Cr 3:17; Lc 3:27,30

lii Matán. Pa' Matan'ik'i qa pa' la's qa lii Jacob. <sup>16</sup> Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la's pa' José, lewhe'ye' ke' María, hikke' lenene ha' Jesús, hikha' lenqii iye Cristo.\* <sup>17</sup> Pa' Abraham'ik'i uja'x yamets pe' ta'lets catorce (14) ma' qa hats yametsji' pa' David'ik'i, qa pa' David'ik'i uja'x yametsji' iye catorce (14) iye pe' ta'lets, qa hik pa'aj t'ophehitiiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia. Qa catorce (14) iye yametsji' pekhewep iye ta'lets, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'lji'ju' ha' Cristo.\*

*In i'nk'a nekfik'i pa' Jesucristo.*

*(Lucas 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Aka'an lunye'jkii pa'aj in i'nk'a nekfik'i pakha'aj ha' Jesucristo. Ke' lenene lii María jutsiqetsi'l wetju'l pa'aj qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' José. In mexente' i'ntaxijupha' pa'aj qa yiwkajitsheninle pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo. <sup>19</sup> Pa' José, María lewhe'ye', yatsathen. Nite' yisu'un qu' pekhel h'anye'ji'ijkii pa'aj ke' María, qa yisu'un qu' nili'i'ij qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewep.\* <sup>20</sup> In mexe yijamtitaxijupkii pa'aj aka'an, qa in ima' qa itsowo'l'axij pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel ta'hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —José, ta'lets ka' David'ik'i, hasu'uj e'nijiwei qu' ni'ijup ne' María qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij qe pa' la's qu' nenektaxfik'i ta'lets na' let'unha'x na' Espíritu Santo.\* <sup>21</sup> Ne' María qu' nenektaxfik'i pa' la's qa eqiyi'ij hatse' Jesús. Lii aka'an qe qa' naqsi'ij pe' lewu'ets ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne letset. —  
\* <sup>22</sup> Week aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafits aka' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa' ewi'l profeta qa yit'ij.\* <sup>23</sup> —*Pekhe' mexe ham yawitjiye' qa' niwkajitshen, qa' nana'l pa' la's qa' leqiyi'ij Emanuel.*— (Is 7:14) Qa aka'an qa ikji' —*Dios in inijji'ju'.*— (Is 8:10) <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa in nompha'm pa' José qa tek'eenik'iha pa' yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa ángel qa i'nijup pa'aj ke' María.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa nite'le ewi'l i'wi'li' nite' t'eku'mets iye, pekhe'en qa nekfik'i pa' la's, qa pa' José qa leqiyij Jesús.\*

## 2

*Pe' jukhew ta'hii pa' netu'uju'l.*

<sup>1</sup> In hats neki'fik'i pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset'ii Belén, hikha' witset yatsat'axij ha' sehe' Judea, hik pakha'aj mexe tenek'enhei pa' Herodes. Qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Jerusalén

\* **1:16** Mt 27:17,22; Lc 2:11; Jn 1:45; 4:25 \* **1:17** 2R 24:14; Jer 27:20; Dn 9:25-26;

Mr 8:29; Hch 2:31,36,38 \* **1:19** Mt 13:17; Mr 10:12; Lc 2:36; 1Co 14:35; 2Co 11:2;

Ga 4:27; Dt 22:20-24; 24:1-4; Mt 2:7; Lc 16:18; Jn 8:4-5 \* **1:20** 2Cr 1:1; Mt 13:49;

27:19; Jn 6:20; Ro 1:3 \* **1:21** Lc 1:31; 2:21; Jn 1:29; 10:25; 1Jn 2:12; Lc 2:11;

Hch 4:12; 5:31; 13:23,38-39 \* **1:22** Is 7:14; Mt 20:5-6; 21:1-4; Lc 24:44; Ro 1:2-4

\* **1:24** Mt 1:6; 13:49; Lc 1:1; 19:32; Jud 5 \* **1:25** Gn 4:1,17; Ex 13:2; Jue 11:39;

1S 1:19; Lc 2:7,21

pe' jukhew ta'hii pa' nelu'uju'l. Pekhewe'en nikfe'lets qa yeje'hijupkiiha iye ne' footekii,\* <sup>2</sup> qa inaqfaakaniikii pa'aj: — ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' latata ene' judío pa' hane'ej nekfik'i? Qe hi'weni'hii ke' loqo footeki' in nekpha'm na' nelu'uju'l qa heneki'hii qu' nek'iyini'hii pakha'an.—\* <sup>3</sup> Pa' wittata Herodes in yepi'ye ek'i aka'an ma' qa qi in yitawje'meten pa'aj qa week iye pe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén. <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa iyinii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' week tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa'n neki'fik'i hatse' pa' Cristo.\* <sup>5</sup> Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Na' Belenii na' sehe' hii Judea qe hik aka' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta in yit'ij: <sup>6</sup> “Akha' witset Belén, yatsat'axij na' sehe' Judá, nite' t'an epji' qu' nite' eqiye' pe' week witsetits na' sehe' Judá, qe akha' qu' nat'atsji'l e'pha'm hatse' pa' ewi'l qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' neje'tets na' yitset Israel.”— (Mi 5:2)\* <sup>7</sup> Pa' Herodes qa wanat'inij in iyinii iye pa'aj pe' jukhew pe' nikfe'lets pe' footekii. Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'xik'i juwelits in hi'weni'hii pe' footeki'?—\* <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa yukinii ha' Belén qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ma'alii qa' anfaakani'hiikiiha pa' iini'ha pa' omela's. Qu' i'weni'l qa' enfeli'l ye'm ma' qa' hakjiyeyek qa' nek'iyinjiiyeyek.— <sup>9</sup> Ekewe'en l'anye'jets pa'aj pa' Herodes pe' jukhew ma' qa ikkii pa'aj. Qa pe' footeki' pe' hayiits yi'wenii pa'aj na' nelu'uju'l qa yi'wen iye qa ikik'ui yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yamii pa' i'ni' pa' omela's. Ma' qa amani' pe' footeki' qa i'nipji' pe' lets'i'. <sup>10</sup> Pe' jukhew in yi'wenii iye pe' footeki' ma' qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj. <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa uyifi pe' lets'i' qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's qa pe' lenene María. Ma' qa wonokok'enijupju'kii qa iyinii pa' omela's. Qa sujle qa nit'oste' pe' leqeti'najkii qa tisij pe' oro qa na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii incienso qa' pakhap ewjisii qa hii mirra.\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa in ima'ju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa itsowo'l'etsij pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapilihii iye ha' Herodes na' i'ni'. Tujtseika' ma'alji' qu' mapilihii iye na' etset'il.— Qa ikkii pa'aj qa wapilii pa' letset ikik'i pakhap wit'ikheyi'j.

*Pa' José qa pe' María ilatijetsfik'i pa' sehe' Egipto pa' omela's.*

<sup>13</sup> In ikkii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa neketsju' pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij itsowo'l'axij pa' José qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm. Ku'mi' na' omela's qa ne' lenene iye qa' ilati'letsfik'i na' Egipto leqe sehe' qa' hikna' qu' ni'eku'nili' teek jutsitax qu' hit'ilij ewets iye qa' etpili'lets. Qe niwoyo'oikii na' Herodes qu'

\* **2:1** Gn 25:6; 1R 4:30; Lc 1:5; 2:4-7 \* **2:2** Jer 23:5; 30:9; Zac 9:9; Mt 27:11; Lc 19:38; Jn 1:49; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16 \* **2:4** Mt 16:21; 20:18; 21:15; 27:41; Lc 9:22

\* **2:6** 2S 5:2; Jn 7:42; 21:16 \* **2:7** Mr 5:6; Lc 1:7; Hch 13:6; Ap 1:16 \* **2:11** Sal 72:10; Is 60:6; Mt 1:18; 12:46; Mr 5:6

nilan ha'ne omela's.—<sup>\*</sup> 14 Ma' qa niipha'm pa' José qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' omela's qa ke' lenene iye naja'xij pa'aj. Ma' qa ikkii qa yamii pa' Egipto. 15 Qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' ipłu'ui in wa'm pa' Herodes'ik'i. Hik aka' lunye'j qe qa' nasinik'i pa' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta qa yit'ij: —*Na' Egipto leqe sehe' hikna' i'ntaxi' in haiya'yii na' ya's.*— (Os 11:1)<sup>\*</sup>

*Pa' Herodes qa inoqwoninii pe' omehets qu' nanlanju'.*

16 Ma' qa in nikfe'lets pa' Herodes in yaqankii pe' jukhew qa qi in nayu'kii. Qa inoqwoninii pe' week omehets qu' nanlanju' week pe' wetsjuk leqe'ninqapits yamijiiju' na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i. Qa' nanlanju' pe' week omehets pa' Belén qa pe' ipłu'etskii iye witsetits pakha' hats yumti qu' luk'eye' pa' omela's. Qe yijamti'ik'i pa' ipłu'uk'i pa' yit'ijju' pe' jukhew in i'nk'a yi'wenii pe' footeki'.<sup>\*</sup> 17 Ma' qa yasiinik'iha iye pa'aj pa' tooxik'i nifel pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i hii Jeremías in yit'ij: 18 —*Tepiikaxtii pe' qi in ip efu Ramá teiteki'. Ip qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii pe' Raquel yayintaxik'i pe' telitsik'i. Nite' teke' qu' namehet pe'ye', qe hats naxju' pe' telitsik'i.*—(Jer 31:15)<sup>\*</sup> 19 Ma' qa in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i, qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa ángel qa te'nilit'etsju' iye pa' José in mexe amaneyi' pa'aj pa' Egipto. Lots'owof'axe iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj:<sup>\*</sup> 20 —*Eniipha'm qa' ku'mi' na' omela's qa ne' lenene iye qa' mapilitetsji' iye na' Israel leqe sehe' qe hats naxju' ke' neqek'uyu'taxij na' omela's.*— 21 Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa t'eku'mi' pa' omela's qa ke' lenene iye qa wapilii iye na' Israel leqe sehe'. 22 Ma' qa pa' José qa nijiwei qu' amani'i' pa' Judea leqe sehe' in i'ye'ej pa' Arquelao, Herodes'ik'i la's in yaya'xi' in tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Judea. Qa itsowof'axij iye pa' Intata qa nite' amaneyi' ha' Judea. Ma' qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.<sup>\*</sup> 23 In yamets pa'aj ha' Galilea ma' qa i'ni'kii ha' witset hii Nazaret. Ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha pa' l'anye'j iye pa'aj tooxik'i pa' ewi'l profeta yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' Intata le'ljei: —*Pakha'an qa' lenqiyi'ij hatse' Nazaret teile'.*—<sup>\*</sup>

### 3

*Juan Bautista qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.*

*(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9,15-17; Juan 1:19-28)*

1 Qa hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji' qa hats yamets lahats'ij ka' Juan Bautista in we'nethinkii qa te'wenheti'yi' in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' ham i'ni'i' hakha' sehe' Judea, qa yit'ij:<sup>\*</sup> 2 —*Ili'itij pe'*

<sup>\*</sup> **2:13** Mt 1:20; 13:49; Mr 11:18; Stg 4:7      <sup>\*</sup> **2:15** Ex 4:22; Nm 24:8      <sup>\*</sup> **2:16** Is 59:7; Mr 10:34; Hch 13:6; 25:3; Ap 12:4      <sup>\*</sup> **2:18** Gn 35:19; Jue 4:5; Hch 8:2; 2Co 7:7      <sup>\*</sup> **2:19** Mt 1:20; 13:49; Lc 1:11; Jud 5      <sup>\*</sup> **2:22** Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Hch 27:29; Col 3:21; He 8:5      <sup>\*</sup> **2:23** Mr 1:24; Lc 1:26; Jn 1:45-46      <sup>\*</sup> **3:1** Jn 1:6-8; Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; 3:1-12; Lc 3:2-17

u'ets in laqsiihjkii qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—<sup>3</sup> Ha'ne Juan hik ha'ne pa' toxik'i nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: —Tepiikaxtii pa' l'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i in yit'ij: “*Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' l'ikheyije'.*”— (Is 40:3)<sup>4</sup> Pe' leqhinatai pa' Juan taqsiikitiyijkii ne'ej ats'etets l'ewkujits qa' pa' leqelutsax qa' inqa'met l'aj qa' pe' laqats qa' efenheyik'i qa' na'aj tene'ji' witaq. <sup>5</sup> Olots pe' nekii nexpiikayu'uj pa' Juan uja'x pe' ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa' pe' week pe' witsetits lelits Judea lelits qa' pe' ta'liyek pe' metitsi'm pa' qi haqqi' Jordán.<sup>6</sup> Pe' tefeljiiji'm pe' lewu'ets, ma' qa' ka' Juan qa' nimpuujinji'iji'ju' ha' haqqi' Jordán. <sup>7</sup> Qa in yi'wen pa' Juan in olots pe' fariseol qa' pe' saduceol iye in nektaxii qu' nenimpuujinju' iye qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hik ejunyejeyi'l q'oiq'oyits lelits. ¿Lekpa' nifeli'l e'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'tik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios?<sup>8</sup> Manaqsiiji'ju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'l qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'l hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii.<sup>9</sup> Hasu'uj umti'il qu' nelithinihik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ilij: “Yekheweli'l hata'h'i'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i”. Qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ilij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiijkii ene' utel qu' lelits'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.<sup>10</sup> Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa' hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newetfekinifi qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't.<sup>11</sup> Yakha' yijaa'ija in k'empuujini'ji' ha'ne iweli'le qa' ikji' qu' hats ili'ilij pe' u'ets in laqsiihjkii, qa' hakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse' qa' nempuujini'ji' pa' Espíritu Santo qa' pa' fe't iye. Hakha'an les t'un. T'anyipji'. Yakha' nite' ye'weju'hij qu' henit'ijji' pe' l'otshilaxtii.<sup>12</sup> Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' leqe tseyem qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsi'jji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' l'ajits. Qa pe' loi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' lextsi'ij, qa' pekhewe'le l'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—<sup>\*</sup>

*Pa' Juan qa' yimpuujin pa' Jesús.*

*(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Ha' Jesús ta'hii pa'aj ha' Galilea qa' nametsju' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hikha' i'ni' pa'aj pa' Juan qe qa' nimpuujin iye.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>14</sup> In i'nk'a pa'aj, pa' Juan nite' yisu'untax qu' nimpuujin ha' Jesús

<sup>\*</sup> **3:2** Dn 2:44; Mt 4:17; 6:10; 10:7; Mr 1:15; Lc 10:9; 11:20; 21:31 <sup>\*</sup> **3:3** Lc 1:17,76;

Jn 1:23 <sup>\*</sup> **3:5** Mt 23:37; Mr 1:5; Lc 3:3; Jn 15:22; Hch 19:18 <sup>\*</sup> **3:7** Mt 12:34;

16:1; 22:23; 23:15; 23:33; Hch 4:1; 5:17; 23:6; Ro 5:9; 1Ts 1:10 <sup>\*</sup> **3:8** Mt 3:10;

12:33; 13:8,26; 21:19,34,41,43; Mr 11:14 <sup>\*</sup> **3:9** Lc 3:8; Jn 8:33,39; Hch 13:26; Ro

4:1 <sup>\*</sup> **3:10** Mt 7:19; Lc 13:7,9; Jn 15:2,6 <sup>\*</sup> **3:11** Mr 1:4,8; Jn 1:26; Hch 1:5; Is 4:4;

Jn 1:33; Hch 2:3-4; 11:16; Tit 3:5 <sup>\*</sup> **3:12** Is 30:24; Mt 13:30; Mr 9:43,48; Lc 3:17

<sup>\*</sup> **3:13** Jn 1:31,34



qa yittaxijets: —Yakha'tax yijat'ij qu' etsimpuujin. ¿Qa in-hats'ek in lanamyii qu' k'empulijin?—<sup>15</sup> Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Inye'jlu' qu' etsimpuujin qe les le'wis qu' jintaqsiijkii week pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios.— Ma' qa tek'eniju'l pa'aj pa' Juan.<sup>16</sup> In yili'ij in yimpuujin qa ikik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' iweli', qa hik pa'aj qa qhofii na' wa'sji' qa yi'wen pa' Intata leqe Espíritu hik lunye'jtax ofo' in te'nilit'etsju' qa i'nipji' pa'aj ha' Jesús.\*<sup>17</sup> Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax nokesiipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—\*

## 4

*Pa' inwo'met qa' yijaajintax pa' Jesús.*

*(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Qa aje'eł pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' nijaajin pa' inwo'met.\*<sup>2</sup> Ham tuje' pa'aj yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts qa cuarenta (40) najai iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ale yoksi'wen in iyipkun pa'aj.\*<sup>3</sup> Pa' inwo'met qa nekets pa'aj qu' nijaajin, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios la'se' qa' it'ijets ene' utel qu' pani'ij.—\*<sup>4</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús: —*Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'lte pa'qu' pane qu' nilin pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ke' week le'ljei na' Dios yilin iye pa'qu' jukhewe'.”—(Dt 8:3)*<sup>5</sup> Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii pa'aj na' witset Jerusalén. Qa yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj hesinje'eipha'm ne' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj.\*<sup>6</sup> —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios la'se', ilit'iiju' qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: “*Qa' nenukinju' ne' laqa angelits qa' nejeł ewets. Qa pe' lokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' ef'iyei.*”— (Sal 91:11,12)\*<sup>7</sup> Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios le'ljei: “*Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios.*”— (Dt 6:16)\*<sup>8</sup> Qa ewi'hij iye pa'aj pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm utek ma' qa yethinij pe' week witsetits in week yiwq'axin pe' lewekwekits.<sup>9</sup> Qa yit'ijets: —Week qu' k'ehisij enewe'en qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii.—<sup>10</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape ihun inwo'met. Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'ljei yit'ij: “*Iyini pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios. Ewi'lte qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij.*”— (Dt 10:20)\*<sup>11</sup> Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'ui pa'aj ha' Jesús. Qa namets pe' angelits qa t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj.\*

\* **3:16** Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Is 11:2; Jn 1:32; Hch 7:56; 2P 1:17 \* **3:17** Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Lc 9:35; Jn 12:28 \* **4:1** Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; Jn 1:6-7; Stg 1:14 \* **4:2** Ex 34:28; 1R 19:8; Jn 9:4 \* **4:3** Mr 3:11; 5:7; Lc 1:35; 4:41; Jn 1:34,49; Hch 9:20 \* **4:5** Neh 11:1,18; Dn 9:24; Mt 27:53 \* **4:6** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; 1P 2:8 \* **4:7** 1S 7:3; 1Cr 21:1 \* **4:10** Dt 6:13; 1Cr 21:1 \* **4:11** Mt 26:53; Lc 22:43; He 1:14

*Jesús qa' i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Galilea.*

*(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> In i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in i'nifi pe' witq'ophelitjii pa' Juan, qa ik pa'aj qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa nite'le amani' ha' witset Nazaret qa ikii qu' na'ni' ha' witset Capernaum meti'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi' te'weyij hekhewe' sehel Zabulón qa Neftalí.\* <sup>14</sup> Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nasiinik'iha pa' f'anye'j pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: <sup>15</sup> —*Sehe' Zabulón qa sehe' Neftalí, ikji'teje'm na' wit'ikheyij yamiiju' na' qi iweli' netu'uju't te'weyi'mii na' haqqi' Jordán. Sehe' Galilea i'ni' ne' olots nite' Judiól.\** <sup>16</sup> *Ne' tetseti'yi' i'ntaxji'teje'm na' qi nookii hane'ej qa yi'wen na' qi na'lkii. Qa nekhewe' i'ntaxji'teje'm na' leq'eneleya'x na' witwamhi' qa naliti'pji' pa' qi na'lkii.*— (Is 9:1,2) <sup>17</sup> Qa hik pa'aj i'nk'ale we'nq'ijatshen ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ili'ihij pe' ul'ets in laqsi'ji'lijikii qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—\*

*Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju't (4) eq'ehemkinhets.*

*(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ikik'iju' pa'aj ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi' Galilea qa yi'wen pa'aj he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k. Ewi't ha' hii Simón, qa hii iye Pedro qa hakhap iye qa hii Andrés. Enewe'en mexe teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj qe hik aka' i'thayijkit ek.\* <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayani't, qa k'etisihij qu' mowo'ohii ene' jukhew qu' hik lunye'je' in leq'ehemkiyilju'.— <sup>20</sup> Qa aje'eł nejet pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkil qa yijayan pa'aj. <sup>21</sup> Qa pa' ha'niiji'in qa yi'wen iye pa'aj hekhewep witjefeye'k iye telits ha' Zebedeo liyits, Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan. I'nji' pa'aj pe' lenhitjii tokoyei lasi' weeki't ha' latata, yitil pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkil. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yiji' iye pa'aj. <sup>22</sup> Hekhewe'en qa aje'eł yiwejini' pa'aj pe' lenhitjii tokoyei lasi' qa yiwejini' iye ha' latata, ma' qa yijayan iye pa'aj.

*Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew.*

*(Lucas 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Ha' Jesús qa week yijalki'sik'i pa'aj ha' Galilea. Week pe' witlijsitjiyits yamji'jets qa yijatshenji'ij qa nifelji'ij iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa nilinju'kii iye pe' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii.\* <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa pa' leniie't pa'aj ha' Jesús qa weekij pa'aj ha' sehe' Siria, qa neka'xii week pe' pekhel laatshenye'jeikii. Uja'x pe' qi wanqaats'eju', qa pe' i'nji' pe'

\* **4:12** Mt 14:3; Lc 3:20; Jn 3:24; 1:43; 2:11 \* **4:13** Mr 1:21; 2:1; Lc 4:23; Jn 2:12;

4:46 \* **4:15** Is 42:7; Lc 2:32 \* **4:17** Mt 3:2; 5:3,10,19-20; 7:21; 8:11; Mr 1:14

\* **4:18** Jn 1:40-42; Mt 15:29; Mr 7:31; Jn 6:1 \* **4:23** Mr 1:35-39; Lc 4:42-44; Mt 13:54; 24:14; Hch 10:38

inwo'metets, qa pe' akathenhets, qa pe' onqokits iye, qa week yaqsi'jju' nihinju' ha' Jesús.\* <sup>25</sup> Olootsija pa'aj pe' yijayan ha' Jesús pe' ta'hii ha' sehe' Galilea qa pe' ta'hii he' witsetits Decápolis qa na' Jerusalén qa pe' ta'hii iye ha' sehe' Judea qa pe' neľu'uju'ľ te'weyii na' ľajaika' ai na' haqqi' Jordán.\*

## 5

*Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pe' utek ipji'.*

<sup>1</sup> In yi'wen pa'aj ha' Jesús in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa hikha' qa i'niju'. Pe' yijatshen qa nekets pa'aj.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyet.\* <sup>3</sup> —Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' ham ne'weju'ľi'ij qu' hamitsi'im na' Intata, qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm.\* <sup>4</sup> Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nikametetskii qa na' Dios qa' ne'nq'eletij qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye.\* <sup>5</sup> Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' netf'iljetsin nite' watpatunen iye qe ľekhewel tisij hatse' na' sehe' na' Intata.\* <sup>6</sup> Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nisu'unija qu' naqsiikii pa' yatsathen qa na' Dios qa' ni'fenij.\* <sup>7</sup> Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewepe' iye qa na' Intata qa' nenq'eletjiiek.\* <sup>8</sup> Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' ľatawjets pe' ľewu'ľets qe hats tetlijiiju', qa' ni'wen hatse' na' Intata.\* <sup>9</sup> Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ni'sinhet wetju'ľ pe'qu' na'nayu' wetju'ľ qa' netitijiti'yijets qu' ľelitse' na' Dios.\* <sup>10</sup> Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' natawitjaxtii qe ta'ľets in yatsathen qa tek'eenetsha na' Intata, qe ľekhewel i'nji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\* <sup>11</sup> Le'sitsi'ľi' e'mkii qu' nit'ľij ewets u'ľaxe' qa wekwek wi'ľlįei u'ľetsik'ľi qa nawitji'ľi iye qa wotk'onil'ejkii yit'įjets qu' u'ľaxe' pa'qu' aqsiilįkii, qe ta'ľijupi' in ľ'ek'eni'ľ yiwetsha. <sup>12</sup> E'ľe'sitsi'ľi'mkiiha qa ľe'sitsi'imkiiha iye pe' atawjetsi'ľ qe na'ľ hatse' pa' qi ľe'wis enisit'ľ qu' amtaxi'ľii na' wa's. Qe hik ľunyejei iye ke' yojo profeta'ik'ľi in tawitjaxtii.—\*

*Witlepinek qa fetitji.*

*(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> —Ekheweli'ľ hik ejunyejeji'ľ witlepinek ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa' witlepinek qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji' ľpa'n ľunye'j qu' ľeke'ye' iye qu' ek'eme'ye'ji' iye? Ham ľeke'ye'. Qa' netwumhitiile'

\* **4:24** Lc 2:2; Hch 15:23; Ga 1:21; Mt 8:16; 9:32; Mr 5:15; Jn 10:21 \* **4:25** Mr 3:7; 5:20; Lc 6:17 \* **5:1** Mr 3:13; Lc 9:28; Jn 6:3,15 \* **5:2** Hch 8:35; 10:34; 18:14

\* **5:3** Is 57:15; 66:2; Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20 \* **5:4** Is 61:2; Mt 11:29;

21:5; Jn 16:20; Ap 7:17 \* **5:5** Sal 37:11; Ro 4:13; Ap 21:7 \* **5:6** Is 55:1-2; Jn

4:14; 6:48; 7:37 \* **5:7** Pr 11:17; Mt 18:33; Lc 6:36; 2Ti 1:16 \* **5:8** Sal 24:4; He

12:14; 1Jn 3:2; Ap 22:4 \* **5:9** Mt 5:45; Lc 6:35; Ro 8:14; Stg 3:18; 1Jn 3:1 \* **5:10**

Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20; 22:29 \* **5:12** Mt 2:23; 2Ti 3:12; Mt 23:37; Hch

qa' not'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew. <sup>14</sup> Ekhweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l fetitjii nalitipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' ewi'He witset'e i'nipji' lesinje' pe'qu' qiye'pha'm utek qa' nite' leke' qu' nanat'inkii.\*  
<sup>15</sup> Ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'ji' fetitjiye' qa' niyinji'ju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye'. Les leke' yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa' week nalitipji' ne'ej i'ni' letsi'.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa ekhweli'l aqsiihjikii hik ejunyejeji'l ne'ej fetitjii qe nalitipji' qa' nana'lkii qa' ni'wen ene' jukhew pa' laqsiihjikii in le'wis qa' nit'ijets: “Maa hayits qa' le'wisija pa' Latata Dios i'ni' na' wa's.”\*

*Jesús qa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.*

<sup>17</sup> —Hasu'uj umti'il qu' natsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm ke' le'lijei na' Tata yika' ka' Moises'ik'i qa' kekhwep iye yika' ke' profeta'ik'i. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm, qe tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nafits pa' yit'ij ekewe'en.\* <sup>18</sup> Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in mexe na'l na' wa's qa' ha'ne sehe' qa' nite' leke' qu' lammise' pa'qu' hame' ekewe'en. Nite' ewi'le' pe'qu' witq'ikati'ye' qu' nawa'mik'i, ip'lu'ui qu' week nafits ekewe'en.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' ewi'le' yemjeetax pakha' les in nite' qitax ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii qa' t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa' hik aka' yijatshenij iye pekhewep, pakha'an qa' netitijitijets hatse' qu' les nite' qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata na' wa'sji'. Qa pakha'le qu' netk'enik'i qa' yijatshenij iye pekhewep, ma' qa' pakha'an qa' netitijitijets hatse' qu' les qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji'. <sup>20</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets in nite' leke' qu' uyi'l ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qu' nite' les ani'ilipji' qu' atsatheni'l ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' ne' fariseol iye.—

*Ne'ej u'ets wetju'l.*

*(Lucas 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> —Ekhweli'l hats l'imp'ie'elij ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i in yit'ijets: “Hasu'uj eqek'ui, (Ex 20:13) qe pa'qu' netqek'ui qa' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' neje'lik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii.”\* <sup>22</sup> Qa Yakha'le qa' hit'ijek, pakha' qu' na'nayu'um pa'qu' le'jefeye' qa' hats iftsaxets qu' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' neje'lik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' le'jefeye': “Ham e'we'juli'ij” qa' hats iftsaxets qu' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' les qitse'ji' qu' neje'lik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal superior) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets

\* 5:14 Pr 4:18; Jn 8:12; Fil 2:15 \* 5:15 Jn 5:35; Ap 21:23; Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16; 11:33

\* 5:16 Mt 9:8; Jn 15:8; 1P 2:12 \* 5:17 Mt 7:12; Ro 3:31; 10:4; 13:8; Ga 3:24

\* 5:18 Mt 11:11; 24:35; Lc 16:17; Stg 2:10 \* 5:21 Dt 5:17; Mt 19:18; 23:31,35; Mr 10:19; Lc 18:20; Ro 13:9; Stg 2:11

lefefeye', "hujtsek na' qhuf" ma' qa hats iftsaxets qu' namii pa' fe't qi iftsax.\* 23 Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' enqistineyutaxij pe'ye' na' Intata in hats lamii pa' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets qu' hisij ma' qa' lemme' atawe'j in mexe ul'etsi'l' wetju'l' pa'qu' ejefeye' qa' hasu'uj his eku'nij pa' lenqistineyutaxij na' Intata. 24 Ma' qa hik pakha'le enejet eku'ni', qa' ma'aku'nii pa' ejefe. Qa qu' hats e'le'sitsi'il' wetju'l' iye, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' hisij na' Intata pa' eqisit'ij. 25 Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenektax ei qu' nonq'ophelinyu'tax ej qa' ijayan qa' afaakate'yi'l' aje'e'l' qu' mexente' ami'ilii pa'qu' jueze' ma' qa' e'le'sitsi'l' wetju'l' hats'inha qa'nte' ami'ilii pa' juez. Qe qu' ami'lii, qa pa' juez qa' neka'xiyek pa'qu' witq'ophelitjii lele'ye' ma' qa' nophee'hija.\* 26 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in nite' l'atsji'l'fik'i aje'e'l' iplu'ui qu' week ijanin.—

*Pa'qu' qapi'i' pekhepe' efuye'.*

27 —Ekheweli'l' hats l'imp'ye'ehij in wenit'ijets iye: "*Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i' pekhepe' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj iye ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i' pe'qu' hats nana'l lewhe'ye'ye'.*" (Ex 20:14)\* 28 Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewetsek pa'qu' neje'ju' efuye' qa yisu'untax qu' qapi'i' qu' nawitji, ma' qa hats hik hune'j qu' nawitji qa latawe'je'ji' i'nji'.\* 29 Ne' yiyayik'i oto' qu' nata'lets in laqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa' les le'wis qu' enit'ijpha'm qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les le'wis qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.\* 30 Na' yiya'yik'i okoi qu' hikna' nata'lets in laqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xji' qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les le'wis qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.—

*Na'aj weqle.*

(Mateo 19:9; Marcos 10:11-12; Lucas 16:18)

31 —L'imp'ye'ehij iye in wenit'ij: "*Pa'qu' neweqle qa' netisij pa'qu' lanfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle.*" (Dt 24:1,3)\* 32 Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewetsek pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nili'i'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' hamtax ta'hi'ijupi' nite' wo'taxiikii jukhewe' qa niweqleyu'le. Ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats hikpa' ta'lets in yaqsiiikii aka' witwu'ax pe' efu, in wo'oikii iye pakhape' jukhewe'. Qa pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe'qu' iwhe'yele'ye' ma' qa hats yaqsiiikii iye aka' witwu'ax (adulterio).—\*

*Na'aj jiweniwjutsiqenij.*

\* 5:22 Mt 18:9; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6; 1Jn 3:15 \* 5:25 Pr 25:8; Lc 12:58 \* 5:27  
Dt 5:18 \* 5:28 2S 11:2; Job 31:1; Pr 6:25 \* 5:29 Mt 18:9; Mr 9:47; Mt 10:28;  
23:15,33; Lc 12:5 \* 5:31 Jer 3:1; Mt 19:7; Mr 10:4 \* 5:32 Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11;  
Lc 16:18; Ro 7:3; 1Co 7:11

33 —Hats l'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: “*Hasu'uj aqanlekii qu' meniwjutsiqen, aqsiijkii yijat'ij pe' hats leniwjutsiqeniji'm pa' Yat-sat'ax'inij.*” (Dt 23:23)\* 34 Qa yakha' qa' hit'ilij ewetsek iye. Hasu'uj meniwjutsiqeniji'm ene' wekwek qu' meniwjutsiqenij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye meniwjutsiqeniji'm na' wa's qe hik nakha' i'ni' na' l'ots'i'la'x na' Dios.\* 35 Hasu'uj iye ha'ne sehe' qe hik ha'ne l'otshi'la'x. Hasu'uj iye na' Jerusalén qe hikna' *tetset na' qi Wittata.* (Sal 48:2) 36 Hasu'uj iye amets na' eila' qe nite' leke' qu' aqsiijkii qu' fo'yi'ik'i qa' i'nli'i qu' no'yi'ik'i iye ewi'le' ne' ewkujits. 37 Natsatheenija yijat'ij qu' iyet. It'ij, “ehe”, i'nli'i qu' it'ij “nite’”. Qa qu' i'tletaxij pekhewepe' iye, ma' qa hats ta'lets pa' ul'ax.—\*

*Na'aj taqatjai.*

(Lucas 6:29-30)

38 —L'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: “*Pa'qu' nalan qu' nasinji' oto' qa' ilanji'ijji'ek lotoye'. Qa qu' nepletii ek'unheti'ye' qa' epletjiyiek lek'unheti'ye'.*” (Ex 21:24)\* 39 Qa yakha' qa' hit'ilij ewetsek qu' hasu'uj atja'yi'hiju'l pa'qu' na'nayu'kii. Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nilanje'm ekuki' ne' yiya'yik'i qa' eq'eheyijets iye ni'khep.\* 40 Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanqawitjineyutax'ej qa' wo'tk'oni'mkii pe'qu' wit'alheyeji' pa'qu' witset'e, qa' neqitkamhiyu' ej pa'qu' uihitjiye' qa' hisij iye pa'qu' aqa sakuye'. 41 Qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' nekekinenijii ewi'l kilometroye' pe'qu' laqataye' qa' it'ij ju'f qu' wetsjuk kilometroye' pa'qu' iplu'yi'ijik'i. 42 Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyiniy ewets pe'ye' qa' hisij. Qa pa'qu' nanatkinheyu'uj ewets iye pe'ye' hasu'uj iyejini'm.—\*

*Isu'uni't pe' ejuihifetstaxi't.*

(Lucas 6:27-28,32-36)

43 —Hats l'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij iye: “*Isu'un pe' ejuwaikalija* (Lv 19:18) *qa pe'qu' ejuihifetse' qa' utenija.*”\* 44 Qa yakha' qa' hit'ilij ewetsek, isu'uni't pe'qu' ejuihifetsi'it. Iyini'lipji'kii yijat'ij pe'qu' ul'etsetaxik'ikii le'lijeyi'it ewetskii qa' qi iye in nawitjtaxi't.\* 45 Qu' aqsiihijkii aka'an qa' hik ejunyejeyi'it na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qe lakha' yaqsiijkii ne' junu' qa' nekpha'm qa' weeki'ij in nalitipji' pe' ul'ets qa' pe' teik'unei iye. Qa nukinju' iye na'aj pifei qa' weekij iye pe' yatsathen qa' pe' nite' yatsathen iye.\* 46 Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni't pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni't l'pa'n hii pa'qu' enisit'i'lipji'?

\* 5:33 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 23:16 \* 5:34 Sal 48:2; Is 66:1; Mt 23:22;

Hch 7:49; Stg 5:12 \* 5:37 Mt 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3 \* 5:38 Lv 24:20;

Dt 19:21 \* 5:39 Ro 12:17; 1Co 6:7; 1P 3:9 \* 5:42 Dt 15:8; Lc 6:34 \* 5:43

Dt 23:6; Lc 10:29 \* 5:44 Lc 6:27; 23:34; Hch 7:60; Ro 12:20; 1Co 4:12; 1P 2:23

\* 5:45 Job 25:3; Mt 5:9; Lc 6:35; Hch 14:17

Ham enisit'i'ilipji'. ¿Me nite' hik aka' lunyejei ne' wo'hi'ii l'astai yijaninkii wekwek in uja'xle in yisu'un pe' lejuwaikal? <sup>47</sup> Qu' uja'xe'le qu' mewetfelihim pe'qu' ejefetsi'ilipji' na' Intata, ¿me qa hats tujtseika' pa'qu' aqsiihikii qu' ejunyejeji'il aka'an? ¿Me nite' hik aka' yaqsiijkii iye ne' nite' yijayan na' Dios?\*  
<sup>48</sup> E'le'sitsi'ilha qa' hik ejunyejeji'il na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's in le'wiisija.—\*

## 6

### *Hasu'uj metetjunuti'hijkii.*

<sup>1</sup> —Hasu'uj qu' me'nethinili'ihijets pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' iftits'ihijets pe'ye'. Qu' aqsiihikii aka'an qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham nelisi'ihij.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' lisi'hij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj pekhel enfeli'hjikii qa' ifuyu'uulik'i iye ne'ej foj qu' metetjunuti'hijkii, in lunyejeyek nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejustise' qa i'njiijifi ne' witlijsitjiyifi qa ne' wit'ikheijeji' iye, qe nekhewe'en yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij pe'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa le'wis na'aj went'ijets. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en. <sup>3</sup> Qu' lisi'hij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj ne'weni'hij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye ne'weni'hij pa'qu' qi ejuwaika'ye'taxi'l, hik lunye'je' yijat'ij qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets na' efeyi'j okoi pa' yaqsiijkii na' yiya'yik'i okoi, <sup>4</sup> hats'inha qa' ham nenikfe'le'ets, qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjiijek pe'ye'.—\*

### *Pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'niyin.*

#### *(Lucas 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Ha' Jesús mexe iyet qa yit'ij iye: —Qu' iyini'l hasu'uj ejunyejeji'iliju'l nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejustise', qe nekhewe'en yisu'un qu' ts'ap'ayi'ijifi qu' niyin ne' witlijsitjiy-itsifi qa hik lunyejei iye in yamii ne'ej lekfi'ii ne' wit'ikheijeji qa iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij ne'ej jukhew. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en.\*  
<sup>6</sup> Qa akha'le, qu' iyin uyifi pe'qu' etsi'ye' qa' it'onji' pa'qu' egeji'ye'. Ma' qa' iyinii na' Atata ham ne'weni'ij qa ham nikfe'le'ets iye. Ma' qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjiijek pe'ye'.\*  
<sup>7</sup> Qu' iyin hasu'uj qu' iyeketijipji'kii e'lijei ham wejuh'ij, in lunyejeyek ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata qe lekhwel yumtitax qu' net'eku'miju'l na' Intata in olotsij in iyetle.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa hik

\* 5:47 Mt 5:37; Mr 6:51; Jn 10:10; Ro 3:1; 2Co 9:1 \* 5:48 Gn 17:1; Lv 19:2; Fil 3:15; Col 4:12; Stg 1:4; 1P 1:15 \* 6:1 Mt 23:5; Lc 6:24 \* 6:4 Jer 17:10; Lc 14:14; Col 3:23-24; He 4:13 \* 6:5 Mt 6:16; Mr 11:25; Lc 6:24; 18:11 \* 6:6 2R 4:33; Is 26:20; Mt 6:18 \* 6:7 1R 18:26; Ec 5:2

ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'iliju'l nekhewe'en, qe na' Atata'al hayiits nikfe'lets in mexe nite' l'iyintaxi'hijets pa'qu' hamitsi'il e'm.\* <sup>9</sup> Aka' eqfenyejeyi'hij yijat'ij qu' iyini'l: "Intata i'ni' na' wa's, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii.\* <sup>10</sup> Yape enekju' qa enek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yape aqsi'jijkii pa'hisu'un ma' qa hik lunye'je' na' wa'sji'.\* <sup>11</sup> Eslisi'hij ha'ne nehuji' pa'qu' hetuji'l in lunye'jek week neluts.\* <sup>12</sup> Iwu'mi'lyik'ui pe' u'l'ets haqsi'ji'hijkii in yijunyejeyi'lek in hiwejinhi'il qa hats ye'le'sitsi'l wetju'l iye week nekhewe' u'l'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii. <sup>13</sup> Hasu'uj etswe-jinhi'ilij qu' netswumi'hju' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j, itoni'l ye'mii yijat'ij pa' inwo'met. Qe akha' lantsat'etsij pa' witnek'enheye'j, pa' witt'unha'x qa pa' witsa'x, qa nite' yili'ij qu' antsat'etsij ene' week lahatsiyij. Amén.\*" <sup>14</sup> Qe qu' iwejinhi'il pekhewe qu' u'l'ax pa'qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham jeek leqfenyejeyi'il ej.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa qu' ku'mhi'iliju'l ma' qa' aqatja'yi'hij pekhewepe', qa na' Atata'al qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'il ej.—\*

*Qu' nite' jinteke'.*

<sup>16</sup> —Ekhweli'l qu' aqsiihijkii qu'nte' eki'il qe lowo'ilii na' Intata. Na'ltax pa'qu' aqi'il, nite'le letuji'l. Hasu'uj mujumme'pha'm ne' ejusitsi'l in lunye'jek kakha' yaqsiijkii nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusits, qe lekhewel watanalitij in nite' tek qa mujumpha'm lejusits qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij pekhewepe' jukhew in nite' tek. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets aka'an qa hik aka' lenisit'ij. <sup>17</sup> Qa akha' qu'nte' eke' manaqsi'j metenelisju' iye qa' matanaxtapulij iye.\* <sup>18</sup> Hats'inha qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewepe' in nite' l'ek. Ewi'he na' Atata qu' nenikfe'lets hik nakha' ham yi'wene'. Qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjiijek pe'ye'.—

*Olotsini' yijat'ij ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'.*

*(Lucas 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> —Hasu'uj olotsinipji' ewekwekitse' qa aq'astaye' iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe tuj lelets qa lawa'mhits iye. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe' ejtenhetsilets uyetsji'kii qa t'ejtenijkii.\* <sup>20</sup> Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' olotsini' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'. Nite' tuj yijat'ij lelets. Nite' lawa'mhits iye. Nite' leke' iye qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' ejtenhetsiletse' qa' net'ejtenijkii.\* <sup>21</sup> Qe pa'qu' eni'hi'

\* **6:8** Mt 9:12; Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31; 9:11; 10:42; Hch 2:45      \* **6:9** Lc 11:2; 1Co 7:14

\* **6:10** Sal 103:20; Mt 3:2; 4:17; 26:42; Lc 22:42; Hch 21:14      \* **6:11** Pr 30:8; Ro

4:4; Ga 5:3      \* **6:13** Mt 26:41; 1Co 10:13; 2P 2:9; Mt 5:37; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3; 2Ti 4:18

\* **6:14** Mr 11:25; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13      \* **6:15** Is 58:5; Mt 18:35; Stg 2:13      \* **6:17** Rt

3:3; 2S 12:20; Dn 10:3      \* **6:19** Pr 23:4; He 13:5      \* **6:20** Mt 19:21; 18:22; 1Ti 6:19



pe'qu' ewekwekitsi'il qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' na'ni' pe' aq-jamtikineyeyi'lkii.—

*Ne' otoi hik nekhewe' lefetitjii na' ese'n.*

*(Lucas 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> —Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n. <sup>23</sup> Qa qu' ul'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooyejimkiyek na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', pe' fetitjii i'ntax etji' qu' nite' netuje'ji', jmaa hayits qa qi'ija qu' noo'ye'kii!—\*

*Pa' Dios qa eke' l'astai.*

*(Lucas 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> —Nite' leke' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' patunitse' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe'. Qe ewi'l pa'qu' netk'enik'i le'l'ijej qe yisu'un qa pakhap iye qa' nite' netk'enik'i le'l'ijej qe yuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunitsi'ij na' Dios qa eke' l'astai.—\*

*Hasu'uj pa'qu' itawje'met'e'.*

*(Lucas 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> —Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej qu' hit'ilij ewets hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu' ham aqi'il i'nli'i pa'qu' iya'alji' qa i'nli'i iye qu' ham eqhinatayi'il. ¿Me nite' les t'anipji' in mexe i'hiyi'l pa'qu' aqi'il? ¿Qa me nite' les t'anipji' iye ne' esenitsi'l pe'qu' eqhinatayi'il? <sup>26</sup> Je'l qeku'ni'lju' ne' na'ya'kii junatai. Nite' we'nq'en. Nite' nifte'ji' pe'qu' leqeye'. Nite' yaqsi'j iye pe'qu' nenifte'ji' leqei. Qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's hikna' tisijkii pe' laqats. ¿Me nite' ekheweli'l les l'ani'li'pji' ne' junatai? <sup>27</sup> ¿Lekpa' ekheweli'l qu' nata'lets in yitawje'meten pa'qu' hila'xe' ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye? <sup>28</sup> ¿Qa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'l qu' ham eqhinatayi'il? Jeli'lju' ne' lop'om ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet in nite' t'ithayiitax qa nite' taftilintax iye. <sup>29</sup> Qa hit'ilij ewets ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón in qitax in yiwq'axin ke' wekwek in wanaqsi'jtaxija nite' lunye'jiju'l ne' lop'om. Qe ne' lop'om les qi in le'sits wikfi'. <sup>30</sup> Qa na' Dios in qi in le'wis pa' leqjunyejeyij enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'l jup'elket ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet, ¿me qa nite' les qi qu' ne'feni'l? Hayits qa leqekuteetsi'lkii jukhew, efuts na' Intata. <sup>31</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu' it'ilij: “Peijat'ij, ¿lekpa' qu' jinteluj?” I'nli'i qu' it'ilij: “¿Lekpa' qu' ji'niyaji?” Qa i'nli'i qu' it'ilij: “¿Lekpa' qu' jiteqhinataji?” <sup>32</sup> Week ekewe'en qi yitawje'meten ne' nite' nifke'lets na' Intata, qa ekheweli'l na'

\* **6:23** Mt 4:16; 8:12; 22:13; 25:30; 27:45      \* **6:24** Ga 1:10; Stg 4:4      \* **6:25** Lc

10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7      \* **6:26** Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Mt 10:29-31      \* **6:29** 1R 10:4-7; Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8

Atata'ał i'ni' na' wa's, łakha' hats nikfe'lets in nite' łisu'untaxi'ł qu' hamitsi'ł ejup week ekewe'en. <sup>33</sup> Qa leste łe'wis qu' nojo qu' mowo'oi na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa qu' aqsiijkii iye pa' yatsathen in łunye'jek pa' yisu'un qu' eqfenyejeji'ł ewek. Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' esti'yij week ekewe' wekwek.\*  
<sup>34</sup> Qa hik ta'łijupi' hasu'uj natawje'meten pakhap nełuiyeji', qe pakhape' nełu na'ł iye pe'qu' natawje'meten. Week ene' nełutsji' yeqet'etsij wetju'łkii pe' wekwek qu' natawje'meten.—  
 \*

## 7

*Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.*

*(Lucas 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup>—Hasu'uj ejefitkii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' ham jeek nenit'i'ij ewets.\* <sup>2</sup> Qe qu' ejefitkii pe'ye' qa hik łunye'je' iye qu' neje-fitji'ijkiyek pakhape'. Qa pa' equk'e'ejji' pa' ejifeta'x qa' hik pakha' jeek iye qu' łuk'eyeji' pa'qu' netpil epji'.\* <sup>3</sup> ¿Qa inhats'ek in łejełju' na' jup'el łas i'nji' ne' łoto' na' ejefe qa akha' qa nite' łewetjeł in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak?\* <sup>4</sup> ¿Pa'n łunye'j qu' it'ijets pa'qu' ejefeye': “Etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' i'nji' ne' oto' jup'el łas,” in akha' iye les qi'ik'i na' najak i'nji' ne' oto'? <sup>5</sup> ¡E'jtitsax hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'. Hats'inha qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el łas i'nji' ne' łoto' na' ejefe. <sup>6</sup> Hasu'uj łisi'łij eke' ta'łets na' Dios nekhewe' jukhew hik łunyejei nunajits. Hasu'uj iye łisi'łij eke' qi' łe'sits hik łunyejei ute na'łje'mkii (perlas) nekhewe' jukhew hik łunyejei tafitets, qe i'nłi'i qu' not'otš'łipji'kii ma' qa nente'nilit ewets qa' newu'mju'.—\*

*Iyinets qa' esti'yij.*

*(Lucas 11:9-13; 6:31)*

<sup>7</sup>—Iyini'łets qa nełisi'łij na' Dios. Mowo'otłiikii qa' i'weni'ł. łlani'łetskii na' łeji' qa' nenit'łij e'mii qhof.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa yi'wen. Qa na'aj yılanetskii na'aj łeji' qa wenit'iji'mii qhof.\* <sup>9</sup> ¿Pa'n łii ekheweli'ł pa'qu' netisij pe'qu' uteye' pa'qu' łas'e' in iyintaxijets pane'? <sup>10</sup> Qa qu' niyintaxijets sehetse', ¿me qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye'? <sup>11</sup> In ekheweli'ł in qitax pe' ewu'łetsi'ł, łal'mek qa łe'niyayi'łij in łetisi'łijkii pe' łe'sits pe' elitsi'ł, qa na' Atata'ał i'ni' na'

\* **6:33** Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Mt 27:19; Lc 7:29; 23:41,47; Jn 5:30; 17:25; Hch 3:14; 1R 3:13; Mt 19:28; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29; 1Ti 4:8 \* **6:34** Mt 6:25; Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P

5:7 \* **7:1** Mr 4:24-25 \* **7:2** Mr 4:24; Ro 2:1; 14:10; Stg 2:13 \* **7:3** Lc 6:41; Jn 8:7-9 \* **7:6** Pr 9:7-8; 23:9; Mt 15:26 \* **7:7** Mt 18:22; Mr 11:24; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Stg 1:5; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14 \* **7:8** Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:12-13

wa's qa' les qu' qiye' qu' niya'yij qu' nelisi'lij pe' le'sits wekwek qu' iyini'lijetskii.\* 12 Qa hik ta'lijupi' week pa'qu' isu'uni'l qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii, qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i qa' kekhewe' iye profetas.—\*

*Pe' wetsjuk lejil qa wetsjuk iye wit'ikheijej.*

*(Lucas 13:24)*

13 —Uyi'hi na' leji' epk'iyit, qe na' epk'etsaxii leji' qa epk'etsaxik'i iye na' wit'ikheyi'j yamii na' fe't qi iftsax qa olots ne' ikik'i nakha'an,\* 14 qa nakha' leji' epk'iyit'ii qa epk'iyit'ik'i iye na' wit'ikheyi'j yamii na' witi'a'x, qa nite' olots ne' yi'wen qa uyii.—

*Wowol wotjonketik'i kots'etets.*

*(Lucas 6:43-44)*

15 —Jeli'hiju'l pe' ejtitsits yit'ijets qu' profetaye'. Pekhewe'en in nami'l ei wotjonketik'i kots'etets, qa pakha'le te'weiju' qa wowolija qa qi in nowe'l.\* 16 Pe'qu' leye' hikpe' qu' nata'lets qu' enikfe'li'lij. ¿Me leke' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' uwaye' ne'ej tii, i'nhi'i ne'ej higo qu' nata'lets ne'ej extuweku'k? 17 Qa hik lunye'j ne' week najkakui le'sits qa le'sitsjeek lei, qa ne' ul'ets najkakui qa ul'etsjeek lei. 18 Ne'ej najkak le'wis nite' leke' qu' ul'etse' pe'qu' leye', qa nite' leke' iye ne' najkak ul'ax qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye'. 19 Week ne'ej najkakui ul'ets lei qa wetfekinik'i qa tewumhitiiji'ju'kii na'aj fe't.\* 20 Aka'an hik aka' qu' menikfeliti'lets qa' enikfe'li'lij pa'n lunyejei pekhewe'en.—\*

*Nite' week qu' namiipha'm na' wa's.*

*(Lucas 13:25-27)*

21 —Nite' week pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij” qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Tata wa'sji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij pe'qu' naqsi'jijkiuha pa'qu' nisu'un na' Tata wa'sji' qa' hikpe' qu' namiipha'm.\* 22 Qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' neluji' olots pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij, yekhweli'l hit'ilij ka' ii, qa hik kakha' iye hit'iliji' in hukini'fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa hik kakha' iye ka' ii hit'ilij qa' haqsiijikii ke' ham lunyejei'iju'l.”\* 23 Ma' qa' hit'ijets hatse':

\* 7:11 Gn 6:5; 8:21 \* 7:12 Mt 22:40; Lc 6:31; Ro 13:8; Ga 5:14 \* 7:13 Mt 26:8;

Mr 14:4; Jn 17:12; Hch 8:20; Ro 9:22; Fil 1:28 \* 7:15 Mt 24:11,24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; Mt 9:36; 10:6,16; 12:11-12; 15:24; 18:12-13; Mi 3:5; 2Ti 3:5;

Ez 22:27; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29 \* 7:16 Pr 11:30; Mt 12:33; Jn 4:36; Stg 3:12; Mt 13:7; He 6:8 \* 7:19 Jer 11:19; Mt 3:10; Lc 3:9; 13:7; Jn 15:2; Jud 12 \* 7:20 Mt 7:16; 12:33; Lc 6:44; Stg 3:12 \* 7:21 Mt 3:2; 18:3; Mr 9:43; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Mt 12:50; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Os 8:2; Mt 25:11; Lc 6:46; Ro 2:13; Stg 1:22 \* 7:22 Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Nm 24:4; Mt 10:15; Jn 11:51; 1Co 13:2

“Nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'li't ewets. *¡Me'nitoni'tye'mii ekheweli't qi in taqsiitjikii pa' ul'ax!*”—  
(Sal 6:8)\*

*Pe' wititsi' wettsupini'ju' pe' qi ute ipji'.*

(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49)

24 —Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' naqsiitjikii ekewe' hit'ij qa' hik hūnye'je' pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe' yiyaiłewek in yitsupinju' pe'qu' łetsi'ye' qa' yenipji' ne'ej qi ute.\* 25 Qa in namtax pa'qu' qi pileyey' qa' mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa' t'unijik'i iye qa' yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa' nite'łe niwu'mju' qe wettsupini'ju' pe' ute ipji'. 26 Qa week pakha' qu' hats nespi'ye'tax qa' nite'łe tek'enik'i ekewe' hit'ij qa' hik hūnye'j pa'qu' ewi'łe' jukhewe' nite' yiyaiłewek, walxa'l iye, yaqsi'jtaxijikii pe'qu' łetsi'ye' qa' yenhi'i na'aj isa'xipji'. 27 Ma' qa' in nam pa'qu' qi pileyey' qa' mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa' t'unijik'i iye qa' yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa' nopłetju', qa' haamija pa'qu' amane'.— 28 Ha' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyet, qa' pe' jukhew qa' qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii,\* 29 qe in i'nq'ijatshen hik hūnye'j pa'qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei, qa' nite' hūnyejei he' i'nq'ijatshentaxij ke' Moisés łe'ljei.

## 8

*Jesús qa' yilin pa' ewi't i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.*

(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

1 In tepilik'uiju' pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' utek qa' olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayan.\* 2 Qa nekets pa'aj pa' ewi't qi wanqaats'e' i'nij kakha' witja'me't hii lepra, łoq'oqkii pa' ł'ajik'i, qa' wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj ł'ejuyi'jii ha' Jesús, qa' yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' isu'un qa' łeke'ye' qu' etsilin wat'ij.—\* 3 Qa ha' Jesús qa' t'eku'mets pa'aj, qa' yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un qa' k'elin hane'ej.— In yit'ijets aka'an pa' wanqaats'e' qa' aje'eł naxpa'lij pa' łaja'me'ttax. 4 Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Menikfelitetsha aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, hasu'uj enfel eku'ni'm pe'ye' in hats łanaxpa'l. Małe qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa'i ne' witlijsitjii qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'i'ij na' Dios (ofrenda), in ł'anye'jek ka' inaagyaji'ij ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats łanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—\*

*Jesús qa' yilin pa' łeqejkunenek pa' ewi't tenek'enheyipji' pe' oq'ophetinsilets Roma łeite'.*

(Lucas 7:1-10)

\* 7:23 Sal 5:5; Mt 25:12,41 \* 7:24 Stg 1:22-25; Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; 8:21; Jn 1:1;

2:22 \* 7:28 Mt 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; 13:54; 22:23; Mr 1:22; 6:2; 11:18; Lc 4:32;

Jn 7:46 \* 8:1 Mt 5:1; Lc 3:7 \* 8:2 Mt 9:18; 15:25; 18:26; 20:20; Jn 9:38; Hch

10:25 \* 8:4 Mt 9:30; 17:9; Mr 5:43; 7:36; 8:30; Lv 14:3-4,10; Lc 5:14; 17:14

<sup>5</sup> In uiji'teje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum qa pa' ewi'l centurión\* qa nekets pa'aj qa iyinijets,\* <sup>6</sup> qa yit'ijets: — Yatsat'axyij, ha' yeqejkunene'k ke' yitsi'ii qi in wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's iye.— <sup>7</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsamhi'iyek qa' hiin.— <sup>8</sup> Qa pa' centurión qa yeku'l: —Yatsat'axyij, nite' ye'weju'l eju'l qu' uyifi ke' yitsi' qe ewi'he yijat'ij pa'qu' it'ij ma' qa' hats nit'unhet ha' yeqejkunenek.\* <sup>9</sup> Qe yakha' iye na'l pe' te'weiyik'uipha'm qa yakha' iye na'l ye'm iye ne' oq'ophelinetsilets in heinek'enhe'yipji'. Qe hiyaji'ets na'aj ewi'l nekhewe'en qu' nak, qa ik. Qa nikhapij qe hiyaji'ets qu' nenekmet, qa nekmet. Qa ha' yeqejkunene'k qe hiyaji'ijets na'aj wekwek qu' nithayiki qa yithayiki.— <sup>10</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an ha' Jesús qa qi in yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj. Qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' yijayanik'ikii: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, week enewe' Israel lelets ham pa'qu' hi'wen qu' hik lunye'je' in nite' inqeku' ha'ne jukhew. <sup>11</sup> Yakha' hit'ij ewets in olots hatse' pe'qu' nata'lji' na' nelu'uju'l qa pe'qu' tefe nata'lji' iye qa' na'nijupju'kii qa' lekufeye ka' Abraham'ik'i qa ka' Isaac'ik'i qa ka' Jacob'ik'i iye ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm tenek'enheiji' na' Intata.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa nekhewe'le te'nekumhiitaxijji' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qa' netwu'mhitii ji'teje'mkii na' i'nfik'i qi in noo'kiiha qa' hikna' qu' qi qu' napi'ju'kii qa' qi qu' nat'aiji' lek'unhetii.— <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' centurión: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', qa aka' hats lunye'j in nite' leqeku'uk'i qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'.— Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa hik pakhaa'ijha in hamiikii pa' laatshektax.\*

*Jesús qa yit'unhet pe' Pedro leqewketi'.*

*(Marcos 1:29-31; Lucas 4:38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yamii pa'aj ke' letsi' ha' Pedro qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' leqewketi' in nite' niipha'm qe qi in iwilhan. <sup>15</sup> Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' lokoi qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' witwilhat. Ma' qa niipha'm qa t'unzii, ma' qa yejelets qa yithayiki'im iye pe' wekwek.

*Jesús qa nilinju' pe' olots wanqaats'uju'.*

*(Marcos 1:32-34; Lucas 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Qa in hats uiju' pa'aj pe' junu' ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii pe' olots jukhew qa efutsji'kii i'nji' pe' inwo'metets. Ma' qa le'lijeite pe' yitjijets in yukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa nilinju' iye pe' week wanqaats'etaxju'.\* <sup>17</sup> Aka'an in hats yaqsiijkii pa'aj, qe qa' nasiinik'ihha pa' hats nifel pa'aj tooxik'i

\* **8:5** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'. \* **8:5** Jn 4:46-54 \* **8:8** Sal 107:20; Lc 15:19,21 \* **8:11** Is 49:12; 59:19; Mr 1:11; Lc 13:29; Ef 3:6 \* **8:13** Mt 9:22,29; Jn 4:53 \* **8:16** Mr 3:15; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 4:24; 8:33; Hch 19:12

pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: —*Lakha' t'eku'mi' pe' inawtshei qa yeka'x iye pe'inja'metets.*— (Is 53:4)\*

*Pakha' jutsitax lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.*  
(Lucas 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj in olots pe' namii yeqewuk'un, qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatsshenhei qu' naki'lii lajaika' ke' kahi'.\*  
<sup>19</sup> Qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsagjayankeyu'tax ej week pa'qu' maji'ijji'.—<sup>20</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l iye ne' lupits, qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' na'wi'ju' ha'ne leifa'.—\*<sup>21</sup> Qa pakhap iye pe' yijayanik'i qa yit'ijets iye: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me leke' qu' etswejinle eku'n qu' natsamii ha' tata qa hetij' eku'uk'ui hatse'?—<sup>22</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Atsjayan yijat'ij. Iwejinhi'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nawa'm qu' netijik'ui pe' naxju'.—

*Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.*  
(Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatsshenhei iye qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj pe' qi'ik'i witinhitjii qa ikijteje'mkii.\*<sup>24</sup> Qa yamji'ju' pa'aj leqewuk'u ke' kahi' qa aje'e'l nam pa' qi t'unik'i iftsaxji' qa qitsik'i iye pe' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsxiltsxilji'ju'kii pe' witinhitjii. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ima' pa'aj.<sup>25</sup> Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa nijt'otshenii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, jetsi'fen qeku'ni'l wat'ij! ¡Hats ji'nuihiyu'!—<sup>26</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'l? Hayits qa'nte' qitsi'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j.— In yit'ij aka'an ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli' iye, ma' qa yili'ij aje'e'l qa week ikesimen iye pa'aj.\*  
<sup>27</sup> Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' lunyejei'ija ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye aka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—\*

*Pa' sehe' lii Gadara i'ni' pekhewe' wetsjuk i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.*  
(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> In yamiiteje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' lajaika' ke' kahi' ha' sehe' lii Gadara, ma' qa te'nilitfik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets ta'lets pa' nime'kuket qa nekets pa'aj pa' i'ni'. Pekhewe'en qi in iftsitsiju'tha pa'aj pa' lunyejei, ma' qa ham pa'qu' neneki'kii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe'en.<sup>29</sup> Qa tayai wetju'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lanami'lyii Laa'sija pa' Dios?

\* **8:17** Mt 1:22 \* **8:18** Mt 14:22; Mr 4:35; Lc 8:22; Jn 6:15-17 \* **8:20** Dn 7:14; Mt 9:6; 12:8; 13:41; Mr 8:31 \* **8:23** Jn 6:16-21; Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 \* **8:26** Sal 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Mt 6:30; Lc 4:39 \* **8:27** Mr 1:27; Lc 5:9

¿Me łanami'lyii qu' atsawtsheteni'ł in mexente' yamtaxets pa' łahats'ij?—\* <sup>30</sup> Iplulii pa'aj pa' i'ni' pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pa' jup'elket. <sup>31</sup> Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Qu' etswu'mi'łfik'i, qa etswejinłi'ihij qu' nek'uyiłik'i ne' tafitets.— <sup>32</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'ł pa'aj: —iMa'afik'ikiil! — Qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'ui'fik'ikii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Qa aje'eł pe' tafitetsik'i qa week wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' koomojo' qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa' iweli' qa naq'axijju'. <sup>33</sup> Pekhewe' yejeltax pa'aj pe' tafitetsik'i qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qa nifelkii week pakha' łunye'jkii. Qa pa' łunyejeikii iye pekhewe' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets. <sup>34</sup> Ma' qa week pa' witset qa nekii pa'aj pa' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa iyinijets qu' nakik'ui iye pa' łeqe sehe' pekhewe'en.\*

## 9

*Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'ł onqok pa' witset'ii Capernaum.*  
(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' witinhitjii qa yijawe'jiiteje'm pa' łajaika' qa yametsteje'm iye pa'aj ha' łetseet'ija.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew qi wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's, tetkaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x. Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e': —Ment'unhet ya's, ne' ewu'łets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—\* <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa pe' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łijej qa yumti': —Ha'ne jukhew yiwakaninkii pa' Dios. Uł'etsik'i ke' łe'łijeyets.—\* <sup>4</sup> Ha' Jesús qa hatsłe nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' yumti pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —iInhats'ek in uł'ax aka' aq-jamtikineyejeyi'łij aka'an?—\* <sup>5</sup> ¿Pa'n łunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: “Me pe' ewu'łets hats wetwu'm ek'ui” in nite' łeke' qu' i'weni'ł? ¿Me i'nłi'i qu' jintit'ij: “Eniıpha'm qa' ma” qe li'weni'ł yijat'ij? <sup>6</sup> Hane'ej qa' nethiniłij ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' łet'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'mkii pe' witwu'łets.— Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e' nite' p'e's: —Eniıpha'm, it'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' mapilii pe' etsi'.— <sup>7</sup> Pa' wanqaats'etax qa niıpha'm pa'aj qa ik qa wapilii pe' łetsi'. <sup>8</sup> He' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios qe aka' witt'unha'x tisij ene' jukhew.\*

\* **8:29** Jue 11:12; 2S 16:10; Mr 1:24; Lc 4:34; Jn 2:4; Hch 8:7 \* **8:34** 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39 \* **9:1** Mt 4:13; Mr 5:21 \* **9:2** Mt 4:24; 8:10,13; 9:22; Lc 7:48; Jn 16:33 \* **9:3** Mt 26:65; Jn 10:36 \* **9:4** Mt 12:25; Lc 6:8; 9:47; 11:17 \* **9:8** Mt 5:16; 15:31; Lc 7:16; 13:13; Jn 15:8; Hch 4:21

*Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.*

(*Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32*)

<sup>9</sup> Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Mateo, i'niju' ha' yijanini'kii ke' wekwek t'ejuyets na' witset. Qa yiyaji'ets: —¡Atsjayan!— Ma' qa ni-  
ipha'm qa yijayan.\* <sup>10</sup> Ha' Jesús qa i'nijupju' ha' mesa in teki'ju' ke' lets'i'ii ha' Mateo. Qa olots iye hekhewep yijaninkii wekwek qa hekhewep iye jukhew qi iye pe' lewu'ets, nekii iye qa week ewi'l lekulaxi'l qa hekhewe' iye l'ijatshenhei.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa in yi'wenij he' fariseol qa nifaakan he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek na' aqa maestro'ol in lekufets ne' qi ul'ets wekwek yijanin qa ne' qi pe' lewu'ets iye?—\* <sup>12</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ijju' ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju' nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witegjunhetits leite', qe uja'xle yijat'ij nekhewe' wanqaats'uju'.\* <sup>13</sup> Ma'alkii qa' jeli'hijupkiiha aka' yit'ij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: “Yakha' les hisu'un qu' e'nq'eleti'l wetju'l qa nite' pa'qu' ilantaxi'tyifi ene' inqa'metets.” (Os 6:6) Yakha' nite' tsamijju' qu' haiya'yii pe' yatsathen, qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne' qi pe' lewu'ets qe qa' nijayan na' Dios.—\*

*Inaqfaakanij in t'ejuyets qu' jintaqsiiikii qu'nte' jinteke'.*

(*Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39*)

<sup>14</sup> Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan Bautista qa nekets ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Inhats'ek yekheweli'l qa ne' fariseol iye in olotsij in nite' heyekji'ji'l qa ne' ijatshenhei qa nite' yaqsiiikii aka'an?—\* <sup>15</sup> Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —¿Me leke' qu' nika'metets wetju'l pekhewe' te'niyinhe'yij pa' witiwhe'yejii in mexe i'nji'teje'm pakha' niwhe'yeyu'? Yamets hatse' pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' ne'tnekumhi'yi' qa' netwumhitiifik'i pakha' niwhe'yeyu'. Ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju'. <sup>16</sup> Ham witqhinawat'e qu' nowotk'oyinij pa'qu' lepk'eye'en penyiloye' qu' ink'ayik'e, qe na'aj ink'ayik wapilje'm qe wempuli'j qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe' ma' qa' les e'pk'etsaxje'm pa'qu' lawjaf'ie'. <sup>17</sup> Nite' leke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju' pa'qu' ink'ayik winoye' ne' lawa'mhii l'ajits eli'niliij, qe qu' nanaqsiiikii aka'an qa ne' l'ajits eh'nil qa' netikelijje'm ma' qa' week hamitse' winolik'i qa eh'nilik'i iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' atsi'yi'lik'iju' yijat'ij na' ink'ayik wino ne' ink'aihits l'ajits eli'niliij ma' qa' week le'sitse'.

*Jesús qa yilin pe' lasi' pa' Jairo.*

(*Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56*)

\* **9:9** Mt 10:3; Mr 3:18; Lc 6:15; Hch 1:13      \* **9:10** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1      \* **9:11** Mt 11:19; Lc 5:30; 15:2; Ga 2:15      \* **9:12** Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31      \* **9:13** Mi 6:6-8; Mt 12:7      \* **9:14** Mt 11:2; 14:12; 15:2; Lc 11:1; 18:12



<sup>18</sup> In mexe iyetij ha' Jesús ekewe'en qa namets ha' ewi'l tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' ewi'l hekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol. In namets qa wonokok'eni'ju' ha' l'ejuyi'jii qa yit'ijets: — Ke' yasiik'i i'nk'aa'ija wa'm, qa qu' enekik'i' qa' ku'mipji' ma' qa' ila'xe' iye.—\* <sup>19</sup> Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa yijayan qa week iye he' l'ijatshenhei.\* <sup>20</sup> Ma' qa ewi'l ke' efu qi in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ninqapitsij. Qa nijayanpha'm ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' te'weiju' ha' l'uihitjii.\* <sup>21</sup> Qe yumti'ija qu' lunye'je' qa yit'ij: — Qu' nakha'yele l'uihitjii qu' he'yeku'mets qa' natsaxpa'lij ha'ne yaatshe'k.—\* <sup>22</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'l qa yi'wen ke' efu qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, yasi'. Hats lanaxpa'lij na' aatshek qe nite' l'inqeku'. — Qa hik akaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij pa' laatshektax.\* <sup>23</sup> In hats uyifi ha' Jesús ke' lets'i' ha' witlijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij qa yi'wen hekhewe' tofojiyijup qa hekhewe' iye t'aaji' in yejtsi'le' wetju'l.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ma'alik'uifik'i ene' wititsi'. Ne' ome'laski' nite' wa'm. Ima'le. — Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús.\* <sup>25</sup> Ha' Jesús in hats week yuki'nfik'ikii he' week. Ma' qa uyetsji' qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi, ma' qa ke' wa'mtax ome'laski' qa niipha'm.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa weekij ha' sehe' in i'ye'ej iye aka' lunye'jkii.\*

*Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.*

<sup>27</sup> In ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús hakha' i'ntaxi', qa wetsjuk he' puk'alets nijayanpha'm qa taya'yik'ikii, qa yit'ijju': —La's pa' David'ik'i, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—\* <sup>28</sup> Qa ha' Jesús in uyifi ke' wititsi' qa nekets iye he' puk'alets. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' leqeku'ulik'i qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii aka'an?— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku'l: —Nite' heqeku'ulik'i, Yatsat'axyij.—\* <sup>29</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi qa yit'ijets: —Aka' hats lunye'j in nite' l'inqeku'ul qa' nanaqsi'jjiil e'mijkiyek.—\* <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa yi'wen wetju'l hekhewe' puk'aletstax. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa qi in yiyajitaxetskiuha qa yittaxijets: —Mowo'oliha qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pe'ye' aka'an.— <sup>31</sup> Qa in i'nk'a ikik'uikii qa aje'e'l nifelkii, ma' qa weekij aje'e'l ha' sehe' in nikfe'lets ka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.

*Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l ham le'lijeye'.*

\* **9:18** Mt 8:2-3 \* **9:19** Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 \* **9:20** Lv 15:25; Nm 15:38; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5 \* **9:21** Mt 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19 \* **9:22** Mt 15:28; Mr 10:52; Lc 7:50; 17:19; 18:42 \* **9:23** 2Cr 35:25; Jer 9:17; 16:6; Ez 24:17; Ap 18:22 \* **9:24** Jn 11:13; Hch 20:10 \* **9:25** Mr 9:27; Hch 3:7; 9:40-41 \* **9:26** Mt 4:24; 9:31; 14:1; Mr 1:28; Lc 4:14 \* **9:27** Mt 1:1; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; Mr 10:47; Lc 18:38-39 \* **9:28** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 \* **9:29** Mt 8:4,13; 9:22; Mr 8:25; Jn 9:26

<sup>32</sup> In i'nk'a ikik'uifik'ikii he' puk'aletstax, qa aje'eł namets iye he' uja'x jukhew ha' Jesús, neka'xii ha' ewi'ł jukhew ham le'lijeye' qe i'nji' pa' ewi'ł inwo'met.\* <sup>33</sup> Ha' Jesús in yukinik'uifik'i pa' i'ntaxji' inwo'met ha' jukhew ma' qa iyet ha' hamtax le'lijeye'. He' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii qa yit'ijju': —Nite' pakhaa'ij qu' ħunye'je' pa'qu' ne'twenhetijji'teje'm ha'ne Israel qu' ħunye'je' ka' ħunye'j ha'ne jukhew.— <sup>34</sup> Qa hekhewe'le fariseol qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ha'ne jukhew in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets yit'ijji' pa' let'unha'x pa' qi łatata pe' inwo'metets.—\*

*Olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju', qa nite'le olots ne' yithayik-itax.*

<sup>35</sup> Ha' Jesús qa week ikik'i he' witsetits qa he' witsetits łelits iye qa i'nq'ijatshenifikii he' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol week he' witsetitsji'. Qa nifelji'ij iye ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pakha' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa niłinju'kii iye he' pekhel ħunyejeikii pe' łaja'metets qa he' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.\* <sup>36</sup> In yi'wen he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij, qe itawje'metets qa nite' yimaamkii qe ham pa'qu' ni'fenkii qu' nejełets hik ħunyejei ne'ej kots'etets qe ham na'aj łenilayets in yejełija.\* <sup>37</sup> Qa yit'ijji'ju' he' ħ'ijatshenhei: —Hats olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju' qa nite'le olots ne' yithayikitax.\* <sup>38</sup> Qa hik ta'łijupi' qu' iyini'łijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin iye pe'qu' nithayiki.—

## 10

*Jesús qa t'ekumiiji'kii pe' doce (12) ħ'ijatshenhei.*  
(*Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16*)

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa taya'yets ha' Jesús he' doce (12) ħ'ijatshenhei qa' tisij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa qu' nenłinju'kii iye pe' pekhel ħunyejeikii pe' łaja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.\* <sup>2</sup> Enewe'en ħiyits he' doce (12) ħ'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús. Yojo ha' Simón, ħii iye Pedro qa ha' łek'inij Andrés. Qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' łek'inij Juan, enewe' wetsjuk łelits ha' Zebedeo,\* <sup>3</sup> Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé, Tomás qa ha' Mateo, hik ha'ne yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ła's ha' Alfeo, qa ha' Tadeo, <sup>4</sup> qa hakhap iye

\* **9:32** Mt 12:22-24; Lc 11:14-15      \* **9:34** Mr 3:22; Jn 7:20      \* **9:35** Mt 4:23; Mr

1:15      \* **9:36** Mt 14:14; 15:32; Mr 6:34; 8:2; Nm 27:17; 1R 22:17; Ez 34:5; Zac 10:2

\* **9:37** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16      \* **10:1** Mr 6:7,13-16; Mt

9:35; Lc 9:1      \* **10:2** Mt 4:18,21; 16:18; Jn 1:42

Simón, i'nji'teje'mek pa'aj pekhewe' hiyinyejei cananitas\* qa ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' wotk'onijkii ha' Jesús.\*

*Jesús qa yukinkii pe' t'ijatshenhei.*

*(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yukinkii ene' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei qa nifeli'm pa'qu' heqfenejeje' lewek qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ami'tets ne' leqe sehel ne' nite' judiol. Qa hasu'uj iye uyi't' ji'teje'm ne' Samaria letsetitits.\* <sup>6</sup> Ma'alii yijat'ij nekhewe' i'ni'kii ne' kots'etets hamitstaxiikii ene' lets'i' ka' Israel'ik'i.\* <sup>7</sup> In laki'kii qu' en-feli't' qa' it'ihij: “Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.”\* <sup>8</sup> Ihini't' pe' wanqaats'eju', ihini't' pa'qu' hats nawa'mji'ijtax. Ihini't' pakha' qu' na'ntaxij kakha' witaja'me't lepra. Iwu'mjiiflik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets. Aka'an in t'estiyi'hij ham laja'ye', qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj ji'jek ijanini't'.\* <sup>9</sup> Hasu'uj iye eka'xi't' aq'astayi'it' nijketits oro qa ke' plata qa ke' cobre iye.\* <sup>10</sup> Hasu'uj iye eka'xi't' pa'qu' ti'naje' in laki'kii. Ewi'le'te iye pa'qu' uihitjiyi'it', hasu'uj wetsjuk'e iye otshilax-tiyi'it' qa hasu'uj iye eka'xi't' awaikajit'i'it', qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'hij in testi'yij na'aj laq.\* <sup>11</sup> Qu' ami'tets pa'qu' witset'e i'nh'i' qu' witset la'se' qa' aje'et mowo'ohiikii pakha' qu' ninikfe'l qu' natsathen pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' hikpa' ni'ihijup pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qa' ami'lijii qu' ma'atik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e. <sup>12</sup> Qu' ami'tets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' ma' qa' it'ihijets qu' mewetfelihim pekhewe' tetsii: “Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni't' ejupkii.”\* <sup>13</sup> Qa pekhewe' tetsii pe' wititsi' qu' ni'weju'lenij qu' netesti'yij aka'an, ma' qa' aka' lewetfelihiji'm wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qa' amaneye' jiiijup-kiyek. Qa qu' nite'te ni'weju'leni'ij qu' netesti'yij, ma' qa' eka'xi't'ik'ui iye qu' ma'atik'ui.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa qu' nite'te lesitsi't' eju't' axe'm qu' nite' nexpiikeyu'yi'it' ej, ma' qa' ma'atik'ui pe' wititsi' axe'm qu' witset'e, qa' enfuluti'lju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi't' qa' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ets.\* <sup>15</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, qu' namtaxets pa' nelu qu' newetjeyumt-shentax ene' week qa pa' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ha'ne witset in nite' nexpiikeyu'ul' ej les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qa tees qu' lunye'ji'iju't' na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhewe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa ka' Gomorra.—\*

\* **10:4** Cananitas liyits pekhewe' neq'wumhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma letlets. \* **10:4**

Mt 26:14; Lc 22:3; Jn 6:71; 13:2,26 \* **10:5** 2R 17:24; Lc 9:52; 17:16; Jn 4:9; Hch 8:25 \* **10:6** Sal 119:36; Is 53:6; Jer 50:6; Mt 9:36; 18:12; Hch 2:36; 7:42; He 8:8,10

\* **10:7** Mt 3:2; 4:17; Lc 10:9 \* **10:8** Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 \* **10:9** Mr 6:6-8;

10:4-12; Lc 22:35-36 \* **10:10** Lc 10:7; 1Co 9:14; 1Ti 5:18 \* **10:12** 1S 25:6; 1Cr 12:18; Sal 122:7-8 \* **10:13** Sal 35:13; Mt 8:8; Hch 16:15 \* **10:14** Neh 5:13;

Lc 10:11; Hch 13:51 \* **10:15** Mt 12:36; Hch 17:31; He 10:25; 2P 2:9; 1Jn 4:17; Mt 11:22-24; 2P 2:6; Jcd 6:7

*Na'l pekhewe' qu' ut'ax leqfenyeyei'it ej.*

<sup>16</sup> —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, yakha' in k'ukini'lkii hik ejunyejeyi'l kots'etets qu' na'nji'ju' leqewuk'u ne'ej wowol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' matjanitheni'lkiiha hik ejunyejeyi'l na'aj q'oiq'oi, qa hikte ejunyejeyi'it ne'ej ofol in ham yumtiyi'ikii.\*  
<sup>17</sup> Jeli'hiju'ha ene' jukhew, qe na'l pekhewe' qu' neka'xi'hii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' neqsilani'tje'mkii iye pekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyitsifi.\*  
<sup>18</sup> Qa' neka'xi'hii iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa pe' qitsji' wittatal (reyes), qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'ha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'lij qu' enfeli'li'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'j qa pekhewe' iye nite' judiol.\*  
<sup>19</sup> Qa qu' neka'xilet'sji' pekhewe' wit'alhei hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l qu'nte' e'niya'yi'ihiju'l pa'qu' it'ihijju'l, qe qu' namets qu' iyet qa na' Dios qa' nelisi'lij pa'qu' it'ihijju'l,\*  
<sup>20</sup> qe nite' ekheweli'l qu' iyeti'l, nakha' leqe Espiritu na' Atata'al qu' hikna' niyeti'epji'.\*  
<sup>21</sup> Ma' qa ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' lek'inije' i'nhi'i pa'qu' lamats'e. Qa pa' latata qa ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' la's qa i'nhi'i pe'qu' lasi'ye', qa pe' witlitstax qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pe'qu' l'alheye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.\*  
<sup>22</sup> Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni'l qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'ha, qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ita'xe'.\*  
<sup>23</sup> Qu' nanqawitjineyu'ul'ej pa'qu' witset'e qa' aje'el ilati'hii iye pakhape' witset'e iye. Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets in tees qu' week anq'axihijpha'm qu' ma'alik'i ene' witsetits ha'ne Israel qu' hats nanam ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.\*  
<sup>24</sup> Ham wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye' qa ham iye pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa'qu' laqa patune'.\*  
<sup>25</sup> Na'aj wit'ijatshenek les le'wis qu' ni'weju'lenij in hats hik lunye'j na'aj laqa maestro, qa na'aj witqejkunenek iye in hik lunye'jek na'aj lunye'j na'aj laqa patun. Ene' jukhew qu' leqiyi'ij Beelzebú (latata pe' inwo'metets) na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi', qa lme nite' les ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' leqiyitsi'ij ene' lelits na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi'?—\*

*Hasu'uj e'nijiwei.*  
*(Lucas 12:2-7)*

\* **10:16** Gn 3:1; Lc 10:3; Ro 16:19; Fil 2:15 \* **10:17** Mr 13:9,11; Lc 12:11-12; Hch 5:40; 26:11 \* **10:18** Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16 \* **10:19** Mr 13:11-13; Lc 21:12-17; Ex 4:12; Nm 23:5; Dt 18:18; Mt 6:25 \* **10:20** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Lc 12:12; Hch 4:8; 13:9; 2Co 13:3 \* **10:21** Mi 7:6; Mt 10:35-36; Mr 13:12 \* **10:22** Mt 24:9; Lc 21:17; Jn 15:18; Mt 24:13; Mr 13:13; Jn 12:12-13 \* **10:23** Mt 12:15; Hch 8:1; 9:25; 14:6; 17:10 \* **10:24** Lc 6:40; Jn 13:16; 15:20 \* **10:25** 2R 1:2; Mt 12:24,27; Mr 3:22; Lc 11:15,18-19

26 —Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'l' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' qa qu'nte' ninikfe'le' iye.\* 27 Pa'qu' uja'xe'hi'ilijikii qu' hit'ihij ewets in nookii qa' enfeli'l' qu' ne'ne'elukii. Qa pa' ujaxli'ilijiki in k'efeli'hi'm qa' mewelilijij'pji' ne' wititsil qa' it'unheti'hik'iha' qu' enfeli'l'.\* 28 Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'l' enewe' yilan'le ne' esenitsi'l' qa pakha'le ne'fina'l' (alma) qa' nite' yaq'alij. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'nijiwe'yiju'ha nakha' leke' qu' naqsiijkii yijat'ij qu' week niwu'enhetju' ene' wit'esenits qa pa' yilin (alma) ene' wit'esenits, qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't qi iftsax.\* 29 ¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej wetsjuk papaye'mtsil in laja'aju'l' ne'ej ewi'l' l'astaki' nijket lasi'? Enewe'en nite' ewi'l' pe'qu' nanami'ju' na' sehe' qu'nte' lexke'yi'ij na' Atata'a'l.\* 30 Qa ekheweli'l' ne' ewkujitsi'l' hats week wetjeyumtshen, hats jutsiqax iye pa' uja'x.\* 31 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l', qe ekheweli'l' les e'weju'hi'lij yijat'ij nite' ejunyejeyi'hiju'l' pe'qu' olootse'tax papaye'mtsile'.—\*

*Pe' qu'nte' newelkut'i' ijkii.*

*(Lucas 12:8-9)*

32 —Qa hik ta'hijupi' week pakha' qu' netetfelyijha nite' welku't'ijetskii ene' jukhew in tsijayan, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hetetfeljijji'mha ek nite' hewelkut'ijetskii na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.\* 33 Qa pakha'le qu' newelku'tyijkii qu' natfaakan-hetiitaxyij, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hewelkutjiijetskiyek na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.—\*

*Jesús ta'tets in yeqet'etsju'kii.*

*(Lucas 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

34 —Hasu'uj umti'il' yakha' in tsam qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'lkii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'lkii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nawatk'esa'xju'kii. 35 Tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nuten pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' t'ejuihifeyi'ij pa'qu' latataaye'taxija. Qa pe'qu' witasiye' qa' nutenek qa' t'ejuihifeki'ij pe'qu' leneney'e'taxija qa' pe'qu' witfelits'etax qa' nutenek qa' t'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe'qu' leqewketi'ye'. 36 Qa pekhewe' t'ejuihifets pakha' jukhew i'nti'i'efu qa' hik pekhewe' pe' t'ejefeetstaxija. (Mi 7:6)\* 37 Pa'qu' les qi qu' namitfik'i' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' latataye'

\* 10:26 Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17 \* 10:27 Mt 24:17; Lc 5:19; 12:3; Hch 5:20 \* 10:28

Is 8:12-13; 51:12-13; Jer 1:8; 1P 3:14; Mt 5:22; Lc 12:5; He 10:31; Stg 4:12 \* 10:29

Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42 \* 10:30 1S 14:45; 2S 14:11; Lc 21:18; Hch 27:34

\* 10:31 Mt 6:26; 12:12 \* 10:32 Ro 10:9-10; Ap 3:5 \* 10:33 Mr 8:38; Lc 9:26;

2Ti 2:12; 2P 2:1 \* 10:36 Sal 41:9; 55:12-13; Jn 13:18

i'nhi'i pe'qu' leneneye' qa yakha'le qa nite' tsisu'unija qa nite' weju'hij qu' natsat'axij. Qa pakha' qu' les namitfik'i qu' qi qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' la'se' i'nhi'i qu' lasi'ye' qa yakha'le qa' nite' tsisu'unija iye qa nite' weju'hij iye qu' natsat'axij.\* <sup>38</sup> Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' leqe cruze'† qa' natsjayantax nite' weju'hij qu' natsat'axij iye. <sup>39</sup> Pakha' qu' namitfik'i in yisu'un pakha' lunye'j in mexe ila'x, qa hikpa' qa' nanqamij pa' witi'la'x. Qa pakha'le qu' naqamij pakha' qu' lunye'je'tax in mexe il'ax qe ta'l yiwets qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe' hatse'.—\*

*Na'l hatse' pa'qu' lenisit'e'.*

*(Marcos 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> —Pa'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'u'ej, yakha'le iye in neqjunu'yij. Pa' neqjunu'yij qa neqjunu'uj iye na' ts'ukinju',\* <sup>41</sup> pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju'l pa'qu' ewi'l profetaye' qe ta'lets in profeta qa neqjunu'uju'l, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' lenisit pa' profeta. Pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju'l qa t'eku'miju'l pa'qu' natsathen jukhewe' qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa neqjunu'uju'l, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' lenisit pa' yatsathen.\* <sup>42</sup> Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' netisij yemjeetax qu' ewi'l tok'o la'se' iweli'ye' ene'leiji' enewe' nite' weniwqinhetji' qe tsijayanija. Ma' qa' hik pakha' hatse' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l pa'qu' lenisit'e'.—\*

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa in hats naq'axijik'i in yijatshen ha' Jesús he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, ma' qa ik qu' nakik'i he' metits witsetits i'ni' hakha' sehe' Galilea qa' ni'nq'ijatshen qa qu' nenfel iye ke' le'lijei.\*

*Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa' namii pa' Jesús.*

*(Lucas 7:18-35)*

<sup>2</sup> In impi'ye'ej pa'aj pa' Juan pe' witq'ophelitjiyifi ke' yaqsi-ijyii ha' Cristo, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' l'ijatshenhei <sup>3</sup> qu' nanfaakankii ha' Jesús, ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' honotki'ihik'ui iye pakhape'?—\* <sup>4</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Mapili'hi ha' Juan qa' enfeli'hi'm aka' hi'weni'l qa aka' l'imp'ye'elij iye, <sup>5</sup> ne' puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii, *(Is 35:5)*  
ne' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye qa ene' otshimetetstaxju'

\* **10:37** Lc 14:25-27 † **10:38** "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze'" ikiji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. \* **10:39** Mt 16:25; Mr 8:35; Lc 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25; Jn 8:12; 12:26; 21:19 \* **10:40** Mt 18:5; Lc 9:48; 10:16; Jn 13:20; Ga 4:14; Mr 9:37; Jn 12:44 \* **10:41** 1R 17:10-15; 18:4; 2R 4:8; 3Jn 5-8 \* **10:42** Mt 25:40; He 6:10; Mt 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 \* **11:1** Mt 7:28; 9:35; Lc 23:5 \* **11:3** Sal 118:26; Jn 6:14; 11:27; He 10:37

qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, ne' loq'oqtaxkii l'ajits (lepra) qa hats hamitsiikii iye ke' lajametetstax, ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju'l qa hats yepi'ye'kii iye, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ilii iye, *qa ene' if'iljetsits qa tefelhiti'yi'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witila'x.* (Is 61:1)\* 6 *Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'.*—\* 7 In hats ikkii iye pekhewe'en qu' napilkii, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew nifeli'm pa'n lunye'j pa' Juan, qa yit'ij: —*ǃlekpa' lejelelii pa'aj in lami'hii na' ham i'ni'i'? ǃMe ewi'l pe' fapu' yiwu'mkii pa' t'unik'i'?*\* 8 *Qa qu' nite' hik aka'ye', ǃqa pa'n lunye'jek pa' lenjusi'hii pa'aj? ǃMe ewi'l pa'qu' jukhewe' qi in le'sits pe'qu' leqhinataye'? Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'fets nekhewe' natkin kekhewe' le'sits witqhinatai in i'nifi ne' letsil ne' qitsji' wit'alhei.* 9 *Qa ǃlekpa' ek lami'hii qu' i'weni'l? ǃYe' me ewi'l pa'qu' profetaye'?* Ehe, hik aka' yijat'ij in lunye'j, qa hiwju'tsiqeni'l e'mha in hik hakha' les in qi in profeta.\* 10 *Hik hakha' Juan, hikha' t'ejuyets aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: “Jet qeku'nek, yakha' hukin hatse' na' yukinek qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hik nakha' qu' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikheyi'je.”* (Mal 3:1)\*

11 *Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in week ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' qu' luk'eyeji' ha' Juan Bautista, qa pakha'le qu' les nite' qiye'ji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa t'anipji' ha' Juan.* 12 *In iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa nam ha' Juan Bautista qa yamijii hane'ej ene' jukhew in watkatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' na'n ji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata.* 13 *Qe week ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' le'lijei iye ka' Moises'ik'i in nifel na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji', kekhewe'en yamijii in hats nam ha' Juan.* 14 *Ekheweli'l qu' isu'uni'l qa' ku'mi'hju'l aka'an, hakha' Juan in hik hakha' profeta hii Elías, hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui pa'aj qu' nanam.\** 15 *Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.\** 16 *ǃPa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij? Hik lunyejei ne'ej omehets qe t'oto'yi'ju' na'aj joofji'ju' qa taya'yiikii ne'ej l'otoihifets,* 17 *qa yit'ijiiikii: “In hifuyutaxi'l e'mik'i ne' foj, ekheweli'l qa nite'le l'otoyi'l. Hijitaxi'l e'mik'i ke' witlijsinel if'iljetsitsik'i qa nite'le lapi'hju'”* 18 *Qe in namtax ha' Juan qa nite' tuj ke' week qa nite' iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.\** 19 *Qa in namtax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in ilinkeyax qa iyana'x iye, lejuwaika'aj nekhewe' wekwek yijanin qa lejuwaika'*

\* 11:5 Is 35:5; Lc 4:18; Stg 2:5 \* 11:6 Is 8:14-15; Mt 13:21; Jn 6:61; 16:1 \* 11:7

Mt 3:1; Ef 4:14 \* 11:9 Mt 14:5; 21:26; Lc 1:76 \* 11:10 Mr 1:2 \* 11:14 Mal

4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mr 9:11-13; Lc 1:17; Jn 1:21 \* 11:15 Mt 13:9; Mr 4:23; Lc 8:8;

14:35; Ap 2:7 \* 11:18 Mt 3:4; Lc 1:15

iyē ne' ul'ets jukhew. Qa jutsiqaxli'ij pa'qu' i'nithayijkit'e qu' jinenikfe'lkii.—

*Hiyee' enewusits pe' witsetits.*

*(Lucas 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Ma' qa yapelek ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa' ul'ax lunyejei hekhewe' witsetits hekhewe' qi in yaqsi'jtaxiji'kii kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't. Yi'wentaxij yemjee qa nite'le yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets. Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: <sup>21</sup> —¡Peijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus ha'ne witset Corazín! ¡Peijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus iye ha'ne witset Betsaida! Qa qu' hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsi'jiji'kii kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't wanaqsi'jtaxi't e'mijkii ha'ne la'ni'li'. Qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets qekha nijayantax pa' Dios, ma' qekha ninq'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' netf'iljetsin leqhinatai qekha ul'etse'tax qa leila' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ikij ewets ekheweli't, qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli't les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qu' atanithenheti'yi't qa tees qu' lunye'ji'iju't na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ¿me lumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' l'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe't le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades). Qe qek nanaqsi'jiji'kii ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't wanaqsi'jtaxij e'mijkii, ka' Sodoma'ak'i qekha hane'ej mexe nana'ltax.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets iye witset Capernaum, qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli't les qi qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi't qa tees qu' lunye'ji'iju't na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ke' tetseti'yi' ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma'ak'i.—

*Eneki't yiwets qa' k'awapiihiti't.*

*(Lucas 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Hik aka'aj ka' lahats'ij ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye qe hats l'ethinij ene' nite'weniwqinhetji' eke' ham nikfe'le'ets t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x, qa' nite' l'ethinij pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij.\* <sup>26</sup> Ehe, Tata qe hik aka' isu'un qu' lunye'je'. —<sup>27</sup> Qa yit'ijets iye he' jukhew: —Na' Tata hats week tselisij qu' heinek'enhe'yipji' ene' wekwek. Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfee'letsha ha'ne La's. Ewi'le na' Latata in nikfe'letsha. Qa ham iye pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfe'letsha na' Latata, ewi'le' ha'ne La's in nikfe'lets qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un

\* **11:21** Mr 6:45; Lc 6:17; 9:10; Jn 12:21; Mt 15:21; Hch 12:20 \* **11:22** Ez 28:2-4;

Am 1:9-10; Mt 10:15; 15:21; Mr 3:8 \* **11:23** Is 14:13,15; Mt 4:13 \* **11:25** Sal 8:2; Lc 22:42; Jn 11:41; 1Co 1:26; 2Co 3:14



ha'ne Ła's qu' nıkfelitets qa yıkfelitets.\* <sup>28</sup> Eneki'l yiwets week ekheweli'l pe'qu' hats qı qu' niwefju' qa qı iye in neq'iihetij pe' wekwek qa yakha' qu' k'awapiihiti'l.\* <sup>29</sup> Ku'mi'li' qa' je'wetsjuk'eji' nakha' wakka lo'siyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' qa yakha' qu' k'ijatshenihij, qe yakha' nite' yeq'itaqsuna'x qa nite' iye heniwqınhetiji' *ma' qa qı qu' nawapii ne' atawjetsi'l.* (Jer 6:16)\* <sup>30</sup> Qe nakha' wakka l'osiyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' nite' jutsutax qa ne' yaqatai qa af'ayaiji'.—

## 12

*Jesús yatsat'axij pa' nełuji' nite' wit'ithayijii.*

(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Hik aka'aj ka' łahats'ij ha' Jesús qa ikji'teje'm ha' wit'enekju' ka' ewi'l nełuji' witwapiihijii (sábado) nite' łeke' pa'qu' net'ithayijii'. He' l'ijatshenhei hats iyipkunju' qa nit'ijji' ke' łei trigo qa tuj.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa he' fariseol in yi'wenij, ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Jeł qeku'nijju' ek ne' ijatshenhei ka' yaqsiijkii nite' łenexke'ej qu' naqsiijkii pe'ye' in yamets ha'ne nełuji' witwapiihijii ham t'ithayiye'ji'.—\* <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —ŁMe nite' łejeli'l ne' witfaakanhei in nifel pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ka' David'ik'i pa' ewi'l nełuji' pa'aj in qı in iyipkuni'łju' pekhewe' łijts'eyek? <sup>4</sup> Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii qa tuj pa'aj pe' pan t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ekewe'en nite' łenexke'ej qu' netnekui. Uja'xi'ijki pekhewe' pa'il in łeke' qu' netuj.\* <sup>5</sup> ŁMe nite' łejeli'l iye ke' Moisés łe'łije ne' pa'ilipji' ne' witlijsitjii qu' net'ithayijii' na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado), qa nite' uł'ax in yaqsiijkii? \* <sup>6</sup> Hit'ihij ewets hane'ej in na'l na' les t'anipji' ne' witlijsitjii hats ha'ne i'ni'in.\* <sup>7</sup> Ekheweli'l qek enikfe'li'lik'i kakha' ikji'ha aka' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: “*Yakha' les hisu'un qu' eq'iltinhetsi'it qa nite' hisu'un pa'qu' ilantaxi'lyifi ene' inqa'metets*” (Os 6:6) ma' qekha nite' it'etaxi'lijets qu' uł'etse' enewe' ham yaqs'i'ijki pa'qu' uł'axe'.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew Yatsat'axij tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne witwapiihijijii' (sábado).—\*

*Ewi'l pa' jukhew yisłax pa' łokoyik'i.*

(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Ha' Jesús in hats t'atsji'lik'uifik'i ha' wit'enekju' qa ikii qa uyifi ke' judiol łe'lijsitjii. <sup>10</sup> Qa hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi'l jukhew yisłax

\* **11:27** Mt 28:18; Jn 1:18; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26 \* **11:28** Jer 31:25; Jn

7:37 \* **11:29** Jn 13:15; Ef 4:20; Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21; 1Jn 2:6; Zac 9:9; 2Co 10:1; Fil

2:7-8 \* **12:1** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 \* **12:2** Mt 12:10;

Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 5:10; 7:23; 9:16 \* **12:4** Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9; 1S 21:6 \* **12:5**

Nm 28:9-10; 1Cr 9:32; Jn 7:22-23 \* **12:6** 2Cr 6:18; Mal 3:1; Mt 12:41-42 \* **12:7**

Mi 6:8; Mt 9:13 \* **12:8** Mt 8:20; 9:6; 12:32,40

ka' lokoyik'i. Qa in hunye'jek hekhewe'en in wo'taxii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me leke' qu' jintilin pa'qu' nanqaats'etax in mexe witwapi-ihijijii' (sábado)?—\* <sup>11</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Pa'n lii ekheweli'l qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye' pe'qu' lelinkiye' kots'etax in sabadoji'? ¿Me nite' nit'ijpha'm pekhe'en?—\* <sup>12</sup> Qa na'aj jukhew in les weju'lij yijat'ij nite' hunye'jju'l pe'qu' kots'etaxe', qa hik ta'hijupi' in leke' qu' jintaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pa'qu' sabadoye'ji'.—\* <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —¿Ijin na' okoi!— Ha' jukhew qa yijin ha' lokoi qa aje'eł hamiikii ka' hunye'jtax ha' lokoi, ma' qa week hunyejei iye he' lokoyei.\* <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa yifaakateji' pa'qu' leqfeneyeji'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.\*

*Pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

<sup>15</sup> Ha' Jesús in nikfe'lets aka'an, ma' qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ni' qa olots he' yijayanik'i. Ha' Jesús qa nilinju' week hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kakha' yijaa'ija in hunye'j ha' Jesús.\* <sup>17</sup> Hats'inha qu' nafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, in yit'ij pa'aj: <sup>18</sup> —*Jeli'tju', hane'en hik ha'ne yeqejkunene'k. Hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Qi in hisu'un qa qi iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Hetisij nakha'an na' yeqe Espíritu. Łakha' qa' nenfeli'm nakha' yatsathen nekhewe' witsetiikal nite' judiol.*\* <sup>19</sup> Łakha' tees qu' netk'etei, tees qu' natyatekii. Nite' leke' qu' netpiikaxtii pa'qu' l'axe' pe'qu' wit'ikheijeye'ji'. <sup>20</sup> Nite' yepłet pe' fapu' in hats qatiyuje'm. Nite' yomhet iye in hats yomiyu'tax qa hats p'ultetax na'aj witfetitjiyij penyilo i'nji' ne'ej eli'ni. Hik aka' qu' hunye'je' qa' naambi'ijii qu' naxinentaxij pa' yatsathen. <sup>21</sup> Qa aka' liiji' qu' netjumti'ets week pe' witsetits pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.— (Is 42:1-3)

*Pe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' qu' ul'axe' pa' Jesús.*

(*Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10*)

<sup>22</sup> Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' ewi'l jukhew puk'al qa ham iye le'lijeye' qe ta'lets pa' inwo'met. Qa ha' Jesús qa yilin, ma' qa yi'wenkitkii qa iyet iye.\* <sup>23</sup> Week hekhewe' yi'wenij qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii qa yifaakateji' iye: —¿Ma hik hane'ek pa' Ła's pa' David'ik'i?—\*\* <sup>24</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an he' fariseol qa yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, łatata pe' inwo'metets, tisij

\* **12:10** Mt 12:2; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 9:16 \* **12:11** Ex 23:4-5; Dt 22:4; Lc 14:5

\* **12:12** Mt 6:26; 10:31 \* **12:13** 1R 13:4; Mt 8:3; Hch 28:8 \* **12:14** Mt 26:4; 27:1;

Mr 3:6; Lc 6:11; Jn 10:39; 11:53 \* **12:15** Mt 4:23; 10:23; 19:2; Mr 3:7 \* **12:16**

Mt 8:4; 9:30 \* **12:18** Jn 3:34; 10:25; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Lc 4:18 \* **12:22** Mt 4:24;

9:32-34 \* **12:23** Ła's pa' David'ik'i ikji' Cristo. \* **12:23** 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; Ro 1:3

hane'en pa' let'unha'xijup qa leke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—\* <sup>25</sup> Ha' Jesús nikfe'lets hekhewe'en ka' yumtita'x qu' lunye'je' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa lakha'le lete'm qu' netwu'lenhetju' qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj witset la's. Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l jukhew qa lelits qa lewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii qa lekhewelle lete'm iye in wetwu'lenhetju'.\* <sup>26</sup> Ma' qa hik lunye'j na' Satanás in lakha'le lete'm qu' ne'nukinfik'i in Satanás, ma' qa lakha'ye'le lete'm qu' newetqethenju'kii. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij na' tenek'enheiji' nakha'an?\* <sup>27</sup> Ekhweli'l in hit'ihijets in hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa ta'lets pa' let'unha'x na' Beelzebú qa qu' yijaayi'ija aka'an, ¿qa lek let'unha'xek pa'qu' nata'hijets ne' ijatshenheyi'l in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'hijupi' nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' nit'ihij ewets qu' ijanilik'i.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa qu' nata'He'ets na' leqe Espíritu na' Dios in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, ma' qa hats jut-siqax in hats nami'l ewetsju' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\* <sup>29</sup> ¿Pa'n leqfenye'j lewek pa'qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' lets'ye' pa'qu' net'un jukhew qa' nenitka'mij pekhewe' lewekwekits qu'nte' nojoye' qu' nophe'l? Qu' nophe'l yijat'ij ma' qa leke'ye' yijat'ij qu' nenitka'mij pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.\* <sup>30</sup> Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xlekii.\* <sup>31</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets, in week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pakha' qu' lunye'je'le pa' ul'ax qa pakha' iye qu' ul'etsik'i le'lijeyi'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'le, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Qa pakha'le qu' ul'ax l'anye'je'ets nakha' Espíritu Santo qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.\* <sup>32</sup> Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'l wi'tlijeye' t'ejuyiju'l ha'ne la's na' jukhew, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'l nakha' Espíritu Santo qa nite' leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en, nite' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qa nite' iye pakha' mexe hamik'ui.—\*

*Pe' najkak jutsiqetsij pe' lei.*

*(Lucas 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' fariseol: —Jehi'ji' pa'qu' it'ihijju'ha ekewe'en in t'ejuyets ka' haqsiijkii, ne' najkak le'wis qa le'sitsjijek lei, ne' najkak ul'ax qa ul'etsjeek lei, qe ne'ej lei

\* **12:24** Mt 9:34; 10:25; Mr 3:22    \* **12:25** Mr 3:23-27; Lc 11:17-22    \* **12:26** Mt 4:1,10; 13:19; Hch 13:10    \* **12:27** 2R 2:7; Hch 19:13    \* **12:28** Lc 17:21; 1Jn 3:8  
 \* **12:29** Is 49:24; 53:12    \* **12:30** Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50; 11:23    \* **12:31** Mr 3:28-30;  
 Lc 12:10; He 6:4-6; 10:26; 1Jn 5:16    \* **12:32** Mt 11:19; Jn 7:12; 9:24; Mr 2:10; 10:30;  
 Lc 12:10; 20:34-35; Ef 1:21; Tit 2:12; He 6:5

hik ne'ej jutsiqetsij ne'ej najkak.\* <sup>34</sup> ¡Q'oiq'oyits lelits! ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ihij pa'qu' le'wise' in ekheweli't qi in u'etsi'f? Qe pakha' topo'oj ha'ne intawe'j qa hik pakha' t'atsji'hi ha'ne ineji'\*. <sup>35</sup> Pakha' jukhew le'wis qe ta'lets pe' le'sits yenji'ju'kii pa' latawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' le'wis, qa pakha'le qu' u'ax jukhewe' qe ta'lets pe' u'ets yenji'ju'kii pa' latawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' u'ax.\* <sup>36</sup> Qa yakha' qa hit'ihij ewets qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' week newetjeyutshentax, ma' qa nenfeelija lekpa' ta'hijupi' in yit'ij pe' ham weju'hi'ij wi'tlijei nite' leke'tax qu' nit'ij.\* <sup>37</sup> Qe pe' e'lijei hik pekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' yatsathen, qa pe' e'lijei iye qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' qu' u'axe' qa' atanithenhetii.—

*Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenti'ijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.  
(Marcos 8:12; Lucas 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Ma' qa he' uja'x he' fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi't qu' k'ewenilijha qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'il ye'mha qu' nelisij pa' et'unha'x pa' Dios.—\* <sup>39</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in u'ets qa nite' ewi'hi'i' iye nakha' yijayantax, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't, qa hatsle nite' leke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't. Ewi'he hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.\* <sup>40</sup> Qe in lunye'jek in i'nji' ka' Jonás pe' lekutjii pa' qi lejits wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa wetshetk'ewi't najai(Jon 1:17) qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa wetshetk'ewi't najai iye qu' na'nji'ju' ha'ne sehe'. <sup>41</sup> Kekhewe' Nínive leletsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe' en qa' nit'ijets qu' les u'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij. Qe ke' Nínive leletsik'i yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' u'ets in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' nifeli'm ka' Jonas'ik'i, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Jonas'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.\* <sup>42</sup> Ke' ewi't efu'uk'i qi tenek'enhei ta'hi na' i'wk'uyi'lii qa' neniipha'm hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe' en qa' nit'ijets qu' les u'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij. Qe lakha' ke' efu'uk'i in toxtaxii yemjee na' ta'hji' nakhap seheika' qa namii qu' nepiye' ka' qi hikfeliya'xkii

\* **12:33** Mt 7:23; Jn 15:4-7 \* **12:34** 1S 24:13; Mt 3:7; 23:33; Lc 6:45; Ef 4:29

\* **12:35** Mt 13:52; Col 4:6 \* **12:36** Mt 12:41; Jn 5:29; 1Jn 4:17; Lc 16:2; Hch 19:40; Ro 14:12; He 13:17; 1P 4:5 \* **12:38** Mt 16:1; Lc 11:16; Jn 2:18; 6:30; 1Co

1:22 \* **12:39** Mr 8:11-12,38; Lc 11:29-32; Is 57:3; Mt 16:4 \* **12:41** Jer 3:11; Ez 16:51; Ro 2:27; Jon 1:2; 3:5

ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Salomon'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—\*

*Pa' inwo'met u'ax in tepilii pa' jukhew.*

*(Lucas 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pa'qu' ewi't inwo'met'e in ikik'uifik'i na'aj jukhew qa nekhi'ikii pe' yisłaxkii sehel, wo'taxiikii ławapiihwet'e qa nite'le yi'wen, <sup>44</sup> ma' qa yit'ij: “Qa' hapilii iye ke' yitsi' ke' hata'hifi.” Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in ham i'ni'ifi. Hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye. <sup>45</sup> Ma' qa ik iye qa ikii pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets les qi in u'ets wiikfik'i qa t'eqe'mets qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Ma' qa les qi'ija in u'ax nite' hik łunye'j pa' yojoo in łunye'jtax. Aka'an hik aka' qu' łunyejeje' hatse' enewe' u'ets jukhew ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij.—\*

*Pe' łenene qa pe' łek'injats pa' Jesús.*

*(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Ha' Jesús in mexe iyetik'ui hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye, qa namtaxets ke' łenene qa he' łek'injats iye qe nifaakateyutaxets qa amaneifefik'i.\* <sup>47</sup> Qa ewi't ha' yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats ha'niite' amaneyi'fik'i, nifaakateyutax ewets.— <sup>48</sup> Qa yeku't ha' Jesús hakha'an, qa yit'ijets: —Łek pekhe' nene qa łek pekhewe' iye k'injats?— <sup>49</sup> Ma' qa t'apsiiji'teje'm he' ł'ijatshenhei qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en k'injats qa nene iye.\* <sup>50</sup> Qe pa'qu' łunye'je' qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa hik ha'ne k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—\*

## 13

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi't iwenq'enhena'x.*

*(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Hik kakha' ka' nełuji' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' wititsi' ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ha' łotkoyek ke' kali'. <sup>2</sup> Qa olootsija he' nekii, qa hik ta'łijupi' ha' Jesús in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi'ik'i witinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' qa hekhewe'le jukhew qa efuts iye qa amaneyi' ha' łotkoyek ke' kali'.\* <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa iyetik'ui qa olots ke' wekwek in yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —Ewi't pa' jukhew iwenq'enhena'x ikii pa' łewenq'enhe'wet.\* <sup>4</sup> In we'nq'en qa namji'ju'kii pe' uja'x łoqołoi pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj. <sup>5</sup> Qa pekhewep

\* **12:42** 1R 10:1; 2Cr 9:1 \* **12:45** He 6:4; 2P 2:20 \* **12:46** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn

2:12; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19 \* **12:49** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35;

15:8; Hch 6:1 \* **12:50** Mt 6:1; 7:21; Jn 15:14; He 2:11 \* **13:2** Mr 3:9; Lc 5:3

\* **13:3** Mt 13:10,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 4:2

qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' t'un sehe' qe uteket, qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija. Enewe' loi qa aje'e'l ta'l qe nite' akaptaxju' pa' sehee'ija. <sup>6</sup>Qa in nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij aje'e'l, qe nite' ijetits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa yisłax aje'e'l. <sup>7</sup>Qa pekhewep iye loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket, qa pa' tiiket in qitspha'm qa tik'eyijju' qa yitah'meten. <sup>8</sup>Qa pekhewep iye loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa itahimetsits qa na'l iye pe' lei. Uja'x pe' yamets cien (100) pe' ta'l in ewi'ltax pe' lo' qa uja'x pe' sesenta (60) yamets in ewi'ltax pe' lo' qa uja'x iye pe' treinta (30) in ewi'ltax pe' lo'.\* <sup>9</sup>Pa'qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—\*

*Inhats'ek kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.*

*(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup>He' l'ijatshenhei qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'iji' in l'iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye kekhewe' wekwek in hejeyumtshenijupi'? —\* <sup>11</sup>Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qe ekheweli'l lexke'ej na' Dios qu' enikfe'li'lets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewe'le'en qa nite' lexke'ej na' Dios qu' nenikfe'lets.\* <sup>12</sup>Qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij iye, ma' qa' les qiyi'ija pa'qu' nana'li'm. Qa pakha'le hami'm, qa' netitkambiti'yij iye pa' lammi's in na'ltaxi'm.\* <sup>13</sup>Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ilij'e' in k'iyeti'l ek'ui ke' wekwek hejeyumtshenijupi'. Qe lekhwel yejeheju' qa nite'le yi'weenija. Tek'entaxik'i qa nite'le yepi'ye' ek'i, nite' nikfe'lik'i iye.\* <sup>14</sup>Aka'an in lunyejei nekhewe'en ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: “*Yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i. Yejettaxju' qa nite'le yi'wen.*”\* <sup>15</sup>*Qe pe' laqamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i lekfi qa yit'onik'i iye totoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunyejeje', in yeje'ju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye pe' laqamtikineyejeikii ma' qekha nink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju'.”* (Is 6:10)\* <sup>16</sup>Qa ekheweli'l qa' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii qe na'l ne' otoiyl' qa li'wenikii qa ne' ekfiyi'l iye qa lepiye'elkii.\* <sup>17</sup>Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in olotstax ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' yatsathen jukhewik'i yisu'untax qu' ni'wen ha'ne hane'ej li'weni'l qa nite'le yi'wen. Yisu'untax qu' nepiye' ha'ne hane'ej lepi'ye'el qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—\*

\* **13:8** Gn 26:12; Mt 13:23 \* **13:9** Mt 11:15; 13:43; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7,11,17,29;

3:6,13,22 \* **13:10** Mt 9:10; 13:35; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 \* **13:11** Mt 11:25; 19:11; Jn 6:65; 1Co 2:10; Col 1:27; 1Jn 2:20,27

\* **13:12** Mt 25:29; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2; Stg 4:6 \* **13:13** Dt 29:4; Is 42:19-20; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mt 15:10; 16:12; 17:13; Mr 8:21 \* **13:14** Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Hch 28:26-27; Ro 11:8 \* **13:15** Mt 15:8; He 5:11 \* **13:16** Lc 10:23-24;

Mt 16:17; Jn 20:29 \* **13:17** Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12

*Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.*

*(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ek'eni'l, hane'ej qu' henfel ka' ikji'ha pa' ewi'l iwenq'enhena'x. <sup>19</sup> Week pa'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i, qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyij. Qa nam na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' latawe'j.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa pe' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa hik lunyejei pe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' wi'tlijei qa t'eku'mi' aje'e'l qa lesitsi'mik'iha.\* <sup>21</sup> Qa in nite'le ijetics pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa nite' t'unitsji'. In tajaajinhetii qa wenit'ijetskii pe' ul'ets ma' qa yo'qmositij qa yili'ij aje'e'l.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa pekhewe' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa lesle in yamifik'i in yitawje'meten ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' leqsu'unka'xij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yawitji. Qa week ekewe'en tit'oyijju' kekheve' wi'tlijei, ma' qa ham leye'.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa pekhewe' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa nikfe'lik'i. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa na'l yijat'ij pe' lei, ewi'ltax pe' lo' qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa yametsek sesenta (60) qa pekhewep iye qa yametsek treinta (30) pe' lei.—

*Pe' ul'ets wit'enheiju' we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.*

<sup>24</sup> Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j na'aj ewi'l jukhew in yeni'ju' ne'ej le'sits loqo'oi na'aj lewenq'enhe'wet.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa in hats week ima'ju' qa namii pa' ewi'l l'ejuihife qa yenji'ju' ek pe' loqo'oi ne'ej cizaña\* hik lunyejeitax trigo pa' witwenq'enhe'wet'ij pe' trigo, ma' qa ik iye pakha'an. <sup>26</sup> Qa in hats qhufje'm pe' trigo ma' qa hats laxaji' pe' lei, qa lunyejeijjek iye pe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' in teiji'jek. <sup>27</sup> Ma' qa pe' yithayiki qa nifelii pa' yatsat'axij pa' wit'enekju': “Yaqa patun, in le'sitstax ke' loi l'eniju' na' ewenq'enhe'wet ¿qa pa'n qu' nata'iji' ne' cizaña in latalifetsij?”\* <sup>28</sup> Qa yit'ij pa' patun: “Na'l na' i'nejuihife t'ejtenijji'ju' pa'aj in yenji'ju'.” Pekhewe' t'ithayii qa nifaakanij iye: “¿Me hisu'un qu' haki'lii qa' henit'ihjik'i?” <sup>29</sup> Qa pakha'an qa yit'ij: “Nite', qe qu' enit'ihjpha'm ne' cizaña qa i'ndi'i qu' enit'ihjpha'm iye ne' trigo. <sup>30</sup> Iwejinle eku'ni'ij qu'

\* **13:19** Mt 4:23; 5:37; 6:13 \* **13:20** Is 58:2; Ez 33:31-32; Mr 6:20; Jn 5:35

\* **13:21** Mr 4:17; 10:30; Hch 8:1; 13:50; Ro 8:35; 2Co 12:10 \* **13:22** Ro 12:2; 2Ti 4:10; 1Jn 2:15; Mt 19:23; Mr 10:23; 1Ti 6:9-10; 2Ti 4:10 \* **13:24** Mt 18:23; 20:1; 25:1; Mr 4:26,30

\* **13:25** Ne'ej cizaña, hik lunyejeitaxija ne'ej trigo, qa nikhewe'hi'ij lei qa pakha' lunyejei. \* **13:27** Mt 10:24; Col 3:11; 4:1; Ap 1:1

week nata'li'l iplu'ui qu' netenitaxijji' ne' trigo. Qa qu' nam-taxets qu' netenit'ijji' ma' qa' hit'ijets nekhewe' qu' nenit'ijji': 'Ojohoni'l qu' ant'a'aliiji' ne' cizaña qa isifini'l je'mkii hats'inha qa' netene'lju', qa nekhewe'le trigo qa' eni'hifi ne' yextsi'ij.' —

*Ne'ej mostaza lo'.*

*(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': — Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej mostaza lo' na'aj jukhew in yeni'ju' pa'qu' leq'ejinqa'wet'e.\* <sup>32</sup> Yijaa'ija pe' lo' in hik pekhe' les in nite' qi pe' week loi. Qa in ta'l qa les qipha'm, nite' luk'elpha'm pekhewep wit'enheiju' ne'ej lesejets (hortalizas) qe qipha'mha ma' qa najkak'ij. *Ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupijji' ne'ej takjil.*— *(Ez 31:6)\**

*Pe' levadura.*

*(Lucas 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Ha' Jesús qa nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': — Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej levadura, ne'ej ewi'l efu in yetsjikkinij na'aj fo'ji' qitaxji' qa lammistax levadura. Ma' qa in hats yamje'mha qa yiju'fjufinhetik'i ma' qa les in qi'ija na'aj fo'ji'.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel pe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.*

*(Marcos 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Week qa iyetjiik'ui ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa uja'xle qa yitjiiji' ne'ej yejeyumtshenijupi', qa ham pa' qu'nte' nejeyumtsheni'ijupi' qa iyetjiik'ui,\* <sup>35</sup> qe qa' nasinik'iha kakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i in yit'ij: — *Hit'iji' hatse' pe'qu' newetjeyumtsheni'ijupi' qu' nek'iyetik'ui. Hit'ij hatse' kekhe'we' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsijikii ha'ne week sehe'.*— *(Sal 78:2)\**

*Pa' ikji'ha pe' ul'ets we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.*

<sup>36</sup> Ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ma' qa uyifi ke' wititsi'. Qa hik hakha'a' he' l'ijatshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: — Enfeli'l ye'mha pakha' ikji'ha pekhewe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' pa' wit'enekju'.—\* <sup>37</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: — Pakha' yenju' pe' le'sits loi hik ha'ne ha'ne La's na' Jukhew. <sup>38</sup> Qa pa' witwenq'enhe'wet qa hik ha'ne ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pe' le'sits loi qa hik pekhewe' pe' lelits na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pekhewe'le cizaña hik pekhewe' pe' lelits nakha'

\* **13:31** Mt 13:24; 17:20; Lc 17:6    \* **13:32** Sal 104:12; Ez 17:23; Dn 4:12    \* **13:33**

Gn 18:6; Ga 5:9    \* **13:34** Jn 10:6; 16:25    \* **13:35** Ro 16:25-26; 1Co 2:7; Ef 3:9;

Col 1:26    \* **13:36** Mt 13:3; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32



ul'ax.\* 39 Qa pakha' f'ejuihife in yenju' qa hik nakha' na' inwo'met. Qa in tenit'ijji' pe' lei qa hik hunye'j qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa pekhewe' nit'ijji' pe' lei qa hik nekhewe' ne' angelits.\* 40 Qa hik hunye'j iye in ewi't we'neni' pe' cizaña, qe qa' netene'tju', qa' hik hunye'je' iye hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.\* 41 Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew yukinii hatse' ne' laqa angelits nakha' tenek'enheiji', qa' nant'a'aiji' week nekhewe' inqaqsi-jkinenjiijkii na' ul'ax qa nekhewe' iye yaqsiijkii na' ul'ax in i'ntaxji'teje'm.\* 42 Qa' niwumik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tujje'mha. Qa hikna' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju't, qa qi iye qu' nat'aiji' lek'unhetii.\* 43 *Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen qa' netujjiha hatse' in hunye'jek ne' junu'* (Dn 12:3) qu' hats nantaxji'teje'mha na' tenek'enheiji' na' Latata. Pa'qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—\*

*Pe' ewi't qi inyetax tat'inhetiikii.*

44 —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik hunye'j iye ne'ej ewi't qi inyetax wekwek in tat'inheti'yi'kii pa' ewi't f'ejinqa'wet. Qa ewi't pa' jukhew yi'wen qa yayaxkit iye in yat'inkii iye, qa qi in le'wisi'mkii qa wapilii pe' lets'i' qa week t'ihinij pekhewe' lewekwekits ma' qa taqha'yets pa' f'ejinqa'wet yat'inikii pe' ewi't wekwek qi inyetax.—\*

*Pe' ewi't inyetax ute lasi' perla.*

45 —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik hunye'j iye aka'an, na'aj ewi't t'ihinij wekwek, in wo'oi ne'ej inyetets le'sits utel letits perlas. 46 Qa in yi'wen pekhe' les in le'wis perla, qa wapilii pe' lets'i'. Ma' qa week t'ihinijkii pe' lewekwekits ma' qa' taqha'yets pekhe'en.—\*

*Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hik hunye'j iye ne'ej ewi't witq'ehemki'.*

47 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik hunye'j iye ne'ej ewi't witq'ehemki' tewumhitii'ju' na'aj iweli' qa olotsji' hunyejeile wetju't lejits witq'ehemkinel.\* 48 In topo'oj pe' witq'ehemki' qa pekhewe' teq'ehemkii qa yetsini-jetspha'm pa' f'isla'wet qa i'nijupju'kii qa yejeji' pe' le'sits qa yenji' pe' canastul qa pekhewe'le ul'ets qa yiwu'mlekii. 49 Hik qu' hunye'je' hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' lahats'ij. Qa' nak ne'

\* 13:38 Mt 8:12; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10; 1Jn 3:10 \* 13:39 Jl 3:13; He 9:26; Ap 14:15

\* 13:40 Mt 24:3; 28:20 \* 13:41 Sof 1:3; Mt 8:20; 18:7; 24:31 \* 13:42 Ap 1:15;

9:2; Mt 8:12; Ap 19:20; 20:10 \* 13:43 Mt 11:15; 1Co 15:42 \* 13:44 Is 55:1; Fil

3:7-8; Ap 3:18 \* 13:46 Pr 2:4; Mt 7:6 \* 13:47 Mt 3:2; 13:44; 22:10

angelits qu' nant'a'aiji' ne' u'lets in wenetsji'ltaxi'l' ne' yatsa-then,\* <sup>50</sup> ma' qa niwu'mik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tujje'mha. Qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'l' qa' qi iye qu' nat'aiji' lek'unhetii.\* <sup>51</sup> ¿Me week qu' enikfe'li'hik'i ekewe'en?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij.— <sup>52</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Qa hik ta'hijupi' na'aj ewi'l' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley) in tetwek'ela'xets qa i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata, ma' qa hik lunye'j na'aj ewi'l' jukhew yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' in nikfe'lets qu' ni'nq'ethinij pe' lewekwekits pe' ink'aihits qa pe' lawa'mhits iye.—\*

*Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.*

*(Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> In yili'ij ha' Jesús in nifel eke' wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa ikik'ui ha' witset. <sup>54</sup> Qa yamii ha' letset'ija qa hik hakha'a' qa i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii. Qa he' jukhew qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'hiji' hane'en week ekewe' nikfe'lets? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' iye pa' let'unha'x in yaqsiijkii eke' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l'?\* <sup>55</sup> ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne la's ka' ewi'l' carpintero'ik'i? ¿Me nite' hii ke' lenene María, qa he' lek'injats qa Jacobo (Santiago), qa ha' José, qa ha' Simón qa ha' Judas iye?\*" <sup>56</sup> ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye i'ni' he' lek'injai? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' hane'en week ekewe' wekwek?— <sup>57</sup> Qa aka'an in ta'hijupi' qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nite' nineqjunu'ye', qa ni'kha'hi'ij letsetitstaxija' qa letsitaxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' neqjunu'uj.—\* <sup>58</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' olots ke' yaqsiiji'kii wekwek ham lunye'ji'iju'l' hakha' witset qe he' tetseti'yi' qi in yeqeku'.

## 14

*Talanhetii pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.*

*(Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Hik akaa'ijha ka' lahats'ij, ha' Herodes tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Galilea qa i'ye'ej ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús in ham lunyejeyi'iju'l'.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' leqejkunenhei: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Hats ila'x iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in na'li'm pa' qi let'unha'x qa leke' in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l'. —\* <sup>3</sup> Qe ha' Herodes t'eku'mi' pa'aj ka' Juan'ik'i qa yophe'l' lokoyei qa yenifi iye pe' witq'ophehtjii, qe ta'lets pa'aj pe'

\* **13:49** Mt 13:39-40; 25:32 \* **13:50** Mt 8:12; 13:42 \* **13:52** Mt 12:35; 28:19

\* **13:54** Mt 2:23; 4:23; 7:28 \* **13:55** Mt 12:46; 13:55; Mr 6:3; Lc 3:23; Jn 6:42; 7:5;

Stg 1:1; Jud 1 \* **13:57** Jer 11:21; 12:6; Lc 4:24; Jn 4:44 \* **14:1** Mr 8:15; Lc 3:19;

13:31; 23:7; Hch 4:27; 12:1; 13:1 \* **14:2** Mt 16:14; Mr 6:14; Lc 9:7

ewi'l efu hii Herodías lewhe'ye'tax pa' lek'inij hii Felipe.\* <sup>4</sup> Qe ka' Juan'ik'i yittaxijets pa'aj: —Nite' inek lenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij nekhe' efeli'tstax.—\* <sup>5</sup> Qa ha' Herodes in neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ka' Juan, qa nijiweih'i'ju'l iye pa' witset, qe titijiti'yijetsha ka' Juan'ik'i in ewi'l profeta.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa in ink'ayik leqe'ninqa'p ha' Herodes, qa ke' lasi' ke' Herodías qa t'otoyijup pekhewe' namii in leqe le'wis nehu pa'aj. Ha' Herodes qa qi in yisu'unijji' pa'aj ke' inanyi' in t'otoyijup. <sup>7</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in weniwjutsiqeniji'mha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' netisij pa'qu' niyini-jets. <sup>8</sup> Ke' inanyi' in tayajaxti'yetskii pa'aj yiyaji'etskii pa'aj ke' lenene, ma' qa yit'ij: —Hisu'un qu' entshen hane'ejija ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista. Enji' tok'oye'.— <sup>9</sup> Aka'an qa qi in nite' yi'sinhettaxi'mkii pa'aj ha' Herodes, qa hatsle tetfelijha in weniwjutsiqen qa week iye yepi'ye' ej pe' namii pa' leqe le'wis nehu. Ma' qa inaqaaji'ij qu' netetka'xii qa' netesti'yij. <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa inq'ukinii qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i pe' witq'ophelitijyii. <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i i'nji' pa' tok'o qa testi'yij pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xiiji' pe' lenene qa tisij pa'aj. <sup>12</sup> Qa namii pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan'ik'i qa yeka'x pa'aj qu' netijik'ui. Hekhewe'en qa nifelih ha' Jesús ka' lenifeny'e'j ka' Juan'ik'i.

*Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' cinco mil (5.000) jukhew.  
(Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> In i'ye'ej ha' Jesús ka' Juan'ik'i in talanhetii pa'aj, ma' qa ikkii uja'xlekii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qu' namijijiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa in nikfe'lets he' week witsetits hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye pa' t'ejuuji', qa yijayanpha'm qa t'otsleju' in yamik'ui ha' t'ejuuji'. <sup>14</sup> Qa in t'ilittaxpha'm ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija he' nijayan. Qa qi in neq'eletij qa ni'inju' iye he' wanqaats'etaxju'.\* <sup>15</sup> In hats metju' junu', he' l'ijatshenhei qa ikets qa yit'ijets: —Hats metiyu'ju' ne' junu' qa ha'ne ju'uni' ham pa'qu' na'ni'. Yape it'ijets ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' napilii he' witsetits lelits hats'inha qu' nataqha'yets laqatse'.—\* <sup>16</sup> Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Inye'jlu' qu'nte' napile'kii. Ekheweli'l qu' lisi'hij pa'qu' netuj enewe'en.— <sup>17</sup> Qa yeku'l iye he' l'ijatshenhei: —Uja'xle inek ene' na'l ine'm lee'fij (5) ene' pan, qa wetsjuk ene' sehets, qa uja'xle.— <sup>18</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pekhewe'en.— <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nanaqsi-jju' qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket week hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ke' lee'fij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa'

\* **14:3** Mt 4:12; 11:2; Jn 3:24    \* **14:4** Lv 18:16; 20:21    \* **14:5** Mt 11:9; 21:26,46

\* **14:14** Mt 4:23; 9:36    \* **14:15** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' l'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' he' week jukhew qa efuts iye.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa weekij in tuj qa hats ilinijju'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' doce (12) canastul qa topolij.\* <sup>21</sup> Inli'i qu' leefij mil (5.000) uja'x namets he' jukhew tuj ke' pa'n. Qa hekhewe'le efuts qa omehets iye qa nite' wetjeyumtshen.

*Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.*

*(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> In naxijik'i aka'an, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e'l yiyaji'ets he' l'ijatshenhei qu' aje'e'l nathayinijiiteje'm ke' witinhitjii ha' lajaika' ai, qa lakha'le qa' mexe newetfeli'm he' jukhew hats'inha qu' napilkii. <sup>23</sup> Qa in hats yili'ij in wetfeli'm he' olots, ma' qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek ewi'hekii qe qa' niyin. Ma' qa in hats najaleikii qa menjiit amani' ewi'hekii.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa kikhe'le witinhitjii qa hats toxik'iteje'mha, qa ke' leqe t'uyuyuyits ha' iweli' qitsik'i qa yiwu'mijju'kii ke' witinhitjii qa nite' ju'f qe t'ejuyiju'l ka' t'unik'i. <sup>25</sup> Ma' qa in hats iphu'uikii pa' nehu ha' Jesús qa yijayanpha'm hekhewe'en t'otsipji' ha' iweli'.\* <sup>26</sup> He' l'ijatshenhei in yi'weniju'l in t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa qi in nijiwei, qa yit'ijju': —iPeyijat'ij, ma wit-si'nq'alek hane'en!— Ma' qa yeqejsi'le'ej wetju'l qe qi in nijiweitax. <sup>27</sup> Qa aje'e'l yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —iikesimeni'! Yakha'le, e'nijiweikitek'it. — \* <sup>28</sup> Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' hik akhaayi'ija qa it'ij yiwets qu' henek ei na' la'ni' na' iweli'ipji'.— <sup>29</sup> Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —iTe'hun!— Qa ha' Pedro qa t'ilit'ik'uiju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa ikii ha' Jesús. <sup>30</sup> Ha' Pedro in yi'wen in t'unik'i qa nijiwei, ma' qa nikheyu'ju' qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —iEtsi'fen wat'ij, Yatsat'axyij!— <sup>31</sup> Ha' Jesús qa aje'e'l yijin ha' lokoi qa t'eku'mi', qa yit'ijets: —Hayits qa nite' qi pa'nte' egekuye'jtax. ¿Inhats'ek in l'inqekutaaxkii?— \* <sup>32</sup> In t'ilit'ijju'kii ke' witinhitjii, ma' qa qeesik'ui ka' t'unik'i. <sup>33</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa wonokok'enijupju'kii ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —iQete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios!— \*

*Jesús qa yamii pa' sehe' Genesaret.*

*(Marcos 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Qa yamiiteje'm ha' lajaika', qa t'ilit'ipha'mkii ha' sehe' Genesaret.\* <sup>35</sup> He' tetseti'yi' qa nikfe'lij ha' Jesús ma' qa

\* **14:19** 1S 9:13; Mt 26:26; Mr 8:7; 14:22; Lc 24:30; Hch 27:35 \* **14:20** Mt 16:9; Mr 6:43; 8:19; Lc 9:17; Jn 6:13 \* **14:23** Lc 6:12; 9:48 \* **14:25** Mt 24:23; Mr 13:35 \* **14:27** Dt 31:6; Is 41:13; 43:1-2; Mt 17:7; Lc 2:10; Ap 1:17 \* **14:31** Mt 6:30; 8:26; 16:8 \* **14:33** Sal 2:7; Mt 16:16; 26:63; Mr 1:1; Lc 4:41; Jn 11:4 \* **14:34** Jn 6:24-25; Mr 6:5; Lc 5:1

aje'eł yamipji' leniie't week ha' sehe' qa tetka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju'. <sup>36</sup> Qa iyinijets qu' niwejini'ij qu' net'eku'metskii ha' l'aka'the' eiju' ha' l'uihitjii he' wanqaats'uju'. Qa week he' hats t'eku'mets qa naxpa'lij pe' laatsheitax.\*

## 15

*Na'aj yiwuł'enhēt pa'qu' jukhewe' ta'lii leji'.*  
(Marcos 7:1-23)

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa nekets ha' Jesús he' uja'x fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'lii ha' Jerusalén qa nifaakan qa yit'ijets:\* <sup>2</sup> —ǰInhats'ek ne' ijatshenhei in nite' tek'enik'i kekheve' yittaxij inwets pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i qu' jintaqsiiikii? Enewe'en nite' wa'nqa' eku'nju' qa tekji'ijju'.—\* <sup>3</sup> Qa nifaakanijek ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —ǰInhats'ekek ekheweli'ł in nite' l'ek'eni'lik'i ka' yit'ij na' Dios qa e'mehe'ełij in l'ek'eni'lik'i ke' le'lijeite ke' ława'mhitsik'i? <sup>4</sup> Qe na' Dios yit'ij: “*Ek'eenetsha qa iwqinhet iye atata qa eneneye' iye*” (Ex 20:12) qa “*pa'qu' nit'ijets ul'ets le'lijei pa'qu' łatataye' qa lenene iye qa' hikpa' qa' hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nawa'm.*” (Ex 21:17)\* <sup>5</sup> Qa ekheweli'ł qa lit'itijets pa'qu' jukhewe' in łeke' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' łatataye' qa lenene iye: “Nite' łeke' qu' he'yifti'ts ewets qe week ke' na'łji'ijtax ye'm qa hetisji'ij pa' Dios.” <sup>6</sup> Pakha' qu' nit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats nite' yiwqinhet pa'qu' łatataye' qa leneneye' iye. Ekheweli'ł liwu'milfik'i qa hili'ilij iye ka' yittaxijha na' Dios, ma' qa hijayani'ł hane'ej pe' e'lijei'it. <sup>7</sup> ǰEkheweli'ł e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ejusitsi'ł! Yasinik'iha ka' yit'ilij ewets ka' profeta'ik'i Isaiás in yit'ij: <sup>8</sup> “*Ha'ne witset le'lijeite tsiwqinhettax qa nekhewe'le łatawjets qa tots ye'miıha.*” (Is 29:13)\* <sup>9</sup> Nite' weju'lij in tsijayantax, ke' i'nq'ijatshenij le'lijeite ene' jukhewłe.”— (Sal 78:36) <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni'łha qa' menikfelitit'ik'iha iye. <sup>11</sup> Na'aj timju' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye nite' hik ha'ne qu' niwuł'enhēt, qe pa' yiwuł'enhēt yijat'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye, ta'lii leji'.—\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —ǰMe nite' lenikfe'lets nekhewe' fariseol in nayu'kii in nepi'ye'ej kakha' lit'ij?— <sup>13</sup> Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Week pe'qu' wit'enkiye'ju' in nite' yenju' na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa' netenit'ijpha'm weekij łefitetsii.\* <sup>14</sup> Iwejini'ł nekhewe'en ek'enli'itets, qe nekhewe'en puk'alets yojo'ok'oi pekhewep

\* 14:36 Mt 9:20; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19; Hch 5:15 \* 15:1 Mr 3:22; 7:1-23; Jn 1:19

\* 15:2 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; 11:38; Jn 12:16; Ga 1:14; Col 2:8; He 11:2

\* 15:4 Dt 5:16; Ef 6:2; Lv 20:9 \* 15:8 Ez 33:31; Col 2:22; Tit 1:14 \* 15:11

Mt 15:18; Mr 7:15; Hch 10:14-15; 21:28; He 9:13; 1Ti 4:3 \* 15:13 Is 60:21; 61:3; Jn 15:2; 1Co 3:9

iyē puk'alets. Qu' puk'ale' pa'qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'al, ma' qa' week nanamik'iju'kii pe'qu' koomojiju'ye'.—\*  
 15 Ha' Pedro qa' yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Etsfelih'mha pa' ikji'ha kakha' lejeyumtshenijupi'.—\* 16 Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —¿Me ekhewepi't iye qu' mēxe nite' enikfe'li'ihik'i? 17 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'ihik'i in week na'aj uyii pa'qu' witeji'ye' qa' yamiiju' lekutjii ma' qa' i'nk'ale' qa' ikfik'i iye? 18 Qa pakha'le' t'atsji'hii witeji' qa' ta'hiiju' wittawe'j, qa' hik ha'ne yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.\* 19 Qe wittawe'j ta'hiiju' ekewe'en: u'ets witaqjamtikineyejeikii, teqek'ui, wanawitji'il pakhape' i'nhi'pekhepe' in hats tewhe'yeitax, wanawitji'hii' pakhape' i'nhi'pekhepe' in mēxe hamtax lewhe'ye'ye', t'ejtenkii, ejtitsits wotk'onli'imkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa' wotk'onli'ijkii iye pa'qu' hamtax leq'inye'je'.\* 20 Ekewe' wekwek hik ekewe' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' efu iye. Qa qu' jintekle in mente' jiwanga'tax qa' nite' jiyiwu'lenhet.—\*

*Ewi't pe' efu tujtseika' ta'iji' nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

*(Marcos 7:24-30)*

21 Ma' qa' ha' Jesús qa' ikik'ui iye ha' i'ntaxi' qa' yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij he' witsetits Tiro qa' ha' Sidón.\* 22 Ewi't ke' efu canaán leleki' i'ni'kii hakha' sehe' qa' nekets ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in iyet qa' yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, Ła's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij. Ke' yasi' i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met qi in yawtsheten.—\* 23 Qa nite' yeku't ha' Jesús. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa' nekets qa' yit'ijets: —Iyaji'ets ne' efu qu' nak. Jiyijayani-jpha'mkii in iyet. Nite' yili'ij.—\* 24 Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Na' Dios ts'ukinijetsju' qu' howo'oikii hekhewe' hamitstaxiikii kots'etets Israel lelets.—\* 25 Qa ke' efu qa' wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Jesús, qa' yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ifti'ts qeku'n yiwets wat'ij.— 26 Qa ha' Jesús qa' yeku't: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' pan enewe' omehets ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits lelets.—\* 27 Qa ke' efu qa' inku't qa' yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa' tujle iye ene' nunajits lelets ne'ej laqamhiliiju' na'aj lenilayets namifikii na'aj mesa.— 28 Ma' qa' yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Efu, hayits qa' qi in nite' lesqeku'. Hane'ej qa' lunye'je' pakha' hats lisu'un qu' lunye'je'.— Qa hik akaa'ijha pa'aj qa' le'wisju' pe' lasi'.\*

\* 15:14 Mal 2:8; Mt 23:16,24; Lc 6:39 \* 15:15 Mt 13:36; 15:10,11; Mr 7:17

\* 15:18 Mt 12:34; Stg 3:6 \* 15:19 Ef 4:31; Col 3:8; 1Ti 6:4; Ex 20:13-16; Ga

5:19-21; Stg 2:4 \* 15:20 Mt 11:18; Mr 7:2,5; 1Co 6:9-10 \* 15:21 Mt 11:21; Mr

7:24 \* 15:22 Gn 10:15,19; Jue 1:30-33; Mt 4:24; 9:27 \* 15:23 Mt 10:1; 26:56;

Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 \* 15:24 Mt 10:6,23; Mr 7:27; Jn 4:22; Ro 15:8

\* 15:26 Ex 22:31; 2R 9:10; Mt 8:2; Fil 3:2 \* 15:28 Mt 9:22; 17:18; Jn 4:52-53

*Jesús qa nilinju' pe' olots wanqaats'ēju'.*

<sup>29</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ntaxi' qa yamiiju' ha' lotkoyek ke' kali' Galilea. Ma' qa' ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'niju'.\*  
<sup>30</sup> Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye nekii ha' i'ni'. Neka'xii he' ul'ets lewek f'oyoq f'oyoq, qa he' onqokits, qa he' puk'alets, qa he' ham le'lijeye', qa olots iye hekhewep iye wanqaats'ēju', we'nenifikii ha' Jesús ma' qa week nilinju'. <sup>31</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii he' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen in iyet he' hamtax le'lijeye', qa otshimetsitsju' iye he' f'oyoq f'oyoqtax, qa he' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye, he' puk'alets qa yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' qa yit'ijets: — jMaa! hayits qa le'wisija pa' Israel leqe Dios.—\*

*Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' jukhew yamets ikwetju' l mil (4.000).  
 (Marcos 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hats tseq'eletij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qe hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts in i'nyijup qa hats ham laqe'. Nite' hisu'un qu' hipilheninkii in mexe ham pa'qu' netuj qe i'nli'i qu' nana-jkat'axijju' leyipkul na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.—\* <sup>33</sup> Qa yit'ijiju'l he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Qa pa'n qu' jintali'iji' pa'qu' netuj enewe'en in olots wikfi' in hami' hane'e'in pa'qu' nata'lets pa'qu' laqe' qe ham i'ni'i'?—\* <sup>34</sup> Qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' aqatsi'l pan?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju'l: —Wetsjuk tatsaile (7) ne' pan qa uja'x ne' sehets lelits iye.— <sup>35</sup> Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij ha' Jesús qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'. <sup>36</sup> Qa t'eku'mi' ke' siete (7) pan qa ke' sehets lelits iye qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' l'ijatshenhei qa hik hekhewe' qa netisijju' hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.\* <sup>37</sup> Week he' tuj, qa ilinijju'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul qa topolij. <sup>38</sup> Hekhewe' tuj ke' pan yamets ikwetju' l mil (4.000) he' jukhew, hekhewe'le efuts qa nite' wetjeyumtshen, qa he' omehets iye. <sup>39</sup> Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm ha' Jesús hekhewe' jukhew, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii iye ke' witinhitjii qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Magadán.\*

## 16

*Iyintaxets pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l.  
 (Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)*

\* 15:29 Mr 7:31-37; 9:43; Mt 9:8; 18:8 \* 15:31 Is 29:23; Lc 1:68; Hch 13:17

\* 15:32 Mt 14:14-21 \* 15:33 Mr 8:4; 2Co 11:26; He 11:38 \* 15:36 Mt 26:27;

Lc 22:17; Jn 6:11,23; Hch 27:35; Ro 14:6; 1Co 10:30 \* 15:39 Mr 3:9; 8:10

<sup>1</sup> Hekhewe' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa namii ha' Jesús qu' nijaajin, qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' na' wa'sji'. <sup>2</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ijju't: —In metiyu'ju' ne' junu' ekheweli't lit'ihijets in qi qu' le'wise'kii qe na'l pa'qu' s'eye' na' wa'sji'. <sup>3</sup> Qa in leefiju' ekheweli't qa lit'ihijets qu' ul'axekii qe na'l na'aj s'e' qe i'ni' na' wa's qa a'taxiju't iye. Ehe, ekheweli't in lenikfe'li'l'ets pa' lunye'j ha'ne wa'sji' qa zin-hats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'l'ets ekewe' jutsiqetstaxij ha'ne lahats'ij? <sup>4</sup> Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in ul'ets qa nite' ewi'hi'i' iye nakha' yijayantax iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't, qa nite'le leke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't. Ewi'he hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.— Ma' qa' ha' Jesús in yili'ij qa' ikik'ui.\*

*Pe' leqe levadura pekhewe' fariseol.*

*(Marcos 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> In yijawe'jüiteje'm iye he' l'ijatsshenhei ha' lajaika' ke' kali' qa nitapi'ii qu' neka'x laqatse' pane'. <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qeku'nek, jeli'hiju't ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa nekhewe' iye saduceol.—\* <sup>7</sup> Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yifaakateji' aka'an qa yit'ijju': —Ma in nite'ek jiteka'x pane'.— <sup>8</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli't hayits qa lesqeku'ul, zin-hats'ek in lit'ihijets qu' hamitse' ine'm inqatse' pane?—\* <sup>9</sup> ¿Me nite' lenikfe'lik'i in hentisijju' ke' lee'fij (5) pan he' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x ke' laqaxpalii topolij he' canastul?—\* <sup>10</sup> ¿Me hats lantapi'ihik'i iye in hentisijju' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan he' ikwetju't mil (4.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' laqaxpalii topolij he' canastul? <sup>11</sup> ¿In-hats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'l'ets yakha' in nite' k'iyetij pa'qu' pane', qe k'iyetij yijat'ij qu' jeli'hiju't ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa ne' saduceol iye?—\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa nikfe'lik'iha hekhewe'en ha' Jesús in nite' iyetij ne'ej levadura yetsji't ne'ej pan, qete'e' kekhewe' i'nq'ijatsshenij he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye.\*

*Jesús takha'ija pa' Cristo.*

*(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Ha' Jesús in hats yamets ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' wit-set Cesarea de Filipo, qa nifaakanji'ju' he' l'ijatsshenhei: —¿Pa'n l'anyeje'yij ene' jukhew ha'ne la's na' jukhew?— <sup>14</sup> Qa yeku't he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Uja'x he' yit'ijets in akha'te' ka' Juan

\* **16:1** Mt 12:38-39; Lc 11:16; 1Co 1:22      \* **16:4** Mt 4:13; 21:17; Lc 11:29      \* **16:6**

Mt 3:7; 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9      \* **16:8** Mt 6:30; 8:26; 14:31; Lc 12:28

\* **16:9** Mt 14:17-21; 15:34-38      \* **16:11** Mt 3:7; 16:6; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1      \* **16:12**

Mt 5:20; 17:13; 23:3



Bautista'ik'i, qa uja'x he' yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Jeremiasik'i qa yumti-tax iye pekhewep profeta'ik'i.—\* <sup>15</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' H'ijatshenhei: —Qa ekheweli'í, ¿tekpa' letsumti'iliikiyek qu' yakha'ye'?— <sup>16</sup> Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'í qa yit'ijets: —Akha' pa' Cristo, Łaa'sija pakha' nite' wa'm Dios.—\* <sup>17</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qi qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, Simón, la's ha' Jonás, qe nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'le qu' nethinij in lenikfe'lets aka'an, qe ewi'He na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's in nethinij qa lenikfe'lets aka'an.\* <sup>18</sup> Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in akha' e' Pedro, ute łasi', qa ene' qi ute qa' hik ene' haqsi'ipji' ne' yi'lijtsitjii. Qi qu' net'un, qa nite' yegenijaniy hatse' na' le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).\* <sup>19</sup> K'ełisij ne' lejinjei na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pa'qu' ophe'í ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' hik łunye'je'jeek na' wa'sji' qu' not'ophelitii, qa pa'qu' iwejin ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa łunye'je'jeek qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'.—\* <sup>20</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' H'ijatshenhei qu' hasu'uj nenfel'ekuni'm pe'ye' in łakha'ija pa' Cristo.\*

*Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa nifeeli'mha he' H'ijatshenhei in łakha' qu' namii hatse' ha' Jerusalén qa he' tenek'enhe'yij ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qu' qi qu' naatsheten hatse'. Qa yit'ijets qu' nilan qa' ila'xe'le iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł neluts.\* <sup>22</sup> Ha' Pedro qa ikijfik'i ha' Jesús qe qa' naq'ayiniy aka' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijets: —iNite' hisu'un qu' łexke'yi'ij kakha'an pa' Dios, Yatsat'axyij! iAka'an nite' leke' qu' ejunye'je'kii!— <sup>23</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Me'nton ye'mii, Satanás, hik ejunye'j ne'ej ute qu' hilanifi qa' natsamju', qe akha' nite' hijamti'ets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xle eke' yisu'un ene' jukhewe'le.—\* <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' H'ijatshenhei: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nats-jayanija, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' łakhayełetax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze'\* qa' natsjayan.\* <sup>25</sup> Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witiłax ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' ham'i'im hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witiłax ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'ł yiwets, qa qu' nawa'm qa' nana'li'm pa' witiłax.\* <sup>26</sup> Qe, ¿tek

\* **16:14** Mt 14:2; 17:10; Mr 6:15; Lc 9:8; Jn 1:21 \* **16:16** Mt 1:16; Jn 11:27

\* **16:17** Jn 1:42; 21:15-17; 1Co 15:50; Ga 1:16; Ef 6:12; He 2:14 \* **16:18** Mt 18:17; Hch 5:11; 7:38; 8:1,3; 9:31; 11:22,26 \* **16:19** Is 22:22; Mt 18:18; Jn 20:23;

Ap 1:18; 3:7 \* **16:20** Mr 8:30; Lc 9:21 \* **16:21** Lc 9:22-27; Mt 17:9; 20:18; 27:63; Lc 24:7; Jn 2:19 \* **16:23** 2S 19:22; Ro 8:5,7; Fil 2:5; 3:19; Col 3:2 \* **16:24** "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze'" ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax

pa'qu' ul'axe'.

\* **16:24** Mt 10:38; Lc 14:27 \* **16:25** Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25

pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natsat'axtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham li'im na' witi'la'x na' wa'sji'? ¿Qa lekpa' iye qu' nileyijkitiju'l pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqha'yets pa'qu' li'la'xe' na' wa'sji'?\* <sup>27</sup> Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew te'nilit'ijju' hatse' na' qi lesa'x na' Latata qa ne' laqa angelits iye. Ma' qa' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew *qa' nijaninij week ewitei in tunyejeyek pe'qu' naqsiijkii.* (Sal 62:12)\* <sup>28</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' hatse' qa' ni'wen ha'ne La's na' Jukhew namijju' qu' netnek'enhei.—\*

## 17

*Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' tunye'j pa'aj.*

(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> In naxijik'i ke' ewi'l tatsai (6) ne'utsik'i ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa hakha' iye lejefete ha' Jacobo, Juan. Qa uja'xh'ikii in iki'lik'ipha'm ke' qipha'm utek.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa hik hakha'a' pa'aj qa we'nethinets ha' Jesús in tanalit pa' tunye'j. Ma' qa pa' leju's leppepep hik tunye'j ne' junu' qa pe' leqhinatai qa tujji'ha in foo'ija.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa laxa iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i tafaakate'yi'lju' pa'aj ha' Jesús. <sup>4</sup> Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, hayits qa le'wisi' ha'ne ju'uni'. Qu' isu'un qa haqsiihikii wetshetk'ewi'le' witi'sil letitse', ewi'l pe'qu' etsi'yi'ij qa ewi'l pe'qu' Moisés lets'i'yi'ijek qa pekhep iye qa' lets'i'yi'ijek na' Elías.—\* <sup>5</sup> In mexe iyet pa'aj ha' Pedro qa nametsju' pa'aj pe' tujji'ha wasi' qa tit'oyijju' pa'aj qa hikpe' nokes ji'teje'm pa' iyet qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Qa hik ha'ne ek'eni'lik'iha pa'qu' nit'ij.—\* <sup>6</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei qa namju'kii, weniipinju'kii pa'aj qa qi in nijiwei.\* <sup>7</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ikets pa'aj qa t'eku'metsju'kii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniyi'lpha'mkii. Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l.—\* <sup>8</sup> Qa yejeltaxik'ipha'm pa'aj qa hats hamits pekhwep hats ewi'hekii pa'aj ha' Jesús. <sup>9</sup> In tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfel, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'li'm pe'ye' aka' li'weni'l. Hatse'lu' qu' ila'xe'tax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' enfeli'likii yijat'ij.—\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lizei in yit'ijets qu' nonjo qu' nanam

\* **16:26** Sal 49:7-8; Lc 12:20 \* **16:27** Mt 26:64; Mr 8:38; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; 4:16;

Ap 1:7 \* **16:28** Mt 4:23; 10:23; Hch 20:25 \* **17:1** Mt 26:37; Mr 5:37 \* **17:2**

Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3; 2Co 3:18; Ap 1:16; 10:1 \* **17:4** Mr 9:5; Lc 9:33 \* **17:5**

Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; Mr 1:11; Lc 3:22; Hch 3:22; 2P 1:16-18 \* **17:6** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr

3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 \* **17:7** Dn 8:18; 9:21; 10:10; Mt 14:27 \* **17:9** Mr

9:9-13

pa' Elias'ik'i qa ink'aye'le pa' Cristo?—\* <sup>11</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' Elías, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'jju' hatse' ekewe' wekwek.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets ka' Elías in hats namtax qa nite'le nikfe'lij, qe leqfenyejeyij yijat'ij kakha' lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij. Qa hik qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij iye hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' naatsheten iye nekhewe'en.— <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i in kakha'le Juan Bautista'ik'i in iyetij.

*Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l omela's.*

*(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> In yamii iye ha' i'ni' he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nekets ha' ewi'l jukhew qa wonokok'enijupju' qa yit'ijets: <sup>15</sup> —Yatsat'axyij, enq'eletij wat'ij ha' ya's, qe qi qa iftsaxji'ijji' qa nekji'jets pa' laja'me't, ma' qa yik'elelinhetji'ijkii qa hats qi in wanqaats'e', qe olotsij in namijji'ju' na'aj fe't qa olotsij iye in namijji'ju' na'aj iweli'. <sup>16</sup> Hats henka'xtaxets ene' ijatshenhei qa nite'le leke' qu' ni'in.—\* <sup>17</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa' yit'ij: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne lahats'ij hayits qa qi in inqeku' qa u'ets iye. ¿Pa'n iphu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'hi'it eju'l? Enka'xi'l met hane'e'in pa' omela's.—\* <sup>18</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayiniij qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'uifik'i hakha'an. Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' omela's qa hamiikii pa' lunye'jtax.\* <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa uja'xhi'itkii in tafaakate'yi'l ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli'l in nite' leke' qu' hiwutsheni'l'fik'i pa' inwo'met?— <sup>20</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l: —Qe lammi'ste in nite' l'inqekutaxi'l, qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, qu' hik luk'eye' ne'ej mostaza lo' pa'qu' nite' eqekuyejeyi'it qekha leke'ye'tax qu' it'ilikjets ene' utek: “Ijayik'ui ha'ne la'ni' qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' ni'i.” Ene' utek qekha net'ijaitax. Hamtax pa' qek nite' leke'ye'tax qu' aqsiitijkii.\* <sup>21</sup> Aka'an in lunye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e nite' ikfik'i, qe ewi'le yijat'ij qu' nukinfik'i pa'qu' niyiinija qa nite' tek iye.—

*Ewi'tij iye pa' Jesús in nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> In mexe i'ni' wete'm ha' Galilea leqe sehe', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew.\* <sup>23</sup> Ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa ila'xe' iye.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in ika'metetskii in yepi'ye' ej aka'an.

\* **17:10** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14      \* **17:11** Mal 4:6; Lc 1:16-17      \* **17:16** Mt 10:1; Mr 6:7; Lc 10:17      \* **17:17** Jn 14:9; 20:27; Fil 2:15      \* **17:18** Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35; Jud 9      \* **17:20** Mt 21:21-22; 13:31; Mr 9:23; 11:23; Lc 17:6; Jn 11:40; 1Co 13:2      \* **17:22** Mt 16:21; 20:17; Mr 8:31

*Pe'yijaninkii t'ejuyets pe' witlijsitjii.*

<sup>24</sup> Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei in yamets ha' witset Capernaum qa hekhewe' yijanin wo'oi l'astai qu' net'ejuyets ke' witlijsitjii qa nekii ha' Pedro qa nifaakan: —Na' aqa maestro'ol ¿me nite' yijaninji'ij ke' qi witlijsitjii?—\* <sup>25</sup> Qa yeku't ha' Pedro: —Hats yijaninji'ij.— Ma' qa in uyifi ke' wititsi' ha' Pedro, qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e't nojo'ojpha'm in nifaakanij aka'an ha' Pedro in mexe ham yit'etaxij, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lumti'ek Simón qu' lunye'je' aka'an? Week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe', ¿pa'n lii pe' iyinijets qu' nijaninji'ij pe' wekwek? ¿Me pekhewe' l'elits'e? ¿Me i'nli'i pekhewe' tujtseikal?—\* <sup>26</sup> Qa yeku't ha' Pedro: —Pekhewe' tujtseikal.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa pe' l'elits qa' hik pekhewe' qu' nite' nijanine'. <sup>27</sup> Qa qu' hasu'uj na'nayu' ine'm pe'ye', ma'aaju' ne' ka'i' qa' aqaqanhen, qa pa'qu' nojo qu' aqaqanhene'ye' qa' hikpa' i'wenji' leji' pe'qu' l'astaki'ye' qa hik pekhe'ye' qa' hijaninij qa' akhap iye qu' ijaninij iye. Qa' eka'xii qa' hisij.—\*

**18***¿Lek pakha' les qiji'?**(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik pakha'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—\* <sup>2</sup> Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii ha' ewi't omela's. Ma' qa yinhinji'ju leqewuk'u, <sup>3</sup> qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, ekheweli't qu' nite' meni'nk'aihiti'il qa qu' nite' ejunye-jeji'il ne'ej omehets, qa' nite' niyi'il ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa'qu' lunye'je' in nite' weni-wqinhet in lunye'jek ha'ne omela's, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' les qiye'ji' in i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. <sup>5</sup> Qa pa'qu' neneqjunu'uj pa'qu' ewi't omela'se' hik lunye'j hane'en qu' nata'lets ka' yii, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. <sup>6</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' naqsijkinenijkii pa' u'ax enewe' tek'en yiwets mente' qits, qa les le'wis qu' not'opheliti'yijifi laqawe'j ewi't qi ute qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa'qu' qi lejtaxe'.\* <sup>7</sup> ¡Peijaat'ij hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' hane'en in in-qagsijkinenijkii pa' u'ax! Qe ham niyejini'ik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii aka'an. ¡Qa hiye' ha'nus pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nli'i efu qu' nata'lets in yaqsijinenijkii pa' u'ax pakhape' iye!.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa qu' nakha'ye'

\* **17:24** Ex 30:13; 38:26; Mr 9:33 \* **17:25** Mt 22:17,19; Mr 12:14; Ro 13:7\* **17:27** Mt 5:29; Jn 6:61 \* **18:1** Mt 9:10; 22:24; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 3:35; 6:3;Hch 6:1; 13:20 \* **18:3** Mt 5:20; 7:21; 19:14,23-24; Mr 9:47; 10:15; Lc 18:17; 1Co14:20; 1P 2:2; Jn 3:5 \* **18:6** Mt 20:20-28; Mr 9:42; Lc 17:2; 1Co 8:12 \* **18:7** Mt

26:24; Lc 17:1; 1Co 11:19

okoi, i'nhi' qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' isa'xii qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'le' okoi i'nhi' qu' ewi'le'le' ef'iy'e' qu' niji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa' nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' okoyei i'nhi' ne' ef'iyei.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa qu' nekhe'ye' oto' qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' enit'ijpha'm qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'le' totoy'e' qu' niji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa' nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi.—\*

*Pe' hamiikii kots'etax.*

*(Lucas 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> —Hasu'uj uteni't pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' mente' qits, qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in na'l nekhewe' laqa angelits enewe'en i'nji' ene' wasits, qa' nekhewe'en qa' week lahatsiyij ikji'jets na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.\* <sup>11</sup> (Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nam qe qa' nowo'oikii qu' ni'in pakha' qu' hame'taxiikii.)\* <sup>12</sup> ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je'? Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' cien (100) lelinheye' kots'etets qa' ewi't pe'qu' hami'ikii, ¿me nite' yiwejinle eku'ni' pa' tseenepha'm pe' noventa y nueve (99) qa' mexe nowo'oikii pe' kots'etax hamiikii? <sup>13</sup> Yijaa'ija in le'wisi'mkii in na'l pe' noventa y nueve (99), qa' in yi'wen pe' ewi't hamtaxiikii qa' les qi'ija in le'wisi'mkii. <sup>14</sup> Hik aka' lunye'j na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's, nite' yisu'un qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hami'ikii ene' mente' qits.—

*¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju't pa'qu' ejefeye'?*

*(Lucas 17:3)*

<sup>15</sup> —Qa pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa' ul'ax, ma'ai qa' ujaxeh'il wetju't qu' afaakate'yi'lju', qa' enfeeli'mha pa' ul'ax yaqsi'j e'mijkii. Qa qu' netk'en'uju't, ma' qa' e'le'sitsi'il wetju't iye.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa qu' nite'le' netk'eni'ik'i pa'qu' ittaxi-jets ma' qa' eqe'mets iye ewi'le' i'nhi' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ijts'eyek'i'ii, hats'inha pe'qu' nit'ij qa' week jutsiqetsi'ija qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' in ijts'eyek.

*(Dt 19:15)\* <sup>17</sup> Qa qu' nite'*

netk'eni'il eju't iye qa' enfeli'li'm pe' witlijsitjii. Qa qu' nite' netk'eni' iju't iye pe' witlijsitjii, ma' qa' hik eqjunyejeji'ilij pekhewe' yeqeku' na' Dios qa' pe' yijaninkii wekwek judioltax qu' net'ejuyets pa' witset Roma. \* <sup>18</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pa'qu' ophe'li't ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' hik lunye'je'jeek qu'

\* **18:8** Mt 5:30; 25:41; Mr 9:43 \* **18:9** Mt 5:22,29; Mr 9:47 \* **18:10** Est 1:14;

Lc 1:19; Ap 8:2; Sal 34:7; 91:11; He 1:14; Mt 6:29; 25:40,45; Lc 15:10 \* **18:11** Mr

2:10; Jn 2:25 \* **18:15** Lv 19:17; Ga 6:1; 2Ts 3:15; Stg 5:19; 1P 3:1 \* **18:16** Nm

35:30; Jn 8:17; 2Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:19; He 10:28 \* **18:17** Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4;

Ro 16:17; 1Co 5:9; 6:1-6; 2Ts 3:6,14; 2Jn 10

not'ophelitia na' wa'sji'pha'm. Qa pa'qu' iwejini'l ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' lunye'je'jeek iye qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'pha'm. \* <sup>19</sup> Qa hit'ilij ewets iye aka'an, qu' wetsjuk'e ekheweli'l pe'qu' net'ekumij wetju'ha pa'qu' nisu'un qu' niyinets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's qa' naqsiimijkii. <sup>20</sup> Qe pa'qu' na'ni' pe'qu' wetsjuk'e i'nli'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' qu' nonot'axij wetju'l ka' yii qa yakha' qu' ha'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe'en.—<sup>21</sup> Ma' ha' Pedro qa ikets, qa nifaakan: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n uja'xij qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' yejefeye' qa yakha' qa' hisu'unji'ij qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l? ¿Me siet'e'ej (7)?— \* <sup>22</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Nite' hit'ij ewets qu' sieteye'h'ij (7), les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij ewets qu' setentayi'ij (70) qu' sieteyi'ij (7). <sup>23</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' jintejeyumtshenijupi' in hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l qi wittataye' in yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' l'ekumhifkinel pe' leqejkunenhei. <sup>24</sup> In i'nk'a yeje'l qa tetka'xii pa' ewi'l olots pe' l'ekumhifkinel olots millonits yamets. <sup>25</sup> Pakha' witqejkunenek in ham pa'qu' nijaninj pe' l'ekumhifkinel, ma' qa pa' wittata qa inaagyaji'ij qu' ne'tninei qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witlinek'e weeki'l pe' lewhe'ye' qa' pe' lelits iye, qa week iye pe' na'ltaxi'm in yatsat'etstaxij qa' laja'yi'ij pe' l'ekumhifkinel. \* <sup>26</sup> Ma' qa pa' witqejkunenek qa wonokok'enifi pa' laqa patun, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Patun, enq'eletyij. Hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week lek hijanin hatse'.” <sup>27</sup> Pa' patun qa qi in neq'eletij qa week yiwu'm pe' l'ekumhifkinel tax qa yiwamhitik'i. Ma' qa yuki'nfik'i qa yiwejinle. <sup>28</sup> In ikfik'i pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek qa we'tweni'l pa'aj pakhap witqejkunenek iye l'ithayife'ej pa'aj pa' yithayiki. Pakha'an t'eku'mi' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, nite'le olotstax. Qa t'ilil'ets pa'aj qa yeqes'ulkatifi laqawe'j pa'aj qa yit'ijets: “i'Yape atsjanin ke' l'eku'mi' yaq'astaiyik'i!” \* <sup>29</sup> Pakha'an qa wonokok'entaxifi qa yittaxijets pa'aj: “Enq'eletyij, hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week lek hijanin hatse'.” <sup>30</sup> Qa pakha'an qa nite'le neq'eletij qa yeka'xii pe' witq'ophelitia qa yuihinifi qa yophe'l pa'aj qa' i'nk'ale niwejin qu' week nijanin pe' l'ekumhifkinel. <sup>31</sup> In yi'wenij pekhewep iye witqejkunenek pakha'an aka' leqfenye'j lewek qa qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifeli'm pakha' laqa patun wete'm pa' leqfenye'j lewek pa' ewi'l. <sup>32</sup> Pa' patun qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Witqejkunenek, akha' qi in ul'ax. Yakha' k'ewejinle. Hiwu'm ek'ui qa hiwamhitik'i iye ke' ekumhifkinel qe l'iyinij yiwets qu' ne'sq'elet'ej. <sup>33</sup> Qa akhaptax iye qek enq'eletij iye na' ithayife in yijunye'jek in tseq'elet

\* **18:18** Mt 16:19; Jn 20:23 \* **18:21** Lc 17:3-4; Col 3:13 \* **18:25** Ex 21:2; Lv 25:39; 2R 4:1; Neh 5:5,8; Lc 7:42 \* **18:28** Mt 20:2; 22:19; Mr 6:37; 14:5; Lc 7:41; 10:35; Jn 6:7

ej.”\* <sup>34</sup> Pa' patun qi in nayu'um pakha'an qa inaqyaji'ij qu' not'opheletii qa' nattanithenhetii iye iplu'ui qu' week nijanin pekhewe' l'ekumhifkinel qa' netwejinhetii. <sup>35</sup> Aka'an hik aka' qu' leqfenejeje'i'it ej na' Tata wa'sji' qu' nite' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l' qu' e'le'sitsi'it wetju'l' pa'qu' ejejefei'it.—\*

## 19

*Jesús qa iyetij in t'ejuyets na'aj weqle.*

*(Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel ekewe'en, qa ikik'ui ha' Galilea qa yamii ha' leqe sehe'ek ha' Judea nelu'uju'l' te'weyii ha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa olootsija iye he' yijayaniiteje'm, qa hik hakha'a' qa niñiniju' he' wanqaats'etaxju'.\* <sup>3</sup> Uja'x he' fariseol qa nekets qu' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'e'l pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' in na'l pa'qu' nata'hijupi'?—\* <sup>4</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l': —¿Me nite' lejeli'l' ke' we'nika'ajji', nakha' naqsi'jju' in i'nk'aa'ija ha'ne week yaqsiijkii pa' jukhew qa pe' efu? *(Gn 1:27)*\* <sup>5</sup> Qa yit'ij iye ke' we'nika'ajji': “Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esik'ui l'alhei, ma' qa' ewi'l' na'ni'ti' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa in wetsjuktax qa hats ewi'He pa' wit'ese'n.”

*(Gn 2:24)*\* <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'l' pa' wit'ese'n. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj pa'qu' nak'esinhetje'm pekhewe' hats ewi'l' yeni' pa' Dios.— <sup>7</sup> Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —¿Qa inhats'ek pa' Moises'ik'i in inaqyaji'ij pa'aj pe'qu' efuye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' witfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa nakik'ui pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'?— *(Dt 24:1-4)*\* <sup>8</sup> Qa yit'ijju'l' ha' Jesús: —Qe t'units pe' atawjetsi'l', ham eq'iltaxitsi'it. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa lexkelitij e'm qu' meweql'e'elju' pe' ewhe'yetsi'l'. Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' lunye'je' in yojo. <sup>9</sup> Yakha'le qa hit'itij ewetsek pakha' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' ma' qa lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye pekhepe' efu ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwul'ax (adulterio). Qa qu' nata'He'ets pe'qu' efuye' in wanawitji'it pakhape', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats nite' yaqsiijkii aka' witwul'ax (adulterio) qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhepe'.—\* <sup>10</sup> Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, qu' hik aka' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets na'aj jukhew qa ne'ej lewhe'ye', qete'e' les le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei.— <sup>11</sup> Qa yeku'l' ha' Jesús: —Nite' week qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' qu' lunyejeje' aka' hit'itijets. Uja'xle pe'qu' netisij na' Dios qa'

\* **18:33** Mt 6:12; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13; 1Jn 4:11 \* **18:35** Pr 21:13; Mt 6:14; Stg 2:13

\* **19:1** Mt 7:28; Lc 9:51; Jn 10:40 \* **19:2** Mt 4:23; 12:15 \* **19:3** Mt 5:31; Jn 8:6

\* **19:4** Gn 2:18; 5:2; Mt 21:16 \* **19:5** Mal 2:15; 1Co 6:16; Ef 5:31 \* **19:7** Mt

5:31 \* **19:9** Mt 5:32; Lc 16:18

net'eku'mi' qu' lunyejeye' aka'an.\* <sup>12</sup> Qe na'l pe' ta'lij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in ul'ets pe'qu' leqeleye' qa nite' leke' qu' netewhe'yei. Qa na'l iye pe' wetwu'mle pe' leqeleye' yiwu'mik'ui ene' jukhew. Qa pekhewep'e qa lekhwelle in wanaqsi'jletijkii in hik lunyejei qu' newetwu'm leqeleye', qe ta'lets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' aka'an, qa' net'eku'mi'.—

*Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.*

*(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' uja'x omehets qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel qu' niyinipji'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'x he' omehets. <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enwejini'l met ne' omehets, hasu'uj aq'ayini'hij qu' nenek yiwets, qe nekhewe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunyejei nekhewe'en.—\* <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa in hats yili'ij in t'eku'mipji'kii lesinjel he' omehets, qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi'.

*Pa' ewi'l jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.*

*(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ewi'l ha' jutjana'x namii ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' le'wise' qu' haqsiijkii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?—\* <sup>17</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Inhats'ek in latsfaakanij pakha' t'ejuyets pa' le'wis? Ewi'he nakha' le'wis. Qa qu' isu'un qu' nana'l e'm na' witi'la'x qa' ek'enik'iha ke' yit'ij nakha'an tisij ka' Moises'ik'i.— <sup>18</sup> Qa yit'ij ha' jutjana'x: —¿Qa pa'n ikji' pakha'an kekhewe'en?— Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i pekhepe' iye efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj mowotk'onli'imkii pa'qu' netnek'enhei.\* <sup>19</sup> Iwqinhetji' qa ek'eenetsha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa enene iye. Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte.—(Ex 20:13-16)\* <sup>20</sup> Qa ha' jutjana'x qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en yakha' qi in heik'enik'i qa haqsiijkii iye. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' mexe hami'ik'ui qu' haqsiijkii?— <sup>21</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' isu'un qu' atsathenija, yape ma hane'ej, qa' ihinijkii week pekhewe' na'l e'm. Qa pe'qu' lajale' qa' week lisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine', qu' hik aka' eqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij nekhewe' le'sits t'ejuyets na' wa'sji'. Ma' qa' i'nk'ale etpil qa' enek qu' atsjayan.—\* <sup>22</sup> Ha' jutjana'x in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa ik qi in ul'axi'mkii, qe lakha' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek. <sup>23</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in jutsitaxija pa'qu' qi wekwek niwq'axin qu'

\* **19:11** Mt 13:11; 1Co 7:7 \* **19:14** Mt 18:3; 1P 2:2 \* **19:16** Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 \* **19:18** Dt 5:17-20 \* **19:19** Lv 19:18; Dt 5:16; Mt 5:43; 22:39; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 \* **19:21** Lc 12:33; 16:9; Hch 2:45; 4:35; 1Ti 6:18



nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\* <sup>24</sup> Hit'ihij ewets iye in les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x toto', qa nite' hik lunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' niwq'axin wekwek in jutsitaxija qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—\* <sup>25</sup> In yepi'ye' ej aka'an he' 'hijatshenhei, qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?— <sup>26</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yeje' jiteje'm qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhewle jutsitax qu' naqsi'j'etaxijkii aka'an. Ewi'he pa' Dios in nite' jutsitaxi'm.—\* <sup>27</sup> Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yekhweli'l week henejeti'l he' week yiwekwekitsi'l ma' qa k'ajayani'l. ¿Qa lekpa' qu' heyesti'yi'lij hatse'?— <sup>28</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' lahats'ij, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' na'nipji' na' qi le'wis lots'oji'la'x, ekhweli'l in latsjayani'l qa' ni'ihijpi' ek ne' doce (12) wits'ojilaxits. Qa ekhweli'l qu' enek'enhe'yi'lij ene' doce (12) witsetits Israel helits.\* <sup>29</sup> Week pekhewe' qu' nenejet letsil, i'nhi'i lamatsits qa lek'injats, i'nhi'i lekutii qa lek'injai, i'nhi'i latata, i'nhi'i lenene, i'nhi'i helits qa i'nhi'i leq'ejinqa'wetitse' qe ta'lets aka' yii, ma' qa les olotsii'ija pe'qu' netesti'yij qa' netesti'yij iye na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>30</sup> Qa olotsle nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—

## 20

### *Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' yithayiki pa' uwaket.*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesús mexente' naq'axijik'i aka' yit'ij, qa yit'ij iye: —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yatsat'axij pa'qu' uwakete', qa wekiya'ffik'i in ik qe qa' nakii pe'qu' nithayinenij pa' leqe uwaket.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa mexe tafaakate'yi'lijju' pa'qu' laqjanye'ji'ij qu' ewi'l nehuye', ewi'l denario,\* qa in hats le'sitsijju' pa' laqjanye'jij ma' qa yukinii pa' uwaket qu' nithayiki. <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa in hats juufik'ipha'm ne' junu' qa ikfik'i iye pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. Qa yi'wen iye pekhewep ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju' ham yithayikiye'. <sup>4</sup> Qa yit'ijets: “Ma'alii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket, k'ajametsinki'ilek.” Ma' qa ikkii pekhewe'en qu' net'ithayii. <sup>5</sup> Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ikfik'i iye in hats natsathenju' junu' qa yi'wen iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha'a', qa yit'ijets iye: “Ma'alii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe

\* **19:23** Mt 13:22; Mr 10:23; 1Co 1:26; 1Ti 6:9      \* **19:24** Mt 12:28; Mr 10:25; Lc 18:25      \* **19:26** Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Mr 10:27; Lc 18:27      \* **19:28** Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 3:21; 21:1; 22:1,3; Sal 45:6; Mt 25:31; He 1:8      \* **19:29** Mt 6:33; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29      \* **20:1** Mt 13:24; 21:28,33      \* **20:2** Ewi'l denario, laqjanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii.

uwaket.” Qa ewi'lij in ikfik'i iye pa'aj in hats jelji' junu' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye, qa yit'ijets iye: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket.” <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa in hats metju'ha pa'aj pe' junu' qa ikii iye pa' jooffi'ju' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' jooffi'ju', qa nifaakan: “¿Inhats'ek in miitsju' la'ni'hi' hane'e'in nite' l'ithayi'yi'?” <sup>7</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en: “Qe ham pa'qu' nets'ithayineni'l.” Qa yit'ij pakha'an: “Ma'ahii iye ha' yeqe uwaket qu' ithayiki'il.” <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa in hats lef'ekii pa'aj, pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqjelenenek'ipji' pe' t'ithayii: “Onothen wetju'l he' t'ithayii qa' natjai, yojo qu' natjai he' teke'lenijju' in t'ithayii qa he' yojo'oj in t'ithayii qa' netkelenijju' qu' natjai.”\* <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa nekets pe' hats metju'ha pa'aj junu' in t'ithayii qa week pekhewe'en in tajai ewi'l denario. <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa in yamets pe' miitsju' t'ithayii qa yumtitax pekhewe'en qu' les qiyi'ija qu' natjai qe miitsju' t'ithayii. Qete'e' hik uja'x iye pe' lajal pe' i'nk'ale t'ithayiitax ewi'l denario. <sup>11</sup> In yi'wen pe' lajaltax pekhewe'en ma' qa qi in u'letsik'i le'lijeyets pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. <sup>12</sup> Qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: “Enewe' i'nk'ale t'ithayiitax in hats metju' ke' junu' qa hik aqjanyejeyi'lyij yekhweli'l in miitsju' haki'hifi in he'yithayi'yi'ji' ka' l'elej ke' junu' aka' ne'u'ik'i.”\* <sup>13</sup> Qa yeku'l pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en: “Waika', nite' k'awitji'. ¿Me nite' hayiits jitafaakate'yijju' ka' yaqjanyej'ej qu' ewi'l ne'uye' qu' ithayii ewi'l denario?”\* <sup>14</sup> Ehe, enewe'en aja', yape ma'aj. Qa yakha'le qa hisu'un qu' hetisij qu' hik uja'xe' ke' k'elisij ha'ne teke'leenijju' in t'ithayii. <sup>15</sup> ¿Ye' me nite' lenexke'ej pa'qu' hisu'un qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij pe'qu' natsat'etsletaxij? ¿Ye' me natawje'meten in yeq'iltina'x?”\* <sup>16</sup> Qa aka'an hik aka' lunye'j pekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa hik pekhewe' qu' nojo hatse', qa pe' hane'ej yojotax qa' hik pekhewe' qu' netkelenju' hatse'.—\*

*Pa' Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Ha' Jesús in mexe ikik'ipha'm ha' wit'ikheyi'j hikha' teyii ha' Jerusalén, qa taya'yets qu' neqet'etsi'ju' he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: <sup>18</sup> —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek qu' k'efeli'hi'm, hane'ej in jiyamiipha'm na' witsset Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' hatse' ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii,\* <sup>19</sup> qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qe qa' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa'

\* **20:8** Lv 19:13; Dt 24:15    \* **20:12** Jon 4:8; Lc 12:55; Stg 1:11    \* **20:13** Mt 22:12;

26:50    \* **20:15** Dt 15:9; Pr 23:6; Mt 6:23; Mr 7:22    \* **20:16** Mt 19:30; Mr 10:31;

Lc 13:30    \* **20:18** Mt 16:21; 26:66; Jn 19:7

neqsilanje'mkii iye ma' qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'f neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—

*Pakha' iyintaxets pe' lenene pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan.*  
(Marcos 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Ke' lenene he' felits ha' Zebedeo, qa lijts'eyek in nekets ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enijupju' qe niyinhayu'ujets pe'ye'.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lisu'un? — Kikhe'en qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Inaqyaji'ij hatse' wat'ij qu' enek'enheitax enewe' wetsjuk yilits qu' na'n ejupha, ewi'f pa'qu' netweiji' leniyayik'i qa nakhap qa' efeyi'j ne'tweyijek.— <sup>22</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'f hekhewe'en: —Nite' lenikfe'li'fets aka' f'iyintaxi'fets. Pakha' haats'e'ej hatse' qi qu' a'taxe' hik lunye'j qu' nek'iyaji' pa'qu' ek'imiy'e'ji', ¿me leke' qu' iya'alji' pakha' ek'imijji' k'iyaji' hatse'?— Qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en: —Ehe, leke'.—\* <sup>23</sup> Qa yeku't iye ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija qu' iya'alji' hatse' pa' qi ek'imijji', qa pakha'le qu' na'ni'ju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i qa ha'ne yifeyi'j qa nite' yakha' qu' nata'f yiwets qu' hetisij. Uja'xle hatse' qu' netesti'yij pekhewe' hats yaji'let qu' netisij na' Tata.—\*

<sup>24</sup> Qa hekhewe' diez (10) f'ijatshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k felits ha' Zebedeo.

<sup>25</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli'f lenikfe'li'fets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'f in yisu'un qu' nenethinijkii pe' fet'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa yisu'unek in inaqyaji'ij pe'ye'. <sup>26</sup> Qa ekheweli'f qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'f aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji' qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nithayiki pekhewepe'.\* <sup>27</sup> Qa ekheweli'f pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nojo qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witlinek'e qu' eqejkunenek'i'ifij.

<sup>28</sup> Qe ha'ne iye La's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' neteniftitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits qa net'ihinij iye na' ila'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.—\*

*Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.*

(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> In hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Jericó, qa olotsija iye he' yijayanpha'm. <sup>30</sup> Wetsjuk he' puk'alets i'niju'kii lekuwe' ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' in nekijup ha' Jesús, qa taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David La's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'fyij wat'ij.—\* <sup>31</sup> Olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enhale

\* **20:20** Lc 22:24-27; Mt 4:21; 8:2 \* **20:22** Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mr 14:36 \* **20:23**

Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9 \* **20:26** Mt 23:11; Mr 9:35 \* **20:28** Lc 22:27; Jn 13:13-15; 2Co

8:9; Fil 2:7; Mt 26:28; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; He 9:28 \* **20:30** Mt 9:27; 21:9; 22:42

les in yit'unhetik'ikii in taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David Ła's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.— <sup>32</sup> Ha' Jesús qa teke'lenju' qa taya'yii he' puk'alets, qa nifaakan: —Łekpa' hisu'uni'ł qu' haqsi'ji'ł e'mijkii?— <sup>33</sup> Qa yeku'ł hekhewe'en: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untaxi'ł qu' hi'weni'łkii wat'ij.— <sup>34</sup> Ha' Jesús qi in neq'eletij hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mipji' he' łotoi. Ma' qa aje'eł yi'wen wetju'ł he' puk'aletstax, qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús.

## 21

*Jesús qa uiji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.*

*(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> In hats metitsi'm ha' Jerusalén, hats yamets ha' witset ła's hii Betfagé, qa ke' utek hii Olivos. Ha' Jesús qa yukin he' wetsjuk ł'ijatshenhei,\* <sup>2</sup> qa yit'ijets: —Ma'aletsteje'm na' witset ła's. Qa' hikna' i'weni'łi' pe'qu' matikkatekiye' wo'nophe'ł qa ewi'ł wo'nophełijju' pa'qu' ła'se'. Qa' enit'ılıjii pe' wetsjuk qa enka'xi'lyii. <sup>3</sup> Qa qu' nana'ł pa'qu' nayajitaxilijets, qa' it'ılıjiju'ł: “Ha' Yatsat'axi'lyij yisu'un. Aje'ełete' ek nepilet hatse'.”— <sup>4</sup> Aka'an in łunye'j ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha pa' nifel pa'aj pa' profeta in yit'ij: <sup>5</sup> —*Enfeli'ti'm na' witset Sión, qa' it'ılıjets: “Jełju', hats nam ei ha'ne qiji' wittata. Nite' weniwqinhetji', i'nipji' na' ewi'ł matikkatax, ewi'ł matikkatax ła's.”*— (Zac 9:9)\* <sup>6</sup> He' wetsjuk ł'ijatshenhei qa ikkii qa yaqsiijkii ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. <sup>7</sup> Qa neka'x ke' matikkateki' qa ha' ła's iye, qa yipk'eni'pji' he' łe'ntaafitits łaqłatijij, qa i'nipji' ha' Jesús. <sup>8</sup> Ołootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye, yipk'enik'uijiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'j ke' łe'ntaafitits qa hekhewep qa yifekinik'i ek ke' najkakui łesejets qa yenik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j. <sup>9</sup> He' yojo'ok'oi ha' Jesús qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye qa week ewi'ł ka' ł'anyejei in taya'yijpji'kii: —ıQi in łe'wis ha'ne Ła's pa' David'ik'i! ıQi in łe'wis ha'ne namij ka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! ıQi in łe'wis pa' Intata wa'sji'!— (Sal 118:26)\* <sup>10</sup> Ha' Jesús in hats yamji'teje'mha ha' Jerusalén, qa week ha' witset in ye'łilax wetju'ł qa yit'ijju': —ıPa'n łunye'j ha'ne nam inwets?— <sup>11</sup> Qa yeku'łji'ij hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi: —Hik ha'ne Jesús, profeta, ta'hii na' witset Nazaret Galilea łeqe sehe'.—\*

*Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek pe' witłitsitjiyifi.*

*(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witłitsitjii qa yiwutshenfik'ikii week hekhewe' taqha'yets qa he' t'ihinij iye ke' wekwek. Qa

\* 21:1 Zac 14:4; Mt 24:3; 26:30; Lc 19:37; 21:37; Jn 8:1; Hch 1:12 \* 21:5 Is 62:11

\* 21:9 Mt 9:27; 23:39; Lc 2:14 \* 21:11 Mr 6:15; Lc 7:16; 13:33; 24:19; Jn 1:21; 4:19; 6:14

yiwu'mkii iye ke' leqe mesal he' yepiletets h'astai qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' lots'oji'laxits he' ofol t'ihinij.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa yit'ijets: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “*Ene' yitsi' qu' lenqiyi'ij wit'iyinhetjii,*” (Is 56:7) qa ekheweli'it qa laqsiihjkii in “*lewejj ne' ejtenhetsits.*”— (Jer 7:11) <sup>14</sup> He' puk'alets qa he' onqokits qa he' otshimetetsju' iye qa nekets ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjiyifi, qa niinju'. <sup>15</sup> Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei in yi'wenij ke' yaqsiihkii in ham lunyejeji'iju't qa in yepi'ye' iye he' omehets in taya'yijipji'kii ke' witlijsitjiyifi in yit'ijju': —Qi in le'wis ha'ne La's pa' David'ik'i,— ma' qa qi in nayutaxkii hekhewe'en, <sup>16</sup> qa yiyajitaxets ha' Jesús: —¿Me nite' hepiye' enewe'en aka' yit'ijju'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ehe, hepi'ye'. Qa ekheweli't ¿me nite' les qu' ejeli't kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in iyetij aka'an, qa yit'ij: “*Ene' omehets qa ene' mexe tu'f, hats watji'let e'm qu' netlijsii ei qa newqinhetija iye*”?— (Sal 8:2)\* <sup>17</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yiwejinle hekhewe'en, qa ikik'uifik'i iye ha' witset qa wapilii ha' witset la's lii Betania qa hikha' i'wi' wete'm.\*

*Pe' higokuk wa'mji' qa yistax.*

(Marcos 11:12-14,20-26)

<sup>18</sup> Qa nelukii leefiju' qa wapilii iye ha' witset, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wentax in iyipkun. <sup>19</sup> Qa yi'wen ke' ewi't higokuk metetsju' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iktaxets wo'taxiikii leye' qa hamle, uja'xle kekhewe' lesejets. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Nite' h'anuyi' hane'ej qu' nana'l pe'qu' eye'.— Ma' qa aje'e't wa'mji' ke' higokuk'ik'i qa yistax. <sup>20</sup> In yi'wen aka'an hekhewe' l'ijjatshenhei qa yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n lunye'j eke' higokuk'ik'i in aje'e't yistax?— <sup>21</sup> Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets qu' nana'li' em pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i iye, nite' ewi'he qu' leke'ye' qu' aqsiihjkii aka' yeqfenye'jj ke' higokuk'ik'i, qe leke' iye qu' it'ijets ne' utek: “Ma'ak'ui na' la'ni' qa' anamji'ju' na' qi lejtax,” qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'.\* <sup>22</sup> Week pa'qu' iyini'tets qu' iyini't, qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i pa'qu' iyinhejejeji'it ma' qa' yijayejek qu' esti'yi'ij.—\*

*¿Lekpa' ta'tets pa' tet'unha'x pa' Jesús?*

(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> In hats yamii iye ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjii, qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa nekets ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen, qa yit'ijets:

\* **21:12** Jn 2:14-16; Ex 30:13; Lv 1:14; 5:7; 12:8; Dt 14:25 \* **21:16** Mt 11:25; 12:3,5; 19:4; 22:31 \* **21:17** Mt 26:6; Mr 11:1; Lc 19:29; 24:50; Jn 11:18 \* **21:21** Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6; 1Co 13:2; Stg 1:6 \* **21:22** Mt 7:7-8; Jn 11:22

—¿Pa'n hii pa' tenek'enhei nelisij qu' aqsiiikii ekewe' wekwek in laqsiiikii? ¿Lekpa' nelisij in laqsiiikii?—\* <sup>24</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakhap ji'jek iye qu' k'afaakani'l. Qu' enfeli'l ye'm pa'qu' k'afaakani'lij, qa' henfeljii'l e'mek nakha' ta'lets in haqsi-ijikii ekewe' wekwek. <sup>25</sup> ¿Lekpa' ta'lijets in inqimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i? ¿Me ta'lijets na' Dios? ¿Me i'ndi'i ene' jukhewle? —Ma' qa wapilij wetju'l in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets ta'lijets pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?”\* <sup>26</sup> Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintitaxijets qu' nata'lets ene' jukhew, qe ji'nijiweyiju'l ene' jukhew qe week yit'ijets ka' Juan'ik'i in profeta.—\* <sup>27</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe'en in yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'lek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu'nte' k'efeli'ih'i'm lekpa' tenek'enhei tselisij qa haqsiikii ekewe'en.—

*Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' letits.*

<sup>28</sup> Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n qu' eqjun-yejeyi'ihij aka'an? Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' letits. Qa yit'ijets pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en: “Ya's, hane'ej qu' ma'aiju' qu' ithayiki na' yeqe uwaket.”\* <sup>29</sup> Pa' wita's qa inku'l: “Nite' ts'ikheyu'uiju'.” Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yijantikii, ma' qa ikiiju'. <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa pa' latata qa yiyaji'ets iye pakhap iye la's, qa aka' hats l'anye'jets iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'an qa yeku'l qa yittaxijets yijat'ij: “Ehe tata, hakiiju' hane'ej.” Qa nite'le ikiiju'. <sup>31</sup> ¿Lek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk yaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' latata? — Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Pa' yojo in nifaakan.— Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew, enewe'en yojo'ol ek'ui qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. <sup>32</sup> Qe in nam-taxi'l ei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nijatshentaxi'ij pa' yatsathen qu' ejunyejeyi'il yijat'ij, qa nite'le l'ek'eni'lets. Qa enewe'le yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew qa qi in tek'enets yijat'ij. Qa ekheweli'l qa hats hi'wentaxi'ha aka'an, qa lunye'j ji'ij in nite' litujtseikanini'l pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il hats'inha qu' ek'eni'lets.—\*

*Pe' ut'ets witeqjetinenheyij pa' uwaket.*

*(Marcos 12:1-2; Lucas 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —Ek'eni'lik'i iye aka' qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' iye. Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket qa yeqetsitenijijup pe' utel. Qa tijju' iye pa' ewi'l leq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe'qu' teye'. Qa yaqsiiikii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejetipji'kii pa' uwaket. (Is

\* **21:23** Ex 2:14; Mt 26:55; Hch 4:7; 7:27 \* **21:25** Mt 13:54; Lc 7:30; 15:18,21;

Jn 3:27 \* **21:26** Mt 11:9; 14:5; 21:46; Mr 6:20; 11:32; 12:12 \* **21:28** Mt 20:1

\* **21:32** Pr 8:20; Mt 3:8-12; 2P 2:21

5:1,2) Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa ik inji'witshen.\* <sup>34</sup> In hats k'esiyou'ets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji' pe' lei, qa nukintaxii pe' leqejkunenhei pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket, hats'inha qu' netisij qa neka'xii pe'qu' nat-sat'etsijek leqei pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. <sup>35</sup> Qa pe' amaneyij in natkin pa' uwaket, qa t'eku'mi' pe' wit'ukinheitax, qa ewi'l pa' yilanje'mkii, qa pakhap qa yilaanija qa pakhap iye qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel.\* <sup>36</sup> Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ewi'lij iye in yukin pekhewep iye leqejkunenhei, qa hats les in olotstax. Qa pekhewe'en qa hik leqfenyejeyij iye pa' hats leqfenyejeyij pe' yojo. <sup>37</sup> Ma' qa teke'lenju' in yukintax pa' laa'sija, qa yit'ij: "Tees qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij pe'ye' ha'ne ya's." <sup>38</sup> Qa in yi'weniju'l pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: "Hik ha'ne ha' laa'sija. Hik ha'ne qu' naya'xtaxij ha'ne letset ha' latata. Jitalan hats'inha qa' jinatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' yatsat'axij ha' latata." \* <sup>39</sup> Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa' uwaket qa yilan. <sup>40</sup> Qa hane'ej, qu' nanamtax pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket, zpa'n lumti'il qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij pekhewe' nejettaxij yatkinhenintaxets pa' leq'ejinqa'wet? — <sup>41</sup> Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Nilanju' tees qu' ne'nq'eletij ene' ul'ets natkintax pa' uwaket. Qa' ni'nk'aihit iye pe'qu' nejelinenij qu' nanatkin iye pa' leqe uwaket qa' hik pekhewe'ye' yijat'ij qu' netisji'ij pa' uja'x pe'qu' netisji'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa yamji'jets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji'. — \* <sup>42</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —zMe nite' les qu' ejeli'l ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: "Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa ewi'le in les weju'lij in teniihinijpha'm ne' wititsi'. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa in jitejeju' qa qi in le'sits ine'm"? (Sal 118:22)\* <sup>43</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hit'ilij ewets qu' itkamhiti'yi'lij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa' netesti'yij pakhap witset'e, qa hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' olotse' pe'qu' leqeye'. <sup>44</sup> Yakha' hik lunye'j ute, pakha' qu' nanamipji' ene' ute, qa' qalale'ju'. Qa ene'le ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' netweyik'uiju', ma' qa' lipipeju'. — \* <sup>45</sup> Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús, ma' qa nikfe'lik'i in lekhewelle in t'ejuyets.\* <sup>46</sup> Qa in yisu'untax qu' nophe'l qa nijiweili'iju'l he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qe enewe'en nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in profeta.\*

\* **21:33** Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 22:1; 24:32; 25:14; Lc 14:28; Sal 80:8; Cnt 8:11-12

\* **21:35** 2Cr 24:21; Neh 9:26; Mt 5:12; 23:34,37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15; He 11:36-37

\* **21:38** Sal 2:8; He 1:2 \* **21:41** Mt 8:11; Hch 13:46; 18:6; 28:28 \* **21:42** Hch

4:11; Ro 9:33; 1P 2:7 \* **21:44** Is 8:14-15; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8 \* **21:45** Mt 13:3,35;

15:15; 21:33; 22:1; 24:32 \* **21:46** Mt 26:4; Mr 11:18; Lc 19:47-48; Jn 7:25,30,44

## 22

*Pa' le'wis ne'u witiwhe'yejii.*

*(Lucas 14:15-24)*

1 Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa ewi'hij iye in yit'iji' ke' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: <sup>2</sup> — Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l le'wis ne'u yaqsiijkii na'aj ewi'l qi wittata t'ejuyets in tewhe'yei pa' la's.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa yukin pe' leqejkunenhei yihettaxii pe' hats jutsiqets qu' nanamii pa' le'wis ne'u witiwhe'yejii. Enewe'en qa nite'le namiyu'ui pa' le'wis ne'u.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa ewi'hij in yuk-intaxii iye pekhewep iye leqejkunenhei, qa yit'ijets: “Aka' it'ihijets hekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' nanamii: ‘Hats hajilettaxi'l ek'ui na' qi aqi'l. Hats talanhetiiju' ke' wakka'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye wakka lelitsik'i ne'ej we'nujenin, qa week hats yijat'etsju', te'lunilii qu' eneki'lets nakha' le'wis ne'u witiwhe'yejii.’”\* <sup>5</sup> Pekhewe' wit'eqemhiitax qa nite' tek'en iye. Pekhewe'en ewi'l pakha' ik yamii pa' leq'ejinqa'wet qa pakhap iye qa yamiyek pe' laqhatjii. <sup>6</sup> Qa pekhewep iye wit'eqemhii qa t'eku'mi' pe' l'ukinheitax pa' wittata qa yilanje'mkii qa pekhewep qa nilaanju'ha. <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa' wittata qa yiyaji'ets pe' lelits oq'ophelinetsilets, qa ikii qa nilanju' pekhewe' eqek'unhets qa ne'hijju' iye pa' letsetik'i. <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets iye pa' wittata pe' leqejkunenhei: “Na' witiwhe'yejii hats week yijat'axju', qa kekhewe'le yojotax in wit'eqemhiitax qa nite'le weju'l'taxij qek nanamii.\*” <sup>9</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', yape ma'aletsfik'i ne' les qits wit'ikheije, qa' eqe'mi'lets week pa'qu' i'weni'hji' hats'inha qu' nanamii ha'ne le'wis ne'u witiwhe'yejii.”\* <sup>10</sup> Pe' witqejkunenhei qa iketsfik'i pe' wit'ikheije. Qa no'thet wetju'l' week pekhewe' yi'wen, pe' ul'etstax qa pe' le'sits. Ma' qa hats topo'oj pe' witi'si' pe' wit'eqemhinel. <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa in uyetsji' pa' wittata qu' ni'wen pe' namii pa' le'wis ne'u, qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l jukhew in nite' yeqhinataji' pe' witqhinatai t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei.\* <sup>12</sup> Pa' wittata qa yit'ijets: “Waika', ¿pa'n lunye'j in lentenuyetsji' ha'ne le'wis ne'u in nite' leqhinataji' ke' t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei?” Pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij.\* <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ijets pe' leqejkunenhei: “Ophe'hi'l ne' lokoyei qa ne' lef'iyei iye qa' iwu'mi'hiifik'i na' i'nfik'i qi nookii qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' nat'aitaxji' iye lek'unhetii.” <sup>14</sup> Qe olots nekhewe' teniyaitaxets, qa nite'le olots ne' te'nekumhi'yijji' ujaa'xkii.—\*

\* 22:2 Mt 13:24; Lc 12:36; Jn 2:2; Ap 19:7

\* 22:3 Est 6:14; Pr 9:3,5

\* 22:4 Pr

9:2; Mt 21:36 \* 22:8 Mt 10:11; Hch 13:46

\* 22:9 Ez 21:21; Abd 14

\* 22:11

Ap 19:8; 22:14

\* 22:12 Mt 20:13; 26:50

\* 22:14 Mt 20:16; Ap 17:14



*¿Me te'wis in yijaninkii pe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' witset Roma?*

*(Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> In yili'ij ha' Jesús ekewe'en, qa he' fariseol qa ikkii qa iyetijju' pa'n lunye'j qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nit'ij hakha'an. <sup>16</sup> Hekhewe'en qa nukinii he' l'ijatshenheibe qa hijs'eyek hekhewe' yijayanek ha' Herodes, ma' qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'letsha in akha' yijaa'ija na'aj lit'ij qa yijaa'ija iye in li'nq'ijatshenij pa' yisu'un pa' Dios, ma' qa nite' lenwu'mpha'm qu' ink'aihitik'ui pakha' hats lisu'un qu' lunye'je' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' jukhew, qe akha' week eqjunyejeyij.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', enfeli'l ye'm pa'qu' umti'ek. ¿Me te'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii ekewe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' César, Roma latata? ¿Me nite'?—\* <sup>18</sup> Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in nite' te'wis pa' neqfenyejeyutaxij hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Ejtitsits, hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it. ¿Inhats'ek in l'ewqeleitaxi'l yik'ui? <sup>19</sup> Ets'ethini'hij ewi'le' l'astaki'ye' nijket pekhewe' t'ejuyets in tajaikii eke' wekwek.— Hekhewe'en qa yethinij ke' ewi'l denario.\* <sup>20</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Lek leju's ha'ne witeqsi'nq'al i'nji' qa lek hii iye ha'ne i'nji'?— <sup>21</sup> Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Pa' César, Roma latata lesi'nq'al.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa' lisi'hij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Roma latata (César), qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—\* <sup>22</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa ikik'uikii.

*Ihii iye hatse' pe' naxju'.*

*(Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Qa hik kakha' iye ka' ne'ujji', he' uja'x hekhewe' saduceol qa nekii iye ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qe naqfaakanheyu'uj pe'ye'. He saduceol yit'ijets in nite'te' ihii iye hatse' pe' naxju'.\* <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: “Pa'qu' nawa'm in mexe hamtax telitsi'it pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pa' lek'inij i'nti'i qu' lamats'e qa' hik pakha' qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' tewju'lelax. Ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'l qa' hikpa' qu' ta'si'ij pa' wa'm tewhe'ye'ek'i.”

*(Dt 25:5)* <sup>25</sup> Ha'ne ha'ni'hi' na'l

ka' ewi'l hik lunye'j aka'an wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo in tewhe'yeitax qa wa'm, qa mexete hamtax la'si'it pe' tewhe'ye'tax. Qa nejettaxij qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' lek'inij, <sup>26</sup> qa wa'mifi iye. Qa hik lunyejei iye pekhewep iye ma' qa week naxju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k. <sup>27</sup> In hats week naxju'

\* **22:16** Mr 2:8; 3:6; 8:15; Jn 3:2; Hch 10:34; 13:10; 18:26 \* **22:17** Mr 12:14,16-17;

Lc 2:1; 3:1; 20:22,24-25; Jn 19:12,15 \* **22:19** Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu'

jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. \* **22:21** Mt 17:25; Ro 13:7 \* **22:23** Mt

3:7; Hch 4:1; 23:8

qa wa'm iye pe' efu'uk'i. <sup>28</sup> Qa hane'ej qu' ihiye'tax iye pe' hats nanaxtaxju' ¿qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' efu'uk'i? Qe hats week lewhe'yetstaxij pekhewe'en.— <sup>29</sup> Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l: —Ekhweli'l qi in hijanilik'i qe nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i ke' Intata le'lijei, qa nite' lenikfe'li'letsha iye na' qi let'unha'x na' Dios. <sup>30</sup> Qe qu' ihiye'tax pe' naxju', pe' jukhew qa efuts nite' tewhe'yeiju' hatse', qe hik qu' lunyejeje' yijat'ij ne' angelits wa's leitets.\* <sup>31</sup> Ye'ehe, in t'ejuyets qu' ihiye'tax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' hiyinenilik'i na' Dios in yit'ihij ewets: <sup>32</sup> “Yakha' leqe Dios ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob”? (Ex 3:6) Na' Dios leqe Dios ne' ihii. Qa nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju'.—\* <sup>33</sup> Hekhwewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Jesús qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii aka' lunye'jkii.

*Pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj.*

*(Marcos 12:28-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Qa hekhewe'le fariseol in impi'ye'ej he' saduceol in ham pa'qu' nit'ijiju'l ha' Jesús, qa ewi'l we'neni'.\* <sup>35</sup> Qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' fariseol hakha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yijaajintax iye, qa yit'ijets:\* <sup>36</sup> —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'ha kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (mandamientos)?— <sup>37</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, qa weekij iye pa' ita'x, qa weekij iye pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii.* (Dt 6:5)\* <sup>38</sup> Aka'an hik aka' ka' les in qiji' qa hik aka' iye yojo'ok'oi kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii. <sup>39</sup> Qa ka' yojo'opji' qa hik lunye'j iye aka'an in yit'ij: “*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.*” (Lv 19:18)\* <sup>40</sup> Ekewe' wetsjuk wi'tlijei hik ekewe' letkui ke' week testi'yij ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' profeta'ik'i.—\*

*¿Pa'n hii pakha' ta'lets pa' Cristo pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i?*

*(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Qa in mexe ewi'l i'ni' he' fariseol, qa ha' Jesús qa ni-faakanji'ju', <sup>42</sup> qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je' pa' Cristo? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' nata'lets?— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Ta'hte'ets hatse' pa' David'ik'i.— <sup>43</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa inhats'ekek ka' David'ik'i pa' Espíritu Santo in ta'lets, qa yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij?” Qe ka' David'ik'i yit'ij:\* <sup>44</sup> “*Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iplu'ui qu' hentaxiju' ne' ef'iyei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejuihifets.*” (Sal

\* **22:30** Mt 24:38; Lc 17:27 \* **22:32** Ex 3:15-16; Hch 7:32 \* **22:34** Lc 10:25-28

\* **22:35** Lc 7:30; 10:25; 11:45; 14:3 \* **22:37** Lc 10:27 \* **22:39** Mt 19:19

\* **22:40** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:8-10; Ga 5:14 \* **22:43** 2S 23:2; Ap 1:10; 4:2

110:1)\*<sup>45</sup> Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, "Yatsat'axyij." ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' la'se'?—<sup>46</sup> Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' neku'hijju'l pe'qu' le'lijeye', ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' ne'luji' qa ta'hi' in hats ham pa'qu' nanfaakanij pe'ye'.

## 23

*Jesús qa iyetij pa' ul'ax lunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol.*

*(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

1 Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa hats iyetik'uiha he' jukhew qa efuts qa week iye he' l'ijatshenhei,\*<sup>2</sup> qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, hik nekhewe' wet'isij qu' net'ekuumi'ha qu' ninq'ijatshenij kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i.\*<sup>3</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ek'eeni'lik'iha qa' week aqsiihjkii iye pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets, qa hasu'ujle' ijayani'hij ka' lunyejei nekhewe'en, qe lekhwel nite' yaqsiijkii kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij.\*<sup>4</sup> Lekhwel hik lunyejei aka'an: yophe'l je'mkii pe' witqatai qi nihetits, jutsitets qu' jintekaxtax. Ma' qa yilkoninij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa lekhwelhe qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' layaqsi'ye' qu' nekumhini' qu' neka'x.\*<sup>5</sup> Week na'aj yaqsi'jtaxijkii ewi'he in yisu'un qu' netwen-heti'yij. Yisu'un in yeni' ne'ej l'iwatai qa lokoyei iye ne'ej nite' qitax lasimmi'tax qa lesle in yiwqinhet iye ne'ej yaqsiijkii ti'najki' lasi' i'nji' ne'ej uja'x kekhewe' Intata le'lijei, qa ne'ej yit'onijju' le'ital iye qa les in yijetiniiju' iye ne'ej jipimju'.\*<sup>6</sup> Yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej qitsji' qe tekju' na'aj ewi'l le'wis ne'lu qa ne'ej witlijsitijiyifi iye ne'ej wits'ojilaxits, lots'oji'laxits pe' qitsji'.\*<sup>7</sup> Yisu'un iye qu' net-niwetfelhei qe yijalki'sji'kii na'aj laqhawet qa yisu'un iye qu' netiyi'yij in maestro.\*<sup>8</sup> Qa ekhweli'il qa' hasu'uj iwejini'hi'm aq'ayini'hij pakha' qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets maestro, qe ewi'he na' aqa Maestro'ol qa ekhweli'l qa week e'witjefeyek'ilipji'.<sup>9</sup> Hasu'uj iye it'ihijets pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' tata, qe ewi'he na' Atata'al hik nakha' i'ni' na' wa's.\*<sup>10</sup> Hasu'uj iye iwejini'hi'm pe'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets qu' e'qitsi'ilji', qe ewi'he na' Cristo in qiji'ha.<sup>11</sup> Qa pakha'le les in qiji' ekhweli'l, pakha'an, pakha' hik lunye'j qu' ezejkunenek'i'il.\*<sup>12</sup> Qe pakha' qu' lakha' ye'letax

\* 22:44 Hch 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13 \* 22:46 Mr 12:34; Lc 14:6; 20:40

\* 23:1 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 \* 23:2 Esd 7:6,25; Neh 8:4

\* 23:3 Mt 5:20; 15:3-9; Ro 2:17-23 \* 23:4 Lc 11:46; Hch 15:10; Ga 6:13

\* 23:5 Ex 13:9; Dt 6:8; 11:18; Mt 6:1,5,16; 9:20; 14:36; Mr 6:56; Lc 8:44 \* 23:6 Lc 11:43; 14:7; 20:46

\* 23:7 Mr 9:5; 10:51; Jn 1:38,49; 11:8; Stg 3:1 \* 23:9 Mal 1:6; Mt 6:9; 7:11

\* 23:11 Mt 20:26-27; Mr 9:35; 3Jn 9

lete'm qu' neniwqinhetji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' netwepinhetkii. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa' hik ha'neye' qa' neniwqinhetji'.\* <sup>13</sup> ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe lit'onihik'uiji' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye na' leji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa ekheweli'l iye nite' le'nuihiyu'uhii iye. Nite' hiwejinii'm iye nekhewe' nuihiyu'taxii.\* <sup>14</sup> ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe lenitka'mihikii pe' letsiltax pe' wikiihalei. La'napetaxi'hijets qe l'iyini'l qa nite'le yijaa'ija qu' iyini'l qe lisu'unhi'ih qu' me'nethinihikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' atanithenheti'yi'hij.\* <sup>15</sup> ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe hijawe'jihij ji'teje'mkii na' qi iweli' qa pekhel tenekihiji'kii iye ha'ne sehe' in lowo'ohikii pa'qu' amiti'hijju' kakha' ejunyejeyi'l. Ma' qa in hats lamitihijju', qa hats laqsiihikii qu' wetsjuk'i'ij qu' nat'ani'l epji' qu' les ne'weju'hij wiikfik'i qu' namii pa' fe't.\* <sup>16</sup> Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l, puk'alets yojotaxik'ui pekhewep, qe ekheweli'l lit'ihij: "Ham weju'hi'ij pakha' qu' neniwjutsiqentaxiji'm ne' witlijsitjii pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj naqsiijkii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjutsiqeniji'm pa'qu' nit'ij ne' leqe oro ne' qi witlijsitjii, qa weju'hij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqenij."\* <sup>17</sup> Nite' l'eqeneluyi'l wetju'l qa puk'alets iye, qe ;pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'? ;Me na' oro? ;Me i'nhi'i ne' witlijsitjii in hik nekhe' ta'lets in we'nenifi ne' oro ma' qa yatsat'etsij na' Dios? <sup>18</sup> Qa lit'ihijju' iye: "Nite' weju'hij pakha' qu' neniwjutsiqentaxiji'm na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa' hasu'uj naqsiijkii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjutsiqeniji'm na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa weju'hij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqenij." <sup>19</sup> ;Puk'alets! ;Lekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'? ;Me pa' witqisit (ofrenda)? ;Me i'nhi'i pa' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' (altar), in hikpa' ta'lets in we'nenipji' pa' witqisit (ofrenda) qa yijaa qa yatsat'axij pa' Dios?\*" <sup>20</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa hats week tetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa pe' i'nipji' iye (ofrenda). <sup>21</sup> Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm ne' qi witlijsitjii pa'qu' nit'ij, qa tetfeliji'm ne' witlijsitjii qa nakha' iye i'nifi ne' witlijsit-

\* **23:12** Pr 29:23; Ez 21:26; Lc 14:11; 18:14; Stg 4:6,10; 1P 5:5-6 \* **23:13** Mt

23:15,23,25; Lc 11:52 \* **23:14** Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47 \* **23:15** Hch 2:11; 6:5; 13:43

\* **23:16** Mt 5:33; 14:7; 15:14; 23:24; 26:63,72; Hch 1:16; Ro 2:19; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2;

Dt 23:21 \* **23:19** Ex 29:37; 30:29

sitjii.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa'qu' nit'ij na' wa's, qa hats tetfeliji'm na' lots'oji'la'x na' Dios qa nakha' iye i'nipji' nakha'an.\* <sup>23</sup> ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'ł iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł! Qe in leqethentaxi'łfik'i ne'ej menta lesejets qa ne'ej anis iye qa comino iye in cien (100) yamets qa diez (10) leqetheni'łfik'i qu' net'ejuyets na' Dios. Qa nite'le laqsiihjkii kekhewe' les in qitstaxji' wi'tlijei wenittaxij qu' nanaqsiihjkii, kekhewe'en: yatsathen, eq'iltina'x, yaqsi'jjjkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiihjkii, qa hasu'ujle qek ili'ihij qu' aqsiihjkii kekhewe' hats l'asinilik'i in laqsiihjkii.\* <sup>24</sup> ¡Ekheweli'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' e'puk'aletsi'ł in lojotaxi'łfik'ui pekhewepe'! Qe hik lunye'j qu' uketi'ł na'aj iweli' qe qa' nite' etimi'ł ne'ej iye, qa ni'kha'h'ij ats'etax in qitax qa hik na'aj letimi'ł.\* <sup>25</sup> ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'ł iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł! Qe ekheweli'ł himpulijini'ł na' l'anu'ui nakha' hik lunye'j wasu qa hik lunye'j iye tok'o, qa lataweje qa topo'oj pakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa pa' wit'ekuyi' iye.\* <sup>26</sup> ¡Fariseo puk'al! Yojo yijat'ij qu' nempulijik'iju' na' latawe'j nakha' hik lunye'j wasu qa hik lunye'j iye tok'o, hats'inha qu' le'wise' ji'jek ham lejili'ye' nakha' i'nfik'i. <sup>27</sup> ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'ł iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł! Qe ekheweli'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł ne'ej nimełkui qe hats wetlinij na'aj fo' i'm qa le'sits in jite'wen, qa latawjetsle qa topolij witinutsik'i qa in hats lipipji' iye.\* <sup>28</sup> Aka'an hik aka' ejunyejeji'ł iye, e'le'sitsi'ł in ne'weni'ł ene' jukhew, qa pekhewe'le atawjetsi'ł qa qi in topolij in hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł, qa topoli'ł ej iye in nite' lisu'uni'ł qu' aqsiihjkii pa' yisu'un na' Dios. <sup>29</sup> ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'ł iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'ł hik ejunyejeji'ł qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ł! Qe ekheweli'ł leniihini'łpha'm ne' lenimełkui kekhewe' profeta'ik'i qa hi'sinheti'ł iye wekwek l'enih'i' ne' lenimełkui ke' jukhew'ik'i yatsathen. <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa hit'ihijju': "Qek hats jinana'l pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i qekha nite' jina'ne'taxij ji'teje'm in nilanju' pekhewe' profeta'ik'i." <sup>31</sup> Ye'ehe, qa aka'an in hit'ihijju', ma' qa hats lanaliti'łdik'i in ekheweli'ł lata'łitets kekhewe' nilanju'kii ke' profeta'ik'i.\* <sup>32</sup> Yape oponheti'łij pakha' ul'ax mente' yoxpo'taxij ke' aqa'jteyi'łik'i.—

\* **23:21** 1R 8:13; 2Cr 6:2; Sal 26:8; 132:14 \* **23:22** Ex 17:16; Sal 11:4; 47:8; Mt

5:34; 19:28; He 8:1; Ap 4:2 \* **23:23** 1S 15:22; Sal 33:5; Jer 5:1; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Lc

11:42 \* **23:24** Mt 15:14; 23:16 \* **23:25** Mr 7:4; Lc 11:39 \* **23:27** Lc 11:44;

Hch 23:3 \* **23:31** Gn 15:16; Hch 7:51; 1Ts 2:15-16

*ǰQ'oiq'oyits ǰelits!*

33 —ǰQ'oiq'oyits! ǰQ'oiq'oyits ǰelits! ǰPa'n qu' ilithinyej-eye'taxilik'ui hatse' qu' atanithenhetiitaxi'lij pa' fe't qi iftsax?\*

34 Qa hik ta'hijupi', ǰel qeku'ni'lek qu' he'nukini'l ei iye pe'qu' profetaye', qa pe'qu' qi nikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejuyets na' Dios qa pe'qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye ke' ǰe'lijei na' Dios. Ma' qa ekheweli'l qa' anlani'ǰju' iye pe'qu' uja'xe', qa pekhewep qa' eni'ǰi'pha'm pe'qu' cruzitse', qa pekhewep iye qa' eqsilani'l ǰe'mkii ne' witlijsitjiyitsifi qa' ijayani'ǰiikii pekhewep witsetiikal,\* 35 hats'inha qu' nanami'l epji' iye na' witax-tanithenkeye'ǰ ta'lets ke' l'athits ke' week yatsathen in talan-hetiiju', qa in ta'h' ek ka' yatsathen Abel'ik'i qa yamijii ka' Zacarias'ik'i ǰa's ka' Berequias'ik'i. Hik kakha' Zacarias'ik'i ǰilani' na' ǰeqewuk'uji' ne' witlijsitjiyii qa na' ts'eewe'epji' ǰe'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witqisit'ij na' Dios.\* 36 Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in week ekewe'en qu' na'nipji' hatse' enewe' na'l hane'ej ha'ne ǰahats'ij.—\*

*Jesús qa yayinju' pa' Jerusalén.  
(Lucas 13:34-35)*

37 —ǰJerusalén, Jerusalén, ǰanlani'ǰju'kii kekhewe' profetas'ik'i, ǰenjele'ehijkii utel kekhewe' nukintax ei na' Dios qu' nenfel e'm ke' ǰe'lijei! Pa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi'l heni' ne' elits, in ǰunye'ǰek ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi'l yeni' ne'ej ǰelits uyifi ǰefets, qa nite'ǰe hisu'un.\* 38 ǰel qeku'ni'ǰju' ek na' etset'il qu' hats ham na'ni'i hatse'.\* 39 Qe hane'ej qu' nata'h'i qu' hit'ij ewets in hats nite' l'anuyi'i qu' e'tswen iye, ipǰu'ui qu' ittaxij: “*ǰi in ǰe'wis ha'ne namij ka' ǰii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*”— (Sal 118:26)\*

## 24

*Jesús qa iyetij pe' witlijsitjii qu' u'axe'ju' hatse'.  
(Marcos 13:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)*

1 Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'uifik'i ke' witlijsitjii, qa hats iktax, qa he' l'ǰijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —ǰel qeku'nju' ene' witlijsitjii, ǰhayits qa ǰe'wis!—\* 2 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —ǰMe hats hi'weni'l ene'en? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in ham pe'qu' ewii'ǰe' qu' amane'pha'm hatse' ene' utel ene' witlijsitjii. Week qu' ǰaǰaq'uju'kii hatse'.—

\* **23:33** Mt 3:7; 5:22; 12:34 \* **23:34** Lc 11:49-51; Hch 13:1; 22:19; 1Co 12:28; 2Cr 36:15-16; Mt 10:17 \* **23:35** 2Cr 24:21; Zac 1:1; Gn 4:8; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Ap 18:24  
\* **23:36** Mt 10:23; 16:28; 24:34 \* **23:37** Dt 32:11-12; Rt 2:12; Mt 5:12 \* **23:38**  
1R 9:7; Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:5 \* **23:39** Mt 21:9 \* **24:1** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; 12:1

*Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamli'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.*

*(Marcos 13:3-23; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)*

<sup>3</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek hii Olivos, ma' qa nekets he' l'ijatshenhei qa uja'xh'i'ikii, qa nifaakan: —Hisu'untaxi'l qu' enfeli'l ye'm ¿pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets qu' lunye'je' kakha' lit'ij qu' jalaq'uju' ne' witlijsitjii? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' etpiltaxju' iye, qa pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij iye qu' nanaxtaxijik'i hatse' pakha' hane'ej lahats'ij?—\* <sup>4</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Jeh'i'iju'ha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'il ma' qa' naqani'ikii.\* <sup>5</sup> Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij qa' nit'ij: “Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' naqankii.\* <sup>6</sup> Ekheweli'l qa' impi'ye'jiilij pe'qu' hats nawatlaanija, qa' impi'ye'jiilij iye pe'qu' nanwatlanheyu'ji'ijtax. Qa hasu'ujle e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe les le'wis qu' lunyejeje'kii week ekewe'en, qa mexele nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju' hatse'. <sup>7</sup> Qe ewi'l pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi'l pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' witsetitse' qu' qi qu' niyipkunju', qa pe'qu' me'le'le' iye sehel.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa hikte lunyejei ekewe'en ne'ej iwka-jitshen in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.\* <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' namets qu' ekekiti'yi'likii qu' awitjaxti'yi'uju', qa qu' alanheti'yi'uju'ha iye qa' qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm ene' week witsetits qe ta'lets qu' atsjayani'l.—\*

*Olots pe'qu' nili'ij hatse' pa' Cristo.*

<sup>10</sup> —Ma' qa olots pe'qu' niliyij hatse', pekhewe'en qa' nowotk'onijkii qa qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'm pekhewep. <sup>11</sup> Qa olots iye hatse' pe'qu' nanam ejtitsits qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye', ma' qa olots iye pe'qu' naqankii.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa qu' hats qi qu' net'ijayijfik'i hatse' pa' ul'ax, ma' qa pa' leqsu'unka'xtaxyij pe'qu' olootse' qa' net'ijayik'iju'.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the'ju' pa' lahats'ij qa hikpa' qu' ila'xe'. <sup>14</sup> Qa eke' le'sits wi'tlijei nifel pa' lunye'j qu' jina'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week netfelhitiyi'pji' pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ma' qa qu' hats week nepiye'ek'i qa' hayitse' qa' hats nanam pa' l'aka'the'ju'.—\*

*Pa' hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Daniel.*

\* **24:3** Mt 21:1; 24:27,37,39      \* **24:4** Jer 29:8; Ef 5:6; Col 2:8; 2Ts 2:3      \* **24:5**  
Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2      \* **24:7** Hch 11:28; Ap 6:8; 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2      \* **24:8** Lc 21:12-24  
\* **24:9** Mt 10:17,22; Jn 16:2      \* **24:11** Is 44:25; Mt 7:15; 24:24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26;  
Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 4:1      \* **24:12** Mt 13:41; 2Ts 2:3      \* **24:14** Mt 4:23; Ro 10:18;  
Col 1:6,23; 1Ts 1:8; Lc 2:1; 4:5; Hch 11:28; 17:6; Ap 3:10; 16:14

15 —Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' i'weni'l *pakha' qi ut'ax yeq'ilatkii hatse'*, (Dn 9:27) pakha' hayiits nifel ka' profeta'ik'i Daniel, qa' nawatts'ap'anhetifi nakha' qi le'wis letsettax na' Dios nekhe' witlijsitjiyiyifi (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i aka'an qa' nenikfe'lik'i). \* 16 Ma' qa' pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' Judea, qa' nilatii ne' utekui. 17 Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' na'aj k'eewe'epji' qu' namtaxets pakha'an, hasu'uj nenuihiyu'ufi pe'qu' letsi'ye' qu' net'ilitju' qa' neka'xfik'ikii pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Aje'e'l nilat yijat'ij.\* 18 Qa pa'qu' na'nji' na' Pejinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpili iye pe'qu' leqhinataye'. Aje'e'l nilat yijat'ij. 19 Qa jhiye' enewusits pe'qu' efutse' pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa' pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' letitse' qu' namtaxets hatse' nekhewe' nelutsji'! 20 Iyini'hijets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj qu' lop'e qu' ilati'lkii, qa' qu' hasu'uje' iye pa'qu' witwapiihijije'ji' (sábado). 21 Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa' iftsitsji'ha iye, qa' ham pa'qu' hayiits lunye'ji'iju'l in ip'lu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe' qa' yamijii hane'ej, qa' nite' l'anuyi'i iye qu' lunye'je'kii iye hatse'.\* 22 Qa qu' nite' neniwk'itsini'iju'l pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ila'xe'. Qa in ta'He'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yijii, ma' qa' neniwk'itsini'iju'l hatse'.\* 23 Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji': "Ek'en geku'ni'lek, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo," i'nli'i qu' nit'ij "hatsi-ite' pa' i'ni'". Qa' hasu'ujle umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija.\* 24 Qe nam hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' Cristoye' qa' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'nq'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunyejeji'iju'l qa' pe'qu' qi qu' nitjulaxijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa' qu' leke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' Dios.\* 25 Jel geku'ni'lek, hats week henfeli'l e'm aje'e'l ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l. 26 Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets: "Jel geku'ni'hi i'nti'i' pa' ham i'ni'i'," qa' hasu'uj jeli'hi, qa' i'nli'i qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets: "I'nifi ke' wititsi'," qa' hasu'uj iye qu' umti'il qu' yija'ye'. 27 Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x in nite' wanat'in qe tethelun qa' na'lji' na' netu'uju'l qa' i'nli'i qe na'lji' iye na' tefeji', qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' hatse' na' La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye. \* 28 Na'aj i'ni' na'aj iwamhi'l qa' hik na'aj i'njii ek ne'ej o'powil.—\*

\* 24:15 Dn 11:31; 12:11; Mr 13:14; Lc 21:20; Hch 6:13; 21:28 \* 24:17 1S 9:25;

Mt 10:27; Lc 5:19; 12:3; 17:31; Hch 10:9 \* 24:21 Dn 12:1; Jl 2:2; Mt 24:29; Ap 7:14

\* 24:22 Mt 22:14; 24:24,31; Mr 13:20,22,27; 1Ti 5:21; 2Ti 2:10; Ap 17:14 \* 24:23

Lc 17:3; 21:28; Mr 11:24; Jn 6:64 \* 24:24 Dt 13:1-3; Mt 24:11; Hch 8:9; 2Ts 2:9-11;

Ap 13:13-14; 16:14; 19:20 \* 24:27 Mt 8:20; 24:3,37,39; Lc 17:2 \* 24:28 Job

39:30; Lc 17:37



*Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' La's pa' Jukhew.*

*(Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 17:26-30,34-36; 21:25-33)*

<sup>29</sup> —Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa a'tits iye, ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje'el nom, qa juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye, qa ne' footekii qa' nanamiju'kii iye (Is 13:10) qa pa' qi let'unha'x ne' wasits qa' nawapja'.\* <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii na' wa'sji'pha'm pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij na' La's na' Jukhew, qa qi qu' ne'nijiwei week pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji' pe' wasi' in ta'lii'pha'm na' wa's, (Dn 7:13) qi pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qa qi iye pa'qu' lesa'xe'.\* <sup>31</sup> Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' laqa angelits qu' hats nat'ai pe' qi foj, qa' nonothenet wetju't (Ex 19:16) week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' ima'xii, i'wk'uyi'lii, nehu'uju't qa pe' tefeji' iye, in uja'xek pe' week te'weyik'uiju' ha'ne wa's.\* <sup>32</sup> Maxtayit qekuni'lijupi' ek ne'ej ewi't higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej lenuts ma' qa ta'liji' iye ne'ej lesejets, qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p.\* <sup>33</sup> Qa hik lunye'j, ekheweli't qu' i'weni't week ekewe' wekwek tefelhitii, qa' menikfeliti'lets na' La's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' leji'.\* <sup>34</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju' pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa namli'ii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.\* <sup>35</sup> Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa yijaa'ija, nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.\* <sup>36</sup> Qa hamte nikfe'le'ets pa' nehuji' qa pa' i'ni' iye junu' hatse'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits na' wa'sji'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye na' La's. Qe ewi'he in nikfe'lets na' Latata.—\*

*Hik lunyejeye' pe' leqe nelutsji' pa'aj pa' Noe'ik'i.*

<sup>37</sup> —Qe in lunyejeyek ke' leqe nelutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.\* <sup>38</sup> Qe in lunyejeyek kekhe'we' nelutsji' in mexente' nam ka' qi pilei qa iwelitax iye, ke' jukhew'ik'i tek, iya, tewhe'yeyiju'kii qa ke' letits qa yiwhe'yeyinju'kii, qa yamli'ijii ka' nehuji' ka' Noe'ik'i in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei. <sup>39</sup> Qa nite' yumti qu' yijayi'ija yamijii in hats nam ka' qi pilei qa iwelitax iye, ma' qa week yeka'x ka' iweli'. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye na' La's na' Jukhew. <sup>40</sup> Wetsjuk pe'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' lejinqa'wet'e, ewi't pa'qu' neka'x qa ewi't

\* 24:29 Is 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; Sof 1:15; Ap 6:12-13 \* 24:30 Zac 12:12;

Mt 24:3; Ap 1:7 \* 24:31 Is 27:13; 1Co 15:52; 1Ts 4:16; Ap 7:1; 8:2; 11:15; Dn 7:2;

Zac 2:6 \* 24:32 Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1 \* 24:33 Stg 5:9; Ap 3:20

\* 24:34 Mt 10:23; 16:28; 23:36 \* 24:35 Ekewe'le yi'lijei qa'nte' hamitse', ikji':

nite' leke' qu' nite' hik lunye'je' pa' hats yit'ij. \* 24:36 Zac 14:7; Mt 25:13; Mr 13:32;

Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2 \* 24:37 Gn 6:5; 7:6-23; Mt 22:30; Lc 17:26

pa'qu' nenejet. <sup>41</sup> Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfjinju'. Ewi't iye pe'qu' neka'x qa ewi't iye pe'qu' nenejet.\* <sup>42</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', matjanitheni'fkii qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' ne'u lamijijju' na' Yatsat'etsi'l' ej. \* <sup>43</sup> Menikfeliti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi't natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', ma' qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'ui hats'inha qu' nite' name'etsji' qu' nuyifi pe'qu' letsi'ye'.\* <sup>44</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli't qu' matjanitheni'fkiiha qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew i'nhi' qu' nanamji' pakha' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'l' qu' nanamji'.—\*

*Pa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa pa' nite' tek'en.*

*(Lucas 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> —ǵLekpa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'lkiha iye? Pakha'an pa' laqa patun qa nejetij qu' week nejet pe' letsi' qa' nenkunhenji'ijju' iye qa yamji'jets lekujii pekhewe' i'ni' pe' letsi'.\* <sup>46</sup> Le'wisi'mkii pa' witqejkunenek, pakha'an in nam pa' laqa patun, qa yi'wen in yaqsiijki' aka'an.\* <sup>47</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' patun qa' netisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' lewekwekits. <sup>48</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' witqejkunenek'e in ul'ax, qa yit'ij pa'qu' latawe'je': "tees qu' nanam aje'e'l ha' yaqa patun," <sup>49</sup> ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' nilanji'ij je'mkii pakhape' iye pekhewep l'ithayifetstax, qa tek qa iya' iye, i'nji'teje'mkii iye pekhewe' yek'uwetju'kii.\* <sup>50</sup> Ma' qa pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanamji' pa' ne'uji' nite' yumtitaxji' qa pe' hora iye nite' yumtitaxji' iye. <sup>51</sup> Ma' qa qi qu' nitanithen qa' nuhinetsji' iye pakha' ewi't leq'itset'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse'. Ma' qa' hikpa' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' tx'ak'ak'etaxkii iye lek'unhetii.—

## 25

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' diez (10) inanyii.*

<sup>1</sup> —Pa' lahats'ij hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej diez (10) inanyii qe nenjelu'uk'ui na'aj niwhe'yeyu' qa week t'eku'mi' ne'ej lefetitjiyits leq'ilij na'aj aceite.\* <sup>2</sup> Cinco (5) pekhewe' nite' watji'let qa cinco (5) iye pe' watji'let yijat'ij.\* <sup>3</sup> Qe pekhewe' nite' watji'let, in yeka'xtax pe' lefetitjiyits qa nite'le yeka'x pe'qu' leq'ili'ij iye hatse'. <sup>4</sup> Qa pekhewe' watji'let yijat'ij qa yeka'x pe'qu' leq'ili'ij iye hatse' qu' nimitaxji' pe' lefetitjiyits. <sup>5</sup> In nite' namets aje'e'l pa' niwhe'yeyu'

\* **24:41** Ex 11:5; Is 47:2; Lc 17:35 \* **24:42** Mt 25:13; Lc 12:40; 21:36 \* **24:43**

Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 3:3 \* **24:44** Mt 25:10; 1Ts 5:6 \* **24:45** Mt 7:24; 10:16;

25:2,21 \* **24:46** Jn 13:17; Ap 16:15 \* **24:49** Hch 2:15; 1Co 11:21; 1Ts 5:7; Ap

17:6 \* **25:1** Mt 13:24; Hch 20:8; Ap 4:5; 19:7; 21:2,9 \* **25:2** Mt 7:24; 10:16;

24:45

pa' notkitaxik'ui, qa hats week nijatiyu'ju'. Ma' qa imaa'ju'ha.  
<sup>6</sup> Qa in hats natsathenu' pa' naja'x ma' qa tepiikaxtii pa' taya'yijipji': "iHats nam na' tewhe'yei! iYape eneki'hju'l qa ijts'eyi'ikii!" <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa pe' inanyii qa week niipha'mkii qa mexe yaqsi'jju' iye qu' nene'hji' pe' lefetitjiyits. <sup>8</sup> Pekhewe' cinco (5) inanyii pe' nite' watjanithen qa iyintaxijets leq'ile': "Eshis geku'nilih lammi'se'leji yeq'ili'il, hats yomiyu' ene' yifetitjiyitsi'l." <sup>9</sup> Qa inku'l pekhewe' inanyii pe' watjanithen yijat'ij: "Ham, hats weju'hji' ene' yifetitjiyitsi'l. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' aqhai eku'ni'hii pe'qu' eq'ili'il." <sup>10</sup> Pekhewe' nite' watjanithen, in mexe taqhaitaxii pe'qu' leq'ile', qa naamlek pa' tewhe'yei. Qa pekhewep cinco (5) watjanithen yijat'ij qa hikpe' qa lijs'eye'kteje'm in uyi'letsji' pakha' qi qu' netekifi witiwhe'yejii. Qa week yot'axteje'm, ma' qa tit'oiji' pa' leji'.\* <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa namtaxkii pe' taqhaitaxii leq'ile', qa yiyajitaxetsji'kii: "Yat-sat'axyij, yatsat'axyij, i'tgeku'ni'hij ye'mii qhof na' leji'." <sup>12</sup> Qa yeku'l pakha'an, qa yit'ij: "Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, nite' tsikfe'li'l ej." <sup>13</sup> Matjanitheni'kiiha, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' ne'ujji' qu' namets, qa nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'qu' uja'xe' horaye'.—

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pakha' yithayinenij pe' laq'astai pe' leqejkunehi.*

*(Lucas 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in hats nikheyu' qa' namii pakhape' iye witsetiika'. Ma' qa taya'yii pe' leqejkunehi qa nejetij pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayiyij. <sup>15</sup> Pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en qa tisij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap iye qa ewi'l mil (1.000) pe' tisi-jek nijketits inyetets. Qa week ewitei netisijju' pakha' qu' ne'weju'hij qe nikfe'lets. Ma' qa ik pakha' jukhew.\* <sup>16</sup> Pakha' witqejkunenek testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa aje'e'l ik qa taqhayijets pe' testi'yij pa'qu' net'ihinij, ma' qa cinco mil (5.000) iye nijketits pe' laxifkinel. <sup>17</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits qa na'l iye pe' t'anij iye wetsjuk iye mil (2.000) nijketits. <sup>18</sup> Qa pakha'le testiitaxij pe' ewi'l mil (1.000) nijketits, qa ik qa ti'jik'ui yat'inkii pe' laq'astai pa' laqa patun. <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa in hats yape'eikiiha pa'aj pa' laqa patun pekhewe'en qa nam, qa yejeyumtshen pe' laq'astai netisijju' pa'aj pe' leqejkunehi. <sup>20</sup> Yojo in nekets pa' testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa neka'xets pekhewe' cinco mil (5.000) laxifkinelij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Yaqa patun, leslisij ene' cinco mil (5.000) qa hane'ej qa cinco mil (5.000)

\* 25:10 Mt 22:2; Lc 13:25      \* 25:15 Mt 18:24; Ro 12:6; 1Co 12:11; Ef 4:7

iyē ene' yaxifkinelij.”<sup>21</sup> Qa yit'ijets pa' laqa patun: “Hats weju'lij. Akha' qi in leik'unei. Akha' in nite' lono'qmositij pa'qu' lammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejeinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'le'sitsi'imkii.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, lesisij ene' wetsjuk mil (2.000) qa hane'ej qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij.”<sup>23</sup> Qa yit'ijets iye pa' laqa patun: “Hats weju'lij. Akha' qi in leik'unei. Akha' in nite' lono'qmositij pa'qu' lammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa' les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejeinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'le'sitsi'imkii.”<sup>24</sup> Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' ewi'l mil (1.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, tsikfe'l ewets in its'iyoptox qe hik ejunye'j qu' enith'iiji' ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju' qa l'eku'mi' iye lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' iwu'mkii qe we'nenju'.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>25</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ijiwei eju'l qa hetijik'ui ne' aq'astaki'. Ene'en ke' lantsat'axij in aq'astaki'.”<sup>26</sup> Pa' laqa patun qa yeku'l: “Akha' qi in ul'ax qa a'walxa'l iye. In lenikfe'lets in hik yijunye'j qu' henith'iiji' ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju', qa he'yeku'mi' ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' hiwu'mkii qe we'nenju'.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>27</sup> les le'wistax qek enifi ne' banco ne' yaq'astaki' qa in tsam qekha hats nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i. <sup>28</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', enitka'mi'lij ne' mil (1.000) qa' lisi'lij nakha' na'li'm ne' diez (10).”<sup>29</sup> Qe week pakha' qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij, ma' qa' olootsi'ija. Qa pakha'le qu' ham nana'li'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij pe'qu' ujaxe'tax qu' nana'li'm ma' qa' hamija amani'ij.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>30</sup> Qa ha'ne ham weju'li'ij witqejkunenek, iwu'mi'letsfik'i nakha' i'nik'uifik'i na' nookii, hik nakha'a' hatse' nekhewe' qu' qi qu' napi'ju' qa' qi iye qu' nat'aiiji' lek'unhetii.—<sup>\*</sup>

*Kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.*

<sup>31</sup> —Qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qi pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa week ne' laqa angelits qu' nanjayanju', ma' qa' na'nipji' na' lots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets pa' qi let'unha'x in tenek'enhei,”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>32</sup> ma' qa' nonot'axets nakha'an week pe' witsetiikal, qa' neqethenwetju'lkii, in lunye'jek na'aj kots'etets lenilayets qe yeqethen wetju'l ne'ej kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>33</sup> Pe' kots'etets qa' ni'wetshenji' pa' yiya'yik'i, qa' pekhewe'le kots'eteikal qa' lefeyi'j ni'wetshenji'. <sup>34</sup> Ma' qa' ha'ne Wittata qa' nit'ijets pekhewe' qu' ne'tweyij pa' yiyayik'i: “Te'luni'l ekheweli'l, nekhewe' hats qi in yi'fen na' Tata. Ni'ih'i'

<sup>\*</sup> **25:21** Mt 24:45,47; Lc 12:44; 22:28; He 12:2    <sup>\*</sup> **25:24** 1S 25:3; 2Co 8:12    <sup>\*</sup> **25:26**

Pr 20:4; Mt 18:32; Ro 12:11    <sup>\*</sup> **25:29** Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2

<sup>\*</sup> **25:30** Mt 8:12; 22:13; Lc 13:28    <sup>\*</sup> **25:31** Gn 16:7; Mt 5:34; 13:49; 16:27; 19:28;

Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; 2Ts 1:7; Jud 14; Ap 1:7; 14:6    <sup>\*</sup> **25:32** Jl 3:12; Mt 13:49; 24:14;

28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16; Ez 34:17,20

nakha' qu' nelisi'lij tenek'enhe'yi', hik nakha' hayiits tooxik'i in watji'leti'l ek'ui in mexente' wanaqsiijkii ha'ne week sehe' ipji.\* 35 Qe in k'iyipkun qa ekheweli'l qa leslisi'lij pa'qu' hetuj, in ts'iyayu' qa ekheweli'l iye qe leslisi'lij na'aj ya't. In letsweni'lik'ui nite' lenikfeltaxiyij qa leslishi'ihij pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e.\* 36 Hamtax pe'qu' yeqhinataye' qa ekheweli'l qa leslisi'lij ne'ej yeqhinatai. In hanqaats'e' qa ekheweli'l qe lanami'l yikii qu' e'tsweni'l. Hoyophehitiitax qa lanami'l yijji'kii iye qu' e'tsweni'l." 37 Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen pa' lunyejei qa' neku'l, qa' nit'ijiju'l: "Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n iplu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'l qu' iyipkun qa k'elisi'ij pa'qu' aqe'? ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye qu' k'eweni'l qu' e'niyayu' qa k'iyahani'l iye? 38 ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' k'eweni'l in nite' tsikfe'ltaxi'l ej qa tseqjunuhi'il ej qa k'elisi'ij pa'qu' ewhi'wet'e', qa in hamtax eqhinataye' qa k'elisi'ij iye? 39 ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' manqaats'e i'nhi' qu' ophelitii qa tsamji'l eiji' qu' k'eweni'l?" 40 Qa na' Wittata qa' neku'l, qa' nit'ijiju'l: "Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, ekewe'en in laqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' ewi'le' ene' k'injats yemjeetax nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija, qa yakha'le in laqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii.\*" 41 Na' Wittata qa' nit'ijets iye pekhewe' te'weyij lefeyi'j: "Me'nitoni'l ye'mii, ekheweli'l nekhewe' ewi'he in weju'lij nakha' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j, yape ma'aletsju' na' qi fe't nite' yili'ij hayiits watjiletijup qu' netwumhitiiji'ju' na' inwo'met qa ne' laqa angelits iye.\* 42 Qe in k'iyipkuntax qa nite' leslisi'lij pa'qu' hetuj. Ts'iyayutax qa nite' leslisi'lij iye pa'qu' yat'e'. 43 In letswentaxi'l qa in nite' lenikfe'li'iyij, qa nite' leneqjunu'utyij qu' eslisi'lij pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e. Hamtax yeqhinataye' qa nite' leslisi'lij iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'. Qa in hanqaats'e' qa i'nhi' iye qe hoyophehitiij qa nite' lanami'l yijji' qu' e'tsweni'l." 44 Pekhewe'en qa' neku'l'tax iye, qa nittaxijiju'l: "Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n iplu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'l qu' iyipkun i'nhi' qu' e'niyayu', i'nhi' qu' nite' netsikfe'li'il ej, i'nhi' qu' ham eqhinataye', i'nhi' qu' manqaats'e, i'nhi' qu' ophelitii qa qu' nite' k'efeni'il iye?" 45 Ma' qa pakha'an qa' neku'l iye, qa nit'ijets: "Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, ekheweli'l in nite' laqsi'ji'hi'mijkii ekewe'en nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija nekhewe' k'injats, qa yakha'le in nite' laqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii ekewe'en.\*" 46 Enewe'en qa' namii na' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j nite' yili'ij, qa pekhewe'le yatsathen qa' namiyek na' qi le'wis witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—\*

\* 25:34 Mt 13:35; 19:29; 20:23; Lc 12:32; 1Co 15:50; Ga 5:21; Stg 2:5; 1P 3:9; Ap 21:7; 1Co 2:9; He 4:3; 9:26; 11:16; Ap 13:8; 17:8 \* 25:35 Is 58:7; Ez 18:7; Job 31:32; 2Ti 1:16; He 13:2; Stg 1:27; 2:15-16 \* 25:40 Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:34; He 6:10 \* 25:41 Mt 7:23; 13:40,42; Mr 9:48; 2P 2:4; Jud 6-7 \* 25:45 Pr 14:31; 17:5;

Hch 9:5 \* 25:46 Dn 12:2; Ro 2:7

## 26

*Iyetijju' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nilan iye pa' Jesús.*

*(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel week ekewe'en, ma' qa' yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: <sup>2</sup> —Ekhweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets in wetsjuk neluts pe' hamitsik'ui qa' namets pa' qiji' le'wis nelu Pascua,\* ma' qa' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' ne'tnineiji' qe qa' net'enhetii'ji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.—\* <sup>3</sup> Hik pakha'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa' hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa' ewi'l we'neni' pa'aj qa' not'axi' wetju'l ke' laqa palacio'oi ha' qiji' latata he' pa'il hii Caifás.\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa' iyetijju' in yijamtitaxets qu' nanat'inij qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa' nilan.\* <sup>5</sup> Hekhewe'en qa' yi'tli'ijju' iye: —Qa' hasu'ujte jit'eku'm eku'ni' qu' jintalan enewe' le'sits nelutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

*Pe' efu yatsi'yipji' leila' pa' Jesús pa' ewjisii.*

*(Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Ha' Jesús i'nii ha' witset Betania, ke' letsii'ii ha' Simón, hikha' lenqii iye leproso. <sup>7</sup> Qa' hik hakha'a' qa' nekets ke' efu, neka'xets ke' ewi'l qi' le'wis ute hii alabastro ehi'ni'ij topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax, ma' qa' yatsi'yipji' leila' ha' Jesús in mexe i'nijup ha' mesa. <sup>8</sup> He' l'ijatshenhei in yi'wenij qa' nayutaxkii, qa' yit'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayinlekii kakha'an?—\* <sup>9</sup> Qe aka' ewjisiiyik'i olotstax pe' qek laja'ye'tax l'astai qek ne'tninei, ma' qekha' netestiitaxij ne' if'iljetsits.— <sup>10</sup> Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', ma' qa' yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in pekhel anyejeji'likii ene' efu? Aka' leqfenye'jyij qi' in le'wis. <sup>11</sup> Qe ene' ham yiwq'axine' nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li'l ejup. Qa' yakha'le qa' nite' week lahatsiyij qu' ha'ni'l ejup.\* <sup>12</sup> Aka' leqfenye'jij ene' efu in yatsi'yipji' aka' ewjisii qa' yewjisit ha'ne yaj, qe qa' najilet qu' nets'ewjisit aje'e'l in mente' hayajkati'yik'ui qu' hawa'm. <sup>13</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pa'qu' na'ne'hi'i qu' netfelhitii hatse' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa' netfelhitii iye aka' leqfenye'jyij ene' efu, ma' qa' natjamtaxti'yik'ikii nekhe'en.—\*

*Pa' Judas qa' t'ihinij pa' Jesús.*

*(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)*

\* **26:2** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa' yilini'ij pe' l'athits pe' lekuweli' pe' leqeji'le wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa' ikik'uifk'i pa' Egipto. \* **26:2** Jn 11:55; 13:1 \* **26:3** Sal 2:2; Mt 26:57; Lc 3:2; Jn 11:47; 18:13,15; Hch 4:6 \* **26:4** Mt 21:46; Jn 11:53 \* **26:8** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 \* **26:11** Dt 15:11; Jn 12:8 \* **26:13** Mt 24:14; Mr 1:1; 13:10

14 Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' ewi't he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei hii, Judas Iscariote, qa ikii pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il,\* 15 qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe'qu' isu'uni't qu' eslisi'hij hats'inha qu' k'elisihij ha' Jesús?— Ma' qa he' pa'il qa yijaninij pe' treinta (30) nijketits hiyits plata.\* 16 Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa'aj ka' Judas qa wo'oikiiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ihiniij ha' Jesús.

*Pa' qi le'wis netu tenkujijiji' pe' pan nite' yetsji't pe'qu' levaduraye'.*

*(Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)*

17 Ka' yojo neluji' kakha' qi le'wis netu witkujijiji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji't pe'qu' levaduraye', he' l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa nekets qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' jinaniij' qa' haqsiihiji'kii pa'qu' jinteluj qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne qi le'wis netu Pascua?— 18 Qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Ma'aliiteje'm na' witset qa' i'weni'li' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' it'ilijets: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: Hats k'esets qu' namets yeqe hora, hik ta'hijupi' qu' henekii ne' etsi' qu' ha'ni'hiji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'hiji' pa' qi le'wis netu Pascua.”—\* 19 Ma' qa hekhewe' yukin l'ijatshenhei, qa week yaqsiijkii aka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Qa yaji'let week ke' laqats t'ejuyets ka' qi le'wis netu Pascua. 20 Qa in hats najaleikii, ha' Jesús qa hats i'nijupju' ha' mesa qa week iye he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei. 21 In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli't na'l nakha' ewi't qu' net'ihinyij hatse'.— 22 Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitawje'meten qa week nifaakantax: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yakha'?— 23 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Nakha' ewi't na' yoqotok'o'of in hilke'ehijetsju'kii ne' pan, hik nakha' pa' t'ihinyij hatse'. 24 Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew hats iki'ij, in l'anyejeyek kekhe'we' hats we'nika'ajji' in t'ejuyets nakha'an. Qa ¡hiye' ha'nus nakha' t'ihiniij hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew! Les le'wistax nakha' jukhew qek hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj.—\* 25 Ma' qa ha' Judas hik hakha' t'ihiniij, qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿me yakha'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Akha' hats hit'ij aka'an.— 26 In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, qa netisijju' he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ku'mi'hiju't qa' luji't, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—\* 27 Ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios qa tisijik'i iye he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets iye: —E'weeki'ihij qu' iya'alij ha'ne

\* 26:14 Mt 10:4; Jn 6:71; 12:4; 13:30; Hch 1:16

\* 26:15 Ex 21:32; Zac 11:12-13;

Mt 27:3 \* 26:18 Jn 7:6,8; 8:20; 13:1; 17:1

\* 26:24 Dn 9:26; Mr 9:12; Lc

24:25-27; Hch 17:2-3; 26:22-23; 1Co 15:3; 1P 1:10

\* 26:26 Mr 3:7; 14:22-25; Lc

6:13; 22:17-20; 1Co 11:23-25; Mt 10:1; 14:19; 26:56; 16:20; 1Co 10:16; Jn 12:16

tok'o, <sup>28</sup> qe ha'ne i'nji' hane'en hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata<sup>1</sup>lets pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, ma' qa' nawantsiifik'i qe ta<sup>1</sup>lets pekhewe' olots hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu<sup>1</sup>ets.\* <sup>29</sup> Qa hit'ilij ewets in hats nite' k'iya'ji' iye ni'khap iye uwa h'i', iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji' qu' ji'niyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa h'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.*

*(Marcos 14:26-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)*

<sup>30</sup> In yili'ijju' kakha' ewi<sup>1</sup> in yiji'ik'i, ma' qa' ikkii qu' naki-teje'm ke' utek Olivos.\* <sup>31</sup> Ma' qa' ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji', week ekheweli<sup>1</sup> qu' me'nitonilets hatse' qe yakha' qu' nata<sup>1</sup> yiwets, qe kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' Intata le<sup>1</sup>ljei yit'ij: “*Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets lenilayets, qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii.*” (Zac 13:7)\* <sup>32</sup> Qa qu' yi'la'xe'tax iye qa' hathayini<sup>1</sup> ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—\* <sup>33</sup> Ma' qa' ha' Pedro qa yeku<sup>1</sup>, qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne'nitontax e'mets hatse' qe akha' qu' nata<sup>1</sup> ewets, qa yakha<sup>1</sup>le qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' he'niton e'mets.— <sup>34</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets ha'ne naja'xji' qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—\* <sup>35</sup> Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye: —Lunye'jij qu' week jinanaxju', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week l'anyejeitax aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei.

*Jesús qa iyini' pa' najkaket Getsemani.*

*(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Ma' qa' hats namets ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei ha' najkaket hii Getsemani, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'hi'ju'kii qa yakha<sup>1</sup>le qa' mexe ha'nii hakijji' qu' nek'iyin.— <sup>37</sup> Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa he' wetsjuk lelets ha' Zebedeo. Ma' qa' yapelek ha' Jesús in yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa qi iye in itawje'met.\* <sup>38</sup> Ma' qa' yit'ijets: —Qi in hoksi'wen in naq'aliyuyij pa' yikameta'xkii. Ha'ne a'maneyi'ih'. Hasu'uj mama'a<sup>1</sup> yijup.—\* <sup>39</sup> Ma' qa' ikfik'i pa' ha'niiji'in, qa wonokok'enju' qa yamitetsju' sehe' lotkoyek, qa iyin qa yit'ij: —Tata qu' leke'ye', qa' hasu'uj anamit yiwets wat'ij ha'ne qi ek'imijji', qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—\* <sup>40</sup> Ma' qa' tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' l'ijatshenhei qa yi'wen in imaa'ju'ha pa'aj. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' leke' qu' ewi<sup>1</sup> horaye' qu'nte' ama'ye' eku'ni<sup>1</sup> yijup? <sup>41</sup> Hasu'uj mama' a'lju'. Iyini<sup>1</sup>

\* 26:28 Ex 24:8; Mt 20:28; Mr 1:4; He 9:20 \* 26:29 Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25

\* 26:30 Mt 21:1; Lc 22:39; Jn 18:1 \* 26:31 Mt 11:6; Jn 16:32 \* 26:32 Mt

28:7,10,16; Mr 16:7 \* 26:34 Mt 26:75; Lc 22:34; Jn 13:38 \* 26:37 Mt 4:21; 17:1

\* 26:38 Sal 42:5-6; Mt 24:42; Jn 12:27 \* 26:39 Mt 20:22; Jn 5:30; 6:38; Fil 2:8; He



hats'inha qa' nite' nanami'il ewets na' witaqjaajinkeye'j. Pe' atawjetsi'l hats qi in yisu'untaxija qu' naqsiijkii aka'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi'l.—<sup>42</sup> Qa ewi'lij iye in ikfik'i iye pa'aj, qa iyin iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Tata, qu' nite' leke'ye' qu'nte' anamite' yiwets qa'nte' nek'iyaye'ji' pa' qi ek'imijji', qa' aqsiijkii pakha' lisu'un. —\*<sup>43</sup> Qa tepil-taxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye he' l'ijatsshenhei, qe nite' lekheweliju'l pa' nijati'.<sup>44</sup> Qa ikfik'i iye, qa iyin iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij, qa yiyeketij kakha' hats yit'ij. <sup>45</sup> Qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me menjiit lama'alju' qa lawapiyi'lju' iye? Hats yamets ne' hora, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.\*<sup>46</sup> Eniyi'lpha'mkii qa' jinakkii. Je' qeku'ni'liju'l, hats met nakha' t'ihinyij.—

*Te'nekumhi'yi' qa wetka'x pa' Jesús.*

*(Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets ka' Judas. Hikka' i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) l'ijatsshenhei. Olots he' lijts'eyek taqatsjikinetii qa uja'x he' najak he' t'eku'mi'. L'ukinhei he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. <sup>48</sup> Ka' Judas in t'ihinij qa hayiits na'l pa'aj pa'qu' niwju'tsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm, qa' hik hakha'ye', qa' ku'mi'hi'.—<sup>49</sup> Qa in hats namets qa aje'e'l nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Lanam, Maestro.— Ma' qa tu'je'm. <sup>50</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Waika', aqsiijkii pakha' lanamij met qu' aqsiijkii.— Ma' qa hekhewe' lijts'eyek qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha.\*<sup>51</sup> Ma' qa hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei qa t'eku'metsju' ha' laqa'tsjikinet qa' weqfekin je'm qa yasinii ke' lekfi'ik'i ha' leqe'jkunenek hakha' qiji' latata he' pa'il.\*<sup>52</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' lejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Qe week pe'qu' nawatlanij na'aj witqatsjikinet, qa' hik na'aj iye qu' naq'alij.\*<sup>53</sup> ¿Ye' me lumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa lakha' qa' aje'e'l nenukinju' pe'qu' nat'ani' doce (12) legión † angelitse'?\*<sup>54</sup> Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in hayiits yit'ij qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii? —\*<sup>55</sup> Qa hik aka'aj qa yit'ijji'ju' ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in l'aqatsjikineti'yi'lyii qa lenka'xi'l iye ne' ek'uli'l najak qu' ots'opheh'i'l? ¿Me hik yijunye'j

\* 26:42 Mt 26:39; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42; Jn 6:38 \* 26:45 Jn 12:27; 13:1 \* 26:50

Mt 20:13; 22:12 \* 26:51 Lc 22:38; Jn 18:10 \* 26:52 Gn 9:6; Ap 13:10 † 26:53

Ewi'l legión, ikji' ewi'l tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophehinetisiletse'. \* 26:53

2R 6:17; Dn 7:10; Mt 4:11; Lc 8:30 \* 26:54 Mt 1:22; 26:24

na'aj ejtenhetsax? Week neluts yakha' ha'nifi ne' witlijt-sitjii he'nq'ijatshenifi qa ham ts'ophele'.\* <sup>56</sup> Qa hatsle week qu' lunyejeye'kii hane'ej ekewe'en, qe qa' nasinik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profeta'ik'i.—Ma' qa hik aka'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa week yak'esik'uikii qa ilatkii.\*

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' lets'i pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il.*

(*Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24*)

<sup>57</sup> Hekhewe' t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii ke' lets'i ha' Caifás, hikha' qiji' latata he' pa'il, qe hik hakha' not'axi' wetju'l hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.\* <sup>58</sup> Ha' Pedro qa yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj qa toxli'imii, yamli'ijijii'ha pa'aj ha' jofji'ju' ke' lets'i ha' pa'il latata. Qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa'aj hekhewe' witeqjelinenheyipji' ke' witlijtsitjii qe qa' niweenijha week pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij.\* <sup>59</sup> Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa week pekhewe' Junta Suprema‡ wo'oikii pa'qu' witwok'onhet'ele qu' net'ejujju'l ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' natlanhetii.\* <sup>60</sup> Qa nite'le yi'wen, yemjeetax in olotstax pe' jukhew in wotk'onletaxiikii pa'qu' lunye'je' ha' Jesús. Qa i'nk'ale pa'aj qa na'l pe' wet-sjuk jukhew qu' nowotk'onijkii iye.\* <sup>61</sup> Enewe'en qa yit'iju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne yit'ijets: “Yakha' leke' qu' hiwu'l'enhetijkii ene' qi witlijtsitjii, qa' wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qu' henihipha'm iye.”—\* <sup>62</sup> Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Me nite' l'inku'l? ¿Pa'n qu' it'ij qu' eku'hik'i aka' wenit'ij ewets?— <sup>63</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa nite'le inku'l. Qa ha' pa'il latata qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Aka' hiiji' pa' nite' wa'm Dios qu' hit'ij ewets yape enfeli'l ye'mha, ¿me hik akha'ija pa' Cristo, Laa'sija pa' Dios?—\* <sup>64</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' hit'ij in hik yakha'. Qa hit'ij ewets iye ekheweli'l in hi'weni'l hatse' *ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na' yiyayik'i nakha' Ham Let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in T'un, qa qu' nenek-ijju' iye ne' wasil ha'ne wa'sji'.*—

(*Sal 110:1*)\* <sup>65</sup> Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa' l'uhihitjiile, qa yit'ij: —Eke' yit'ij ha'ne jukhew qi in u'l'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Lekpa' qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nenfel iye pakhape' iye lunye'je'kii

\* **26:55** Mr 12:35; Lc 21:37; Jn 7:19; 8:2; 18:20 \* **26:56** Ro 1:2; 2P 1:20; Mt 10:1; 26:54,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 \* **26:57** Mt 26:3; Jn 11:49 \* **26:58** Jn 7:32; 18:15 ‡ **26:59** Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel' iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. \* **26:59** Mt 5:22; Hch 6:11 \* **26:60** Dt 19:15; Sal 27:12; 35:11; Hch 6:13 \* **26:61** Mt 27:40; Jn 2:19; Hch 6:14 \* **26:63** Lc 22:67-71; Is 53:7; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16; 27:12,14; Jn 19:9; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Lv 5:1; 1S 14:24,26; Mt 16:16 \* **26:64** Dn 7:13; Mt 16:27; 24:30; Ap 1:7

hane'en? Ekheweli'l lepi'ye'ehik'i ke' yit'ij in ul'etsik'i.\* <sup>66</sup> ¿Pa'n lumti'it qu' lenifeny'e'je' hane'en?— Qa yeku'l pekhewe'en: — Ewi'He in weju'lij qu' nawa'm.—\* <sup>67</sup> Ma' qa tek'iije'mkii leju's qa yi'wiltenji'ijje'm iye. Qa pekhewep qa yeqsilanje'm leju's,\* <sup>68</sup> qa yitjiijets: —Akha', in hik akha' pa' Cristo ¿lekte'ek pa' nalan?—\*

*Pedro qa welkut'ijkii.*

*(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Ha' Pedro i'niju' hakha' joofji'ju' ke' wititsi'ii. Ma' qa nekets pa'aj ke' ewi'l witqejkunenki', qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' lijts'eyekji'ijkii ha' Jesús Galilea leite'.— <sup>70</sup> Qa hakha'le'en qa welkut'ijkii qa week yepiikinij hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' hit'ij.— <sup>71</sup> Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa i'ntaxi' pa'aj ha' leji'ii, qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye pekhep iye, pekhe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewep iye: —Hik ha'ne ha' lijts'ejji'ijkii ha' Jesús Nazaret leite'.—\* <sup>72</sup> Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijkii, qa hats les in yatinhettaxik'i in welkut'ijkii: —Axe'm, yakha' nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew.—\* <sup>73</sup> Qa sujle iye pa'aj pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an qa nekets iye ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in hik akhap iye hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii. Hik anyejei qe iyetju'.— <sup>74</sup> Ma' qa yapelek ha' Pedro in ul'axik'i l'anye'j qa weniwjutsiqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' hit'ij qa les le'wis qek nastanithen pa' Dios. ¡Nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew!— Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'. <sup>75</sup> Qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj in hayiits yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' newelku'tyijkii.— Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.\*

## 27

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.*

*(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa in hats leefiju' iye, qa week pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa not'axij wetju'l iye qe qa' nilan ha' Jesús.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa in hats yophe'l qa yeka'xii qu' netisij ha' Pilato, hikha' romano gobernador ipji' ne' judiol.\*

*Wa'm pa' Judas'ik'i.*

\* **26:65** Mr 3:29; Jn 10:33; Nm 14:6; Mr 14:63; Hch 14:14  
 19:7 \* **26:67** Mt 27:30; Mr 10:34; Lc 22:63-65; Jn 18:22 \* **26:66** Lv 24:16; Jn  
 22:64 \* **26:71** Mr 14:67; Hch 6:14 \* **26:72** Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt  
 5:33; 14:7; 23:16 \* **26:75** Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14 \* **27:1** Mt 26:34; Jn  
 13:38; Hch 3:13-14 \* **27:2** Mt 20:19; Lc 13:1; Hch 3:13; 1Ti 6:13

<sup>3</sup> Ka' Judas hik kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús. In yi'wen in hats yijaa'ija qu' natlanhetii hatse' ha' Jesús qa qi in itawje'met qa yepilettaxets pa'aj pe' treinta (30) nijketits ne'ej plata hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' na' witset.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa yit'ijets: —Qi in yul'ax qe he'yihinij ma' qa' nawa'm nakha' jukhew ham ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —iNite' tsatsat'etsi'lij pa'qu' natawje'meten! iAkha'le in lantsat'axij!— <sup>5</sup> Ma' qa ka' Judas qa nijele'ejifi pe' l'astayik'i ke' witlijsitjii, qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa wetsifinpha'm.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nat'a'ak'i pa'aj pe' l'astayik'i, qa yit'ijju': —Ene' l'astai hats nite' leke' qu' netenenik'iju' nekhe' ti'najki' t'ejuyets ne' witlijsitjii, qe enewe'en hats tajayij pe' wit'athits.—\* <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa in hats week lexkelij iye, qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' ewi'l sehe' hii Campo del Alfarero, hats'inha qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' lenimeku'wet'i'ij pe'qu' jukhewiikali'ik'i. <sup>8</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne sehe' in lenqiyij “Wit'athits Letset.” Qa yamijii hane'ej in lenqiyij. <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Jeremías qa yit'ij pa'aj: —*Pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' pe' treinta (30) l'astai nijketits plata, hik aka' lajanye'j pa' ewi'l jukhew lajanyejeyij nekhewe' Israel leitets.* (Zac 11:12)\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' sehe' hii Campo del Alfarero. Hik aka' yit'ij yiwets pa' Yatsat'axyij.— (Zac 11:13)

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.*

*(Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Ha' Jesús qa wattsap'anhetijup pa'aj hakha' gobernador, qa hane'en qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judío?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' lit'ij.—\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yittaxijetskii kekhewe' wekwek ul'ets yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'hik'i.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj ha' Pilato in yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lepiye' kekhewe' wekwek ul'ets wenit'ij ewetskii qu' aqsiijkii?— <sup>14</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa nite' yeku'l. Qa nite' ewii'le' iye pa'qu' neku'fik'i pe' ul'etsik'i wenit'ijets in yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hakha' gobernador in qi in yitju'faxijpha'm.

*Pa' Pilato qa inaqa'aji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' Jesús.*

*(Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Hakha' gobernador ha' witset, in hayiits leqfene'jji'jij qa yamji'jets ekewe' le'sits neluts Pascua qu' niwejin pa'qu' ewi'l wit'ophe'lik'e' pakha' qu' niyinen pekhewe' jukhew.

\* **27:3** Mt 21:29; 26:14-15    \* **27:5** 2S 17:23; Lc 1:19,21; Hch 1:18    \* **27:6** Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31    \* **27:9** Jer 32:6-9; Mt 1:22    \* **27:11** Mt 2:2; 1Ti 6:13    \* **27:12** Mt 26:63; Jn 19:9

16 Qa na'l pa'aj hakha' ewi't qi in yinikfe'l wit'ophefik hii Barrabás. 17 Qa in hats ewi't i'ni' pa'aj pekhewe' olots, ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju': —¿Łekpa' ĩsu'uni't qu' netwejinhetii ne' wit'ophehii, me hakha' Barrabás, me i'nhi'i nakha' Jesús, łeqii iye Cristo?—\* 18 Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in tisij qe ta'lets in teqemtshenle'etskii. 19 Ha' Pilato in mexe i'nipji' pa'aj ha' łots'oji'la'x t'ejujets in yejetik'ui pa'qu' łunye'je'kii (juez), pe' łewhe'ye' qa inqekenijii pe' łe'łijej, qa yit'ij pe' łe'łijej pe' efu: —Hasu'uj ma'ajets pa' łenifeny'e'j nakha' jukhew yatsathen, qe juka'x qi in uł'axik'i ka' yitsowoł'ax ta'lets nakha'an.—\* 20 Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa yaqsiiijetskii in yiyaji'etskii hekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa week iyinets qu' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás qa hakha'le Jesús qa' natlanhetii. 21 Ha' gobernador qa ewi'łij iye in nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Pa'n łunye'j pa'qu' netwejinhetii ene' wetsjuk wit'ophehii?— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'ł: —ıBarrabás qu' netwejinhetii!— 22 Qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfenyeji'ijek ha'ne Jesús hii iye Cristo?— Qa week yeku'ł pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —ıNe'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze!—\* 23 Ha' Pilato qa yitaxij iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Łekpa' uł'ax yaqsiiijkii hane'en?— Pe' jukhew qa les yit'unhetik'i in taya'yijipji'kii, qa yit'ijju' iye: —ıEni'łji'pha'm cruze!—\* 24 Ha' Pilato in yi'wen in hats ham łeqfenye'ji'ij, qe ewi'He in hats les yiwakanintaxkii hekhewe' jukhew, ma' qa inq'ukinii pa'aj pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa tetka'xii, qa yethinij he' week in wa'nqa', qa yit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ta'ł yiwets qu' nawa'm ha'ne jukhew yatsathen. Ekhewełe'hi'ikij.—\* 25 Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pekhewe' week jukhew: —Ehe, yekheweli'ł qa enewe' yilitsi'ł, he'yeku'mi'łiju'ł qu' he'yenheti'yi'hi' qu' nata'hi'ł yiwets qu' nawa'm nakha'an.—\* 26 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yiwejin pa'aj ha' Barrabás. Qa hakha'le Jesús in hats yili'ij in yeqsilankii, ma' qa tisij pa'aj he' oq'ophelinetsilets qe qa' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.\* 27 Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets łelits pa' gobernador qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' palacio, ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa week not'axij wetju'ł pa'aj hakha'an.\* 28 Qa nit'ijji' pa'aj ke' łeqhinatai ma' qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' s'e' łeqi'ntaafit'ij.\* 29 Qa yuihinji'ju' iye pa'aj pekhe' yifti'yik'i tii, qa pa' yiya'yik'i łokoi qa yekumhini' pa' tutsi'latax. Ma' qa wonokok'enifikii yawitjile, qa yi'tjiijets: —E'łe'wisi'imkii, qi

\* 27:17 Mt 1:16; 27:22 \* 27:19 Gn 20:6; Nm 12:6; Job 33:14-16; Mt 2:12; Jn 19:13

\* 27:22 Mt 1:16; Hch 13:28 \* 27:23 Lc 23:41; Jn 8:46 \* 27:24 Dt 21:6-8; Sal

26:6; Mt 26:5; 27:4,19 \* 27:25 Jos 2:19; Hch 5:28 \* 27:26 Is 53:5; Mr 15:15;

Lc 23:16; Jn 19:1 \* 27:27 Mr 15:16-20; Jn 18:28,33; 19:2-3,9; Hch 10:1 \* 27:28

Lc 23:11; Jn 19:2

latata ene' judiol.—<sup>30</sup> Qa tek'iyi'kii iye qa t'eku'mijets iye pa' tutsi'latax ma' qa yilanijkii leila'.\*<sup>31</sup> In hats yili'ijju' in qi in yawitji pa'aj hakha'an, qa nifte'ji' iye pa' yi'ntaafinij s'e' qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pa'aj ke' leqhinataayija. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i qe qa' nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

*Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

*(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> In hats k'esitsiyu'uk'uifik'i ha' witset, qa weikutiju'l ha' ewi'l jukhew Cirene leile' hii Simón. Qa he' oq'ophefinetsilets qa yiyaji'ijets qu' neka'xi'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús.\*<sup>33</sup> Qa in hats yamijets hakha' lenqii Gólgota, ikji' aka'an, witjila'ak'i letset.\*<sup>34</sup> Qa t'iyahanhetiitaxji' pa'aj pa' wino yetsji'l pe' ewi'l ne'ej inqa'metets l'aftuk, ma' qa in hats yijaaajintax pa'aj, qa yili'ij qa nite' niyayu'ji' qa t'oqowe'yiju'l pa'aj.\*<sup>35</sup> Qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa ke' leqhinatai qa watk'esaxijju', ikij wetju'l.<sup>36</sup> Ma' qa i'nijupju'kii qe qa' nejelets.<sup>37</sup> Qa ka' wankaaju'letsju' lejila' we'nika'ajji', hik kakha' ka' ta'hijupi' in talanhetii, qa yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji': —Hane'en Jesús, hik ha'ne qi latata ene' judiol.—<sup>38</sup> Qa le'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits. Ewi'l ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.\*<sup>39</sup> Hekhewe' nekjiijup qa yawitjiijeetspha'mkii, qa yitjiij iye qhet tetet leilal,\*<sup>40</sup> ma' qa yitjiijetspha'm: —Akha' in lonopletju' hatse' ne' witlijt-sitji q' wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qu' eniihinpha'm iye, metelinle. Qu' yijaa'ija qu' La'se'ejha pa' Dios qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz.—\*<sup>41</sup> Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa yit'ijju':<sup>42</sup> —Niñinji'ijju' pekhewep qa lakha'le qa nite' leke' qu' netelinle. Hik ha'ne pa' latata ne' Israel, ye'ehe, qa' net'ilitju' in we'nenji'pha'm ne' cruz, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' jintegeqkuye'.\*<sup>43</sup> *In nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios, ye'ehe qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' niñin hane'ej qu' yijaa'ija pa' Dios qu' nisu'un nakha'an,* (Sal 22:8) qe nakha'an yit'ij: “Yakha' Laa'sija pa' Dios.”—\*<sup>44</sup> Qa hik lunyejei iye ke' ejtenhetsits lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'i iye le'lijeyetskii.

*Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

*(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)*

\* **27:30** Is 53:7; Mt 26:67 \* **27:32** Nm 15:35; He 13:12 \* **27:33** Mr 15:22-32; Lc 23:33-43; Jn 19:17-24 \* **27:34** Sal 22:17; 69:21 \* **27:38** Is 53:12; Mt 20:21; Jn 18:40 \* **27:39** Job 16:4; Sal 22:7; 109:25; Lm 2:15; Mr 15:29 \* **27:40** Mt 4:3,6; 26:61,63; Jn 2:19 \* **27:42** Jn 1:49; 12:13 \* **27:43** Lc 23:39-43

45 In hats natsathenju' junu' qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii yamijii in las tres metju' junu'. 46 Hik pakha'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayaikii: —Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —*Dios Yatsat'axyij, Dios Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in tetswu'm?*— (Sal 22:1)\* 47 Qa hekhewe' i'nijup, hekhewe' uja'x in yepi'ye', qa yit'ijju': —Hats taya'yiikii pa' profeta'ik'i Elías.— 48 Qa aje'eł hakha' ewi'ł hekhewe'en qa wekuma'xii ka' ewi'ł jupayek (esponja) qa yuihinji'ju' ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'iiji' yilke'ej ji'teje'm ka' tutsi'latax ma' qa iktaxijets qu' nifunenij qe qa' niyahan.\* 49 Qa hekhewepłe qa yit'ijju': —Iwejinłe, qa' jintejełijju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nanamii qa' niłin.— 50 Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa ewi'łij iye in t'unik'i in tayai iye, ma' qa wa'm.\* 51 Qa hik pakha'aj kakha' lenjilafi' hakha' yeqet'axetsji' ke' witlijsitijii qa ja'fik'iju' łeqewuk'u ta'łijiipha'm in ja'fik'iju' ka' te'weipha'm qa yamijijju' ka' sehe' eju'. Qa ha' sehe' qa me'le'le'ł iye qa ke' utel qa jaf'afju' iye.\* 52 Qa pe' nimełkui qa qhofik'i iye pa'aj qa olots pe' jukhew'ik'i, efuts'ik'i yatsathen ma' qa' ihii iye. 53 Qa ikik'uifk'ikii pe' lenimełkui in hats ıła'x iye pa'aj ha' Jesús, pekhewe'en qa ikji'teje'm iye na' qi łe'wis witset Jerusalén qa olots he' yi'wen pa'aj. 54 Hakha' centurión\* qa hekhewe' iye i'nijup yejełets ha' Jesús, in yi'wen in wapa' ha' sehe' qa kekhewe' iye wekwek łunyejeikii qa qi in niijiwei wetju'ł, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija aka'an in hik aka' pa' Łaa'staxija pa' Dios.— \* 55 Olots he' efuts nejeli'ikii tots'i'mii ha' i'ni', hik hekhewe' lijs'teyekkii ha' Jesús in ta'łiji' ek ha' Galilea'ai in t'ifti'ts'etskii.\* 56 Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ke' María Magdalena qa ke' María lenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José qa ke' lenene he' łelits ha' Zebedeo.\*

*Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenimełuk.*

*(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)*

57 In hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa namets pa'aj ha' ewi'ł jukhew yiwq'axin wekwek, hii José Arimatea łeile', łakha' iye hats yijayan qa tek'enets iye ha' Jesús.\* 58 Ha' José qa mexe yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' niyinijets ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x. Ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netesti'yij. 59 Ha' José qa t'eku'mi'fi pa'aj ka' Jesús ma' qa yijuphe'łji' ka' penyilo łe'wis. 60 Ma' qa yenifi ke' yatsat'axij in lenimełuktax ink'aiki' inqajkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm. Ma' qa in hats yikoyoyinhetets in

\* 27:46 He 5:7 \* 27:48 Sal 69:21; Mr 15:36; Lc 23:36; Jn 19:29 \* 27:50

Mr 15:37; Lc 23:46; Jn 10:18 \* 27:51 Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 9:3 \* 27:54 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophełinetsilets, Roma łeile'.

\* 27:54 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 \* 27:55 Sal 38:11; Lc 8:2-3; Jn 19:25 \* 27:56 Mt

20:20; Mr 15:40; Jn 19:25 \* 27:57 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8;

Hch 6:1

yit'onijji' ke' qi ute ha' lenuihiyi'jteje'm ke' nimełuk, ma' qa ik.  
\* <sup>61</sup> Qa ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María iye, qa ipłu' pa' i'nijupi'ju'kii pa'aj ke' nimełuk.

*Pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets yejelets pe' lesehek pa' Jesús.*

<sup>62</sup> Ka' neluji' watji'letji' pe' witqats qa kakhap neluji', qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato,\* <sup>63</sup> qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hijamti'ihik'i ka' yit'ij ka' ejtitsi'l jukhew'ik'i in mexe ila'x, qa yit'ij: “Qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' yi'la'xe' iye.”\*  
<sup>64</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', akha' qu' inaqyaji'ij qu' netjehitiyetsha ke' lenimełuk namijii qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' nelutse', hats'inha qu' nite' neneki'ii he' l'ijatshenhei ma' qa' net'ejenij, ma' qa' i'nk'ale nit'ijets ha'ne witset: “Hats ila'x iye.” Qa pakha' teke'lenju' qu' le'wejtitsiye' qa' les qu' qi qu' u'axe' wiikfik'i, qa' nite' hik hunye'je' ka' yojo.—\* <sup>65</sup> Qa yit'ijju'l ha' Pilato: —Enewe'en oq'ophelinetsilets eka'xi'l, qa' ejelineni'lij pe' lesehek qa aqsiihijkii pakha' hats lenikfe'li'lets qu' aqsiihijkii.—\* <sup>66</sup> Ma' qa ikkii qa yijanithen pe' nimełuk, qa yeni' pa' leji' pe' leq'ikati' qa' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' ham nit'i'ij qhof. Ma' qa amaneyijup he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yejelet.\*

## 28

*Ita'x iye pa' Jesús.*

*(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-2; Juan 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> In hats t'anji' kakha' neluji' sabadoji', in i'nk'a nekiyupha'm pa'aj ne' junu' ka' yojo neluji' (domingo), ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María ikii pa'aj ke' nimełuk qu' ni'wen. <sup>2</sup> In mente' yamets pa'aj qa t'unik'i in me'le'l pa'aj ha' sehe' qe te'nilitju' pa' laqa ángel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ikets ke' nimełuk qa yit'ij qhof ke' ute lit'otax qa i'nipji'.\* <sup>3</sup> Pa' ángel leppepep pa'aj hik hunye'j na'aj etheluna'x, qa pe' leqhinatai qa fo' hik hunyejei l'ifiwa'x.\* <sup>4</sup> Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets in yi'wen pa'aj qa yitsalalinhet wetju'l qe qi in nijiwei. Ma' qa week namju'kii hik hunyejei qu' nanaxju'. <sup>5</sup> Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' efuts: —Ekhweli'l, e'nijiweikitek'il, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lowotaxihikii ha' Jesús hikha' we'nentaxji'pha'm ke' cruz.\*  
<sup>6</sup> Hats nite' i'ni' hane'e'in. Hats ila'x iye ka' hats yit'ihij ewets. Te'huni'l qa' jeli'l ha'ne we'nentaxi'.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa' if'elitimik'i qu'

\* **27:60** Is 53:9; Mt 27:66; 28:2; Mr 16:4      \* **27:62** Mr 15:42; Lc 23:54; Jn 19:14,31,42      \* **27:63** Mt 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:19; Mr 8:31; 10:34; Lc 9:22; 18:33  
\* **27:64** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16      \* **27:66** Dn 6:17; Mt 28:2,11      \* **28:2** Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12      \* **28:3** Dn 7:9; 10:6; Mr 9:3; Jn 20:12; Hch 1:1  
\* **28:5** Mt 14:27; 28:10; Ap 1:17      \* **28:6** Mt 12:40; 16:21; 27:63



enfeli'hi he' f'ijatshenhei in hats ila'x iye. Lakha' wathayinti'il ek'uyii ha' sehe' ei Galilea, qa' hikha' tit i'weni'hi'. Hik ekewe' tit k'efeli'hi'm.—\* <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa' he' efuts qa' yapelek pa'aj qa' ikik'ui ke' nimelek itaqsunkiiha. Qi in nijiweitaq qa' qile iye in le'sitsi'mkii, wekuma'xijii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm he' f'ijatshenhei. <sup>9</sup> Qa' hik pakha'aj, ha' Jesús qa' we'nethinets pa'aj hekhewe' efuts qa' wetfeli'm. He' efuts qa' ikets pa'aj qa' wonokok'enifikii qa' tik'eyijup lef'iyeyiiju' qa' iyinets.\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa' ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —E'nijiweikitek'il. Yape ma'alkii qa' enfeli'hi'm he' yejefets qu' nakkii namii ha' sehe' Galilea qa' hikha' netsweni' hatse'.—\*

*Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa' nifelik'i pa' lunye'jkii.*

<sup>11</sup> In hats ikkii pa'aj he' efuts, ma' qa' pe' uja'x pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa' ikii pa'aj ha' witset qu' nenfelimik'i pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il week aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj. <sup>12</sup> Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa' ikii qu' nonot'axi'l wetju'l pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa' tafaakate'yijju' pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij lewek. Ma' qa' tisij pe' olots f'astai pe' oq'ophelinetsilets. <sup>13</sup> Qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Aka' it'ilij: “He' f'ijatshenhei namii pa'aj aka' najaxik'i qa' t'ejtenij pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i yekhweli'l in qi in hama'ajju'.” <sup>14</sup> Qa' qu' nenikfe'ltaxets nakha' gobernador, qa' yekhweli'l qu' haifaakateyi'ju' qa' ham peyi'ijkii qa' ekhweli'l qa' ikesimen h'itkii. —\* <sup>15</sup> Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa' t'eku'miju'l pe' f'astai ma' qa' week yaqsii'jkii aka' hats wenit'ijets pa'aj. Qa' aka' wit'anye'j qa' hik aka' week i'ye'ej wetju'l ne' judío qa' yamijii hane'ej.\*

*Yape ma'alik'i ene' week witsetits qa' i'jatsheni'lij eke' yi'lijei.  
(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Qa' hekhewe'le once (11) f'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa' ikkii qu' namii ha' sehe' Galilea, ke' utek'ii hats yiwjutsiqenik'uyii ha' Jesús qu' newe'tweni'hi'.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa' in yi'wen hekhewe'en ha' Jesús qa' week wonokok'enju'kii. Qa' uja'x hekhewe' nite' tu'u numtiye'taxija qu' hik hakhaayi'ija.\* <sup>18</sup> Ma' qa' ha' Jesús qa' ikets, qa' yit'ijets: —Na' Dios hats week tselisij qu' heinek'enhe'yij na' wa'sji' qa' ha'ne sehe' ipji' iye. <sup>19</sup> Yape ma'alik'i week ene' witsetits qa' i'jatsheni'lij qu' natsjayan iye qa' impulijini'iji' ka' hii na' Tata qa' ha'ne La's qa' na' Espíritu

\* **28:7** Mt 10:1; 26:32,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16; Mr 16:7 \* **28:9** Mr 16:9; Jn 20:14 \* **28:10** Jn 20:17; Ro 8:29; He 2:11-12,17 \* **28:14** Mt 27:2; Hch 12:20 \* **28:15** Mt 9:31; 27:8; Mr 1:45 \* **28:16** Mt 26:32; 28:7 \* **28:17** Dn 7:13-14; Jn 17:2; Ro 14:9; Ef 1:20-22; Fil 2:9-10; Col 2:10; 1P 3:22

Santo.\* <sup>20</sup>Qa' ijatsheni'ij hats'inha qu' netk'enik'i ke' week hats k'ijatsheni'ij. Menikfelititetsha in Yakha' nite' k'itoni'ij week nehuts ha'ni'ij ejupkii yamijii qu' hame'tax ha'ne sehe'.—\*

---

\* **28:19** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; 24:47; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Mr 16:15; Hch 2:38; 6:1; 8:16 \* **28:20** Mt 13:39; 18:20; Hch 1:2; 2:42; 18:10

## SAN MARCOS

*Pa' Juan Bautista qa te'wenheti'yi in i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.*

*(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9; Juan 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Hane'ej in i'nk'aa i'nju' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' La's pa' Dios.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa in l'anye'jek kakha' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' profeta Isaías, in yit'ij: —*Jeł qeku'nek, hukin hatse' na' yukine'k qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hikna' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikheyi'je'.*

*(Mal 3:1)\* <sup>3</sup> Tepiikaxtii pa' l'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' in yit'ij: “Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' t'ikheije'.”—*

*(Is 40:3)\* <sup>4</sup> Ka' Juan Bautista qa te'wenheti'yi' ha' ham i'ni'i', qa nifel in wenqin-puujin t'ejujets pa'qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa week namii hekhewe' witsetits ha' sehe' Judea, qa week iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ta'hii ha' Jerusalén. Ma' qa in tefelji'jij pe' lewu'ets qa ka' Juan qa nimpuujinji'ju' ha' haqqi' hii Jordán.\* <sup>6</sup> Ke' leqhinatai ka' Juan ats'etets l'ewkujits qa ka' leqelutsax qa inqa'met l'aj. Qa ka' laq qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj lene'ji' witaq.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa yit'ij in i'nq'ijatshen: —Teke'lenju' hatse' qu' nanam ha' ewi'les t'anyipji'. Yakha' nite' ye'weju'hij qu' he'yupi'yetsju' qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii.\* <sup>8</sup> Yakha' iweli'te ha'ne k'empuujini'ljji'. Qa hakha'te'en hatse' qa nempuujini'ljji' pa' Espíritu Santo.—\**

*Juan qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.*

<sup>9</sup> Hik aka'aj kekhewe' nełutsji', ha' Jesús ta'hii ha' witset Nazaret ha' sehe' Galilea, ka' Juan qa yimpuujinji' ha' haqqi' Jordán.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa aje'eł, in hats nekik'uipha'm ha' iweli', qa yi'weniipha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' hik łunye'jtax ofo' qa i'nipji' hakha'an.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa nokesji'pha'm na' wa's pa' wit'ax in yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in łets-sinheti'mkii.—\*

\* **1:1** Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Jn 1:1; Fil 4:15 \* **1:2** Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; 13:49;

Lc 16:29 \* **1:3** Jn 1:23; Lc 10:1; 17:5 \* **1:4** Lc 3:3; 7:29; Lc 24:47; Hch 13:24;

19:4; 22:16; 26:18,20; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ap 12:6 \* **1:5** Mt 23:37; Jn 11:36; 15:22; Gn

13:10; Sal 114:3; Lc 3:3; Hch 19:18; Ro 6:23; 1P 4:1 \* **1:6** Ap 9:3,7; 10:9-10 \* **1:7**

Ap 18:8; Jn 1:15; Mt 3:11; Lc 3:16; Hch 13:23-25 \* **1:8** Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22; Jn

1:26,31,33; Hch 1:5; 8:36; 11:16 \* **1:9** Lc 3:21-23; Mt 2:23; 3:13-17; 4:13; 17:22;

21:11; Lc 1:26; 2:4,39,51; 4:16; Jn 1:45-46 \* **1:10** Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24;

Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 \* **1:11** Jn 5:37; Ap 14:13; Lc 20:13; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Sal 2:7; Is 42:1

*Pa' inwo'met qa yijaajintax pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 4:1-11; Lucas 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Qa aje'eł pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i yamijets cuarenta (40) nełuts, pa' inwo'met qa yijaajinjijtax pa'aj. Qa ewi'ł i'ni'hi' iye pe' inqa'metets, qa pe' angelits qa t'ifti'ts'etskii pa'aj.\*

*Jesús qa yamii pa' Galilea.*

*(Mateo 4:12-17; Lucas 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Ka' Juan in hats wenuihinifi ke' witq'ophełitjii, ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Galilea qa nifel ke' le'sits le'lijei pa' Dios,\* <sup>15</sup> qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij hats yafits qa' hats l'aka'the' ye'le qa na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa hats met. Yape ili'ihj in łaqsi'ji'łijikii pa' ul'ax qa' hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.—\*

*Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju'ł (4) eq'ehemkinhets.*

*(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Ha' Jesús in ikik'ipha'm ha' łokoyek ke' kałi' Galilea, qa yi'wen pa'aj ha' Simón qa ha' łek'inij Andrés in yiwu'mji'ijji'ju' ke' leq'ehemki' ha' iweli' in teq'ehemkiiju' qe hik aka' l'ithayijkit ek.\* <sup>17</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Atsjayani'ł qa yakha'ye' qu' haqsiijkii qu' eq'ehemki'yi'łii ene' jukhew.— <sup>18</sup> Ma' qa aje'eł yili'ij he' leq'ehemkil qa yijayan ha' Jesús.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa ik iye qa ha'nii yamji' iye qa yi'wen iye ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ła's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' łek'inij Juan i'ni'łji' ke' lenhitjii yitił ke' leq'ehemkil.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa aje'eł taya'yijji', hekhewe'en qa yiwejinii'i ha' łatata Zebedeo ke' lenhitjii' qa hekhewep iye leq'ithayinenhei, ma' qa yijayan ha' Jesús.\*

*Ewi'ł pa' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'ł inwo'met.*

*(Lucas 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Hekhewe'en qa uiji'teje'm ha' witset Capernaum. Qa in yamets ka' nełuji' witwapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús qa aje'eł yamii qa uyifi ke' witlijsitjii, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa i'nq'ijatshen.\* <sup>22</sup> He' jukhew qa efuts qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii qa yisu'unik'i iye, qe in i'nq'ijatshen hik łunye'j na'aj ewi'ł qe qi qe tenek'enhei, qa nite' łunyejei he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.\* <sup>23</sup> Hik aka'aj ke' le'lijsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, ewi'ł

\* **1:12** Jn 1:33; 3Jn 10; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6 \* **1:13** Stg 1:13; Hch 13:10; Ap 6:8; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6

\* **1:14** Mt 3:12; 4:17; 17:22; Jn 3:24; 4:45; Lc 3:20; 9:7-9; Mr 1:1; 13:10; Ro 15:16; 1Ts 2:2,8-9

\* **1:15** Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8; Mt 3:2; 6:33; 12:28; 19:24; 21:31,43; Mr 4:11; 9:1; 10:14; 11:24; 12:34; 14:25; 15:43; Ro 13:11; 1P 1:8-10; 4:7; Hch 3:19; 10:43; 26:20; Jn 3:16; Ro 10:9

\* **1:16** Mt 15:29; 16:17; Jn 6:1,8; Mr 7:31

\* **1:18** Lc 5:11; 18:28; Jn 8:12 \* **1:19** Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7

\* **1:20** Lc 18:28 \* **1:21** Lc 10:15; 13:10; Mr 2:23; 3:1; Stg 2:2; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11

\* **1:22** Mr 6:2; 11:18; Mt 2:4; 7:28; 22:33; Lc 4:32; Hch 2:42; 17:19

ha' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'l' espíritu ul'ax, hakha'an qa yapelek qa tayai,\* <sup>24</sup> qa yit'ij: —ǂLekpa' lanami'l' yijii, Jesús Nazaret leile'? ǂYe' me hats lanami'lyii qu' etswul'enheti'l'ju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunye'j, akha' el'ewi'He in łataliha pa' Dios.—\* <sup>25</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij, qa yit'ijets: —ǂEwuikitek, qa' ma'ak'uifik'i nakha' jukhew!—\* <sup>26</sup> Qa pa' espíritu ul'ax qa yitsalalinhetkii ha' jukhew, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ha' jukhew.\* <sup>27</sup> Week qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii aka'an qa watfaakanji'ijju': —ǂInhats'ek, pa'n łunye'jkii? ǂKakha' leq'ijatshenkenye'j i'nk'ale jitepi'ye'ek'i, qa hik łunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei! ǂNakha'an yiyaji'ets iye pe' inwo'metets qa tek'eniju'! —\* <sup>28</sup> Ma' qa pa' leniihe't qa aje'eł weekij he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qa he' lekuweliikii ha' sehe' Galilea.\*

*Pe' leqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.*

*(Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> In hats ikik'uifik'ikii ke' witlijsitjii, hekhewe'en qa aje'eł leyijii ke' letsi' ha' Simón qa ha' Andrés, qa łijts'eyek ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.\* <sup>30</sup> Ke' leqewketi' ha' Simón i'wju' qe qi in iwilhan, qa aje'eł tefelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús. <sup>31</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' łokoi qa nihinpha'm, qa hik akaa'ijha in hamiikii in iwilhantax, kikhe'en qa yithayiki'iji' ka' łaq wete'm.\*

*Jesús qa olots pe' niłinju' pa'aj.*

*(Mateo 8:14-17; Lucas 4:38-39)*

<sup>32</sup> In hats lef'eyu'kii in hats uiju' junu', qa yapelek qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' week he' wanqaats'eju' qa hekhewe' iye i'nji' pe' inwo'metets. <sup>33</sup> Qa weekij ha' witset in k'alałij ha' łeji' ke' wititsi'.\* <sup>34</sup> Qa olots he' niłinju' hekhewe' pekhel ławtshenyejeitaxkii qa olots iye he' yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa nite' lekke'ejim iye qu' niyet pe' inwo'metets qe lekhewel nikfe'lets pa'n łunye'e'jija hakha'an.\*

*Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits pa' sehe' Galilea qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'łije.*

*(Lucas 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> In mexe ipłu'uikii pa' nełu, ha' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikfik'i, qa ikii pa'aj ha' ham i'ni'i' qa hikha' qa iyini'.\*

\* **1:23** 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Stg 2:2; Mr 14:67 \* **1:24** Jn 6:27,69; 1Co 7:14; Lc 4:34; Ef 4:30 \* **1:25** 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12 \* **1:26** Mr 9:26; Lc 9:39 \* **1:27** Mr 8:11; 10:24,32; 11:18; Hch 2:42; Jud 25; 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 \* **1:28** Mt 17:22 \* **1:29** Stg 2:2; Mt 16:17; Jn 6:8; 21:7; Mr 9:33; Hch 12:2 \* **1:31** Mr 5:41; Lc 4:38; Flm 13; Ro 12:13 \* **1:33** Lc 4:40-41; 5:31; Mt 9:32 \* **1:34** Hch 8:7; 19:12; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 3:11-12; 5:7 \* **1:35** Mt 4:23-25; 5:44; 14:13; Mr 6:31-32; Lc 9:12; Ap 12:6; Hch 12:12

36 Ha' Simón qa hekhewep iye qa wo'taxiikii.\* 37 Ma' qa in hats yi'wen, qa yit'ijets: —Week wotax'eikii.— 38 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape jiyamii pakhape' iye witset'e, nekhewe' metits witsetits, hats'inha qu' nek'inq'ijatsheni' iye nekhewe'en, qe hik aka' ta'hijupi' in tsam.—\* 39 Ma' qa hik aka' lunye'j ha' Jesús in ikik'i ne' week witsetits na' sehe' Galilea qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi he' le'lijtsitjiyits he' witsetits qa yukinjiik'uifik'ikii iye pe' inwo'metets pe' i'ntaxji'.

*Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l i'nij pa' witaja'me't lepra.*

*(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)*

40 Ewi'l ha' jukhew i'nij ka' witaja'me't lepra nekets qu' niyinets ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enifi, qa yit'ijets: —Qu' isu'un, qa' leke'ye' qu' etsilin wat'ij.—\* 41 Ha' Jesús qa qi in neq'eletij qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un qu' k'elin, qa hane'ejija qu' anaxpa'l.—\* 42 Qa aje'e'l hamiikii ka' laatshektax, ma' qa naxpa'lij.\* 43 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e'l wetfeli'm qa qi in yiyajitaxetskii,\* 44 qa yit'ijets: —Jehiju'l, hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Ma' qa me'nethinii hakha' pa'i qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax qe hik l'anye'j ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—\* 45 Qa hakha'le jukhew, in hats ik qa yapelek qa yit'unhetik'i in nifelkii ma' qa week i'ye'ej wetju'l aka' lunye'jkii. Qa aka'an in ta'hijupi', ha' Jesús qa hats nite' lexke'ej qu' ninikfe'l qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' witset'e. Ma' qa i'ni'kii he' ham i'ni'i' pe'qu' jukhewe', qa weekle namii he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qe neqwenkeyu'uj.\*

## 2

*Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi'l onqoktax.*

*(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)*

1 Qa in hats teluyik'i, ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye ha' witset Capernaum, qa yinikfe'l in hats i'ni' iye ke' lets'i'.\* 2 Ma' qa aje'e'l namii he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa hats topo'oj ke' wititsi' qa uja'x he' i'nfk'i hats ham letset'e. Ham l'uihiyije' qe hats topo'oj ha' leji' ke' wititsi'. Ha' Jesús qa yijatshenij ke' le'lijei pa' Intata.\* 3 Qa namkii he' ikwetju'l (4) jukhew neka'x ha' ewi'l onqok.\* 4 Qa in lunye'jek in nite' leke' qu' nametsji' qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts qa ham l'uihiyije', ma' qa wehijipji'

\* 1:36 Mt 16:17 \* 1:38 Mr 1:4 \* 1:39 Mt 17:22; Mr 3:1 \* 1:40 Mt 11:5; 17:14; 1Jn 1:7 \* 1:41 Jn 20:17 \* 1:42 Lc 5:12 \* 1:43 Mt 9:30; Mr 14:5; Jn 11:33,38; 3Jn 10 \* 1:44 Mr 5:43; Mr 6:11; 7:36; 8:26,30; 9:9; 16:8; Lc 5:14; Ap 1:1; Hch 4:1; He 1:3; 5:1; 8:3; Lv 13-14; 1Ti 2:6 \* 1:45 Mr 1:4; 4:14; Jn 18:32 \* 2:1 Lc 10:15 \* 2:2 Mr 4:14; Jn 18:32 \* 2:3 Mt 4:24; 8:6; Mr 2:3-10

ke' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' ha' wankaaju'etsju' ha' Jesús. Qa in hats yitju'etsju' ma' qa yatsjiinijetsju' ha' witiwhi'la'x hikha' i'wji'ju' ha' onqok ha' wankaaju'etsju' ha' Jesús. <sup>5</sup> Ha' Jesús in yi'wen hekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets ha' onqok: — Ya's, ke' ewu'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—\* <sup>6</sup> He' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei ip'ulets ha' i'niju'kii, latawjetsleji' aka' yit'ijju' in yijamti'ets:\* <sup>7</sup> —Maa, ¿pa'n lahats hape in l'anye'j ha'ne jukhew aka'an? Yiwakanintekii pa' Dios, ewi'he inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'ets.—\* <sup>8</sup> Ha' Jesús qa hatsle aje'eł nikfe'lets aka' yijamti'ets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': — ¿Inhats'ek in lumti'il kakha'an? \* <sup>9</sup> ¿Pa'n ikji' pa'qu' les nite' juutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ijets ha'ne onqok: “Me pe' ewu'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui,” me i'nh'i qu' jintit'ijets: “Eniipha'm ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma'?”\* <sup>10</sup> Ye'ehe, qa qu' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets.— Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' onqok:\* <sup>11</sup> —Akha' hit'ij ewets: “Eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi'.”—\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hakha'an qa aje'eł niipha'm, qa t'eku'mi' ha' lewhi'la'x qa ikfik'i, qa week yi'wen. Ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii he' week qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijju': —Nite' hayiits qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jinte'wen aka'an.—\*

*Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Leví (Mateo).*

*(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ik iye ha' Jesús qa wapiliiju' iye ha' lotkoyek ke' kañi, ma' qa nekets iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yijatshen.\* <sup>14</sup> In ikkii iye qa yi'wen ha' Leví, Ła's ha' Alfeo, i'niju' ha' taja'yikii ne'ej wekwek. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.— Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.\* <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa teki'ju' ke' łetsi'ii ha' Leví. Qa olots he' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye u'ets jukhew in łekufetsij, qe olots he' nijayanik'i hekhewe'en.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa he' fariseol hik hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei, in yi'wenij in łekufets ha' Jesús hekhewe' u'ets jukhew qa hekhewe' iye yijaninkii wekwek, qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: — ¿Inhats'ek nakha'an in łekufets ne' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa ne'

\* **2:5** Mt 8:10; 9:2,5; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jn 15:22;

Lc 5:20,23; 7:48 \* **2:6** Mt 2:4; Mr 9:33 \* **2:7** Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal

25:11; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ex 34:6-7; Is 43:25; 44:2 \* **2:8** Mr 10:52; Lc 5:22; 16:15; Jn

2:25 \* **2:9** Lc 16:17; 18:25; Mr 2:3; Mt 11:5 \* **2:10** Sal 8:4; Lc 5:24; Hch 7:56;

Mt 28:18; Mr 1:22; Jn 15:22 \* **2:11** Mr 5:41 \* **2:12** Hch 10:45; Jn 11:4; 17:1;

1P 2:12; Lc 2:14; Mt 9:33 \* **2:13** Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 \* **2:14** Lc 5:11; Jn

8:12 \* **2:15** Lc 3:12; 18:13; Mt 9:10; 14:9; 1Ti 1:15; Ro 12:13

ul'ets jukhew?—\* <sup>17</sup> Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leite'ye' nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju', ni'kha'h'ij wanqaats'e' hik na'aj wo'oikii yijat'ij weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leite'ye'. Nite' tsam ma' qa' haiya'yii nekhewe' yatsathen, qe uja'xle yijat'ij nekhewe' ul'ets.—\*

*Qu' nite' jinteke' qe iyinii pa' Intata.*

*(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' fariseol, yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ijju'. Qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa ni-faakan, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' iye l'ijatshenhei he' fariseol in yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ijju', qa enewe'le ijatshenhei qa nite' hik leqfenejeyij? —\* <sup>19</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Me leke' pekhewe' lejuwaikal pa' niwhe'yeyu' qu' naqsiikii qu' nite' neteke'ju' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' niwhe'yeyu'? Qa nite' leke' qu' naqsiikii qu'nte' neteke'ju' qe mexe i'nji'teje'm nakha'an.\* <sup>20</sup> Nam hatse' na' neluji' na' niwhe'yeyu' qa' newetkax, qa hik nakha' na' neluji' qu' nite' neteke'ji'.\* <sup>21</sup> Ham yok'oyini'ij na'aj ewi'l witqhinawat lawa'ma'x pa'qu' lepk'eye'en ink'ayik'e qe na'aj ink'ayik wapijje'm qa nite' qi, qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe' ma' qa' les net'ijaifik'i pa'qu' lawjaf'ie'.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa nite' leke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju' ink'ayik'e winoye' ne' l'ajits eti'nili lawa'mhii. Qe na'aj ink'ayik wino in ju'fju'fik'i qa tike'hijje'm ne' eti'nil lawa'mhii qa' week hame' pa' wino'ok'i qa pe' eti'ni'ik'i iye. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' eni'hji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' l'aje' eti'niye' hats'inha qa' week luncyeyei'it yijat'ij.—\*

*Teit'i'jkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado).*

*(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> In yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús in ik qa nekik'iju' ha' wit'enekju', qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa teit'i'jkii in nit'ijji' ke' lei trigo qa tuj.\* <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Jeł qeku'nek, ¿inhats'ek in yaqsiikii aka' nite' lenexke'ej in mexe witwapiihijii (sábado)?—\* <sup>25</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' les qu' ejeti'l na' witfaakanek kakha' yaqsiikii ka' David'ik'i qa ke' hixts'eyek haamija pa'qu' laqe' qa qi in iyipkunju'?\* <sup>26</sup> Ka' David'ik'i qa uyetsji' ke'

\* **2:16** Mt 2:4; 11:18; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 1:15; Lc 3:12 \* **2:17** Mt 6:8; 13:17; Col 4:14; Lc 5:31,32; Ro 1:17 \* **2:18** Mr 1:4; Jn 3:25; Mr 7:3; Lc 18:12; Hch 13:2 \* **2:19** Jn 2:9 \* **2:20** Mr 13:24; Lc 17:22; 18:12; Jn 16:16-20 \* **2:21** Lc 19:36 \* **2:22** Lc 5:37; Jn 6:27 \* **2:23** Mr 10:10 \* **2:24** Mr 7:3 \* **2:25** Lc 1:27; Hch 2:45; Ap 7:16



t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios, ka' lahats'ij mexe qiji' in pa'i ipji' kakha' Abiatar'ik'i, ka' David'ik'i qa tuj ke' pan qa weeki'hij ke' lijts'eyek. Ke' pan nite' lenexke'ej qu' netujle pe'ye', uja'xle ne'ej pa'il in lenexke'ej qu' netuj.—<sup>\* 27</sup> Qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne nehu witwapiihijii (sábado) in wanaqsi'jijkii qe qa ni'fen ene' jukhew, qa nite' wanaqsiijkii qu' natsat'etsipji' ene' jukhew.<sup>\* 28</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in hik ha'ne tenek'enhe'yij na' nehu witwapiihijii.—<sup>\*</sup>

### 3

*Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l jukhew yisłax pa' lokoyik'i.*

*(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:5-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witlijtsitjii, qa hik hakha'a' ha' ewi'l jukhew yisłax ka' lokoyik'i.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> He' jukhew yeje'hiju' qe qa' ni'wenij qu' ni'linji' in mexe witwapiihijiiitax (sábado), hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ijets qu' u'axe' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew yisłax ka' lokoyik'i: —Eniipha'm. Ats'ap'ayi'i' hane'e'in ha'ne leqewuk'uji'. —<sup>4</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en: —¿Łekpa' leke' qu' jintaqsiijkii ha'ne witwapiihijii' (sábado)? ¿Me pa' le'wis, me i'nhi'i pa' u'ax? ¿Me jiti'in pa'qu' ewi'le', me i'nhi'i qu' jintalan?— Qa hamle yeku'le' hekhewe'en.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ye'eji'teje'm hekhewe'en leste in nayu'kii qa ika'metkii iye qe ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in t'units pe' łatawjets qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew: —Ijin na' okoi.— Qa yijin ha' lokoi qa aje'eł naxpa'l.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa aje'eł tafaakate'yi'hiju' he' tek'enetsek ha' Herodes pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij qu' nilan ha' Jesús.<sup>\*</sup>

*Pe' olots jukhew qa efuts nijayanik'i pa' Jesús pa' totkoyek'i pe' qi kali'.*

<sup>7</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa lijts'eyek he' f'ijatshenhei in ikiiju' ke' qi kali'. Qa' olootsija iye he' nijayanik'i he' ta'hi' ha' sehe' Galilea qa he' ta'hiyek ha' sehe' Judea<sup>\* 8</sup> qa he' ta'hi ha' Jerusalén, qa he' ta'hiyek ha' sehe' Idumea, qa he' nehu'uju'l ta'hi hakha' łajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán, qa hekhewe' ta'hiyek he' metitsi'm he' witsetits Tiro qa ha' ha' Sidón, qe in i'ye'ej wetju'l week ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa namii.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>\*</sup> **2:26** 1S 21:1-6; Lv 16:32; Ex 25:30; Hch 4:1    <sup>\*</sup> **2:27** Col 2:16    <sup>\*</sup> **2:28** Mr 2:10; Ro 7:25; 1Co 8:6; Col 3:22; Lc 6:5    <sup>\*</sup> **3:1** Mr 1:21,39; 4:6; 5:29; 9:18; 11:20-21; Stg 2:2    <sup>\*</sup> **3:2** Ap 12:10; Lc 6:7; 14:1,3; 20:20; Hch 8:7; Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10    <sup>\*</sup> **3:4** Fil 2:12; Stg 5:20    <sup>\*</sup> **3:5** Stg 1:19; Ex 7:13; Ro 11:25; Mr 8:25    <sup>\*</sup> **3:6** Mr 7:3; 15:1; Mt 12:13,14; 22:16; Mr 11:18; Jn 5:18; 6:27    <sup>\*</sup> **3:7** Mt 4:24-25; 12:15-16; 17:22; Lc 1:5; 6:17-19    <sup>\*</sup> **3:8** Mt 23:37; Lc 3:3; Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13

<sup>9</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets he' l'ijatsshenhei qu' nimetinheti'm ewi'le' witinhitjiye' hats'inha qa'nte' puk'uyi'ik'ui he' namii,\*  
<sup>10</sup> qe in hats olots he' nihinju', ma' qa he' week wanqaats'eju' hats wakatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mets.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa week pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets in yi'wenji'ij ha' Jesús qa wonokok'enjiiju' l'ejuyi'jii, qa tayaiji'ij, qa yitji'ij: —iAkha' Łaa'sija pa' Dios!—\* <sup>12</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinji'ij qa yitjiijets qu' hasu'uj nenfel pekhewe'en pakha' łunye'e'jija hakha'an.\*

*Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) apóstoles.*

*(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek, qa hik hakha'a' qa yejelii' qa taya'yiji'kii he' yisu'un qa ikji'jetspha'm ha' i'ni' qa ewi'l i'ni'hi.\* <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa t'eku'miiji'kii he' doce (12) jukhew, hats'inha qu' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' hįts'eyek'ekii qa hik hekhewe'ye' iye qu' nukinkii qa' nenfel ke' le'lıjei,\*  
<sup>15</sup> qa qu' netisij iye pa'qu' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. <sup>16</sup> Enewe'en hįyits hekhewe' doce (12) t'eku'miiji'kii: Hakha' Simón (hikha' łenqii iye Pedro),\* <sup>17</sup> ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ła's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' łek'inij Juan, (hik hekhewe' ha' Jesús łeqiyitsij Boanerges, ikji': “łelits na'aj tejen”),\* <sup>18</sup> qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe, ha' Bartolomé, ha' Mateo, ha' Tomás, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ła's ha' Alfeo, ha' Tadeo, ha' Simón hikha' i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pe' hįyits cananita neqwmhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma łelıets\* <sup>19</sup> qa kakha' iye Judas Iscariote. Hikka' t'ihini' ha' Jesús.\*

*Jesús qa titijiti'yijets qu' nata'lıjets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú.*

*(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' wititsi', qa hik hakha'a' iye qa k'ala'ij iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa nite' łeke' qu' netek ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatsshenhei iye. <sup>21</sup> He' łefefets in nikfe'lets aka'an in łunye'jkii ha' Jesús, qa nek-taxii qu' neka'x, qe titijiti'yijets in hats nite' teik'uneikii.\*  
<sup>22</sup> Qa hekhewe' i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés le'lıjei ta'lıi ha' Jerusalén qa yit'ijju'ek: —iNakha'an i'nji' pa' Beelzebú! hikpa' łatata pe' inwo'metets qa hikpa' ta'lıjets pa' let'unha'x in yukinik'ui'fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets.—\* <sup>23</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa

\* **3:9** Jn 21:8 \* **3:10** Hch 8:7; Jn 20:17 \* **3:11** 2Co 6:17; Lc 4:34,41; 8:47; 11:24

\* **3:12** 2Ti 4:2; Mr 1:34 \* **3:13** Mt 4:8 \* **3:14** Hch 1:2; Jud 17; Mr 1:4 \* **3:16**

Mr 11:11; Jn 1:35-51; Mt 16:17; Hch 10:32 \* **3:17** Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Ap 6:1

\* **3:18** Jn 1:43-48; 6:5,7,8; 11:16; 12:21-22; 14:5,8-9; 14:5; 20:24,26-28; 21:2; Hch

1:13 \* **3:19** Mr 14:10,43; Hch 1:16,25 \* **3:21** Lc 2:48; Jn 2:3-4; 7:3-5 \* **3:22**

Mt 2:4; 9:34; 10:25; 12:24,27; Lc 11:15-19; 12:24,58; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2

taya'yii hekhewe'en, qa nifeli'm ka' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —ǂPa'n ǂunye'j na' Satanás qu' ǂakha' ye'ǂe ǂete'm qu' ne'nukinǂefik'i? \* 24 Pa'qu' ewi'ǂe' witset qu' nawatk'esa'xju' qa' napillǂe wetju'ǂkii, pakha'an qa nite' ǂeke' qu' nape.\* 25 Pe'qu' ewi'ǂe' wititsi'ye' in watk'esa'xju' qa wapillǂe wetju'ǂkii, nite' ǂeke' iye qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' ewi'ǂ na'ni'. 26 Qa na' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'ǂkii qa qu' napillǂe wetju'ǂkii iye, nite' ǂeke' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni', ma' qa' aje'eǂ hame'. 27 Qa hamǂe pa'qu' ewi'ǂe' qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' ǂetsi'ye' pa'qu' ewi'ǂe' jukhewe' t'un ma' qa' nenitka'mij pe'qu' ǂewekwekitse' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nophe'ǂ, nophe'ǂ yijat'ij ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ǂeke'ye' qu' neka'xik'ui pe'qu' ǂewekwekitse'.\* 28 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ǂij ewets, in week pa'qu' ǂunye'je'ǂe qu' ǂewuǂ'axe' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye in ǂeke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui, qa week iye pe'qu' ǂe'ǂijeye' in uǂ'etstaxik'i qa ǂeke' iye qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui.\* 29 Qa pakha'ǂe qu' uǂ'axi'ik'i pa'qu' ǂ'anye'ǂi'ij na' Espíritu Santo qa' nite' ǂeke'ye' qu' niwu'mik'ui aka'an, ma' qa' hik aka'ǂe qu' ǂunye'je' qa' amane'ǂi'ij week ǂahatsiyij. —\* 30 Ha' Jesús in yit'ijets aka'an hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ǂe'ǂije, qe hekhewe'en yit'ijju': —Nakha'an i'nji' pa' ewi'ǂ espíritu uǂ'ax.—\*

*Pe' ǂenene qa pe' ǂek'injats pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)*

31 Ma' qa namii ke' ǂenene qa he' ǂek'injats iye ha' Jesús, qa amaneǂefik'i, qa iyintaxii qu' nak'ekuniifik'i.\* 32 Qa hekhewe' i'nijup k'ooyijji' ha' Jesús, qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats amaneifik'i, qa iyintax ei.—\* 33 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —ǂǂek pekhe' nene qa ǂek pekhe' k'injats iye?— 34 Qa yeǂǂipji' he' k'ooyijji' in i'nijup, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en hik enewe' nene qa k'injats iye.\* 35 Qe pa'qu' ǂunye'je' qu' naqsiiǂkii pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, pakha'an k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—\*

## 4

*Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.*

*(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)*

1 Ha' Jesús qa ewi'ǂij iye in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' ǂotkoyek'i ke' qi kahi'. Ma' qa not'axii he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa t'ǂitǂi'ju' ke' witinhitǂii qa i'nju', qa hekhewe'ǂe olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa i'ni' ha' sehe' ǂotkoyek'i ha' iweli'.\* 2 Ma' qa yijatshenij ke' olots wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij

\* 3:23 Mt 12:25-29; Lc 11:17-22 \* 3:24 Lc 4:5 \* 3:27 Mr 15:1 \* 3:28

Mt 12:31-32; Lc 12:10 \* 3:29 Hch 7:51; He 6:4-6; 10:26-29; 1Jn 5:16; Mr 14:64

\* 3:30 Lc 11:24 \* 3:31 Mt 1:16; Jn 2:12 \* 3:32 Mr 6:3 \* 3:34 Hch 9:30

\* 3:35 Ro 8:27; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 \* 4:1 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11

ka' i'nq'ijatshenij:\* <sup>3</sup> —Ek'en qeku'ni'fik'i ek aka'an, ewi'l pa' iweng'enhena'x ikfik'i qu' neweng'en.\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa in we'nq'en, qa na'l pe' loqoloi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija, ma' qa aje'eł qhufje'm qa ta'l qe nite' akaptitsik'ui.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij, qe nite' ijetits pe' lefitetsii, ma' qa yisłax aje'eł.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa pe' tii in ta'l qa tik'eyijju', ma' qa ham iye łeye'. <sup>8</sup> Qa pekhewep iye qa namijukiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa ta'l qa qitspha'm, ma' qa na'l pe' lei, uja'x pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) pe' lei, qa pekhewep iye qa cien (100) yametsek pe' lei.—\* <sup>9</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' nana'li'm lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—\*

*Inhats'ek eke' yejeyumtshenijupi'kii.*

*(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ma' qa in hats uja'xli'ikii he' doce (12) H'ijatshenhei qa hekhewep iye, hekhewe'en qa nifaakanijha pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'\*. <sup>11</sup> Qa yit'ijju'ł: —Ehe, ekheweli'l łenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'lets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewe'le i'nfik'i, qa wekwekłe wetjeyumtshenimijupi' in tefelhiti'yi'm.\* <sup>12</sup> Hats'inha in yejeltaxju', yi'wentax qa nite'le nikfe'lij, in tek'entaxets, yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i. Qa qu' nepiyetax iye qa hik łunye'j qu'nte' nepiye'e'. Qe nite' wenink'ahit ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxik'ui pe' łewul'ets.— (Is 6:9)\*

*Pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.*

*(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Qa yit'ijets iye he' H'ijatshenhei: —łMe nite' lenikfe'li'fik'i aka' ewi'l wetjeyumtshenijupi'? łQa pa'n qu' łunyeje'ek qu' enikfe'li'lets week kekhewep iye wetjeyumtshenijupi'?\* <sup>14</sup> Pa' iweng'enhena'x yenju' eke' wi'tlijei.\* <sup>15</sup> Enewe' jukhew qa efuts hik łunyejei aka'an, pe' łoi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Enewe'en in yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'eł namii na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' łatawe'j.\* <sup>16</sup> Pekhewep iye qa hik łunyejeyek aka'an, pe' łoi namji'ju'kii pa' uteket. In yepi'ye' ek'i eke'

\* 4:2 Mr 11:18; 12:1; Hch 2:42; 17:19 \* 4:3 Ga 6:7 \* 4:4 Mr 8:27; Ga 5:15

\* 4:5 Mr 10:52 \* 4:6 Mr 3:1 \* 4:8 1P 2:2; Jn 15:5; Col 1:6 \* 4:9 Is 6:9; Jer

5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 8:18; Lc 14:35 \* 4:10 Mr 11:11; 12:1 \* 4:11 1Co 2:7; Mr 1:15;

Ro 9:27 \* 4:12 Mr 7:18 \* 4:13 Mr 12:1 \* 4:14 Ga 6:7; Mr 16:20 \* 4:15

Mr 8:27; Mt 4:10; Lc 6:47

wi'tlijei qa yisu'unik'iha' qa aje'eł t'eku'mi'.\* 17 Qa in nite'le ijētits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa nite' leke' qu' nape. Ma' qa qu' nat-jaajinhētii qa' netitijiti'yijetskii pe' wekwek i'nli'i qu' nataw-itjxtii qe ta'lets ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'eł yili'ijju'.\* 18 Qa pekhewep iye qa hik lūnyejeyek iye aka'an, pe' loi namiju'kii pa' tiiket. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, 19 qa in ta'He'ets pakha' wittawje'mete'ej pe' wekwek lūnyejeikii ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa pakha' iye jiyaqanijkii eke' wekwek qu' qi qu' jitawq'axintax, qa week iye pakhape' iye wekweke' qu' qi qu' nisu'untax, ekewe'en in uiji'teje'm ma' qa tik'eyijju' eke' wi'tlijei qa ham leye'.\* 20 Qa pekhewep iye qa hik lūnyejeyek aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' le'wisji' sehe'. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa t'eku'miju'łha qa na'l pe' lei, na'l pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) yamets pe' lei, qa pekhewep iye qa yametssek cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'łtax pe'qu' lo'ye'.—\*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' fetitjii.*

*(Lucas 8:16-18)*

21 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me tetka'x pe'qu' fetitjiye' ma' qa' ne'nenifi łatawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe' i'nli'i qu' ti'najki'ye'? Nite'. Nite' le'wisijupi'. ¿Me nite' we'nenpha'm yijat'ij ma' qa week nalitipji'?\* 22 Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiitaxkii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse'. Week qu' ne'twenhetii week pe' ham nikfeletaxets qa' netfelhitii hatse'.\* 23 Pakha' qu' nana'li'm lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—\* 24 Qa yit'ij iye: —Maxtayitilik'iha week ekewe' lespi'ye'elij. Qe pa'qu' equk'eyi'łij pa'qu' isu'uni'ł qu' enikfe'li'lets, qa' hik luk'eyejeek pa'qu' esti'yi'łij, qa' ewi'łij iye qu' les esti'yi'łij. 25 Qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' ewi'łij iye qu' netesti'yij, qa pa'qu' hami'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pe'qu' nana'łtaxi'm.—\*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' lo' in ta'ł qa t'ijaipha'm.*

26 Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios hik lūnye'j iye aka'an, na'aj jukhew in yenju' ne'ej łoqołoi ha'ne sehe' ipji'.\* 27 Ma' qa yili'ij qa ima' qa nompha'm, qa week neluts lūnye'j aka'an, qa pe' l'enheiju' qa ta'ł qa t'ijaipha'm qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' lūnye'jija in ta'ł.\* 28 Ha'ne sehe' hik ha'ne yitałit qa tei. Nojopha'm ne'ej lesejets qa i'nk'ałe nekpha'm na'aj łenu.

\* 4:16 Jn 5:43; 15:11 \* 4:17 2Co 1:4; Jn 16:1 \* 4:19 1P 5:7; Lc 8:14; 16:8;

Ef 1:21; Mt 13:22; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Ro 1:13; Tit 3:14; Jud 12 \* 4:20 Lc 6:47; Col 1:10

\* 4:21 Lc 5:18; Ap 1:12 \* 4:22 2Co 4:11 \* 4:23 Mr 4:9 \* 4:25 Mt 25:29;

Lc 19:26 \* 4:26 Mr 1:15 \* 4:27 Jn 9:4; Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41

Ma' qa hik na'aj i'ni' ne'ej lei.\* 29 Ma' qa in hats yuji' pe' lei, qa aje'e'l yisa'xifi, qe hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netenit'ijji'.—\*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej mostaza lo'.*

*(Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-19)*

30 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —¿Pa'n hanye'j pa'qu' jinta'wapju'leniju'l na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, axe'm pa'qu' jintejeyumtshenijupi' qu' hik hanye'je'?'\* 31 Hik hanye'j ne'ej ewi'l mostaza lo' in we'nenju'. Ewi'he in les nite' qi wiikfik'i ne'ej week loi qe we'neniju' ha'ne sehe'.\* 32 La'mek, in we'nenju' qa ta'l qa qipha'm, qa hik ne'ej qa les in qipha'm ne'ej week lesejets wit'enheiju' (hortalizas), qa ne'ej lakjil qa ijjetits, *ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupiyifi na'aj leq'eneteya'x.*—*(Ez 17:23)\**

*Inhats'ek in uja'xle eke'yejeyumtshenli'ijupikii.*

*(Mateo 13:34-35)*

33 Qa olots kekhwep iye yejeyumtshenijupi' in hanyejeyek ekewe'en in nifeli'm he' jukhew qa efuts iye eke' wi'tlijei, in laq'ajjek pakha' luk'e' qu' leke'ye' qu' nenikfe'lik'i,\* 34 qa nite' iyet qu' ham nejejumtsheni'ijupi', qa nifelleji'ji'mha he' l'ijatshenhei qa hats uja'xlejiikii.\*

*Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa'iweli'.*

*(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)*

35 Hik kakha' ka' neluji' in hats metju' junu', qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yape jitajawe'jiiteje'm na' lajaika' ene' kafi'. — 36 Qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii, hikke' hayiits i'nji'ju' ha' Jesús, ma' qa yijaweji'teje'm. Qa na'l iye hekhewep iye witinhitjiyits lijts'eyek. 37 Qa nam ka' qi t'unik'i qa ke' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsxiiltsxiiji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii. Ma' qa hats qiyu'ji'ha ka' iweli' ke' witinhitjii.\* 38 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa i'ni' ke' lets'i'jii ke' witinhitjii, ima'apji' ha' wit'osiyit, ma' qa tijt'otshenheti'yii, qa titijiti'yijets: —Maestro, ¿me nite' len'ilax in hats ji'nuihiyu' qa' nanq'ax'inijju'?—\* 39 Ma' qa niipha'm ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij ka' t'unik'i, qa yit'ijets iye ha' iweli': —¡Ikesimen! ¡Mawapjakitek! — Ma' qa aje'e'l yili'ij ka' t'unik'i qa ikesimenija iye ha' iweli'.\* 40 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'l? ¿Ye' me mexe hamitsi'l e'm pa'qu' nite' eqekuyejeji'ilyij?—\* 41 He'

\* 4:28 Col 1:10; Lc 16:7 \* 4:29 Jl 3:13; Ap 14:14-19 \* 4:30 Mr 1:15; 12:1

\* 4:31 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6 \* 4:32 Ga 6:7; Lc 11:42; 12:33; Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 \* 4:33 Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32; Mr 12:1; Jn 16:12 \* 4:34 Mt 9:10; Mr

10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 \* 4:37 Sal 107:25; Jon 1:4; Jud 13 \* 4:38 Mt 9:24;

Mr 5:41; Jn 6:27 \* 4:39 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12; Mr 3:4 \* 4:40 Mt 8:26; Ap 21:8

f'ijatshenhei qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa watfaakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n łunye'jija hane'en, in tek'enets iye ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne qi iweli' iye qa week ikesimen?—\*

## 5

*Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi't i'nji' pa' inwo'met.*

*(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)*

1 Ma' qa yametsteje'm ha' łajaika', ha' sehe' hii Gadara.  
 2 Qa in t'ilitju' ha' Jesús qa aje'eł namets ha' ewi't jukhew ta'lets ha' nimełkuket i'nji' pa' ewi't espíritu ul'ax\* 3 qa i'nji'kii ha' nimełkuket. Qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nonophe'taxij, fołolik'itax yemjee,\* 4 qe olotsij in we'nuihintaxik'i łef'iyei ne'ej nijketits (grillos) qa pe' fołolik'il qa łokoyei wo'nophe'taxijek, qa niwk'itsinłeji'ijju' qa łaq'ajaiji'ijju' pe' fołolik'ilik'i qa pe' nijketits (grillos) qa niwqalıtji'ijju' iye. Qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hik łet'unhenye'je' qa' nenyeyinju'.\* 5 Qa week neluts qa najai iye yijalki'słeji'kii ha' nimełkuketii qa ha' uteket iye, qa tayałtekii qa wenisa'xjiiije'mkii iye pe' utel.\* 6 Qa in yi'weniju't ha' Jesús mexe toxtaxii, qa tekumaxiju't qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii.  
 7 Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek in łanamyii, Jesús, Ła's pa' qiji'ha in Dios? Aka' hiiji' pa' Dios qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—\* 8 Hik aka' yit'ij qe ha' Jesús yit'ijets: —¿Ma'ak'uifik'i na' jukhew, espíritu ul'ax!—\*  
 9 Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n ii?— Hakha'an qa yeku't: —Aka'an yii legión, qe yo'lotsi'łha.—\* 10 Pe' inwo'metets olotsij in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nukinik'ui ha' sehe' łetset'ijkii.  
 11 Ha' sehe' na'li' ke' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' ke' utek ipji'.\*  
 12 Pe' inwo'metets qa yit'ijju' in iyinijets iye: —Ets'ukini'łii ne' tafitets qa' etswejini'łij qu' nek'uyilik'i. — 13 Qa ha' Jesús qa łexke'ej. Ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ha' jukhew pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa uijiteje'mkii ke' tafitets. Ke' tafitets uja'x yamets wetsjuk mil (2.000), ma' qa wekuma'xijiiju'kii ha' koomo'oijo' i'ni' ha' iweli', qa hikha' qa naxiju' in uikii ke' tafitetsik'i.\* 14 Ma' qa he' yejełtax ke' tafitets qa wekuma'xkii qa nifeliı ha' witset qa he' i'ni' ha' l'ejinqa'wet iye. Ma' qa namii qu' ni'wen kakha' łunye'jkii.\* 15 Qa in namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, in i'nju' qa ikesimen, qa hats teqhinatai iye qa hats teik'unei iye, qa hik hakhaa'ija

\* 4:41 Ap 11:11; Mr 1:27; 6:50-51; Jon 1:10,16 \* 5:2 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Jn 5:28

\* 5:3 Lc 23:53; Mr 15:1 \* 5:4 Ro 16:20; Ap 2:27; Stg 3:7-8 \* 5:5 Jn 9:4; Lc

23:53; Mt 4:8 \* 5:7 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 78:35; Ap 20:10 \* 5:8 2Co 6:17; Lc

11:24 \* 5:9 Mt 26:53; Lc 8:30 \* 5:11 Mt 7:6; 8:30-32; Lc 8:32-33; 15:15-16; Jn

21:15 \* 5:13 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 \* 5:14 Stg 4:7

iyē hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' milits inwo'metets. Ma' qa nijiwei hekhewe'en.\* <sup>16</sup> Hekhewe' yi'wenijha qa nifelimik'i kakha' lunye'jkiiha hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, qa kekhewe' iye tafitetsik'i ka' lunye'jkii.\* <sup>17</sup> Ma' qa hik pa'aj qa iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye ha' leqe sehe' hekhewe'en. <sup>18</sup> Ha' Jesús in hats i'nji'ju' iye ke' wihinhitjii, qa hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan. <sup>19</sup> Ha' Jesús qa nite'le lexke'ej, qa yit'ijets: —Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi', pe' etsetifets, qa' enfeli'mik'i week ekewe' wekwek yaqsi'j e'mijkii na' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa'n lunye'j iye in qi in neq'elet'ej.—\* <sup>20</sup> Ma' qa ik, qa yapelek qa nifelji'ju' he' witsetits Decápolis pa'n luk'el kekhewe' wekwek in qitsija in yaqsiimijkii ha' Jesús hakha'an. Ma' qa week qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii.\*

*Pa' Jairo pe' lasi' qa pe' efu t'eku'mets pa' l'uihitjii pa' Jesús.  
(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> In hats yamijiiteje'm iye ke' wihinhitjii ha' lajaika', qa not'axii iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts yegewuk'un ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in hik hakha'le amani' ke' qi kali'ijju'.\* <sup>22</sup> Ma' qa namii ha' ewi't hekhewe' wilitjitsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (oficiales), hii Jairo, qa in yi'wen qa wonokok'enetsju' lef'iyeyijju' ha' Jesús.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa qi in iyinets, qa yit'ij: —Ke' yasi' hats k'esik'i qu' nawa'm. Te'lun eku'n wat'ij qu' ku'mipji' qa' net'un qa' ita'xe' iye ke' yasi'.—\* <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yijayan. Qa latsiyik'i iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts qa watkatitij wetepji'. <sup>25</sup> Qa ewi't ke' efu i'nji'teje'm he' watkatitij wetepji', hats tooxik'i pa'aj in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ninqapitsij.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa olotsij in yawtshetenji'ij in yeqjunhetinentaxkii pe' olots weihetets witeqjunhetits leitets, qa hats naq'axiji' week pekhewe' na'ltaxi'm laq'astayik'i qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm, yape'enha les in qi'ij.\* <sup>27</sup> Ke' efu in tek'enjiijkii qa tenifaakateijijju' ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, kikhe'en qa ta'hii l'anu in wetjuk'etetsji', qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' l'uihitjii.\* <sup>28</sup> Qe pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii in yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Qu' he'yeku'mets na' l'uihitjiie ma' qa hats natsaxpa'lij pa' yaatshe'k.—\* <sup>29</sup> Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pe' l'athits qa hamitsik'ui, qa wonoksi'wen in hats hamiikii pa' laatshektax.\* <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa' hatsle yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' let'unha'x in ikfik'i. Qa tetwek'elaxiju'l

\* **5:15** Mt 9:32; Mr 5:9; 1P 4:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 \* **5:16** Mt 9:32 \* **5:19**

Col 4:1; Jud 5; Lc 1:25; 8:39; Hch 15:17; Ro 9:28 \* **5:20** Mr 1:4; 7:31; Mt 4:25; Ap

17:6 \* **5:21** Mr 2:4 \* **5:22** Ap 19:10 \* **5:23** 1Ti 5:22; Mr 6:56 \* **5:25** Lc

8:43 \* **5:26** Fil 1:29; Col 4:14 \* **5:27** Jn 20:17; Lc 19:36 \* **5:28** Mr 6:56; Hch

16:31 \* **5:29** Lc 7:7



hekhewe' nijayanik'i, qa yit'ij: —ǂLekpa' t'eku'mets ha'ne yuihitjii?—\* <sup>31</sup> Qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijju': —Hats inek li'wen ene' watkatit wetepji', qa lit'ij: ǂLekpa' t'eku'm yiwets?—  
<sup>32</sup> Qa hakha'le Jesús qa yape'enha yeje' jiteje'mkii hekhewe' yeqewuk'un qe qa' ni'wen kikhe' efu t'eku'mets pa'aj. <sup>33</sup> Ma' qa ke' efu qa nikfe'lik'i in hats naxpa'l qa tsalalkii qe nijiwei, qa ikets qa wonokok'enifi ǂeyeyiju' ha' Jesús. Qa tetfelijim week pa' hunyeejkiiha.\* <sup>34</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yasi', pa' nite' egekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in hats ǂanaxpa'l. Yape ma, hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Pa' qi awtshektax hats ǂanaxpa'lijha.—\* <sup>35</sup> In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets he' jukhew ta'hi ke' ǂetsi' hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' oqwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinle na' maestro.—\*  
<sup>36</sup> Qa ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', qa yit'ijets hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo): —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, ewi'le qu' hasu'uj inqeku'.—\* <sup>37</sup> Qa nite' ǂexke'ej pakhape' iye qu' nijayan, qe uja'xle ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Jacobo (Santiago) ǂek'inij.\* <sup>38</sup> In yamets ke' ǂetsi' hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), ha' Jesús qa yi'wen hekhewe' t'aiji' qa hekhewe' iye ipju' qa qi in yejtsi'le' wetju'ǂ.  
<sup>39</sup> Qa uyifi ke' wititsi', qa yit'ijji'ju': —ǂInhats'ek in ǂenjejtsile'ǂ wetju'ǂ qa ǂapi'ǂju' iye? Nekhe' ome'ǂaski' nite' wa'm, ima'le.—\*  
<sup>40</sup> Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús. Qa ha' Jesús qa yuki'nfik'ikii he' weekji' qa uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' ǂatata qa ke' ǂenene iye qa he' hats ǂijts'eyek, ma' qa uyetsjikii ha' i'ni' ke' ome'ǂaski'.\*  
<sup>41</sup> Qa t'eku'mi' ha' ǂokoi ke' ome'ǂaski', qa yit'ijets: —ǂTalita cumi!— Ikji': —Ome'ǂaski', akha' hit'ij ewets, ǂeniipha'm!—\* <sup>42</sup> Qa hik akaa'ijha ke' ome'ǂaski' qa niipha'm qa aje'ǂ t'otsjo' iye. Ke' ome'ǂaski' doce (12) ǂeqe'ninqapits. Qa hekhewe' ǂalhei qa qi in yitju'ǂaxijpha'mkii.\* <sup>43</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskiiha, qa yitaxijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'li'm pe'ye'. Qa yit'ijets iye qu' netisij pa'qu' ǂaqe' qu' netuj ke' ome'ǂaski'.\*

## 6

*Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Nazaret.*

*(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi' ma' qa yamii hakha' ǂetset'ija (Nazaret), qa ǂijts'eyek iye he' P'ijatshenhei.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa in

\* **5:30** Lc 5:17; 6:19; 8:46; 19:36; Mr 2:13 \* **5:33** Lc 8:47; Jn 14:6 \* **5:34** Mt

8:10; 9:22; Mr 6:56; Hch 4:10; 5:29 \* **5:35** Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 \* **5:36** Jn 6:20

\* **5:37** Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7 \* **5:39** Mt 9:23,24; Lc 1:7 \* **5:40** Col 3:21

\* **5:41** Lc 1:7; Mr 1:31; 2:11; 4:27,38; 9:27; 14:41-42 \* **5:42** Mr 9:27; 16:8; Mt

11:5; Hch 10:45 \* **5:43** Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56 \* **6:1** Mr 1:9; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc

6:1; ǂn 6:3; Hch 6:1

yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa i'nq'ijatshen ke' witlijt-sitjiyifi. Qa olots hekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'hiji' eke' wekwek in nikfe'lets hane'en? ¿Pa'n ta'hiji' aka' witikfeliya'xkii? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' iye in łeke' in yaqsiijkii kekhewe' ham łunyejeyi'iju'ł? \* 3 ¿Me nite' hik ha'nełe ha' carpintero? ¿Me nite' hik ha'nełe iye ha' la's ke' María, łejefe hekhewe' Jacobo (Santiago), José, Judas qa ha' Simón? ¿Qa me nite' ewi'ł ha'ne ju'uni'li' iye hekhewe' łek'injai?— Ma' qa yiwakaninkii qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' tek'enets.\* 4 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' ham niwqinhete'ji', qa ni'kha'li'ij łetsetitstaxija qa łetsetifetstaxija iye qa łetsi'taxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' yiwqinhete'ji'.— \* 5 Ma' qa' nite' łeke' in naqaqsi-jkineyutaxiji'kii pa'qu' ham łunye'ji'iju'ł, uja'xłe in nilinju' he' nekets ujaa'x wanqaats'uju', qa hikhe' qa t'eku'mipji'kii.\* 6 Ha' Jesús qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pakha' łeqekuyejeyij hekhewe'en. Ma' qa ik qa ikik'i hekhewe' pumumpha'mkii witsetits łelits, qa yijatshen.\*

*Jesús qa yukinij pe' ł'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' łe'łjei.*

*(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)*

7 Ha' Jesús ma' qa taya'yets he' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei hik pakha'aj qa yukinkii wetsjukkii, qa netisijju' pa'qu' łet'unhaxitsi'ipji' pe' espíritu ul'ets (inwo'metets). \* 8 Qa yiyaji'ijets iye qu' hasu'uj neka'x pe'ye' qu' nakkii, uja'xłe pe'qu' najak'e ławaikajitits. Qa' hasu'uj iye qu' neka'x pane', hasu'uj iye pa'qu' ti'naje', hasu'uj iye pe'qu' ł'astaye' qu' nijutsjayik'iju' łeqelutsits,\* 9 qe uja'xłe yijat'ij qu' not'otsji' he' ł'otshilaxtii (sandalias). —Qa' ewi'łe'łe iye pa'qu' hats uyi'łik'ipha'm uihitjiyi'ł, hasu'uj eka'xi'ł pakhape' iye.— \* 10 Qa yit'ijets iye: —Pe'qu' uyi'łifi wititsi'ye', qa' hik pakha'łe a'maneyi'łi' qa' ami'łijii qu' mataxiłik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e. 11 Qu' ami'łets pa'qu' witset'e qu' nite' nenegjunuyi'ł ej qa nite' nexpiikeyu'ul' ej iye, qa qu' hats ma'alik'uifik'i qa' it'łij ful ful pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' net'unitstaxijji' ne' ef'iyeyi'ł, hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ax in yaqsiijkii aka'an.— \* 12 Ma' qa ikkii he' ł'ijatshenhei, qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa ni'nk'aihit iye pa'qu' łunyejeye' pe' łatawjets.\* 13 Qa

\* 6:2 Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 7:22; 19:11; 2Ti 4:11; Stg 2:2; Pr 3:19;

1Co 1:21 \* 6:3 Mt 1:16; 13:55; Stg 1:1; Jud 1; Jud 1; Jn 16:1 \* 6:4 Mt 2:23;

13:57; 1Co 4:10; 12:23 \* 6:5 Hch 8:7; 19:11; 1Ti 5:22; 1Co 11:30 \* 6:6 Ap 17:6;

He 3:12,19; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 \* 6:7 Lc 11:24; 18:16; Mr 3:14; 11:11; 2Co

6:17 \* 6:8 Lc 10:4 \* 6:9 Jn 19:23 \* 6:11 Hch 17:11; Mt 10:14; Lc 9:5; 10:11;

Hch 13:51; 1Ti 2:6 \* 6:12 Mr 1:4; Hch 3:19; 26:20

olots pe' yuki'nfik'ikii inwo'metets, qa yilinijij iye na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej olivo pe' olots wanqaats'eju' qa yilinji'ij.\*

*Wa'm pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.*

*(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Ka' wittata Herodes i'ye'ej pa'aj aka'an, qe ka' hii ha' Jesús hats qi'ija pa' lenihe't, qa in yit'ijju' iye pa'aj ene' jukhew qa efuts: —Qete'e' hats ila'x iye ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qe ke'ek in na'li'm pa' qi let'unha'xijup in yaqsiiikii pe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l. —\* <sup>15</sup> Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek: —Hik hakha' pa' Elias'ik'i.— Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek iye: —Hakha'an profeta, hik lunyejei pe' hayiits profetalik'i.—\* <sup>16</sup> Ka' Herodes in impi'ye'ej aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i k'inaqyaji'ij qa we'nisa'xii ka' leila', qa hane'ej qa hats ila'x iye.—\* <sup>17</sup> Qe ka' Herodes hik kakha' inq'ukinii pa'aj ka' Juan qu' netnekumhi'yi, ma' qa yophe'lij pa'aj pe' fofo'lik'il pe' witq'ophehitjiyifi qe ta'lets pe' efu hii Herodías, lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' lek'inij Felipe, qe ka' Herodes hats lewhe'ye'ej pa'aj pekhe'en.\* <sup>18</sup> Qe ka' Juan Bautista yit-taxijets pa'aj ka' Herodes: —Nite' inek lenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij ne' lewhe'ye' pa' ek'ini'j.—\* <sup>19</sup> Qa pe' Herodías qa qi in napjaxi'm pa'aj qa yisu'untax qu' nilan, qa nite'le leke'le.\* <sup>20</sup> Qe ka' Herodes nijiweyiju'l ka' Juan qe nikfe'lets in ewi'l jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' yiwejini'm qu' nilan. Ka' Herodes qi qa yitawje'metenji'ij qa yepi'ye'ji'ij ka' Juan, qa yape'enhale les yisu'unji'ij qu' nepiye'ji'ij.\* <sup>21</sup> Qa yamle'ets pa'aj pa' neluji' qu' niwq'axinij pe' Herodías qu' nilan ka' Juan, hik pakha'aj ka' Herodes ink'ayik pa' leqe'ninqa'p, qa qi pa' laxqaqij pekhewe' tenek'enhei te'weyik'uiju' kakha'an qa pe' qits oq'ophehinsilets l'alhei qa pekhewe' iye qits in patunits na' sehe' Galilea.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa pe' lasi' pe' Herodías in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'niji' in tekju' qa t'otoyijup, qa yisu'unijji' pa'aj ka' Herodes qa weekji' pe' lekufets in yisu'unijji' iye. Qa ka' Herodes qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' inanyi': —Iyini'ij yiwets pa'qu' isu'un qa' k'ehisij.—\* <sup>23</sup> Qa les iye in weniwjutsiqeni'mha, qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija qu' k'ehisij pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' iyini'ij yiwets, lunye'j ji'ij qu' lapk'ase' ha'ne heinek'enheiji'.—\* <sup>24</sup> Pe' inanyi'

\* **6:13** Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 16:1; 1Co 11:30; Stg 5:14; Hch 8:7 \* **6:14** Jn

10:25; 21:14; Mr 1:4; 5:30; Mt 17:9; 1Co 12:6 \* **6:15** Mr 8:28; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52

\* **6:16** Mt 14:1; 26:32; Mr 1:4 \* **6:17** Mt 14:3,6-12; Mr 15:1; Lc 3:19; 1Ti 5:14

\* **6:18** Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31; Lv 18:16; 20:21 \* **6:19** Lc 20:15 \* **6:20** Sal 20:6;

147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Mt 13:17; 1Co 7:14; Lc 24:4; Jn 13:22; Hch 25:20; 2Co 4:8;

11:19 \* **6:21** Jn 13:2; Ap 6:15; Hch 21:31; Mt 17:22 \* **6:22** Mt 11:17 \* **6:23**

He 6:16; Mt 5:34; Lc 4:5

qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa yamii pe' lenene, qa yit'ijets: —¿Lekpa' qu' nek'iyinijets?— Pe' lenene qa yeku't: —Iyinijets ha' leita' ha' Juan Bautista.—\* <sup>25</sup> Qa pe' inanyi' qa itaqsunetsji' in uyetsji' iye pa'aj pa' i'ni' ka' Herodes, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un hane'ej qu' eslisij ha' leita' ha' Juan Bautista hane'ejija na'nji' tok'oye'.—\* <sup>26</sup> Ma' qa ka' Herodes qa qi in ika'metaxkii pa'aj, qa in lunye'jek in hats weniwjuetsiqen pa'aj qa hats week yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' namii, ma' qa nite' yisu'un qu' not'oqowe'yiju'l pa' iyinijets pe' inanyi'.\* <sup>27</sup> Ma' qa aje'e'l yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi'l oq'ophelinetsi'l qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nenka'xii ka' leita' ka' Juan Bautista. Pa' oq'ophelinetsi'l qa ikii pa'aj pe' witq'ophelittji, qa yamets pa'aj qa yisa'xii ka' leita' ka' Juan'ik'i. <sup>28</sup> Qa neka'xii pa'aj yenji' pa' tok'o, ma' qa tisij pa'aj pe' inanyi', qa pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xii pe' lenene qa tisijek. <sup>29</sup> He' l'ijatshenheitax ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in nikfe'lets pa'aj qa ikii qa yeka'x qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj.\*

*Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000) pe' jukhew. (Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> In hats tepilkii iye he' apóstoles qa hats ewi'l i'ni'hi' iye ha' Jesús, qa nifeli'm week pe' yaqsiikii qa' pe' inq'ijatshenij iye.\* <sup>31</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Te'luni'l, qu' jinak eku'nii pa'qu' ham na'ni'i hats'inha qu' mawapii eku'ni'lju'. — Qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye uyij wetfi in namiikii qa ham pa'qu' lawapiihijiyee' qa nite' leke' iye qu' netekju'. <sup>32</sup> Ma' qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa ikkii qe qa' nakiiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. <sup>33</sup> Qa olotsle he' yi'wenik'i in ikkii, qa nikfe'lij, ma' qa week hekhewe' ta'liikii he' week witsetits letits in wekuma'xiikii qu' namik'uyii hakha' t'ejuuji', qa aje'e'l yamii in mexe nite' t'atsji'lpha'mkii hekhewe'en. <sup>34</sup> Qa in hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' witinhitjii, ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij qe hik lunyejei kots'etets ham lenilayets'e. Ma' qa yijatshenij ke' olots wekwek.\* <sup>35</sup> Qa in hats metju' ke' junu' qa nekets he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —Hats metju' ene' junu' qa hane'e'in qa ham i'ni'i'. <sup>36</sup> Yape ukinkii enewe'en hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' les metits witsetits qa' nataqha'yets laqe' qe ham pa'qu' netuj hane'e'in.— <sup>37</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ekhweli'l qu' lisi'lij pa'qu' netuj.— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku't hekhewe'en: —¿Ye' me hisu'un qu' hayaqhayi'ijii pe'qu' doscientos (200) denariose'\* pe'qu' pane' qa' hetisi'lij qu' netuj enewe'en?—\* <sup>38</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' na'li'l e'm pan? Ma'ahijju' qa' jehi'l.— Qa in hats nikfe'lets ka'

\* 6:24 Mr 1:4 \* 6:25 Lc 7:20; Mt 14:8 \* 6:26 Mt 5:33; 26:38; Mr 14:34; 1Ts 4:8

\* 6:29 Mr 10:10; Jn 3:25; 5:28 \* 6:30 Hch 1:2; Jud 17 \* 6:34 Lc 15:20; Mt

7:15 \* 6:37 Ewi'l denario, lajanyej' pa'aj na'aj ewi'l jukhew qe t'ithayii in ewi'l

netu. \* 6:37 Mt 18:28

uja'x, qa yit'ijets: —Cinco (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk he' sehets.—  
<sup>39</sup> Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ewi'l na'ni'kii qa' pumummepha'mkii  
 qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket. <sup>40</sup> In pumumpha'mkii uja'x he'  
 yamets cien (100) qa' he' cincuenta (50). <sup>41</sup> Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha'  
 Jesús ke' leefij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets, qa yejeletspha'm  
 na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Le'wisij.— Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa  
 tisij he' l'ijatshenhei qa t'ihinijkii. Qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa  
 napk'asitju' iye qa weekij iye. <sup>42</sup> Qa week tuj qa ilinijju'.\* <sup>43</sup> Qa  
 he' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l yeni' ke' doce (12) canastul topolij ke'  
 amaneifik'i pan lapk'asil qa ke' sehets iye, laqaxpalii. <sup>44</sup> He' tuj  
 ke' pan yamets leefij mil (5.000) he' jukhew in uja'xle.

*Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.*

*(Mateo 14:22-27; Juan 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Ma' qa aje'e'l ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets he' l'ijatshenhei  
 qu' net'ilitjju'kii ke' witinhitjii qa' nathayinik'uyiiteje'm ha'  
 lajaika', qa' namiiteje'm ha' witset Betsaida. Qa hakha'le  
 Jesús qa mexe wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew.\* <sup>46</sup> Ma' qa in  
 hats wetfeli'm hekhewe'en, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qe qa'  
 niyin.\* <sup>47</sup> Ma' qa in hats najaleikii, qa ke' witinhitjii qa  
 hats yamijji' ha' leqewuk'u ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'le Jesús  
 qa ewi'hekii in amani' ha' sehe'. <sup>48</sup> Qa in yi'wenijik'i in hats  
 yeqiwefijju' in ti'jifi ke' witinhitjii, qe t'ejuyiju'l ka' t'unik'i,  
 qa hats iplu'uikii pa' nelu. Ma' qa yijayanpha'm t'otsipji' ha'  
 iweli', qa yisu'untax qu' nat'anipji'.\* <sup>49</sup> Qa hekhewe'le'en in  
 yi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yumtitax qu' wit-si'nq'ale'  
 qa qi in yeqejsi'le'ej wetju'l,\* <sup>50</sup> qe week yi'wen qa qi in  
 nijiwe'yi'm. Qa Jesús qa aje'e'le yithinii hekhewe'en, qa  
 yit'ijjii: —¡Ment'unheti'! Yakha'le. Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l.—\* <sup>51</sup> Qa  
 t'ilitji'ju' kikhe' witinhitjii i'nji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa ka' t'unik'i  
 qa yili'ij. Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, <sup>52</sup> qe nite'  
 nikfe'lik'uyi' kekhewe' pan, qe pakha' likfeliyaxitstaxkii mexe  
 hik l'unya'j qu' noo'ye'kii.\*

*Jesús qa nitinju' pe' wanqaats'uju' pa' sehe' Genesaret.*

*(Mateo 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Qa in hats t'atsji'lik'uipha'mkii ke' qi ka'i', qa yamets hakha'  
 sehe' Genesaret, qa hikha' yophei' ke' witinhitjii.\* <sup>54</sup> In  
 hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' witinhitjii, qa aje'e'l yinikfe'l in  
 hik hakha' Jesús. <sup>55</sup> Ma' qa wekuma'xiikii in yiihetik'i he'  
 week hekhewe' metitsi'm hakha' neki', ma' qa yapelek qa  
 neka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju' yenji'kii hekhewe' lalatits na'aj

\* 6:42 Mt 5:6 \* 6:45 Mt 14:22-36; Jn 6:16-21; 12:21 \* 6:46 Mt 4:8; 5:44; Hch  
 12:12 \* 6:48 Ap 20:10 \* 6:49 Mt 14:26 \* 6:50 Jn 5:7; Jn 16:33; Ex 3:14; Sal  
 45:8; Jn 6:20; 8:24 \* 6:52 Mr 8:17; He 3:8 \* 6:53 Lc 5:1

impi'yelij qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús.\* <sup>56</sup> Qa week na'aj ikji'ijji'teje'm hekhewe' pumumpha'mkii witsetits letits qa he' qitspha'm iye witsetits qa hekhewe' iye l'ejinqa'wetits, qa yenjiik'uiji' he' wit'ikheije he' wanqaats'uju', qa iyinjiijets qu' niwejinij qu' net'eku'mle'ets hakha' l'aka'the' eiju' ha' l'uihitjii. Qa week hekhewe' hats t'eku'mets qa t'unitsji'ij qa ihijji'ij.\*

## 7

*Pa' yiwul' enhet na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.*

*(Mateo 15:1-20)*

<sup>1</sup> He' fariseol qa he' uja'x iye hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'hii ha' Jerusalén in nekets ha' Jesús qa k'ooyijji.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa hekhewe'en in yi'wenij he' uja'x hekhewe' Jesús l'ijatshenhei in mexe yamij pa' ul'ax pe' lokoyei in tekju', ikji', nite' wa'nqa'ju'.\* <sup>3</sup> Qe hekhewe' fariseol qa week iye ene' judío in nite' tekju' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nasinketik'iha kakha' leqfenyejeyij in wa'nqa'ju', qe qa' nijayanij kakha' l'unyejei pekhewe' l'awa'mhitsik'i. <sup>4</sup> In tepilik'ui na'aj witaqhawet, nite' tekju' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nimpulijin ne'ej lokoyei. Qa olots iye kekhwep iye wekwek, tisij pe' l'awa'mhitsik'i qu' naqsiijkii, axe'm ne'ej iya'aj tok'ol pa'n leqfenyejeyij qu' nenimpulijinju', qa ne'ej ehi'nil iye qa ne'ej atjatei iye.\* <sup>5</sup> Ma' qa he' fariseol qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Inhats'ek ne' ijatshenhei in nite' yijayanij aka' l'unyejei eke' l'awa'mhitsik'i, qe nekhewe'en in tekju' qa mexe yamij pa' ul'ax ne' lokoyei? —\* <sup>6</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Wetsjuk lejusits, yasiinik'iha kakha' nifel qu' ejunyejeyi'if ka' profeta'ik'i Isaiás, qa yit'ij in yika'ajji: “*Enewe' jukhew lejille yittaxij yiwets qu' netsiwqinhet, qa nekhewe'le l'atawjets qa tots ye'miia.*” <sup>7</sup> Nite' weju'tij qu' naqsi'jtaxijkii qu' netsiwqinhetji', ke' i'nq'ijatshenij le'lijeite ene' jukhewle.”

*(Is 29:13)\** <sup>8</sup> Qe ekheweli't lili'ilij kekhwewle yittaxijha na' Dios, qa lijayani't ke' le'lijeite ene' jukhewle. — <sup>9</sup> Qa yit'ijets iye: — Ekheweli't le'niyayi'tij ewek in hiwu'mifik'i kekhwewle yittaxijha na' Dios qe qa' ijayani't ke' le'lijeite ke' aqwa'mhitsik'i. <sup>10</sup> Qe ka' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij: “*Ek'enets qa iwqinhet iye atata qa enene iye,*”

*(Ex 20:12) qa yit'ij iye: “Pa'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i le'lijeye'ets pa'qu' l'atataye' i'nti'i pe'qu' leneneye', les le'wis qu' nattanithenhetiyij pa' witwamhi.”* *(Ex*

\* **6:55** Lc 5:31 \* **6:56** Mt 9:20; 14:36; 23:5; Lc 8:44; 19:36 \* **7:1** Mr 7:3; Mt

2:4; 23:37 \* **7:2** Hch 10:28 \* **7:4** Mr 6:56; He 6:2; 9:10; Lc 5:18 \* **7:5** Mr

7:3; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 \* **7:6** Is 29:13; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Jn 11:51; Lc 6:42; Hch 15:15;

1Ti 5:3 \* **7:7** Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Ro 15:4; Col 2:22

21:17)\* <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa ekheweli'l qa lit'ilij: "Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' latataye' i'nhi' pe'qu' leneneye': 'Week na'aj wekwek qek k'elstaxij hats hetisij na' Dios.' ")\* <sup>12</sup> Qa aka'an in lit'ilij, ma' hats nite' liwejinili'm qu' net'iftits'ets pa'qu' latataye' i'nhi' qu' leneneye'. <sup>13</sup> Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii, ma' qa hats ekheweli'l in laqsiilijkii in nite' weju'lij kekheve' le'ljei na' Dios qe ta'lets kakha' ejunyejeyi'l ta'lets ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i, qa olots iye kekhevep iye ke' wekwek laqsiilijkii hik lunyejei aka'an.—  
 \* <sup>14</sup> Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii iye qu' nente'nijayets iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni'l yiwets e'weeki'l qa' menikfelitilik'iha iye:)\* <sup>15</sup> Ham pa'qu' na'nfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa' niwu'lenhet, qe pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'lik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe'. <sup>16</sup> Pekhewe' qu' nana'llekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.— <sup>17</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui he' olots jukhew qa efuts qa uyifi ke' wititsi', he' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij pa' iikji'ha aka' yejeyumtshenijupi'. <sup>18</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l: — ¿Me ekheweli'l iye nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i in week pa'qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yiwu'lenhet, <sup>19</sup> qe nite' uiji'teje'm pakha' latawe'l, qa lekutjiile uiji'teje'm, qa i'nk'ale qa ikik'uifik'i iye?— Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an qe qa' niwjutsiqenija in week le'wis pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' netnekui.\*  
<sup>20</sup> Qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'lik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe', qa hikpa' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe'. <sup>21</sup> Qe pakha' te'weiju', ikji', pakha' latawejija ene' jukhew, hik pakha' ta'hiju' pe' ul'ets laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa ta'lets iye in wanawitji'i'ijju'kii l'esenits, in t'ejtenkii, in teqek'ui, in hats tewhe'yeitax qa wo'oikii pekhepe' iye i'nhi' pakhape' iye qu' nanawitji'il.\*  
<sup>22</sup> Qa hik pakha' iye ta'hiju' in iftsaxijji' qu' les olotse' wiikfik'i pe'qu' nana'li'm wekwek, qa in yaqsiijkii iye pe' wekwek ul'ets, qa in inqawitji iye, qa in nite' wepinij iye in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'nhi' pekhepe', qa in teqemtshenijkii na'aj wekwek, qa in ul'etsik'i l'anye'jijkii nikhapij, qa yumti iye qu' les nat'anipji' pekhevepe' qu' qiye'ji', qa in hik lunyejei iye ne'ej nite' teik'unei wetju'l.\* <sup>23</sup> Week ekewe' ul'ets ta'hiju' pa' te'weiteje'm, qa hik ekewe' yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa hik lunye'j iye pe'qu' efuye'.—

*Pe' efu ta'lii pa' sehe' Sirofenicia.  
 (Mateo 15:21-28)*

\* **7:10** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ex 20:12; Dt 5:16; Lv 20:9 \* **7:11** Mr 5:26; He 5:1; 9:9; 11:4 \* **7:13** Mr 4:14; Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Jud 3 \* **7:14** Lc 18:16; Mt 13:13  
 \* **7:19** Fil 3:19; 1Jn 1:7 \* **7:21** 1Ts 4:3; Pr 1:16 \* **7:22** Nm 5:11; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Sal 10:7; 17:10; Ro 13:13; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; 1P 4:3; 2P 2:2,7,18; Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; 2Co 11:1

<sup>24</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro. Ma' qa uyifi ke' ewi't wititsi', nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l qa nite'le leke' qu' nanat'inkii.\* <sup>25</sup> Ma' qa aje'eł, in impi'ye'ej in tenifaakateyijju' hakha'an, ke' ewi't efu i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met pe' łasi', qa namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa wonokok'enifi.\* <sup>26</sup> Ke' efu nite' judioki', qe sirofenciaki'le, qa qi in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nukinik'uifik'i pa' inwo'met in i'nji' pe' łasi'.\* <sup>27</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Iwejinle eku'nij ne' witlits qu' nojo'oj qu' netekju', qe nite' le'wisijupi' ne' witlits qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' laq ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits łelits. —\* <sup>28</sup> Qa kikhe'en qa yeku'le, qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija, ha'ne jukhew, qa leke'le iye ne'ej nunajits łelits in i'nifi łatawe'j na'aj witkula'x qa ne'ej laqamhiltijukii ne'ej witlits qa hik ne'ej qe tuj.—\* <sup>29</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —In ta'lets aka' lit'ij in łesku'ł, yape ma, na' inwo'met hats ikik'uifik'i ne' oqwomeki'.— <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa ke' efu in yamii pe' łetsi' qa yi'wen pe' ome'łaski' in i'wipji' pa' witiwhi'la'x, qa pa' inwo'met qa hats ikik'uifik'i.

*Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't ham le'lijeye'taaxe'kii qa nite' yepi'ye'kii iye.*

<sup>31</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro qa nekik'iju' iye hakha' sehe' te'weyijek ha' witset hii Sidón, ma' qa nametsju' ke' qi kali' Galilea in namets hakha' sehe' lenqii Decápolis.\* <sup>32</sup> Qa hik hakha'a' qa tetka'xii ha' ewi't jukhew nite' yepi'ye'kii qa yaqaamij iye qu' ham le'lijeye'. Ha' Jesús qa te'niyinhe'yijets qu' net'eku'mipji' hakha'an.\* <sup>33</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xik'uifik'i hekhewe' olots jukhew, qa uja'xh'i'łkii. Ma' qa t'eku'mik'iju' łekfii qa tek'iyi' iye he' łayaqsii qa t'eku'mijipji' ha' lelepep.\* <sup>34</sup> Qa yejełpha'm qa s'uuf yit'ij. Ma' qa yit'ij: —ıEffatá! — Ikji': “It'ij qhof.”\* <sup>35</sup> Qa hik akaa'ijha qa qhofik'i pe' łekfii, qa hats q'ul iye ha' lelepep, ma' qa hats yeqet'axik'iha in iyet.\* <sup>36</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yitji'ijtaxijets hekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye'. Qa in łunye'jek, na'aj yiyajiji'ijtaxetskii qa lesji'ij qa nifelji'ijkii.\* <sup>37</sup> Ma' qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —Weekyi'sinhetju' nakha'an. Yepiikitkii iye ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju'ł qa yithinen iye ne' hamtax le'lijeyitse'.—

\* **7:24** Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 \* **7:25** Lc 8:47; 11:24 \* **7:26** Hch 17:12; Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 \* **7:27** Ex 22:31 \* **7:28** Lc 10:1 \* **7:31** Hch 21:7; Mt 4:18,25; 15:29; Mr 1:16; 5:20; Jn 6:1 \* **7:32** Lc 7:22; Ex 4:11; Is 35:6; 56:10; 1Ti 5:22 \* **7:33** Jn 9:6 \* **7:34** Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 \* **7:35** Flm 10; Lc 20:21 \* **7:36** Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56; Mr 1:4



## 8

*Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cuatro mil (4.000).*  
(Mateo 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Hik aka'aj iye kekhewe' nelutsji', in ewi'lij iye hekhewe' olots jukhew in ham yeeli'ijji' pa'qu' netuj. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: \* <sup>2</sup> —Hats tseq'eletij ene' jukhew qe hats wetshetk'ewi'l' ke' neluts in i'nyijup qa hats ham pa'qu' netuj. \* <sup>3</sup> Qa qu' hipilhenintaxii hane'ej pe' letsilii in hats ham pa'qu' netuj, qa nanaxkat'axijju' leyipkul pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji', qe uja'x ne' totsii pe' letsetits. — \* <sup>4</sup> He' l'ijatshenhei qa yeku't: —¿Pa'n qu' netenitah'yiji' pe'qu' pane' qu' ni'inijju' enewe'en, ha'ne ju'uni' ham i'ni'i'?— \* <sup>5</sup> Qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' pan na'li'l' e'm?— hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju't: —Wetsjuk tatsaihe (7) ne' pan.— <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'. Qa t'eku'mi' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan. Ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' l'ijatshenhei qa' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' net'ihinijkii qa' nentisijju' hekhewe' olots. \* <sup>7</sup> Qa na'l iye ke' uja'x sehets letits, qa in hats iyinipji' iye, ma' qa yit'ijets iye qu' nentisijju' iye he' week. <sup>8</sup> Qa week tuj qa qi in ihinijju' iye. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l' yeni' ke' laqaxpalii qa topolij iye he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul. <sup>9</sup> Hekhewe' tuj kekhewe'en i'nh'i qu' namets ikwetju'l' mil (4.000). Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm. <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa aje'e'l' t'ilitji'ju' ke' wihinhitjii weeki'l' he' l'ijatshenhei. Ma' qa ikii qu' namii ha' sehe' lii Dalmanuta.

*Pe' fariseol iyintaxets pa'qu' ewi'le' ham lunye'ji'iju'l'.*  
(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

<sup>11</sup> Qa namii he' fariseol qu' niyetilju ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin iye ma' qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l' ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm. \* <sup>12</sup> Ha' Jesús qa s'uuf yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij in iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l'? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ni'wen.— \* <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa ikik'ui qa wapilijju' iye ke' wihinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' iye qa ikiiteje'm iye ha' lajaika' ke' kahi'.

*Pe' teqe levadura pe' fariseol.*  
(Mateo 16:5-12)

\* **8:1** Lc 6:1; 18:16; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 \* **8:2** Lc 15:20 \* **8:3** Mr 8:27 \* **8:4** Mt 5:6; 15:33 \* **8:6** Mr 14:22 \* **8:11** Mr 7:3; 13:22; Jn 2:11; He 2:4; Hch 17:24; Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Stg 1:13 \* **8:12** Sal 51:12; Lc 11:29; Ap 22:21

<sup>14</sup> He' P'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfe'liikii qu' neka'x laqatse', qe ewi'He ka' pan in hikka' yeka'xkii. <sup>15</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxet-skiiha he' P'ijatshenhei: —Jeli'tiju'l ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol qa ne' leqe levadura na' Herodes.—\* <sup>16</sup> Qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa aje'e'l yifaakatetaxji' in hamitsi'm pe'qu' laqatse' pan. <sup>17</sup> Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ihijets qu' hamitsi'it e'm pe'qu' pane'? ¿Me menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'fik'i qa qu' enikfe'li'letsha iye? ¿Ye' me tit'oiji' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'tkii?\*

<sup>18</sup> Na'l ne' otoyil'. ¿Me qa nite' li'weni'l? Na'l ne' ekfyi'l. ¿Me qa nite' lepi'ye'el? (Jer 5:21) ¿Me lantapi'it'ik'i\* <sup>19</sup> in hanapk'asiti'mju' kekhewe' lee'fij (5) pan hekhewe' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x canastul ke' topolij ke' lephelthii in ewi'l P'enili'?— Qa yit'ijju': —Doce (12) hikke'.— <sup>20</sup> —Qa in hanapk'asiti'mju' iye kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan hekhewe' ikwetju'l mil (4.000) yamets iye he' jukhew, ¿qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' canastul topolij iye ke' lephelthii in ewi'l P'enili' iye?— Qa yit'ijju' iye hekhewe'en: —Wetsjuk tatsai (7) hikke'.— <sup>21</sup> Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me qa menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'fik'i pa'n ikji' ekewe'en?—\*

*Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al pakha' Betsaida.*

<sup>22</sup> Qa yamets wete'm ha' witset hii Betsaida. Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii ha' ewi'l puk'al. Hekhewe' neka'xii qa iyinijets qu' net'eku'mipji'.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi ha' puk'al qa yetsinik'uifik'i ha' witset. Ma' qa in hats tek'ijji' he' lotoi qa in hats t'eku'mipji' iye, qa nifaakan: —¿Me hats hi'wen pe'ye'?—\* <sup>24</sup> Ha' puk'al qa nejeltaxfik'i, qa yit'ij: —Hats hi'wentax nekhewe' jukhew qa hikle lunyejei najkakui qa ikle.—\* <sup>25</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi. Qa ha' jukhew wo'oiji' qu' les exkemetsaxi'ijha in nejelfik'i iye, ma' qa hats le'wisju'. Hats week yeqet'axi'mkiiha in yejekkii. <sup>26</sup> Ha' Jesús in yipilheninii pe' lets'i, qa yit'ijets iye: —Hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye na' witset.—\*

*Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in lakha' pa' Cristo.*

(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa ikkii iye qe qa' namii hekhewe' witsetits helits hakha' witset Cesarea de Filipino. Qa ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ha' Jesús qa nifaakan he' P'ijatshenhei: —¿Pa'n hii pa' tsumti'ikii ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye'?— <sup>28</sup> Qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Na'l he' yit'ijets in akha' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha'

\* 8:15 Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9; Mt 14:1 \* 8:17 Mr 6:52; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7; 2Co 3:14

\* 8:18 Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 4:9,40; Ap 2:5 \* 8:21 Mr 4:40 \* 8:22 Jn 12:21;

Mt 15:14 \* 8:23 Mr 7:33; 8:23; Jn 9:6; 1Ti 5:22 \* 8:24 Mt 11:5 \* 8:26 Mr 1:44; 3:14

pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha'te' ewi'l pekhewe' profetas'ik'i.—\* <sup>29</sup> Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿tekpa' letsumti'ihikiyek qu' yakha'ye'?— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijju'l: —Akha' pa' Cristo.—\* <sup>30</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijetskiiha qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in lakha' pa' Cristo.\*

*Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ale yijatshenij he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qi qu' nawtsheten hatse' pa'qu' lunye'je'kii, qa' nite' net'ekumi'iju'l iye ne' tenek'enheiji' na' witset, qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Ma' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' nawa'm, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa ila'xe' iye.—\* <sup>32</sup> In nifeli'm ekewe'en qa yeqetheenimik'iha. Qa ha' Pedro qa wenitonijfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ekewe' yit'ij. <sup>33</sup> Ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elax qa t'ejuyii in yejeli he' l'ijatsshenhei. Qa yaq'ayini ha' Pedro, qa yit'ij: —Me'nton ye'mii inwo'met (Satanás). Akha' nite' lijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xle ene' jukhewe'le in lijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un.—\* <sup>34</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets hekhewe' olots qa week iye he' l'ijatsshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'unija qu' natsjayan, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' lakhayeletax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze' qa' natsjayan.\* <sup>35</sup> Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' hami'im. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'l yiwets qa ta'lets iye ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, qa' nanali'm pa' witi'la'x.\* <sup>36</sup> ¿Qe pa'n hii pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham h'im na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij? \* <sup>37</sup> ¿Qe tek pakha' qu' laja'ye'taxij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqhaitaxets na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij? \* <sup>38</sup> Qe pakha' qu' lunye'je'le qu' newepinyij qa wepiniji'm iye eke' yi'lijei enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij nite' ewi'li'i' nakha' yijayantax qa qi iye pe' lewu'ets, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' newepinjiijek hatse' pakha'an, qu' netpiltaxijju' iye na' qi lesa'x qa na' let'unha'x iye na' Latata qa ne' le'sits angelits ha'ne wa'sji'.—\*

\* **8:28** Mr 1:4; Lc 7:20; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 \* **8:29** Lc 6:14; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 \* **8:30**

2Ti 4:2 \* **8:31** Mr 2:10; 12:10; Mt 2:4; 16:21; 21:42; Lc 17:25; 18:33; 20:17; He 12:17; 1P 2:4,7; 3Jn 1; Hch 2:24 \* **8:33** Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 \* **8:34** Mr 10:45; Lc 9:23; Jn 8:12; 3Jn 9

\* **8:35** Hch 16:30; Stg 5:20; Jud 23; 1Jn 3:16; Mt 10:39; 16:25,26; Mr 1:1; 10:29; Ro 8:36; Fil 1:5; Lc 9:24 \* **8:36** Mr 5:26; Mt 13:38; 16:26;

1Co 3:15; Fil 3:7; Ro 15:1 \* **8:37** Mt 20:28 \* **8:38** Ro 1:16; Mr 4:14; Jn 8:42; 17:24; 18:32; 1Ti 1:15; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 12:39; Mt 13:49; Lc 9:32; 11:29; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; 1Co 7:14; Hch 5:19; Jud 14; Ap 14:6

## 9

*Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' lunye'j pa'aj.*  
(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, na'l enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nanamijju' na' qi let'unha'x. —\* <sup>2</sup> Qa in hats ewi'l tatsai (6) ke' nelutsik'i, ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeka'xfik'i, uja'xh'ikii, qa ikiipha'm hakha' toxpha'm ke' ewi'l utek, ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa we'nethinets in tujtseika' lunye'j ha' Jesús.\* <sup>3</sup> He' leqhinatai qa pakha' lunyejei qa tujji'ha, foo'ija, nite' hik lunye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' na'aj wempuli'jtax penyilo qu' fo'yi'ija.\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa laxaji' ka' Elías qa ka' Moisés iye, tafaakate'yi'ju' ha' Jesús.\* <sup>5</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nijaqhitijju' in tafaakateiju', qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro hayits qa le'wis in ju'uni' hane'e'in. Haqsiilijkii wetshetk'ewi'le' wititsil letitse', ewi'l pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa ewi'l pe'qu' lakha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa' pekhepe' iye qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Elías. —\* <sup>6</sup> Qe ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' ni'ttaxij, qe qi in niijiwei qa hekhewe' iye Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye.\* <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa namju' ke' ewi'l wasi' qa ts'ilijipji', qa pa' ewi'l wit'ax nokes ji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne ya's qi in hisu'un, ek'eni'letsha hane'en. —\* <sup>8</sup> Qa aje'e'l pekhel yejeltaxijji'kii hekhewe'en, qa hatsle ham yi'wene', qe hats ewi'le iye ha' Jesús in yi'wen. <sup>9</sup> Qa in hats tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, qa yiyaji'ijetskii qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kekhewe' yi'wen, iphu'ui qu' ila'xe'tax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yaqsi'j aka' wenit'ijets qa nite' nifel, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i qa wafaakanijju' pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ijets qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax.\* <sup>11</sup> Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Inhats'ek nekhewe' in'ng'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets tit nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elías? —\* <sup>12</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija pa' Elías qu' nanam, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'jju' ekewe' wekwek. ¿Qa inhats'ekek kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej qa qu' netutenhetii iye?\*

<sup>13</sup> Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets ka' Elias'ik'i in hats namtax,

\* **9:1** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 13:28-32; 14:25; Jn 21:22-23; 2P 3:4; Lc 6:19 \* **9:2** Mt 4:8; 10:2; 17:1-8; Lc 9:28-36; Ex 24:15-18; Os 6:2; Mr 5:37; 13:3; 14:33; Hch 1:13; 2P 1:18; Ro 12:2; 2Co 3:18 \* **9:3** Lc 19:36; Ap 3:4; 7:14 \* **9:4** Mr 8:28; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 \* **9:5** Jn 11:8; Gn 1:31; Ex 25:9 \* **9:6** Mr 14:40; He 12:21 \* **9:7** Ex 24:15; Mt 26:64; Lc 1:35; 20:13; Jn 5:19,37; 2P 1:16-18; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Dt 18:15 \* **9:9** Mt 4:8; 16:21; 17:9-13; Lc 8:56; 18:33; Mr 2:10; Jn 20:9 \* **9:10** Mr 4:14 \* **9:11** Mt 2:4; Mal 4:5 \* **9:12** Mr 8:25,31; Lc 1:17; 23:11; Hch 15:15

qa leqfenyejeyij kakha' yisu'un qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij, in l'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji t'ejuyets kakha'an.—\*

*Jesús qa yit'in pa' omela's i'ntaxji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.*

*(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)*

14 Ma' qa in hats wapilii iye hakha' i'ni' hekhewep l'ijatshenhei, qa yi'wen in k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa hekhewe' iye uja'x he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in qi in iyeti'lju'.\* 15 Qa aje'eł, hekhewe' olots in yi'weniju'ł ha' Jesús, qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa wekuma'xiju'łkii qa wetfeli'mkii. 16 Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Łekpa' l'afaakateyilijju' enewe'en?— 17 Qa ewi'ł hakha' i'nji'teje'm he' olots qa inku'ł, qa yit'ij: —Maestro, henka'xtax ei hakha' ya's i'nji' pa' ewi'ł ham le'lijeje' espíritu ul'ax qa yihaminhetji'ij le'lijei.\* 18 Week qa nekji'jets qa yawitjiji'ij, ma' qa nijejeji'ijetsju' sehe', qa jewf'uji'ijje'm leji', qa txhak'ak'akji'ij iye łek'unhetii, qa t'unji'ij je'm iye qa tiiniji'ijpha'm. Hats k'iyintaxijets ene' ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'uifik'i, qa nite'le yamit.— 19 Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —iPeyijaat'ij enewe' hane'ej łahats'ij inqeku'ł! ¿Pa'n łahats'ij qu' mexe ha'ni'ł etji'teje'm? ¿Pa'n łahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'łi'ł eju'ł in menjiit l'inqeku'ł? iEnka'x met hane'e'in!—\* 20 Ma' qa tetka'xets. Qa pa' espíritu ul'ax in yi'wen ha' Jesús, qa aje'eł t'unik'i in yitsalalinhetkii ha' jutjana'x ła's, hakha'an qa namiji'ju' sehe', qa petetpetetijki ma' qa nekfik'i ke' łaq'astalii qa jewf'uje'm ha' leji'. 21 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan ha' łatata: —¿Pa'n iplu'uk'i pa'aj in łunye'j aka'an?— Qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —In mexee'ija. 22 Qa hats olotsij in yiwu'mji'ijtaxji'ju' na'aj fe't qa na'aj iweli' iye qe wo'taxii qu' naq'alij. Qa qu' eke'ye' qu' aqsiijkii pe'ye', enq'eleti'lyij iye wat'ij qa' etsi'feni'ł wat'ij.—\* 23 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n l'ukinji' in lit'ij “qu' eke'ye'?” Week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitaxi'm pakha' qu' nite' ninqekuye'.—\* 24 Ma' qa aje'eł hakha' łatata ha' jutjana'x ła's qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —iNite' heqeku'uk'i! Etsi'fenij wat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'jtax.— 25 Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in te'nilit'ii hekhewe' olots he' jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yaq'ayinij pa' espíritu ul'ax, qa yit'ijets: —Espíritu ham le'lijeje' qa nite' yepi'ye'kii iye, yakha' hit'ij ewets: Ma'ak'uifik'i nakha'an qa' hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye.—\* 26 Ma' qa pa' inwo'met in hats tayai qa in hats qi in yik'elelinhetkii iye, qa ikik'uifik'i. Qa ha' jutjana'x ła's qa

\* 9:13 Mr 1:2 \* 9:14 Mr 8:11 \* 9:17 Mr 4:38; 7:37; Ef 4:11; Lc 11:24; 1Ti 4:1;

1Jn 4:1 \* 9:19 Lc 12:46 \* 9:22 Jn 6:27; Lc 15:20 \* 9:23 Mt 17:20; Jn 3:16;

11:40; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 \* 9:25 2Ti 4:2; 2Co 6:17; Lc 7:22

hik hūnye'j qu' nawa'm. Qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' hekhewe' olots in yit'ijju': —iHats wa'm!—\* <sup>27</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' loko'i qa nihipha'm, qa ha' jutjana'x la's qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'a.\* <sup>28</sup> Ha' Jesús in hats uyifi ke' wititsi', qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakan in uja'xh'ikii: —ǰInhats'ek yekheweli'ǰ in nite' leke' qu' hukini'lfik'i?— <sup>29</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'ǰ: —Aka'aj'in in hūnye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e ham yamite' qu' nukintaxfik'i, qe ewi'le' yijat'ij pa' wit'i Yinheye'j.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa nek ji'teje'm ha' sehe' Galilea. Ha' Jesús qa nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l,\* <sup>31</sup> qe mexe yijatshen he' l'ijatshenhei. Qa yit'ijets: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew qa' nilan. Qa qu' namijets wetshetk'ewi'ǰ neluts qu' nawa'm, qa' ila'xe' iye.—\* <sup>32</sup> Qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa nijawe'yets qu' nanfaakanijha.\*

*ǰPa'n hii pa'qu' les qiye'ji'?*

*(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Ma' qa hats yamets ha' witset Capernaum, qa in hats i'ni'fifi ke' wititsi', qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju': —ǰLekpa' lifaaketeji'ilji' hakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i?—\* <sup>34</sup> Qa hamte yeku'le' hekhewe'en, qe ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i yifaakateji' pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiye'ji' hekhewe'en qu' netnek'enhei.\* <sup>35</sup> Ma' qa i'nju' ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nojo, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' netke'lenju' qa' net'iftits'etsha iye ene' week.—\* <sup>36</sup> Qa t'eku'mi' ha' ewi'ǰ omela's, qa yenji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa tik'eyij iye, qa yit'ijji'ju':\* <sup>37</sup> —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uji' aka' yiiji' pa'qu' ewi'le' omela's in hūnye'jek hane'en, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij, qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij nite' yakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—\*

*Pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.*

*(Mateo 10:42; Lucas 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Ma' qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hi'wenilij ha' ewi'ǰ in yukinik'ui'fik'i pe' inwo'metets yit'ijji' aka' ii, qa haq'ayinki'ilij qe nite' i'n'init ji'teje'mkii.—\* <sup>39</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa

\* **9:26** Mr 1:26      \* **9:27** Mr 1:31      \* **9:29** Hch 12:5; 16:13; Flm 22; Lc 18:12

\* **9:30** Mr 1:44      \* **9:31** Mt 16:21; 28:20; Hch 2:24; 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Mr 2:10; 8:31; Lc 9:22; 18:33      \* **9:32** Mr 4:40; Lc 2:50      \* **9:33** Lc 10:15; Mr 1:29; 8:27      \* **9:34**

Mr 3:4; Lc 22:24-27; Hch 8:9      \* **9:35** Mr 10:43-44; 11:11; Mt 20:16-27; 23:11; Lc 22:26      \* **9:36** Lc 1:7      \* **9:37** Jn 3:16-17; 10:25; Mt 10:40; 15:24; Mr 12:6      \* **9:38**

Jn 10:25; 14:13; 21:7; Mr 3:15; 4:38; Ap 9:20; Nm 11:26-30

yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'hij, qe ham pa'qu' nit'iji' aka' yii in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, ma' qa' aje'e'l qu' ul'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je'yij.\* 40 Qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.\* 41 Qe pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nelisi'hij pa'qu' ewi'l wasuye' iweli'ye', qu' nata'lets in hijayani'l ha'ne Cristo, yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha'an nite' yaqamij pa'qu' lenisit'e'.—\*

*Pa'qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax ene' mente' qits.*  
(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

42 —Qa pa'qu' lunye'je'le iye qu' naqsijijkii qu' nilanhenijifi pe'ye' ewi'le' enewe' mente' qits nite' tsegeku', les le'wistax qek hayiits newet-sifinijifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' letsinki na'aj matikkatax, ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxji'ju' na' qi iweli'.\* 43 Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi qu' hikna' nata'lets in laqsijijkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' witi'la'x qu' ewi'le'letax pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' na' ese'n na' fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom,\* 44 (*hik nakha'a' nakha' loqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.*) (Is 66:24) 45 Qa qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'lets in laqsijijkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' etepeep tepepele qu' amii na' witi'la'x, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' ef'iyei qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom.\* 46 (*Hik nakha'a' nakha' loqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.*) (Is 66:24) 47 Qa qu' nekhe'ye' oto' qu' nata'lets in laqsijijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' enifte'pha'm, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' ewi'le'letax pe'qu' otoyey', qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't.\* 48 *Hik nakha'a' nakha' loqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.* (Is 66:24) 49 Qe week hatse' enewe'en qu' newet-tsile'hipji'kii pa' fe't, in lunye'jek na'aj qe yefulutipji'kii na'aj laq na'aj witlepinek.\* 50 Na'aj witlepinek le'wis, qa qu' nite'le' ek'eme'ye' pa' witlepinek ¿qa pa'n qu' eqfenejeje'i'ihij qu' ek'emeti'l iye? Hik ejunyejeje'i'ihij na'aj witlepinek in le'wis, qa hasu'uj iye qu' anwakayu'ul wetju'lkii e'le'sitse'hi'ihimkii yijat'ij.—\*

\* 9:39 Hch 19:11 \* 9:40 Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23 \* 9:41 Mt 1:17; 10:42; 25:35-42;

Ro 12:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 22:21; 2P 2:13 \* 9:42 Ex 23:33; Jn 6:35; Jue 9:53; Mt 24:41; Ap

18:22 \* 9:43 Mt 3:12; 5:22,29-30; 15:30-31; 25:41; 2Ts 1:8 \* 9:45 Jn 5:3; 16:1;

2Ts 1:8 \* 9:47 Mr 1:15; 3Jn 10; Stg 3:6 \* 9:49 Lv 2:13; Ez 43:24 \* 9:50 Mt

5:9,13; Lc 14:34; Ex 30:35; 2R 2:19-23; Col 4:6; Ro 12:18; 14:13; 2Co 13:11; 1Ts 5:13;

He 12:14

## 10

*Pa' witweqleye'j.*

*(Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> In hats ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum, ma' qa yamets ha' sehe' Judea, qa ikiiteje'm hakhap iye lajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán. Qa hik hakha'a' iye qa not'axets iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa ka' hats leqfenye'jji'jij, ma' qa yijatshen.\*

<sup>2</sup> Qa he' uja'x fariseol qa nekets ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakanij: —¿Me lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'e't pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'? —\* <sup>3</sup> Qa yeku't ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n yit'ilij ewets ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i?—\* <sup>4</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Moises'ik'i lexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' witfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa' nukin pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.—

*(Dt 24:1)\** <sup>5</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't: —Qe t'units pe' atawjetsi't, ham eq'iltaxitsi't, ka' Moises'ik'i qa yika'ajji' aka' qu' nenit'ij.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa nite'le hik aka' lunye'j in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne week, pa' Dios qa yaqsiijkii pa' jukhew qa pe' efu.

*(Gn 1:27)\** <sup>7</sup> Qa aka'an in ta'tijupi', pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' niwejin pa'qu' latataye' qa pe'qu' leneneye' iye, <sup>8</sup> qa enewe' wetsjuk qa hats ewi'te pa' t'ese'n. Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'te pa' t'ese'n. *(Gn 2:24)*

<sup>9</sup> Qa hik ta'tijupi', pe'qu' hats ewi't neni' na' Dios, ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esa'x wetju't.—\* <sup>10</sup> Qa in hats i'nifi ke' wititsi', qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'tij iye in nifaakanijha aka'an. <sup>11</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Pa'qu' neweqle qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, ma' qa hats wetwu'lenhetets pe' hayi-its lewhe'yetax qe yaqsiimijkii kakha' witwu'ax (adulterio).\*

<sup>12</sup> Qa pe'qu' efuye' iye qu' neweqle qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij qa hik lunye'j iye, yaqsiijkii iye kakha' witwu'ax wo'oi jukhew in hats tewhe'yeitax (adulterio).—\*

*Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.*

*(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xets he' uja'x omehets, qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'xtaxii.\* <sup>14</sup> Ha' Jesús in yi'wenij ma' qa nayu'kii, qa yit'ij: —Enwejini't met ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets, qa hasu'uj othetilik'ui qe nekhewe' hik lunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\* <sup>15</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij

\* **10:1** Lc 1:5; 3:3; Mt 4:15,25; 28:20; Jn 1:28; 3:26; 10:40; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11

\* **10:2**

Mr 7:3; Stg 1:13; Jn 18:31; Lv 21:7; 1P 3:1

\* **10:3** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2

\* **10:4**

Mt 5:31 \* **10:5** Mr 16:14 \* **10:6** Jn 1:1,3; Hch 26:4; Ap 3:14; Gn 5:2

\* **10:9**

1Co 7:10-15; He 7:26 \* **10:11** 1P 3:1; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 5:27-28

\* **10:12** Mt 1:19

\* **10:13** Lc 1:7; 2Ti 4:2

\* **10:14** Lc 13:14; 14:26; 1Co 14:39; Mr 1:15



ewets, pakha' qu' nite' hik lunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' inqeku' qa nite' net'ekumiju't na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—\* <sup>16</sup> Qa tik'eyij he' omehets, qa iyinipji', qa t'eku'mjiipji' lesinjel.\*

*Pa' ewi't yiwq'axin wekwek.*

*(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> In hats nikheyu' ha' Jesús qu' nakij iye pa' l'ikheyi'j, qa tekuma'xii ha' ewi't, qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii, qa nifaakan: —Teik'unei maestro, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiikii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?—\* <sup>18</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' neteik'unei. Ewi'He na' teik'unei, Dios.\* <sup>19</sup> Akha' hats lenikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij: “*Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'on'ti'inkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei, hasu'uj awitji'iji' pe'ye' pakhape', ek'enets qa' iwqinhet iye atata qa enene iye.*”—

*(Ex 20:12-16)\** <sup>20</sup> Hakha'an qa yeku't: —Maestro, hats week ekewe'en hayiits heik'eenik'iha in mente' ye'qi.—\* <sup>21</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeje'ju', qa qi in yisu'un, qa yit'ijets: —Ewii'Hi'ija pa' ham e'm. Yape ma. Qa ihinijkii week pe' na'l e'm qa' lisij ne' ham yiwq'axine'. Ma' qa' nana'l e'm pa'qu' enisit'e na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye, qa' atsjayan.—\*

<sup>22</sup> Qa hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa selelju', qa qi in ul'axi'mkii in ik, qe lakha' yiwq'axinija pe' wekwek. <sup>23</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeje' j'i'teje'mkii hekhewe' yeqewuk'un, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —¡Hayits qa jutsitax nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!—\* <sup>24</sup> He' l'ijatshenhei qa yitju'axijpha'mkii ekewe' yit'ij. Qa ewi'lij iye ha' Jesús in wapilijupji' iye in yit'ijets: —Yilits, ¡hayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!\* <sup>25</sup> Les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'te' atsetax qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa nite' hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'te' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—\* <sup>26</sup> Qa hekhewe'en qa les in qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii iye, qa wataakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa lekpa' ek qu' leke'ye' qu'

\* **10:15** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 17:11; Lc 1:7 \* **10:16** 1Ti 5:22; Gn 48:15

\* **10:17** Mr 1:40; 4:38; 8:27; Mt 17:14; 27:29; Gn 1:31; Ef 4:11; Ap 21:7; Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 \* **10:18** Sal 69:16 \* **10:19** Mt 5:21,27-28; Ef 4:28; Pr 6:19;

1Co 6:7-8; 7:5; 1Ti 6:5; Stg 5:4; 1Ti 5:3; Dt 5:16-20; Ex 21:15 \* **10:20** Mr 4:38; Ef

4:11 \* **10:21** Lc 6:35; 12:33; 2Ts 2:13; He 12:6; Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26; 2Co 4:7; Mt

6:20; 13:44; Jn 8:12; 2Co 2:2; Hch 2:45; 5:1 \* **10:23** Hch 4:37; 8:18,20; 24:26; Mr

1:15 \* **10:24** Lc 1:7 \* **10:25** Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9

namii na' wa's?—\* <sup>27</sup> Qa ha' Jesús yejeł ji'teje'm, qa yit'ijji'ju': — Ene' jukhew nite' łeke' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an. Ewi'He na' Dios in łeke', qe week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitetsi'm na' Dios.—\* <sup>28</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Jeł, yekheweli'ł week henejetti'ł he' na'łtaxi'ł ye'm, ma' qa k'ajayani'ł.—\* <sup>29</sup> Qa ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinli'i pe'qu' łetsi'ye', i'nhi'i pe'qu' łamatsitse' qa łek'injats iye, i'nhi'i pe'qu' łekutiye' qa łek'injai iye, i'nhi'i pe'qu' łeneneye', i'nhi'i pa'qu' łatataye', i'nhi'i pe'qu' łelitse', i'nhi'i pa'qu' łeq'ejinqa'wet'e in ta'ł yiwets qa eke' yi'łije iye,\* <sup>30</sup> qu' nite' nat'ani'ipji' qu' cien (100) ni'ij ne'ej testi'yij ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij: axe'm łetsil, łamatsits qa łek'injats iye, łekutii qa łek'injai iye, łenenel, qa łelits iye, qa łeq'ejinqa'wetits iye. Qa na'łli'ijup iye pe'qu' wekweke' qu' naats'e'ej qu' natawitjaxtii. Qa pa' mexe hamik'ui qa hikpa' pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>31</sup> Qa olotsłe nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Hekhewe'en in ikik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús yojo'ok'oi hekhewe'en, he' ł'ijatshenhei qi in nite' nikfe'lijkii pa'n łunye'e'jkiiha, qa hekhewep hekhewe' nijayanik'i qa qi in niijiwei. Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' iye he' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei qa wetqetheni'łju' iye. Ma' qa nifeli'mha kakha' qu' łunye'je'kii hatse'.\* <sup>33</sup> Qa yit'ij: —Ek'en qeku'ni'łek, hane'ej qu' jinamtaxiipha'm na' Jerusalén. Qa hik nakha'yi'i ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'ł, qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łije qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.\* <sup>34</sup> Qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' łe'łijeye' qa' nilakijukii qa' netk'iyikii iye, qa' neqsılanje'mkii ma' qa' nilaanija qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł neluts qa' iłax'e' iye.—\*

*Pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan yisu'un qu' niyinijets pe'ye' pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, hik hekhewe' he' wetsjuk łelits ha' Zebedeo, qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi'ł qu' aqsi'ji'ł

\* **10:26** Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 \* **10:27** He 6:4 \* **10:28** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 \* **10:29** Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5 \* **10:30** Lc 20:10,35; 21:8; Mt 12:32; 13:21; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; Ef 1:21; 2:7 \* **10:31** Mr 9:35 \* **10:32** Sal 79:1; Mt 23:37; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Jn 6:61 \* **10:33** Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; Mt 2:4; Ga 1:16 \* **10:34** Mt 16:21; Hch 2:24; Lc 9:22

ye'mijkii aka' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets.—<sup>36</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —ǂlekpa' lisu'uni'l' qu' haqsi'ji'l' e'mijkii?—<sup>37</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Ets'eni'li' hatse' qu' enek'enheitax qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' na'ni'ju' na' leniyayik'i qa pakhap qa' na'ni'ju' ek na' efeyi'j.—<sup>38</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Aka' l'iyintaxi'lets nite' lenikfe'li'lets. ǂMe leke' qu' iya'a'ji' nakha' qi ek'imii'ji' k'iya'ji' hatse'? ǂMe leke' iye qu' mempuli'ijijju' nakha' hempuli'ji' hatse'?—<sup>39</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yeku': —Ehe, leke'.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ekhweli'l' l'iya'a'ji' hatse' na' ek'imii'ji' k'iya'ji' hatse', qa' mempuli'ijijju' iye nakha' qu' hempuli'ji' hatse'.<sup>40</sup> Qa qu' nihi'ijju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i i'ni'i ha'ne yifeyi'j, qa nite' yakha' qu' k'elisi'ij, qe uja'xe pekhewe' hats wat'ij'leti'm.—<sup>41</sup> Hekhewe' diez (10) l'ijatshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um hekhewe' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.<sup>42</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Ekhweli'l' lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'He in yisu'un qu' nenethinijkii pa' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa yisu'unek in ina'qyaji'ijkii pe'ye'.<sup>43</sup> Qa ekhweli'l' qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'il' aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neni-wqinhetji' ekhweli'l', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nithayiki'il'.<sup>44</sup> Qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye ekhweli'l' in yisu'un qu' nojo, qa' hik lunye'je' qu' leqejkunenek'e ene' week.<sup>45</sup> Qe ha'ne iye la's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' neteniftitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits'ets ene' week qa' net'ihinij iye na' lila'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.— \*

*Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' Bartimeo.*

*(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Ma' qa yamets ha' Jericó. Qa in hats ikik'uifik'i iye ha' Jericó qa week iye l'ijatshenhei qa hekhewe' iye olots jukhew qa efuts. Ewi'l' ha' puk'al iyiniikii laq'astaye' lli Bartimeo, Timeo la's, i'niju' lekuwe'e' ha' wit'ikheyi'j.<sup>47</sup> In impi'ye'ej in hik kakha'ija Jesús Nazaret leite', qa yapelek qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —Jesús, la's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij!—<sup>48</sup> Qa olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enhale les in yit'unhetik'ikii in tayai: —ǂla's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij!—<sup>49</sup> Ma' qa ha'

\* **10:35** Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 \* **10:37** Mt 19:28; Lc 9:26 \* **10:38**

Jn 11:22; Sal 75:8; Lc 12:50; Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; 2Co 4:10-11; Ga 2:20 \* **10:39** Hch

12:2; Ap 1:9 \* **10:41** Jn 21:7 \* **10:42** Hch 19:16; 1P 5:3 \* **10:43** Mr 9:35;

10:45; 1Co 3:5; Lc 22:26 \* **10:44** Mt 10:24; Fil 2:7; Ap 1:1 \* **10:45** Mr 2:10;

Jn 13:13-15; Fil 2:7; Jn 6:51; 10:15; Ga 2:20; Lv 27:31; Sal 49:8; Mt 26:28; Ef 1:7; Is

52:13-53:12; Mt 20:28 \* **10:46** Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43; Nm 22:1; Mt 15:14; Jn

9:8; Mr 8:27 \* **10:47** Mr 5:19; 10:47; 14:67; 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; 5:7; 15:22; 17:15; Ro

1:3; Lc 1:50; 16:24

Jesús qa teke'lenijupju' qa yit'ij: —Aya'yi'hii.— Ma' qa teniya'yii ha' puk'al qa wenit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, hasu'uj e'nijiwei, eniipha'm, qe hats tayai ei.—\* <sup>50</sup> Qa yiwu'mi'ju' ha' le'ntilafit qa ts'enpha'm qa ikii ha' Jesús.\* <sup>51</sup> Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —ǂĚk pakha' hisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii?— Ha' puk'al qa yeku't: —Maestro, hiyee' hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii.—\* <sup>52</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape ma, pa' nite' egekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in hats łanaxpa'l.— Qa hik akaa'ijha ha' puk'altax ma' qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan ha' Jesús.\*

## 11

*Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.*

*(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qe hats meti'm hekhewe' witsetits łelits Betfagé qa ha' Betania, metitsi'm ke' utek hii Olivo. Ma' qa yukin he' wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei\* <sup>2</sup> qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ahiiteje'm na' witset ła's, qa qu' uyi'l'ji'teje'm qa' aje'eł i'weni'l' pa'qu' nonophe'l matikatax ła's mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ihjii qa' enka'xi'l. <sup>3</sup> Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets: “ǂInhats'ek in eqfenyejeyi'lij kakha'an?” qa' it'ihjiju't: “Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un. Aje'ełete' ek tit nen-pilet iye hatse’.”— <sup>4</sup> Hekhewe'en qa ikiiteje'm ha' witset qa yi'wen ha' matikatax ła's wo'nophe'li' pa' ipłu'umets pa' leji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji'. Qa nit'ijii pa'aj. <sup>5</sup> Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —ǂInhats'ek in łenit'ihjii na' matikatax ła's?— <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'hjiju't pa'aj kekhe' hats l'anye'jets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa łexkeliji'm qu' nenka'xii. <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa neka'xii ha' Jesús ha' matikatax ła's, qa yipk'eni'pji' he' le'ntaafitits łaqłatiyij, ha' Jesús qa i'nipji' hakha'an. <sup>8</sup> Qa olots he' yipk'eni'uyiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i he' le'ntaafitits, qa hekhewep iye qa yifekinik'i ek ke' najak łesejets qa yenik'uiji'kii iye ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.\* <sup>9</sup> Hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye, week taya'yijipji': —ǂŁe'wisija ha'ne nam inii! *Łe'wis ha'ne namij aka' łijji' pa' Yat-sat'ax'inij.* (Sal 118:26)\* <sup>10</sup> ǂQi in le'wis in nam qu' netnek'enhei qu' hik łunye'je' pa' i'nalek'ik'i David'ik'i in tenek'enhei pa'aj! ǂŁe'wisija pakha' i'ni' pa' les in toxpha'm!—\* <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa hats uiji'teje'm ha' Jerusalén, qa yamets ke' witłijtsitjii qa uyifi. Ma' qa in hats yejełkii ke' wekwek ha' łatawejifi, qa ikik'uifik'i iye, ma' qa wapilik'i iye qe qa' nakii

\* **10:49** Jn 16:33    \* **10:50** Lc 19:36    \* **10:51** Mr 1:40; Jn 20:16    \* **10:52** Mt

9:22; Mr 6:56; Lc 5:20    \* **11:1** Mt 23:37; 26:6; Hch 8:1; Lc 24:50; Jn 11:1,18; 12:1

\* **11:8** Mr 8:27    \* **11:9** Lc 1:42; He 6:14; Jn 10:25    \* **11:10** Mr 1:15; 9:1; 11:9; Hch 2:29; 4:25; Lc 1:27

ha' Betania qe hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa week iye he' doce (12)  
 l'ijatshenhei.\*

*Pe' najkak tii higo.*

*(Mateo 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Qa kakhap nełuji', in ikik'uifik'i iye ha' Betania, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wen in iyipkun.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa mexe toxii in yi'wenii ke' ewi'l najkak higokuk hats tesejeitax. Ma' qa iktaxets qu' nejełji'teje'm me na'ltu'u pe'qu' le'ye', qa in yamtaxets qa ham yi'wene' uja'xle ke' lesejsets, qe mexe nite' ľahats'ij ne'ej higokuk qu' netei.\* <sup>14</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets ke' najkak, qa yit'ijets: — Nite' l'anuu'yi'i pa'qu' netuj pe'qu' eiye'.— Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ij.\*

*Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' taqhaitaxifi pe' witlijsitjii.*

*(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Ma' qa yamets iye ha' Jerusalén, ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witlijsitjii, ma' qa yapełek qa yiwutshenfik'ikii hekhewe' t'ihintaxij ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye taqhayetskii ke' wekwek in i'nijifi ke' witlijsitjiyifi. Qa yiwu'mkii ke' ľeqe mesal hekhewe' wetpiletetskii l'astai, qa kekhewe' iye łots'oji'ľaxits hekhewe' t'ihinij ke' ofol.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa nite' ľexke'ej iye pa'qu' l'ikheyi'jeli'ij qu' nijaqhitjiteje'm ke' witlijsitjii in yeka'x pe'qu' wekweke'. <sup>17</sup> Qa yit'ij in yijatshenij: —¿Me nite' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji': “Ene' yitsi' qu' tenqiyi'ij l'iyinhetjii pe' week witsetits”? (Is 56:7) Qa ekhewelłi'it qa ľaqsi'ji'ľijkii in “ľewejij ne' ejtenhetsilets.”— (Jer 7:11)\* <sup>18</sup> Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ľe'ľije' yepi'ye' ej ekewe' yit'ij, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'n qu' ľeqfene'yji'ij qu' nilan, qe hats niłiweyiju'l, qe week hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye yisu'unik'i kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa in hats uiju' ke' junu' ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ikik'uifik'ikii ha' witset.

*Pe' higokuk qa hats yisłax.*

*(Mateo 21:20-22; Lucas 21:9-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Ma' qa hats nełukii iye, qa leefiju' in nekijup iye ke' higokuk'ik'i. Qa yi'wen in hats week yisłax qa yamijiju' ke' ľefitetsiyik'i. <sup>21</sup> Ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i, ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, jeł qeku'n, eke' ľiyaji'ets najkak'ik'i. Hats wa'mji', hats yisłax. —\* <sup>22</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Hasu'uj eqeku'uł na' Dios.\* <sup>23</sup> Yijaa'ija aka'

\* **11:11** Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mr 11:1      \* **11:12** Lc 19:45-48      \* **11:13** Lc 6:44;

Jn 1:48      \* **11:14** Mt 3:8; 7:16-21; Jer 8:13; Mr 10:10      \* **11:15** Mt 23:37; Hch

21:26; Jn 2:15      \* **11:17** Mr 1:2; Hch 12:5; 15:15; 16:13; Lc 11:51; Jn 2:17      \* **11:18**

Mt 2:4; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7      \* **11:21** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; Jn 11:8; Stg 3:9

\* **11:22** Mt 17:20

hit'ihij ewets pa'qu' hanye'je'le qu' niyaji'ets ene' utek qu' nit'ijets: “Ma'ak'ui hane'e'in qa' anamji'ju' na' qi iweli.” Qa qu' nite' neqeku'yi'ik'i, qe yumti'ija pa' latawe'j qu' hanye'je' pakha' hats yit'ij, ma' qa' hik pakha' qu' hanye'je'.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets in week ekewe' wekwek pa'qu' iyini'lets qu' iyini'l, hasu'uj egeku'ulik'i in hats l'estiyihij, ma' qa' hik aka' qu' hanye'je'.\* <sup>25</sup> Qu' iyini'l, yojo qu' e'le'sitse' eku'ni'l wetju'l qu' nana'l pakha' qu' mexe nite' e'le'sitsi'ihij wetju'l, hats'inha qa' hanyeje'ji'jek na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qu' niwu'mil'ek'ui pe' ewul'etsi'l.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa qu' nite'le isu'uni'il qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l, qa' hanyeje'ji'jek na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qu' nite' niwumi'il ek'ui pe' ewul'etsi'l.—\*

*Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús in mexe yijalkisifikii ke' witlijsitjii, qa namets he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.\* <sup>28</sup> Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' tenek'enhei nelisij qu' aqsiiji'kii hane'e'in ekewe' wekwek? i'nli'i ¿lekpa' nelisij pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei hats'inha qu' aqsiijkii ekewe'en?—\* <sup>29</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'hiju'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakanjiitek, ojo'ohij qu' enfeli'l ye'm aka' qu' k'afaakani'hij, ma' qa henfeljii'l e'mek hatse' nakha' ta'lets in haqsiijkii aka'an.\* <sup>30</sup> In wenqimpulijin ka' Juan, ¿Me ta'lets na' Dios? ¿Me i'nli'i ene' jukhewle? ¿Enfeli'l ye'm!—\* <sup>31</sup> Ma' qa wapilli'ij wetju'l in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets “ta'lets pa' Dios,” ma' qa nit'ij inwets nakha'an: “¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?”\* <sup>32</sup> Qa qu' jintittaxijets “jukhewle ene' ta'lets.”— Hekhewe'en qa nite'le leke' qu' nit'ij, qe nijiweyiju'l hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, qe week yumti ka' Juan in yijaa'ija in ewi'l profeta.\* <sup>33</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijju'l hekhewe'en in yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets.— Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'lek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' nite' henfeli'l e'm na' hata'hijets in haqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek.—

\* **11:23** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 10:20,43; Jn 3:16; 11:22; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mr 9:23 \* **11:24** Mt 5:44; 7:8; Hch 12:12; Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5 \* **11:25** Lc 11:13; 12:33; 18:11; Mt 5:16; 6:1,12; 9:2; Sal 25:11 \* **11:26** Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 \* **11:27** Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 \* **11:28** Mr 1:22 \* **11:29** Mr 4:14 \* **11:30** Lc 7:29; Hch 18:25; 19:3 \* **11:31** 1Jn 5:10 \* **11:32** Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52

## 12

*Pe' ul'ets witq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.*

*(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa yejeyumtsheni'mijupi' ke' wekwek hekhewe'en: — Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket, qa yeqet-sitenijijup pe' utel. Qa tijju' pa' ewi'l leq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe'qu' leye'. Qa yaqsiiikii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejetipji'kii pa' uwaket. *(Is*

*5:1,2)* Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa ik inji'witshen.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji', qa pa' ewi'l leqejkunenek qa yukinii pekhewe' yatkinheninets pa' leqe uwaket, hats'inha pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket qa netisij pa' lapk'as pekhewe' lei pa' uwaket.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa pekhewe'le'en qa t'eku'mi' pa' wit'ukinektax, qa niyejinijju' in yilanje'mkii, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uiifik'i iye ham tisi'ij.\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa pa' yatsat'axij qa yukintax iye hakhap iye leqejkunenek, qa hik pakha' qa wiikfi' yeqfe'meten pa' leita' qa qi iye in yawitji. <sup>5</sup> Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye qa hikpa' qa yilaanija. Qa hik leqfenyejeijij iye pe' hats olots in yukinji'ijtax iye, yilanje'mkii pe' uja'x, qa pekhewep qa nilaanju'ha. <sup>6</sup> Qa mexe ewi'ltax pa' amanij, hik pakha' pa' laa'sija qi in yisu'un. Ma' qa yukintax iye ha'ne hats ewi'he, qe yit'ij: “Tek'enets lemets qa' niwqinhetji' iye ha'ne ya's.”\* <sup>7</sup> Qa pekhewe'le t'ithayii qa yit'ijju' in watfaakateji'ijju': “Hik ha'ne hakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse', iyape jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'!” <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yilan qa yahinik'uiifik'i pa' uwaket, qa yiwu'mhi'i pakha'a'. <sup>9</sup> ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenyeje' lewep hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket? Pakha'an nam hatse' qa' nanlanju' pe' t'ithayii qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewep iye.\* <sup>10</sup> ¿Ye' me nite' lejehi'l aka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa hats ewi'l ute les weju'lij in teniiniijpha'm ne' wititsi'.”\* <sup>11</sup> Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsiiikii aka'an qa in jiteje'ju' qa qi in te'sits ine'm.”— *(Sal 118:22,23)*\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' noq'ophelinye'taxij, qe nikfe'lik'i in lekhewelle in t'ejuyets kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa nijiweih'iju'l iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa yiwejinle, qa ikik'uikii.

*Pe' wekwek in yijaninkii t'ejuyets pa' Roma tatata.*

*(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)*

\* **12:1** Gn 9:20 \* **12:2** Mr 3:14; Mt 3:8; 7:16; 10:24 \* **12:3** Lc 22:63; Col 2:8

\* **12:6** Ef 1:6; Flm 1; He 1:1-2 \* **12:9** Col 3:22 \* **12:10** Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Hch

4:11; 1P 2:7 \* **12:11** Col 4:1; Jud 5

13 Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nukintaxii ha' Jesús he' uja'x hekhewe' fariseol qa hekhewe' t'ithayi'yi'mek pa' Herodes (herodianos), qe qa' nit'ijets kakha' yumti qu' nophelipji'.\* 14 Ma' qa in namii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: — Maestro, tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija na'aj lit'ij qe l'iyet qa nite' leqethenijii pakhape' ne'ej lit'ij, qe week eqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew, qa yijaa'ija iye in l'inq'ijatshentaxij pa' l'ikheyi'j pa' Dios. ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata, César, me nite'?'\* 15 ¿Me jitajanin, me hasu'uj jitajanin?— Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in we'nenletaxi' pekhewe'en qu' lunyejeje' aka'an, ma' qa yit'ijiju'ł: —¿Inhats'ek in l'ewqeleitaxi'ł yik'ui? Entsheni'ł ewi'le' nijket kekhewe' laq'astai ne' Roma leitets ne'ej denario\* qa hi'wen.—\* 16 Ma' qa tetka'xii, ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Łek leju's qa lek hii iye ha'ne i'nji' ene' l'astaki'?— Qa yeku'ł hekhewe'en: —Pa' Roma latata, César.—\* 17 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Łisi'lij pa' César pekhewe' yatsat'etsh'ijek pa' César, qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsh'ijek in Dios.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii aka' yit'ij.\*

*Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' in nite' ihii iye.*

*(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)*

18 Ma' qa he' uja'x saduceo, qa nekets iye ha' Jesús (hik hekhewe' saduceo yumti ek pe' naxju' in nite' ihii iye, wa'mti'ija.) Ma' qa nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets:\* 19 —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i nejet'inij pa'aj in yika'ajji' qa yit'ij: “Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa hamle telits'i'it pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', qa pa'qu' tek'inije' i'n'ti' qu' lamats'e pakha' wa'm, qa' hikpa' qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'ł, qa pa' yojo qa' hikpa' qu' la'si'ij pa' lejefe'ek'i, hats'inha qu' neniuhinik'uipha'm pe'qu' nata'tetsek pa' lejefe'ik'i.” (Dt 25:5)\* 20 Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yeytax, qa wa'mle pa'aj, mexe hamtax la'si'it pe' lewhe'ye'. 21 Qa yaya'xij iye pakhap in lewhe'ye'ej iye pe' wikiihale' qa wa'mle iye pa'aj, mexe hamtax iye la'si'it, qa hik lunye'j iye pakha' wetshetk'ewi'ł in lewhe'ye'taxij iye. 22 Pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek ham pa'qu' nataltsa'yi'ł pe' efu. Ma' qa teke'lenju' qa wa'mek pe' efu'uk'i. 23 Ma' qa qu' ihie'tax iye pe' naxju', ¿pa'n hii qu' namijfik'i qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij? Qe pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) hats week lewhe'yestaxij pe' efu?— 24 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'łiju'ł: —¿Me nite'

\* 12:13 Mr 3:6; 7:3; Lc 11:54 \* 12:14 Dt 1:17; Mt 17:25 \* 12:15 Ewi'ł denario, łajanyej' pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ł nełu qu' net'ithayii. \* 12:15 Mt 18:28; 23:28; Lc 12:1; Ga 2:13; 1Ti 4:2; 1P 2:1; Stg 1:13 \* 12:16 Ap 13:14; Mr 15:26; Lc 23:38 \* 12:17 Ro 13:7; Ap 17:6 \* 12:18 Hch 1:22; 23:6 \* 12:19 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 1:6; 8:4; He 3:2; Lc 1:7; Gn 38:8



lenikfe'li'lets aka' ta'hijupi' in hijanifik'i: in nite' lenikfe'li'lets eke' Intata le'lijei qa in nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye na' let'unha'x na' Dios?\*

<sup>25</sup> Qe qu' ihie'tax iye pe' naxju', hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse', qa nite' leke' iye qu' netesti'yij qu' netewhe'yeiju', qe hik qu' lunyejeje' yijat'ij ne' angelits, wa's lelets.\* <sup>26</sup> Ye'ehe, hane'ej qu' jintafaakateji' in t'ejuyets qu' ihie'tax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' lejeli'l na' lafaakanek ka' Moises'ik'i, kakha' l'anye'jets na' Dios in i'nijupi' ji'teje'm pe' najkak lasi' tujje'm, qa yit'ijets: “Yakha' leqe Dios na' Abraham, na' Isaac qa na' Jacob”? (Ex 3:6)\*

<sup>27</sup> Na' Dios nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju', qe leqe Dios yijat'ij pe' ihii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ekheweli'l qi in hijanifik'i.—

*Pakha' les in qiji' kekhewe' wentit'ij (ley).*  
(Mateo 22:34-40)

<sup>28</sup> Qa nekets iye ha' ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qe ha' Jesús in yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ijiju'l hekhewe'en, qa ni-faakanij: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wentit'ij (ley)?—\* <sup>29</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Aka' les in qiji' t'anipji' kekhewe' week wentit'ij, aka'an: “Ek'en qeku'nek, Israel, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios, Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ewi'te.\* <sup>30</sup> Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ita'x, weekij pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii qa weekij iye pa' et'unha'x.” (Dt 6:4,5)\* <sup>31</sup> Qa ka' yojo'opji', qa aka'an: “Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte.” (Lv 19:18) Qa ham pakhape' iye qu' nenit'ij qu' nat'anipji' ekewe' wetsjuk.—\* <sup>32</sup> Qa ha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yit'ij: —Hayits yijat'ij Maestro, kakha' lit'ij yijaa'ija, in ewi'te pa' Dios, ham iye pe'ye' iye, (Dt 4:35)\* <sup>33</sup> qa' jintesu'unija iye weekij pa' intawe'j, weeki'ij pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii qa weeki'ij iye pa' int'unha'x, qa' jintesu'un week pa'qu' mete' ine'm in injunye'j intijek in jiwetsu'unte inte'm. (Dt 6:5) Ekewe'en t'anipji' week na'aj testiitaxij i'nhi'i qu' natlanhetiitaxifi pa' Dios.—\* <sup>34</sup> In yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús ha' jukhew in yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ij in yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' itoxi'mii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ham iye pakhape' qu' ifiyaxi'im qu' nanfaakanijkii iye pe'ye'.\*

\* **12:24** Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 1:35; 6:19; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 \* **12:25** Lc 18:33; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6 \* **12:26** Ex 3:15-16; Ga 3:6; Stg 2:21; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33 \* **12:28** Mt 2:4 \* **12:29** Col 4:1; Jud 5 \* **12:30** Lc 6:35; 10:27; 1Jn 5:20; Jos 22:5 \* **12:31** Lc 10:29; 1Jn 4:21; Mr 7:8 \* **12:32** Ro 3:30; Dt 4:39; 6:4; Is 37:20; 43:10; 44:6; 45:21 \* **12:33** Lc 6:35; 1S 15:22; Sal 51:16; Os 6:6; Am 5:22; Mi 6:6-8 \* **12:34** Mr 1:15; Lc 20:40

*¿Lek pakha' pe' tawa'mhitsik'i qu' nata'tets pa' Cristo?*  
(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen ke' witlijsitjiyetsji', qa inaqfaakanij qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i?\*

<sup>36</sup> Qe na' Espíritu Santo hik nakha' yitijinenij ka' David'ik'i in lakha'ija in yit'ij: “Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iptu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' ef'iyei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejuihifets.’” (Sal 110:1)\*

<sup>37</sup> Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, “Yatsat'axyij.” ¿Qa pa'n hunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' la'se'?— Qa hekhewe' olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye ma' qa yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ha' Jesús.

*Jeh'liju't nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.*  
(Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

<sup>38</sup> Qa in mexe i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij iye: —Jeh'liju't ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, nekhewe' yisu'unle qu' nijalk-isijkii ne' juffufuf leqhinatai, qa yisu'unle in weniwqinhetji' in teniwetfelhi'yi'mkii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.\* <sup>39</sup> Qa yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej wits'ojilaxits t'ejuyets ne'ej qitsji' ne'ej witlijsitjiyifi, qa yisu'un iye qu' na'ni' na'aj letset ne'ej qitsji' na'aj witkuiiji' le'wis ne'u.\* <sup>40</sup> Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' letsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ne'twenhetii, ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Enewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—\*

*Pe' teqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.*  
(Lucas 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Ha' Jesús i'nijupju' ke' witlijsitjiyifi ke' ewi't hekhewe' tinajkii we'nenik'iju' l'astai. Yejelijju' hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye in yenik'iju'kii ke' laq'astai. Qa olots he' patunits in yenik'iju' ke' olots laq'astai.\* <sup>42</sup> Qa nam ke' ewi't wikiihale' if'iljetsax ham yiwq'axine'. Qa yenik'iju' ke' wetsjuk telimmits nijketits lelits laq'astai, nite' inyetets.\* <sup>43</sup> Ma' qa taya'yets he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, ene' wikiihale' ham yiwq'axine' in les olots ke' yenik'iju' t'anipji' he' week in yentaxik'iju' ke' laq'astai ne' l'astai lejjiiki',\* <sup>44</sup> qe week enewe'en kekhewe' yenik'iju' hik kekhewe' lammi'ste

\* **12:35** Hch 21:26; Mt 1:1,17; 2:4; Ef 5:2; 2Cr 1:1; Ro 1:3 \* **12:36** Lc 1:27; 17:5; Jn 1:33; Hch 19:21; Mt 20:21 \* **12:38** Ap 7:14; Mr 6:56 \* **12:39** Lc 11:43; 14:7-8; Stg 2:2; Jn 13:2 \* **12:40** Ga 5:15; Stg 1:27; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 \* **12:41** Jn 8:20; Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 \* **12:42** Mr 14:7 \* **12:43** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Jn 8:20

pekhewe' olots laqaxpalii laq'astai pe' letsilii, qa ene'le wiki-ihale' in hamtax yiwq'axine' qa week yenik'iju' ke' na'ltaxi'm laq'astayik'i qa ham amani'i' pe' lets'i'ii.—\*

## 13

*Jesús qa nifel pe' witlijsitjii qu' week nonoptaxju' hatse'.*

*(Mateo 24:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> In hats k'esiyufik'i qu' nakik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjii, qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa' yiyaji'ets: — Maestro, je'l qeku'n ene' witlijsitjii. ¡Hayits qa le'sits ene' utel! ¡Hayits qa le'sits ene' wititsil!—\* <sup>2</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats li'wen enewe' qits wititsil ene' witlijsitjiyifi? Nite' ewii'le' hatse' pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye' qu' nite' nonoptaxeju'.—\*

*Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamb'i'ijii qu' hats namets pa' tahats'ij.*

*(Mateo 24:3-28; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)*

<sup>3</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ale, ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek'ik'ipha'm Olivos, t'ejuyiiteje'm ke' qi witlijsitjii. Qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan qa ha' Andrés iye qa uja'xli'il wetju'l in nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets:\* <sup>4</sup> —Enfeeli'l ye'mha, ¿pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' lit'ij? ¿Pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' hats namiyu'ets qu' lunyejeje'kii week eke' lit'ij? — <sup>5</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yapelek in nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Jeh'i'iju'ha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'il ma' qa' naqani'lkii. <sup>6</sup> Olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij, qa nit'ij: “Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' naqankii pe'qu' olotse'.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa qu' impi'ye'elij pe'qu' nawatlan qa pe'qu' nanwatlanheyu' iye, qa' hasu'ujle e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe les le'wis qu' lunyejeje'kii ekewe'en, qa mexele nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju'.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe ewi'l pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi'l pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' me'le'le' witsetitse', qa pe'qu' qi qu' niyipkunju' iye. Qa hikle lunyejei ekewe'en ne'ej iwkaajtshen in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa ekheweli'l, matjanitheni'lkii, qe l'ekekiti'yi'liikii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' eqsilanheti'yi'l je'mkii iye nekhewe' judiol le'lijsitjiyitsifi, qa' ami'letsji' iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa pe' qitsji' wittatal iye (reyes), qe

\* **12:44** 1Co 15:58; Fil 4:11; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 3:17 \* **13:1** Hch 21:26; Mr 4:38; 1Co

14:3 \* **13:2** Mr 14:58 \* **13:3** Mt 21:1; Hch 21:26; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 12:2;

Jn 6:8; 21:7 \* **13:6** Jn 8:24; 10:25; 14:13; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; 1Jn 4:6 \* **13:7** Jer

51:46; Dn 2:28-29; 11:44; 2Ts 2:2 \* **13:8** Is 19:2; Hch 26:4; Ga 4:19

ta'l yiwets in łatsjayani'ħha, hats'inħa qu' iwq'axini'ħij qu' en-feli'ħi'mħa pekhewe'en aka' yijunyej.\* 10 Qa leste ĩe'wis qu' nojo qu' week netfelhitiyi'm pe' week witsetiikal ha'ne seħe' epji', in mexe nite' yamets pa' ĩ'aka'tħe'ju' qa' ĩame' ha'ne week.\* 11 Ma' qa qu' ekekiti'yi'ħii pe'qu' wit'alħeyeji' pa'qu' witset'e, ĩasu'uj natawje'meteni'ħ pa'qu' it'ħijju'ħ, it'ħij yijat'ij pakħa' qu' nelisi'ħij na' Dios in hats yamets qu' iyeti'ħ, qe nite' ekħeweli'ħ qu' iyeti'ħ, nakħa'ħe Espĩritu Santo ĩik nakħa' qu' niyet. 12 Ma' qa ene' jukħew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanħetii pa'qu' ĩek'ĩnije' i'nħi' pa'qu' ĩamats'e. Qa pa' ĩatata qa ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanħetii pa' ĩa's qa i'nħi' pe'qu' ĩasi'ye', qa pe' witlitstax qa' ĩ'ejuiħifetsi'ij pe'qu' ĩ'alħeye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanħeti-iju'.\* 13 Week ĩa'ne seħe' epji' qĩ qu' nuteni'ħ qe ta'l yiwets in łatsjayani'ħha, qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' ĩ'aka'tħe' qa' ĩikpa' qu' ĩa'xe'.\* 14 Qa qu' i'weni'ħ ĩatse' *pakħa' qĩ ut'ax yeq'ĩlatkii ĩatse'* (Dn 9:27; 11:31; 12:11) qa' ne'nenifi nakħa' nite' ĩeke'tax qu' na'ni' (pakħa' qu' niyinenik'i, nenikfe'lik'i aka'an) ye'eħe, qa pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' seħe' Judea aje'eħ nilatii ne' utekui.\* 15 Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' ĩetsi'ye' na'aj k'eewe'epji', qa' ĩasu'uj net'ĩlitju' qu' nenuiħiyu'ufi pe'qu' ĩetsi'ye' qa' neka'xfik'i pe'qu' ĩewekwekitse'. Aje'eħ nilat yijat'ij.\* 16 Qa pa'qu' na'nji' pa'qu' ĩ'ejinqa'wet, ĩasu'uj netpiliĩ iye ĩ'uiħitjiye'. Aje'eħ nilat yijat'ij.\* 17 Qa ĩħiyee'ħe enewusits pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen pe'qu' ĩelitse' qu' namtaxets pekhewe' neħutsji' qu' ĩunye'je' aka'an.\* 18 Iyini'ħijets na' Dios qu' ĩasu'uj namets aka'an qu' lop'e.\* 19 Qe pe' neħutsji' ĩatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa ĩftsitsji'ħa iye, qa ĩam pa'qu' ĩayiĩts ĩunye'ji'iju'ħ in ĩpħu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiiikii ĩa'ne seħe' qa yamijii ĩane'ej, qa nite' ĩ'anuu'yi' iye qu' ĩunye'je'kii iye ĩatse'.\* 20 Qa na' Yatsat'ax'ĩnij qu' nite' niwk'itsini'ijju'ħ pekhewe' neħutsji' ĩatse', qa' ĩam pa'qu' ĩa'xe'. Qa in ta'ħe'ets pekhewe' ĩats te'nekumħi'yijii' t'eku'mijii' nakħa'an, ma' qa yiwk'itsiniju'ħ kekħewe' neħutsji'.\* 21 Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'ħij ewets ĩatse': "Ek'en qeku'ni'ħ, ĩik ĩa'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo," i'nħi' qu' nit'ij "ħatsiite' pa' i'ni'". Qa' ĩasu'ujħe umti'ħ qu' yijaayi'ija.\* 22 Qe na'l ĩatse' pe'qu' nit'ij ĩetets qu' Cristoye'

\* 13:9 Mt 10:17; Lc 22:63; Hch 5:40; 16:19-23,37; 24:10-27; 25:1-12,23-27; Ro 8:36; Mr 6:11; 1Ti 2:6; Fil 1:12; Stg 2:2 \* 13:10 Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5 \* 13:12 Jn 13:21; Is 19:2; Mi 7:6

\* 13:13 Mt 10:22; Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-21; 1Co 4:12; 2Ts 1:4; 2Ti 2:12; Stg 1:12 \* 13:14 Mt 16:9; Lc 1:5 \* 13:15 Lc 17:22-36 \* 13:16 Lc 19:36

\* 13:17 Ap 9:12 \* 13:18 Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 \* 13:19 1Co 1:4; Hch 26:4; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14

\* 13:20 Col 4:1; Jud 5; Is 60:21-22; Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4 \* 13:21 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2

qa pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'nq'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunyejeyi'iju't qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjułaxijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa qu' leke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' Dios.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa ekheweli't qa' matjanithenihju't, hats lek week henfeli't e'm aje'eł ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l.—

*Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' La's pa' Jukhew.*

*(Mateo 24:29-35,42,44; Lucas 21:25-36)*

<sup>24</sup> —Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa a'tits iye, ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje'eł nom, qa juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye, (Is 13:10)\* <sup>25</sup> qa ne' footekii qa' nanamiiju'kii iye (Is 34:4) qa pa' qi let'unha'x

ne' wasits qa' nawapja'.\* <sup>26</sup> Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji'teje'm pe' wasil in ta'liipha'm na' wa's, (Dn 7:13) qi pa'qu' let'unha'xe'

qa qi iye pa'qu' lesa'xe'.\* <sup>27</sup> Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' angelits, qa' nonothen wetju't week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' i'ni' enewe' ikwetju't (4) ta'łji' na'aj t'unik'i, in uja'xek pe' week in i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa ha'ne wa'sji' iye.\* <sup>28</sup> Maxtayit qekuni'lijupi' ek ne'ej ewi't higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej lenuts ma' qa ta'łji' iye ne'ej lesejets, qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p.\* <sup>29</sup> Qa hik lunye'j, ekheweli't qu' i'weni't week ekewe' wekwek tefelhitii, qa' menikfeliti'lets na' La's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' leji'. <sup>30</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha'lahats'ij hatse', qa namli'ijii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.\*

<sup>31</sup> Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.\* <sup>32</sup> Qa pakha'le i'niha pa' neluji' hatse' i'nhi' pa'qu' na'ni'ha pe'qu' horaye', ham nikfe'le'ets, nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits wa's lelets, nite' iye ha'ne La's, ewi'he na' Latata in nikfe'lets.\* <sup>33</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'łkii, qa' jeli'łkiiha iye, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' neluji' qu' namets qu' nanam.\* <sup>34</sup> Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi't jukhewe' in ikji' pa'qu' toxeyi', qa in hats nikheyu'uk'ui pe' lets' qa nejetij pe' leqejkunenhei qu' nejelipji', qa week yejeyumtshenij pe'qu' nithayiki, qa pa' yejelenenij pa' leji' qa yiyaji'ets qu' natjanithenkii.\* <sup>35</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'łkiiha, qe

\* **13:22** Ex 7:3; Dn 6:27; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:30; Ro 15:19; 2Ts 2:9; He 2:4 \* **13:24** Is

34:4; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; 2Co 1:4 \* **13:25** Ap 1:16 \* **13:26** Mr 2:10; 8:38; 10:37;

1Ts 4:16; Lc 6:19; 9:32 \* **13:27** Mt 13:49; 22:14,22; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Zac 2:6

\* **13:28** Jn 1:48; 7:15; Mr 12:1; Ap 1:1 \* **13:30** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21 \* **13:31**

Lc 10:21; 16:17; 2P 3:10; Sal 102:25-27; Is 40:6-8; 51:6; Mt 5:18 \* **13:32** Mt 5:16;

11:27; 13:49; 25:13; Jn 5:6,19; 8:42; He 1:2 \* **13:33** Lc 20:20; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2;

nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n i'ni' junu' qu' nanam pa' yatsat'axij pe' wititsi', i'nhi' qu' na'najaleikii, i'nhi' qu' leqewuk'uye'ji' naja'x, i'nhi' qu' iplu'yi'iju'f'nefu, i'nhi' qu' leefi'iju' qu' nanam.\*  
 36 In nitjulati'f' qu' nanam, hasu'uj qu' nanami'f' ewets qu' ama'alju'.\* 37 Aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an hit'ijets iye ne' weekji': jMatjanitheni'f'kiiha!—

## 14

*Yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)*

1 Hats wetsjuk nefuts hamitsik'ui qu' namets ka' le'wis nefu hii Pascua\* qa pa' leqe le'wis nefu iye ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'f' pe'qu' levaduraye'. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye inq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa wo'taxiikii pakha' qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' naqankii ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nophe'f' qa' nilan.\* 2 Qa yi'thi'iju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujle eku'n enewe' le'sits nefutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

*Pe' efu yatsiyijipi' leita' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)*

3 Ha' Jesús i'ni' ha' Betania ke' lets'ii ha' Simón lenqii iye leproso, i'nijupju' ha' leqe mesa. Qa nam ke' ewi'f' efu neka'x ke' ewi'f' ute eh'ni'ij ta'lets pe' ute hii alabastro, topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax yaqamaxju'ha pa' hits'i ta'lets pe' najkak hii nardo. Qa yilanje'm in yit'ij qhof ke' lejiiki', qa yatsi'yipji' ha' leita' ha' Jesús.\* 4 Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa nayu'uk'ikii qa yit'iju' in watfaakateji'iju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayinfekii ka' ewjisiiyik'i? 5 Qe aka' ewjisiiyik'i leke'tax qu' ne'tninei t'antaxi' trescientos (300) denarios,† ma' qekha netestiitaxij pe' qek f'astayetax nekhewe' if'iljetsits.— Ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ka' leqfenye'j lewek ke' efu.\* 6 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejinhi'if, ¿Inhats'ek in f'ikesime'metentaxi'f' ene' efu? Aka' leqfenye'jyij qi in le'wis yijat'ij.\* 7 Qe enewe' if'iljetsits nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li'f' ejup. Qa qu' isu'uni'f' qu' iftits'ifets qa leke' qu' iftits'ifets. Qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' natsa'li'f' ejup.\* 8 Ene' efu yaqsiijkii aka' weju'ij qu' naqsiijkii. Hats yewjisit aje'e'f' ha'ne yaj in

\* 13:35 Ap 16:15; Col 3:22 \* 13:36 Pr 6:4 \* 14:1 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini' pe' f'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'f' in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ijij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. \* 14:1 Ex 12:11; Ex 23:15; Jn 5:1,18; Mt 2:4; Sal 10:7 \* 14:3 Mr 11:1; Mt 11:5; Lv 19:34; Ro 12:13 † 14:5 Ewi'f' denario, lajanye'j pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'f' nefu qu' net'ithayii. \* 14:5 Mt 18:28; Ro 15:26 \* 14:6 1P 2:12 \* 14:7 Dt 15:11; Lc 10:38-42

mexe nite' hayajkati'yik'ui.\* <sup>9</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets: Pa'qu' na'ne'li'i ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' netfelhitii eke' le'sits wi'tlizei t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x, qa aka' leqfene'yij ene' efu qa' netfelhitii'ij, qa' natjamtaxtiijik'i iye.—\*

*Judas qa wotk'onijkii pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' ta'ltaxets he' doce (12) h'ijatshenhei. Qa ikii pa'aj he' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qe qa' netisij hatse' ha' Jesús.\* <sup>11</sup> Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' pa'aj qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' l'astaye'. Ma' qa ka' Judas qa wo'oikiiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe'ji' qu' net'ihini' ha' Jesús.\*

*Pa'yojo Santa Cena.*

*(Mateo 26:17-29; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)*

<sup>12</sup> Kakha' yojo ne'u kekhe'we' le'sits leqe ne'utsji' ne'e'j pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye', in hats talanhetii na'aj kots'etaxik'i t'ejuyets na'aj le'wis ne'u Pascua,‡ he' h'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' haki'hi qa haqsi'ihikii qu' hajileti'l pa'qu' etuj ha'ne le'wis ne'uji' Pascua?—\* <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa yu'kin he' wetsjuk h'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ahiiteje'm na' witset. Qa hik nakha' qu' i'weni'li' pa'qu' jukhe'we' qu' nekaxij pe'qu' kamusiye' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa' ijayani'lpha'mkii. <sup>14</sup> Qa pakha' qu' nuyiteje'm pakha'an, qa' it'ihijets pa' yatsat'axij pe' wititsi': “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: ‘¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' latawe'j ene' wititsi', pakha' leke' qu' haqsi'ihiji'kii ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'lji' ha'ne le'wis ne'u Pascua?’ ” <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa' nethini'ij nakha' qu' jina'niji' epk'etsaxifi na' te'weipha'm ne' wititsi', hats week yijat'axju'. Qa' aqsi'ji'hikii qu' aje'e'l ajileti'l week pe'qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne le'wis ne'u qu' jinteluj. — <sup>16</sup> Ma' qa ikkii he' h'ijatshenhei qa yamii pa'aj ha' witset qa week yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsi'ijju' aje'e'l week kekhe'we' qu' netuj t'ejuyets ka' le'wis ne'u Pascua.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa in hats lef'ekii, ma' qa hats namii ha' Jesús qa he' doce (12) h'ijatshenhei.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa in hats week i'nijupkii ha' leqe mesa qa tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets. Na'l na' ewi'l ekheweli'l yekufe hane'ej, t'ihini'ij hatse'.— <sup>19</sup> Ma'

\* **14:8** Lc 12:4; Jn 19:40 \* **14:9** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2 \* **14:10** Mr 3:19; 9:31; 11:11; Mt 2:4 \* **14:11** Lc 19:15; Jn 13:21 ‡ **14:12** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' l'athits pe' lekuweli' pe' leqejille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ijij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifk'i pa' Egipto. \* **14:12** Ex 12:21; Mt 9:10; Mr 4:38; 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Ef 4:11 \* **14:16** Mr 10:10 \* **14:17** Mt 26:20-25; Lc 22:21-23; Jn 13:21-30; Mr 11:11

qa hik aka'aj qa yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metetskii hekhewe'en, qa week ewilei in yitjiijets: —¿Me yakha?— <sup>20</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Nakha'an hik nakha' ewi'l ta'lets enewe' doce (12), nakha' ewi'l na' yoqotok'o'ol in hilke'elijetsju'kii ne' pan. <sup>21</sup> Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij qu' lunye'je' in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets nakha'an, qa jhiyee'le ha'nus nakha' jukhew t'ihinij hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew! Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj hakha' jukhew.—<sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan, qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa napk'asiti'mju' qa tisijets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Łuji'l, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—<sup>\*</sup> <sup>23</sup> Qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' ewi'l tok'o qa yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios, qa tisijets iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa week iya'aj iye ha' ewi'l tok'o.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij, qa' nawantsiifik'i qe qa' net'ejuyets pe'qu' olootse'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>25</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in hats nite' k'iyaji' iye ni'khap iye uwa l'i', iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' nełuji' qu' ji'niyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa l'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—<sup>\*</sup> <sup>26</sup> In yili'ijju' in te'lijtsii yiji'ik'i ka' ewi'l witlijtsine', ma' qa ikfik'ikii qu' nakiiteje'm ke' utek Olivos.<sup>\*</sup>

*Jesús qa nifel qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.*

*(Mateo 26:30-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Week hatse' ekheweli'l qu' anak'esi'l yik'uikii, qe kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets tenilayets qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii.”

*(Zac 13:7)<sup>\*</sup>* <sup>28</sup> Qa qu' yi'la'xe'tax

iye qa' hathayini'l ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—<sup>\*</sup> <sup>29</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne'nitontax e'mets hatse' qa yakha'le qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' haqsiijkii kakha'an.—<sup>\*</sup> <sup>30</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets in akha' hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji', in mente' wetsjuk'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Qa ha' Pedro qa hamle yami'ik'ui in yit'ijetskii: —Lunye'j ji'ij qu' k'eyiwamhifeye', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week in l'anyejitax aka'an hekhewe'en.

<sup>\*</sup> **14:21** Mr 1:2; 2:10; Hch 15:15; Dn 7:21,25; 9:26; Ap 9:12      <sup>\*</sup> **14:22** Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-30; Lc 12:4; 22:17-20; 24:30; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-25; Hch 2:46; 20:7,11; 27:35; Jn 2:21; 6:51      <sup>\*</sup> **14:23** Mr 8:6      <sup>\*</sup> **14:24** Ex 24:8; Zac 9:11; He 9:18-20; 10:29; 13:20; Gn 4:11; Nm 35:33; Lm 4:13; Mt 23:35; Is 52:13-53:12      <sup>\*</sup> **14:25** Ap 22:21; Is 32:12; Hab 3:17; Stg 3:12; Is 25:6; Lc 13:28-29; 14:15-24; Mr 1:15      <sup>\*</sup> **14:26** Mt 21:1      <sup>\*</sup> **14:27** Hch 15:15; Mt 7:15      <sup>\*</sup> **14:28** 1Co 15:4; Mt 17:22      <sup>\*</sup> **14:29** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32      <sup>\*</sup> **14:30** Mr 14:72



*Jesús qa iyini' pa' Getsemaní.**(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Ma' qa yamets ha' najkaket hii Getsemaní. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' P'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'hi'ju'kii qa yakha'le qa' mexe nek'iyin.—\* <sup>33</sup> Qa t'ege'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye. Ha' Jesús qa hik aka'aj qa yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa itawje'met iye.\* <sup>34</sup> Qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Qi in k'ikametkii, qa hats naq'aliyuyij, hik ha'ne a'maneyi'ili', mama'kite' e'lju'—\* <sup>35</sup> Ma' qa les ha'nii ha' ikji', qa we'niyipiniju' sehe', qa iyinijii pa' Dios qu' leke'ye' qu' hasu'uj namitets pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qi a'tax.\* <sup>36</sup> Qa yit'ij in iyin: —¡Abba, § Tata! Akha' ham pa'qu' iwjutsiten eke' week wekwek, anamitkitek yiwets wat'ij qu' nek'iya'aj nakha' tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imijii', qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—\* <sup>37</sup> Ma' qa tepilii iye he' P'ijatshenhei qa yi'wenij in ima'ju', qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Simón, ¿me lama'? ¿Me nite' eke' qu'nte' ama'ye' qu' ewi't horaye'?\* <sup>38</sup> Hasu'uj mama' a'lju', iyini't hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'it ewets na' witaqjaajinke'ye'j. Ekheweli't hats qi in hisu'untaxi'tha qu' aqsihijkii kakha'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi't.—\* <sup>39</sup> Qa ik iye qa iyin iye, qa yiyeketij iye kekhewe' hats yit'ij. <sup>40</sup> Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye, qe nite' weju'lju't in qi in nijatiyu'ju'ha. Qa' nite' nikfe'lets hekhewe'en pa'qu' nit'ijiju't qu' neku't.\* <sup>41</sup> Qa tepiltaxii iye qa hats wetshetk'ewi'tij in tepilii ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me menjit lama'alju', qa lawapiyi'lju' iye? Hats l'ajtu'uj je'm in lama'alju'. Hats yamets nekhe' hora, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew netesti'yij nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.\* <sup>42</sup> Eniyi'lpha'mkii, yape ju'ukkii, hats na'liju't na' wotk'oniyikii.—\*

*Te'nekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.**(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Hik aka'aj ha' Jesús mexe iyettax, qa namets ka' Judas, hik kakha' ewi'tax iye hekhewe' doce (12) P'ijatshenhei, qa olots he' lijts'eyek neka'x he' laqatsjikinetits qa he' najak leqek'unetits, nukin he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.\*

\* **14:32** Mr 10:10; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12      \* **14:33** Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7\* **14:34** Ap 16:15      \* **14:35** Jn 2:4      § **14:36** Abba ikji' iye Tata.      \* **14:36** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 19:26; Jn 8:42; Mr 9:23; 10:38-39; Sal 11:6; Is 51:17,22;Lm 4:21; Ez 23:32-34; Jn 18:11      \* **14:37** Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14      \* **14:38** Mt 5:44;6:13; Lc 4:13; Sal 51:12; Fil 3:3      \* **14:40** Mr 4:40      \* **14:41** Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31;10:33-34      \* **14:42** Mr 5:41      \* **14:43** Mr 3:19; 11:11; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1

44 Qa kakha' t'ihinij qa hayiits nifeli'm pa'aj kakha' qu' ni-wjutsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm qa' hik hakha'ye'. Qa' ku'mi'hi' qa' matjanitheni'ij qu' eka'xi'f. —  
 45 Ma' qa in namets qa aje'eł nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —  
 ¡Maestro! — Qa tu'je'm.\* 46 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha. 47 Qa ha' ewi'f hekhewe' metitsi'm qa nit'ijpha'm ha' laqa'tsjikinet qa yifekin je'm hakha' leqejkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa yasinijii ke' lekfi'ik'i qa k'itsji'. 48 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in lenka'xi'f ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi'f qa ne' najak eqek'UNETITSI'f qu' ots'opheli'f? ¿Me hik yijunye'j na'aj ejtenhetsax? 49 Week nełuts ewi'f ju'uni' ne' qi witlijsitijiyifi qa k'inq'ijatshenji'ij, qa nite' łots'opheli'f. Qa hatsle lunye'jle aka'an qe qa' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji'.—\* 50 Ma' qa he' h'ijatshenhei qa yiwejin'i qa week ilatkii.\* 51 Qa ewi'f ha' jutjana'x yijayanpha'mkii, ewi'Hi'i' ha' wentila'fij qa t'eku'mtaxi' iye qu' neka'x 52 ma' qa yiwu'mli'i ha' le'ntilafit qa ilat laxaxlekii in ilat.\*

*Jesús qa wetka'xii qa wats'ap'anhetji'ju' pe' week tenek'enhei.*

*(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24)*

53 Ma' qa wetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' qiji' pa'il latata, ma' qa not'ax wetju'f he' week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.\* 54 Ha' Pedro yijayantaxpha'mkii qa toxi'imii yamli'ijji'ha hakha' joofji'ju' ke' lets'i' ha' pa'il latata, ma' qa i'nijupju' he' oq'ophelinetsilets t'ahijup ka' fe't.\* 55 He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa weekji' hekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema)\* qa wo'taxiikii pekhewe' qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' net'ejuyiju'f ha' Jesús hats'inha qu' nilan, qa nite'le yi'wen.\* 56 Yemjeetax in olotstax hekhewe' wotk'ontaxijkii, qa nite'le l'anyejeij wetju'f.\* 57 Qa uja'x he' niyijpha'mkii iye qa yit-taxij iye kekhewe' wotk'onli'ijkii iye in t'ejuyiju'f ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en: 58 —Yekheweli'f hepi'ye'ełij in yit'ijets nakha'an: “Yakha' hiwu'm hatse' ene' qi witlijsitijii laqsijki'ijkii ene' jukhew, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'f nełuts qa' henihih-pha'm pekhepe' iye nite' laqsijki'ijkii ene' jukhew.”—\* 59 Nite'le week l'anyejeij aka' yittaxijju'. Nite' yeqet'etskii.\* 60 Ma' qa

\* 14:45 Jn 11:8 \* 14:49 Hch 21:26; 2P 1:20; Mt 1:22; Mr 9:12 \* 14:50 Mr 4:40; Stg 4:7 \* 14:52 Am 2:16 \* 14:53 Mt 2:4; 26:3; Mr 8:31; 10:33 \* 14:54 Lc 6:14; Jn 18:18 \* 14:55 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejeł iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. \* 14:55 Mr 13:9; Mt 10:21 \* 14:56 Pr 6:19; 1Jn 5:10 \* 14:58 Col 2:11 \* 14:59 Nm 35:30; Dt 17:6; 19:15; Fil 2:6

ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me ham pa'qu' eku'lik'i? ¿Pa'n lunye'jkii aka' yit'ij ewets enewe'en?— <sup>61</sup> Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ham yit'i'ij, ham pa'qu' neku'lik'i. Qa ha' pa'il latata qa wapilijets iye in nifaakan, qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me hik akha' pa' Cristo, pakha' La's pa' le'wis Dios?— <sup>62</sup> Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ehe yakha', qa li'weni'l hatse' ha'ne *La's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na'yiya'yik'i nakha' qi in t'un qa' nenekijju' ne' wasil.*— (*Sal 110:1; Dn 7:13*)<sup>\*</sup> <sup>63</sup> Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjaf'itik'i ka' l'uहितjiite, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjiit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijjkii pa'qu' lunye'je' hane'en?— <sup>64</sup> Hats lepi'ye'et in u'l'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Pa'n lumti'il?— Ma' qa week yisu'un qu' nattanithen-hetii, qa yit'ijju' in ewi'He in weju'lij qu' nawa'm.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>65</sup> Ma' qa yapelek pe' uja'x qa tek'iyi'kii pa'aj, qa yit'onjo' iye pa'aj leju's qa yi'wiltenje'mkii iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijijets iye: —Enfeli'l ye'm ¿lek pakhate'ek nalan?— Qa he' oq'ophehinetsetsilets testi'yij qa yeqsilanje'm kiyek leju's pa'aj.<sup>\*</sup>

*Pedro qa' welkut'ijjkii pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-29)*

<sup>66</sup> Ha' Pedro i'niju' ha' joofji'ju' ke' wititsi'. Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'l hekhewe' leqejkunenki ha' qiji' pa'il latata.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>67</sup> Qa in yi'wen ha' Pedro in t'alets ka' fe't, qa ts'in in yeje'ju', qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii ha' Jesús, Nazaret leile'.— <sup>68</sup> Qa ha' Pedro qa welkuthi'jkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets iye kakha' hit'ij yiwets.— Qa ikik'ui ka' fe't qa ts'ap'a'a' ha' lekuwe'e' meti'm ha' epk'etsaxii leji', ma' qa ip pa' ta'a'a'. <sup>69</sup> Qa ke' witqejkunenki in yi'wen iye, ma' qa hats yit'ijets hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a': —Hik ha'ne hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en.— <sup>70</sup> Qa welkuthi'jkii iye hakha'an. Qa suujte iye hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa wapilijets iye in yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' lata'lets hekhewe'en, qe akha' iye Galilea leile'.— <sup>71</sup> Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pedro qa yapelek in u'l'axik'i l'anye'j qa weniwjutsiqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij pakha' jukhew hiyineni'lkii.— <sup>72</sup> Qa hik pakha'aj qa ip iye pa' ta'a'a', ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in ip. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i kakha' l'anye'jets ha' Jesús in yit'ijets: —Qu' hats wetsjuk'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa akha' qa' hats

\* **14:61** Is 53:7; Mt 1:17; 27:12,14; Mr 15:5; Lc 23:9; Jn 5:19; 19:9; Ef 5:2; He 1:2; Lc 1:68; Ro 1:25; 9:5; 2Co 1:3; 11:31; Ef 1:3; 1P 1:3 \* **14:62** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mr 2:10; 13:26; Hch 7:56; 17:24; Mt 20:21; 24:35; 26:64; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10

\* **14:63** Mt 26:3; Lv 10:6; 21:10; Nm 14:6; Jn 19:23; He 12:1 \* **14:64** Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; Mr 10:33 \* **14:65** Jn 11:51; Jn 18:18 \* **14:66** Lc 6:14 \* **14:67** Mr

1:24; 10:47; 16:6; Lc 4:34; 24:19 \* **14:70** Jn 4:45 \* **14:71** Mt 5:34

wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.— In yijamti'ik'i aka'an, ma' qa qi in ip.\*

## 15

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.*

*(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Qa mexe leefli'ijju' iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa aje'eł yaqsi'ijju' iye qu' nonot'axi'l' wetju'l' iye hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa week in uja'xju' ek in tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema.) Ma' qa in hats le'sitsijju' iye pa'qu' nit'ijju', qa yophe'l' ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii qa tisij ha' Pilato.\* <sup>2</sup> Ha' Pilato qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me akha' pakha' łatata ne' judiol?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l': —Ehe, l'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij.—\* <sup>3</sup> Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yit'ijetskii kekhewe' olots wekwek ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús. <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' f'inku'ł? Jeł qeku'nek, eke' olots wekwek ul'etsik'i titijiti'yijets in łaqsiijkii.—\* <sup>5</sup> Qa hakha'le Jesús qa hats nite' inku'ł iye, qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Pilato in yitjułaxijpha'm.

*Pilato qa inaƣyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 27:15-31; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pilato in weekji'ij ininƣapits leƣfenye'jji'ij lewek qa le'wisji'ij nelu Pascua\* qa yiwejinji'ij na'aj wit'ophełik pa'qu' niyinjijets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii.\* <sup>7</sup> Ewi'l' pa' wit'ophełik hii Barrabás, ewi'l' i'ni'hi' pekhewep iye le'fetsijup pa'aj in t'ilittax, ma' qa teƣek'uiju' pa'aj.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa namii pa'aj pe' olotsjo' jukhew. Ma' qa yapełek qa iyinijets pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' leƣfenyeje' lewek pa' hayiits leƣfenye'jji'ij lewek. <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —¿Me hisu'uni'ł qu' hiwejin ha'ne łatata ene' judío?—\* <sup>10</sup> Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in tisij ha' Jesús qe teƣhemtshenetskii.\* <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yiyaji'etskii pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qu' niyinjijets yijat'ij qu' netwejinhetii pa' Barrabás qa' hasu'uje' ha' Jesús. <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' isu'uni'ł qu' yeƣfenye'jji'ij ha'ne eqiyi'lij, judiol łatata?

\* 14:72 Mr 14:30 \* 15:1 Lc 23:25; 3Jn 1; Mt 2:4; Mr 13:9; 1Ti 6:13 \* 15:2 Lc

19:38; Jn 19:21 \* 15:4 1Ti 6:13 \* 15:6 Pascua ikji', łahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leƣejilje wetju'l' in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. \* 15:6 Mr 14:1; 1Ti 6:13 \* 15:7 Pr 1:16; Hch 23:7

\* 15:9 Lc 19:38; Jn 19:21 \* 15:10 Sal 37:1

— 13 *Qa pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj, taya'yijipji'kii pa'aj in yit'ijju':* —*¡Eni'hji'pha'm cruze'!*— 14 *Ha' Pilato qa yittaxi-jets iye pa'aj:* —*¿Inhats'ek? ¿Pa'n hii pa' u'ax yaqsiijikii?*— *Qa yape'enha les in taya'yijipji'kii in yit'ijju':* —*¡Eni'hji'pha'm cruze'!*— 15 *Qa ha' Pilato in yisu'un pakha' qu' ni'wejuenij pekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa yiwejin pa'aj pa' Barrabás. Ma' qa in yaqhat'etsij in inaqaaji'ij in teqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús, qa tisij he' oq'ophehinetsets, hats'inha qu' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz.* 16 *Ma' qa pe' oq'ophehinetsets qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ke' palacio, qa yenifi pe' lenextsi'ij pekhewe' yejeł ke' palacio (pretorio). Ma' qa taya'yii pe' week pekhewe' i'nifi pekhe'en oq'ophehinetsets qa not'axij wetju'.*\* 17 *Qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' penyilo witpalinek, qa in hats yaqhat'etsij iye in yiftii pe' tii qu' h'iwat'i'ij, qa yuihinji'ju' iye.*\* 18 *Ma' qa yawitji'etskii qa yit'ijijetskii:* —*E'le'wisi'imkii, qi łatata ene' judiol.*—\* 19 *Qa yilanijikii pa'aj łeıta' pa' ewi'l tutsi'latax, qa tek'iyi'kii iye pa'aj qa wonokok'enjiijupju'kii qa totjoiji'ijju'kii yitjiij qhup qhup łeıal.*\* 20 *In yili'ij pa'aj in yawitji qa nit'ijji' pa' yintilafinij witpalinek qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pe' łeqhinataayija, ma' qa yeka'xfik'i pa'aj qe qa' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz.*\*

*Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

*(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)*

21 *Qa ewi'l ha' jukhew ta'hiifik'i pa'aj ha' l'ejinqa'wet, hii Simón, Cirene łeıte', łatata ha' Alejandro qa ha' Rufo, qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' neka'xi'm ke' łeqe cruz ha' Jesús.*\* 22 *Ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj ha' ewi'l tseenepha'm łenqii Gólgota, ikji' witjiłak'i łetset.*\* 23 *Qa testiitaxij ka' wino wenetsjiłkinij na'aj mirra,† qa nite'łe iya'ji' ha' Jesús.*\* 24 *Ma' qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa he' oq'ophehinetsets qa watk'esaxijju' ke' łeqhinatai, qa ikij wetju'l pa'n łunye'j pa'qu' neka'x week ewiłei.*\* 25 *Qa juufik'ipha'm junu' (las nueve) in yenji'pha'm ke' łeqe cruz.* 26 *Qa yeni' ka' łe'nikahat nifel ka' ta'lijupi' in talanhetii, yit'ij: —Łatata ene' judío. —*\* 27 *Ha' Jesús łe'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits, ewi'l ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa łefeyi'j te'weyijek.*\* 28 *(Ma' qa hats yafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe'*

\* 15:16 Jn 18:28,33; 19:9; Hch 23:35; Fil 1:13 \* 15:17 Mr 15:20; Lc 16:19; Ap

12:1; 18:12; Jn 19:2,5 \* 15:18 Mt 26:49; Lc 1:28; 19:38; Jn 19:3 \* 15:19 Mr

5:6; Lc 22:41; Ef 3:14 \* 15:20 Mr 10:34 \* 15:21 Lc 9:23; Hch 6:9; Ro 16:13

\* 15:22 Mt 27:33-37; Lc 22:32-34; Jn 19:17 † 15:23 Mirra, hik aka' hii pe' najkak

łasi' tanatkinhei pakha'aj na'aj łits'i. \* 15:23 Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Lc

5:37; Sal 69:21 \* 15:24 Sal 22:18 \* 15:26 Lc 19:38; Jn 11:36 \* 15:27 Mt

27:38,44; Lc 23:39-43; Mr 14:48

ul'ets jukhew.—) (Is 53:12)\*<sup>29</sup> He nekjiijup qa yawitjijeetspha'mkii, qa yitjiij qhet tetet leital, ma' qa yiyajije'etspha'm: —jHaa, haa! Akha' in lit'ijets qu' onopletju' ne' qi witlijsitjiij qa' wetshetk'ewi'l nelutse' qu' enihipha'm iye,\*<sup>30</sup> imetehinle qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz in l'enhetijipha'm!—\*<sup>31</sup> Qa hik hunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa watfaakateji'ijju' qa yit'ijju': —Yihinji'ij pekhewep qa lakha'le qa nite' leke' qu' netehinle.\*<sup>32</sup> Qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo'ija, pakha' Latata ene' judiol, qa' net'ilit'ik'uiju' hane'ej ne' cruz, hats'inha qu' jinte'wenij ma' qa' nite' jintegekuye' yijat'ij.— Qa kekhewe' iye lenenhefetspha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'ikii iye ke' le'lijeyets.\*

*Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> In hats natsathenju' junu' ma' qa week ha' sehe' in nookii qa yamijii las tres metiyu'ju' junu'.\*<sup>34</sup> Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Eloi, eloi ¿lama sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —Dios yatsat'axyij, Dios yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in letswu'm?— (Sal 22:1)<sup>35</sup> Na'l he' uja'x metitsi'm yepi'ye' in iyet, qa yit'ijju': —Ek'en qeku'ni'lets, hats taya'yiikii pa' Elias'ik'i.—<sup>36</sup> Ma' qa ewi'l ha' wekuma'xii qa yuihinji'ju' ke' ewi'l jupayek (esponja) ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'ijji', qa yenji' ka' ewi'l najak tutsi'latax qa yetshenetspha'm qe qa' netufij, ma' qa yit'ij: —Jitewejinle eku'n, jiteje' eku'nijju' q'ax qu' nentenilit'etsju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nilithinju' nakha'an.—\*<sup>37</sup> Ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, ma' qa wa'm.<sup>38</sup> Qa ka' penyilo lenjilafi' ke' witlijsitjiij qa' ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u pa'aj.\*<sup>39</sup> Qa ha' ewi'l centurión<sup>‡</sup> ts'ap'a'afi ka' Jesús, hakha'an in yi'wenij in tayai qa wa'm, ma' qa yit'ij: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in La'staxija pa' Dios.—\*<sup>40</sup> Na'l iye he' efuts neeliikii totsii ha' i'ni' i'nji'teje'm kikhe' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María lenene ha' omehe' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José.\*<sup>41</sup> Enewe' efuts yijayanik'ikii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii ha' Jesús in mexe neki'kii ha' Galilea, qa olots iye hekhewep iye yijayanik'i in hats yamii ha' Jerusalén.\*

\* **15:28** Is 53:12 \* **15:29** Mt 27:39-43; Lc 23:35-38; Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 22:7; Jn 2:19 \* **15:30** Lc 23:26 \* **15:31** Mt 2:4 \* **15:32** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 19:38; 23:26; Jn 1:49; 3:16; Mr 8:11-12; 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 \* **15:33** Am 8:9 \* **15:36** Sal 69:21 \* **15:38** Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 6:19; 9:3; 10:20 ‡ **15:39** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'. \* **15:39** Jn 5:19; He 1:2 \* **15:40** Mt 27:55-56; 28:1; Lc 8:2; 23:49; 24:10; Jn 19:25-27; 20:1-18; Mr 16:1,9 \* **15:41** Mt 17:22; 23:37

*Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenimeluk.*

*(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Qa hats metju' junu', ka' neluji' in mexe watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ehe, qa hats k'esik'iha qu' witwapiihijye'. <sup>43</sup> Ma' qa nam ha' José Arimatea leile', hikha' iye i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' Junta Suprema,§ hikha' ewi'l hekhewe' les te'nekumhi'yi' na'aj yit'ij, lakha' iye notkiji'ijtaxik'uyek pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, ma' qa we'nt'unhet in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'ni' pa' Pilato qu' niyinijets pa' Jesus'ik'i.\* <sup>44</sup> Ha' Pilato ts'ihimkii pa'aj in aje'et wa'm pa'aj, ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj hakha' centurión, qa nifaakanij qu' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nawa'm. <sup>45</sup> Ma' qa jutsiqaxi'mha qe ta'lets ha' centurión, ha' Pilato qa tisij pa'aj ha' José ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x. <sup>46</sup> Ma' qa taqha'yets pa'aj ha' José pa' ewi'l penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ma' qa yijuphe'ji' pa'aj pa' penyilo qa yeka'x qa yenifi ke' inqajkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm lenimeluk qa yiwkoyoyinets ke' qi ute pa' leji' qa yit'onji'.\* <sup>47</sup> Ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María lenene ha' José, yejelejik'ikii qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n qu' neni'.\*

## 16

*Ila'x iye pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> In hats naxijik'i ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa ke' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María iye lenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa taqha'yets pa'aj ne'ej ewjisijii' (especies) qe qa' nakii qu' newjisitipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa leefiju' pa'aj kakha' yojo neluji' ka' semana (domingo), qa hats yamets pa'aj ke' nimelek in hats nekiyupha'm pa'aj junu'.\* <sup>3</sup> He' efuts qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nikoyoyinhet ke' qi ute qu' nit'ij i'nemii qhof ha' leji' ke' nimelek?— <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa yejeletax pa'aj, qa yi'wen in hayiits qhofij pa'aj ke' nimelek, yemjeetax in qitax ke' ute lit'o'oj. <sup>5</sup> In uyifi pa'aj ke' lenimelek, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi'l jutjana'x i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' te'weiji' pa'aj. Pe' leqhinatai yamik'iju' qa fo' iye, ma' qa he' efuts qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, tsikfe'lets in lowotaxiikii ha' Jesús Nazaret leile', hikha' t'enhetijipham' ke' cruz. Hats ila'x iye, ham hane'e'in. Jel qeku'ni'lek ha'ne we'nentaxi'.\* <sup>7</sup> Yape ma'atkii qa aka'

§ 15:43 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejele iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. \* 15:43 Jud 21; Mr 1:15; 1Ti 6:13; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 \* 15:46 Jn 5:28; 11:38; Jn 20:1; Hch 13:29 \* 15:47 Mt 27:61-66; Lc 23:55-56 \* 16:1 Mr 15:40 \* 16:2 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 5:28 \* 16:5 Jn 5:28; Lc 7:14; 12:27; Ap 3:4 \* 16:6 Mr 14:67; 1Co 15:4

qu' it'ilijets he' l'ijatshenhei qa hakha' iye Pedro: "Ha' Jesús wathayinti'il ek'uyii ha' Galilea, hikna' tit i'weni'li' hatse' in lunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ilijewets."—\*<sup>8</sup> Hekhewe'en qa ikfik'ikii pa'aj, ilatik'uifik'ikii ke' nime'uk, qe qi in tsalal wetju't, nijiwei pa'aj. Qa ham pa'qu' nithinets, qe nijiwei.\*

*Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.*  
(Juan 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> In hats ila'x iye ha' Jesús, ka' yojo ne'uji' ka' semana (domingo) mexe leefiju' pa'aj. Qa ke' María Magdalena qa hik kikhe' yojo'oj pa'aj in yi'wen, hik kikhe' yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets i'ntaxji'.\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa kikhe'en qa ikii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm hekhewe' h'ijts'eyekji'ijtaxkii hakha'an. Hekhewe'en qi in ika'metetstaxkii qa qi in ipju' iye. <sup>11</sup> Hekhewe'en in impi'yelij hakha'an in hats ila'x iye qa kikhe'en iye in yi'wenija, qa hekhewe'en qa nite'le yisu'un qu' netk'enik'i.

*Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei.*  
(Lucas 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Qa i'nk'a'e iye pa'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye tujtseika'le pa' lunye'j in we'nethinets he' wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei in nekik'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii pa' l'ejinqa'wet.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa tepilii iye ha' Jerusalén qa nifeltaxii iye aje'e'l hekhewep, qa yeqekuh'ij iye.

*Jesús qa yukinijkii pe' l'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*  
(Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

<sup>14</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'a'e qa we'nethinets ha' hekhewe' once (11) l'ijatshenhei hekhewe'en in mexe i'nijupju'kii week ha' ewi't mesa in tekju', ma' qa yaq'ayinij pakha' leqekuyejei qa in t'units iye pe' latawjets, qe yeqeku'uj hekhewe' yojo'oj in yi'wen in hats ila'x iye.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yape, ma'atik'i ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' enfeli'li'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei week pa'qu' lunye'je'le.\* <sup>16</sup> Pa'qu' hats netk'eenik'iha qa' nempuli'jij ma' qa' ila'xe'. Qa pakha'le qu' neqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.\* <sup>17</sup> Ekewe'en kekhe' ham lunyejeji'iju't qu' h'ijts'eyek'ekii pekhe' qu' hats nite' neqekuyi'ik'i: Aka' yii qu' nit'iji' qu' nukin-fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa' nit'ij iye pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse' le'l'ijeye'. <sup>18</sup> Q'oiq'oyits qu' net'eku'mi', qa qu' niyataxji' pe'ye'

\* **16:7** Lc 6:14; Mt 17:22    \* **16:8** Jn 5:28; Mr 1:44; 4:40    \* **16:9** Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24; Mr 3:15; 15:40; Lc 8:2; 24:5,11,23    \* **16:12** Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11    \* **16:14** Lc 24:9,38,41    \* **16:15** Mt 28:16-20; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2; Ro 8:22    \* **16:16** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 2:38; 10:43; 22:16; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mt 12:41; Jn 3:18,36; 5:11; 20:23



na'aj yaq'alij pa'qu' jukhewe', qa' nite'le neqenijani'ij, ham lunyeji'ijkii. Qa qu' net'eku'mjiipji' pe'qu' nanqaats'eju' ma' qa' le'sitse'ji'ijju'.—\*

*Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.*  
(Lucas 24:50-53)

<sup>19</sup> Ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús in yili'ij in iyetik'ui hekhewe'en, ma' qa tenilesiyiju'ł na' wa'sji', qa i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.\* <sup>20</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa ikij qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei week ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qi in yi'fen, qa qu' niwjutsiqenija kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in yijaalija qa ta'lets kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'ł in lijts'eyekkii.

---

\* **16:18** Lc 10:19; Hch 28:3-6; 9:12,17; 1Ti 5:22  
1:2,11,22; 1Ti 3:16; He 10:12

\* **16:19** Lc 22:69; 24:3; Hch

## SAN LUCAS

*Pa' Lucas yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Jesús.*

<sup>1</sup> Olots hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qu' nika'aji' kakha' lunye'jkii pe' wekwek te'wenhetii ha'ne hane'ej jinamji'ju', \* <sup>2</sup> qa jinikfe'lets ekewe'en qe ta'lets in nifel ine'm hekhewe' ta'hijii in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj in yi'wenijha qa hik hekhewe' iye nifel eke' wi'tlijei.\* <sup>3</sup> Yakha' Lucas, yakhap iye in qi in week hejeetaxik'uiha in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a, qa humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hata'hijii qa' heyeih'i'ijpha'm qa' natsamijii ka' l'aka'the' qu' hika' e'm tenek'enhei Teófilo.\* <sup>4</sup> Hats'inha qu' enikfee'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek l'ijatshenheti'yij.\*

*Pa' ewi't ángel nifelkii qu' nenekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.*

<sup>5</sup> Qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' nelutsji' in mexe wittata'a' ka' Herodes ha' sehe' Judea, hikha' i'ni' pa' ewi't pa'i hii Zacarías. I'nji'teje'm pe' pa'il liyinyejejek Abías, l'ithayifetskiyek. Pe' lewhe'ye' hii Elisabet ta'lets pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Aaron'ik'i.\* <sup>6</sup> Pa' Zacarías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet enewe'en wattsathenketik'uiha pa' Dios, qa yijayanija iye week kekhewe' yit'ij pa'qu' nanaqsiijkii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nijanik'i in yijayaanija.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa hamte letitse' qe ints'ateki' pe' Elisabet qa hats lawa'mhits iye. <sup>8</sup> Ewi't pa' neluji' pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il i'nji'teje'm pa' Zacarías, qa yasinji' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pekhe' qi witlijsitjii.\* <sup>9</sup> Pa' hats leqfenejeji'jij pe' pa'il, qa yasinji' pa'aj pa' Zacarías qu' nuyetsji' pakha' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii pa' le'wis wititset t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe qa' nene'lju' pa' ewjisii (inciensio).\* <sup>10</sup> In mexe ne'lju' pa'aj pa' yejutshenets ewjisii (inciensio), qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa iyinek pa'aj. <sup>11</sup> Qa hik pa'aj qa we'nethinets pa' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ts'ap'a pa'aj, te'weyij pa' yiya'yik'i pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejuyets in tene'lju' pa' ewjisii (inciensio).\* <sup>12</sup> Pa' Zacarías in yi'wen pa'aj pa' ángel qi in yitju'axijpha'm qa qi iye in niijiwei pa'aj. <sup>13</sup> Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Zacarías, hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju't ka' iyinheye'j qa ke' ewhe'ye' Elisabet qa' nana'l pa' la's qa' eqiyi'ij hatse'

\* **1:1** Ro 4:21; 14:5; Col 2:2; 4:12; 1Ts 1:5; 2Ti 4:17; He 6:11; 10:22 \* **1:2** Jn 15:27; Hch 1:21; 26:16; 2P 1:16; 1Jn 1:1; 1Co 4:1; He 2:3 \* **1:3** Hch 1:1; 23:26; 24:3; 26:25  
\* **1:4** Hch 18:25; Ro 2:18; 1Co 14:19; Ga 6:6 \* **1:5** Mt 2:1; 1Cr 24:10 \* **1:6** Gn 7:1; Hch 2:25; 8:21; Fil 2:15; 3:6; 1Ts 3:13 \* **1:8** 1Cr 24:19; 2Cr 8:14; 31:2 \* **1:9** Ex 30:7-8 \* **1:11** Mt 2:13-14; 28:2; Lc 2:9; Hch 5:19; 8:26; 12:7

Juan.\* <sup>14</sup> Akha' qi qu' ne'sinheti'mkii qa olots iye pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'inkii qu' nenektaxfik'i. <sup>15</sup> Qe pakha'an qi qu' qiyi'imji' hatse' na' Dios. Nite' iya'ji' hatse' pa'qu' winoye' qa niyatsik'e iye, qa aje'e'l qu' notpo'oj pa' Espíritu Santo qu' mente' neneke-taxfik'i.\* <sup>16</sup> Lakha' yepiletets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' enewe' lelits ka' Israel na' Yatsat'ax'inij hikna' leqe Dios.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa hik pakha' iye nojo'ok'oi hatse' nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Pakha'an hik lunye'j qa hik let'unhenye'j iye hatse' ka' profeta'ik'i\* Elías, *qe qa' naqsi-ijkii pe' tatawjets pe' t'alhei qu' nenpiletetsju' pe' lelits,* (Mal 4:6) qa nekhewe' nite' nek'enheyutax qa' hik lunyejeje' ka' lunyejei ne' yatsathen, hats'inha qu' nanamtax na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' hatsle nawatjilet'ik'ui.— <sup>18</sup> Ma' qa pa' Zacarías qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' humtii'ija aka'an? Qe yakha' hats yalawa'ma'x qa ke' yiwhe'ye' iye hats lawamhi'. — <sup>19</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' ángel: —Yakha' Gabriel. Yakha' ye'meti'mkii nakha' Dios, hik nakha' ts'ukin ewetsju' qu' jintafaakateiju' qu' henfel e'm ekewe' le'sits ink'aihits.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa hane'ej in nite' lumti qu' yijaayi'ija ke' k'efe'ltaxi'm. Ma' qa' ham e'lijeye' hane'ej yamijii qu' nana'ltax aka' hats hi'ttaxij ewets qe yijaa'ija hatse' qu' nana'l aka'an.— <sup>21</sup> Qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa hats nitatsittaxets pa'aj qu' nentenuifik'i pa' Zacarías, qa yiwjutsiten inhats'ek in yape'efi pa' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii pa' le'wis wititset. <sup>22</sup> Ma' qa in hats t'atsji'ltaxfik'i pa'aj, qa hatsle ham le'lijeye', qa aje'e'l tumtaxtii qu' ni'weni' pe'ye' pakha' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjiyifi. Qa lokoyeletax pe' jutsiqetsij in iyettax, qa hats amanti'ij pa'aj in ham le'lijeye'.\* <sup>23</sup> Ma' qa in yamik'ui pa' uja'x pe' neluts in t'ithayi'yifi pe' witlijsitjii, qa wapilii pa'aj pe' letsi'. <sup>24</sup> In hats teluyik'i pa'aj ekewe' nelutsji' in t'ithayii, pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet qa iwkaajtshen pa'aj, qa lee'fij (5) pe' juwelits in nite' wi's pa'aj, qa yit'ij pa'aj: <sup>25</sup> —Yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pa' Yatsat'axyij aka'an qe qa' nili'ij ne' tsutentax.—\*

*Pa' ángel qa nifelkii iye qu' nenekfik'i pa' Jesús.*

<sup>26</sup> Qa in hats ewi'l tatsai (6) pa'aj leqe juwelits pe' Elisabet, pa' Dios qa nukinetsju' iye pa' ángel Gabriel pa' ewi'l witset la's hii Nazaret, na' sehe' Galilea\* <sup>27</sup> pe' ewi'l inanyi' mexe ham yawitjiye', hii María. Qa hats jutsiqetsi'l wetju'l qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' ewi'l jutjana'x hii José ta'lets pa' David'ik'i.\* <sup>28</sup> Pa' ángel qa we'tmetinheti'm pa' i'ni' pe' inanyi', qa yit'ijets:

\* **1:13** Gn 15:1; 16:11; 17:19; Mt 11:18; 14:27; Lc 1:30,60,63; 7:33; Nm 6:3; Jue 13:3-5

\* **1:15** Is 44:2; Lc 1:41,44 \* **1:16** Mal 4:5-6; Lc 1:76 \* **1:17** Profeta ikji' aka'an ewi'l jukhew nifel pa' Intata pe' yit'ijets. \* **1:19** Dn 8:16; 9:21; Lc 1:26; Mt 18:10

\* **1:22** Lc 1:62 \* **1:25** Gn 30:23; Is 4:1; 25:8 \* **1:26** Lc 1:19; Mt 2:23 \* **1:27** Dt 21:23; Is 7:14; Mt 1:18,20,23; Lc 2:4

—jHewetfel e'm, akha' qi pa' lenekumhiyijijii'! Na' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupkii.—<sup>29</sup> Ke' María qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj pe' le'lijeyets pa' ángel, qa łatawe'jłeji' pa'aj in watfaakanle in yit'ij qetuk pa' ikji'ha aka' witwetfelhewo.\*<sup>30</sup> Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, María, qe na' Dios t'eku'm eiji'.\*<sup>31</sup> Hane'ej qa' iwkažitshen qa' nenekfik'i hatse' pa' oqwow-ehe', qa' eqiyi'ij Jesús.\*<sup>32</sup> Pakha'an qiji'ha hatse' qa' leqiyi'ij iye, Ła's pa' Qiji'ha. Na' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa' netisij hatse' qu' nayaxipji' na' łots'oji'la'x kakha' aqwa'maxi'lik'i wittata'ik'i David.\*<sup>33</sup> Qa' nite' niliyi'ij qu' qiye' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ne' łetsi' ka' Jacob,† qu' netnek'enhei ham pa'qu' ł'aka'the'ye'. —\*<sup>34</sup> Ke' María qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —¿Pa'n łunye'j qu' nana'l hatse' aka'an in mexe nite' yaqapi' pa'qu' jukhewe'?—<sup>35</sup> Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijiju'ł pa'aj: —Na' Espíritu Santo qu' nanam ewetsju' qa na'n'epji', qa na' łet'unha'x na' Qiji'ha qa' na'n'epji' iye hik qu' łunye'je' na'aj leq'enełeya'x ne'ej wasi'. Qa hik ta'łijupi' pakha' qi in Łe'wis qu' nenektaxfik'i qa lenqiyi'ij “Łaa'sija pa' Dios.”\*<sup>36</sup> Jeł qeku'nek, ke' efefeki' Elisabet in na'l iye hatse' pa' ła's, yemjeetax in hats k'utshetax, kikhe'en titijiti'yijets in ham ła'se' qa hane'ej qa hats ewi'ł tatsai (6) leqe juwelits in iwkažitshen.<sup>37</sup> Qe ham pa'qu' wekweke' qu' jutsitaxi'im na' Dios.—\*<sup>38</sup> Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pe' María: —Yakha' leqejkuneki'yij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Naqsi'jijkii pa' Dios in łunye'jek kakha' hats lenfel ye'm.— Ma' qa pa' ángel qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj.

*Pe' María qa yamii pe' Elisabet.*

<sup>39</sup> Qa hik pekhewe' pe' nelutsji' pa'aj, ke' María qa itaq-sunii qu' namii pa' ewi'ł pe' witsetits łelits pa' uteket i'ni' na' sehe' Judea.<sup>40</sup> Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' łetsi' pa' Zacarías qa wetfeli'm pe' Elisabet.<sup>41</sup> In yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' Elisabet pa' lewetfelhinye'j ke' María, ma' qa pa' omela's qa t'otspha'mkii pa'aj łatawe'łji' pe' Elisabet. Qa pe' Elisabet qa topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo.\*<sup>42</sup> Ma' qa pe' Elisabet qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yit'ij: —Pa' Dios les qi'ija in le'wis pa' nelisij qa nite' hik łunyejei ene' week efuts pe' tisij, qa les in le'wis iye pa' tisij pakha' omela's i'nji' ne' ekutjii.<sup>43</sup> ¿Inhats'ek in yijunye'jkii aka'an, in namyii ene' lenene pa' Yatsat'axyij? <sup>44</sup> Qe in i'nk'a k'epiye'ej kakha' ewetfelhinye'j qa pa' ya's ene' yikutjii' qa aje'eł t'otspha'mkii qe qi in le'wisi'mkii.<sup>45</sup> Le'wisi'mkii ene' nite'

\* **1:29** Lc 1:12 \* **1:30** Mt 14:27; Lc 1:13 \* **1:31** Is 7:14; Mt 1:21,25; Lc 2:21

\* **1:32** Lc 1:76; 6:35; 8:28; Hch 7:48; 2S 7:12-13; 1R 2:12; Sal 132:11; Is 9:7; Jer 33:17

† **1:33** Jacob łii iye pa' Israel'ik'i. \* **1:33** Ex 19:3; Sal 114:1; Is 14:1; 29:22; 46:3;

9:6; Dn 7:14 \* **1:35** Mt 1:18; 14:33; Lc 4:3,9,41; 22:70 \* **1:37** Gn 18:14; Lc 18:27

\* **1:41** Lc 1:67; Hch 2:4; 4:8; 9:17; 13:9

yeqeku'uk'i qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l hatse' week pekhewe' hats nifeli'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—<sup>46</sup> Ma' qa ke' María qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' yitawe'j qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,\*<sup>47</sup> qa pa' yeqe espíritu le'wisi'mkiiha qe ta'lets pa' Dios hik pakha' eqilina'x tsilin hatse'.\*<sup>48</sup> Qe nejel yiwetsju' in yi'f'iljetsaxtax in leqejkunenk'i'yij, qa hane'ej qa week lahatsiyij qu' nenit'ij yiwets in qi pa' le'wis heyesti'yij.\*<sup>49</sup> Qe pa' Qi T'un Ham Lunye'ji'iju'ł yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pe' qits wekwek ham lunyejeji'iju'ł. i'Qiji'ha qa le'wisija iye aka' hii pa' Dios!.\*<sup>50</sup> *Qa ene' week lahatsiyij qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' qu' ne'nijiweyiju'ħa.* (Sal 103:17)\*<sup>51</sup> Pa' łokoi yaqsiiikii pe' qits wekwek, yak'esaxik'uikii pa' yijamtitaxets pe' qi nikfe'ltaxets wekwek.\*<sup>52</sup> Yiwu'mik'uifik'i pe' t'unitstax in tenek'enhei pe' łots'ojilaxitstax, qa yenpha'm qu' netnek'enhei ene' wetf'iljetsin.<sup>53</sup> *Pe' qi iyipkuntaxju' qa tisij pa' qi qa le'wis łaq,* (Sal 107:9) qa pe' qi yiwq'axintax wekwek qa ham pa'qu' netisij.\*<sup>54</sup> Qi in t'ifti'ts'ets ha'ne Israel. Hik ha'ne leqejkunenek, qe nite' nitapi'ii pa' qi leq'iltiye'j pa'aj<sup>55</sup> in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham'ik'i qa week pekhewe' ta'lets.—<sup>56</sup> Ke' María qa wetshetk'ewi'ł juwelits in amanijup pa'aj pe' Elisabet, ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa wapilii iye pa'aj pe' łetsi'.

### *Nekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.*

<sup>57</sup> In yamets pa' lahats'ij qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' ĩa's pe' Elisabet.<sup>58</sup> Pe' metitsi'm qa pe' łejefts iye qi in le'sitsi'mkii in impi'yelij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yethinij pa' leq'ilta'xij pe' Elisabet, ma' qa week łesitsi'li'mkii pekhe'en.\*<sup>59</sup> Qa in hats yamets pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8) pe' leqe neluts, qa namii pekhewe'en, qe qa' ne'nisa'xii łaxpa's pa' omela's, qa yisu'untax qu' hiyifeji'ij pa' łatata Zacarías.\*<sup>60</sup> Qa ke' łenene qa yit'ij: —Nite', qe aka' qu' hiyi'ij yijat'ij Juan.—\*<sup>61</sup> Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: —Ham inek pa'qu' hiyi'ij kakha'an ene' efefets.—<sup>62</sup> Ma' qa łokoyeile pe' yittaxiji' in nifaakantaxij iye pa' łatata, pa'n qu' hiyi'ij.\*<sup>63</sup> Qa pakha'an qa iyinets pa' ewi'ł najak k'eewe, qa yika' pa'aj aka'an in yit'ij: —Aka' qe hii hane'en Juan.— Qa week yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.<sup>64</sup> Ma' qa aje'eł pa' Zacarías qa wejje'm pa' łeji' qa q'ul iye pa' łelepep, qa yape qa iyetlek pa'aj yiwqinhet pa' Dios.<sup>65</sup> Qa week pekhewe' metitsi'm qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj. Ma' qa week pa'aj pe' witsetits łelits

\* **1:46** 1S 2:1-10 \* **1:47** Sal 35:9; Hab 3:18; 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25 \* **1:48** Lc 11:27 \* **1:49** Sof 3:17; Sal 71:19; 89:8; 99:3; 111:9; 126:2,3; Is 57:15 \* **1:50** Sal 100:5; 103:11 \* **1:51** Sal 89:10; 98:1; 118:15 \* **1:53** Sal 34:10; 107:9; Lc 6:21,24-25 \* **1:58** Gn 19:19 \* **1:59** Gn 17:12; Lv 12:3; Lc 2:21; Fil 3:5 \* **1:60** Lc 1:13,63 \* **1:62** Lc 1:22

pa' uteket na' sehe' Judea in i'ye'ej pa'aj. <sup>66</sup> Week pekhewe' impi'yelij aka'an qa yaqsi'j pe' łatawjetsji', qa yitjiuju': —¿Qetuk pa' łunye'j hatse' ha'ne omela's? Qe pa' łokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yijaa'ija in i'nijup nakha'an.—\*

*Pa' Zacarías qa iyetij pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' łunye'je'kii pa'aj.*

<sup>67</sup> Pa' Zacarías hikpa' łatata pa'aj pa' omela's, qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa nifel pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' łunye'je'kii pa'aj, qa yit'ij.\* <sup>68</sup> —Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, łeqe Dios ene' Israel, qe te'nilitju' qe qa' niłin ha'ne łetset.\* <sup>69</sup> Ma' qa hats niłin ink'uipha'm pa' ewi'ł qi t'un eqilina'x ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, hikpa' łeqejkunenek pa'aj.\* <sup>70</sup> Qa in ł'anye'jek pa'aj in nifel qa i'nijji' pe' qi łe'sits łeqe profetalik'i, pakhaa'ij pa'aj.\* <sup>71</sup> Qe qa' jinaqsi'jij pekhewe' inejuihifets, *qa' jinaqsi'jij iye pa' łokoi pekhewe' week napjastax ine'm.* (Sal 106:10) <sup>72</sup> Qe qa' ni'ng'ethinij pa' łeq'iltiye'ij pe' i'nalheyik'i qa qu' naqsiijki iye pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj.\* <sup>73</sup> Qa aka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik aka' nifeli'm pa'aj pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham,\* <sup>74</sup> qe qa' jinilithinik'ui pa' łokoi pe' inejuihifets, ma' qa' ham i'nijiweya'xe'kii qu' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm <sup>75</sup> in ji'we'neni'ha qa jiwattsathenketetsha iye pakha'an week pekhewe' inqenelutsji'. <sup>76</sup> Qa akha', omela's, łeqe'ej hatse' łeqe profeta pa' Qiji'ha, qe *łojo'ok'oi hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' ajiletik'ui pe'qu' ł'ikheijeye,* (Mal 3:1)\* <sup>77</sup> hats'inha qu' ikfelitets aje'eł na' łetset in łeke' qu' iliye' qu' nata'lets qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewu'ets,\* <sup>78</sup> qe ta'lets pa' qi'ija in łeq'iltiye'j inij pa' inqe Dios, ma' qa pa' hik łunye'j ne' junu' na'aj ink'ayik nełukii qa' nanam inwetsju' ta'łiipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm,\* <sup>79</sup> qe *qa' nanaliti'pji' pekhewe' i'ni' pa' qi in nookii qa i'ni' iye pa' łeq'eneteya'x pa' witwamhi.* (Is 9:2) Hats'inha qa' nojo i'nk'uyii pa' łenikheyij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xłekii.—\* <sup>80</sup> Pa' omela's qa teilem in hats qiyu' pa'aj qa in t'unij iye pa' łeqe'spiritu. Qa i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijii pa' nełuji' in hats nifeli'm pekhewe' Israel łeitets.\*

\* **1:66** Hch 11:21 \* **1:67** Lc 1:41; Jł 2:28 \* **1:68** Sal 41:13; Lc 1:71; 2:38; He 9:12

\* **1:69** 1S 2:1,10; 2S 7:26; Sal 18:2; 89:3,17,20; 132:17; Ez 29:21; 34:23-24; 37:24-25

\* **1:70** Hch 3:21; Ro 1:2 \* **1:72** Mi 7:20; Sal 105:8-9,42; 106:45 \* **1:73** Gn

22:16-17; He 6:13 \* **1:76** Mt 11:9; Lc 1:17 \* **1:77** Jer 31:34; Mr 1:4 \* **1:78**

Is 58:8; Jer 23:5; Zac 3:8; 6:12; Mal 4:2; Lc 24:49; Ef 4:8; 2P 1:19 \* **1:79** Is 60:2-3

\* **1:80** Lc 2:40

## 2

*Nekfik'i pa' Jesús.*  
(Mateo 1:18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' in t'atsji'lfik'i pa' lafaakanek pa' qi Roma latata hii Augusto, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji' (censo) pe' week jukhew, efuts, omehets in uja'xek pe' week witsetits pa' Roma leqe sehe'.\* <sup>2</sup> Aka'an hik aka' pa' yojo pa'aj in i'nk'ate wanaqsiijkii in wenika'ajji'kii (censo), hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' Cirenio mexe gobernador ipji' pa' sehe' Siria.\* <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa week ikiikii qu' namiikii pekhewe' letsetits pe' ta'letsikii lawa'mhitsik'i, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji'kii. <sup>4</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj pa' José in ikik'ui pa' witset Nazaret, i'ni' pa' sehe' Galilea, qa yamii pa'aj na' letset'ek pa' David'ik'i witset hii Belén nakha' sehe' Judea, qe pa' José ta'lets pa'aj pa' David'ik'i,\* <sup>5</sup> qe qa' ne'nika'ajji' ke' María, hikke' hayiits jutsiqaxij pa'aj qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, kikhe'en iwkaajtshen pa'aj. <sup>6</sup> Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe i'ni' pa'aj ha' Belén, ke' María qa yamets pa'aj lahats'ij qu' nanqala'x. <sup>7</sup> Qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' yojo in la's, qa yijuphetiji' pa'aj pe' penyilots qa yiwhinjiju' pa' wakka lenexkutjiyij, qe hats ham pa'aj pa'qu' letset'e pekhewe' lewhitil.

*Pe' angelits qa pe' yejel pe' kots'etets.*

<sup>8</sup> Meti'm ha' Belén pa'aj pe' uja'x kots'etets yejel i'wiji' pa'aj pe' lelinhei in naja'xij pa' l'ejinqa'wet. <sup>9</sup> Qa te'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa' lesa'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa napjuyit'ipji' pekhewe'en. Qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l qe yakha' henka'xi'l ewetsju' ka' ewi'l qi le'wis witihet, qa hikka' week qu' ni'sinheti'mkii\* <sup>11</sup> qe hane'ej hats neki'l ewetsfik'i na' letset'ii ka' David'ik'i, na' ewi'l Eqilina'x, hik nakha' Cristo Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>12</sup> Na'l ka' jutsiqaxij qu' i'weni'l na' omela's, wetjuphe'iji' ne' penyilots qa weniwhinjiju' ne' wakka lenexkutjiyij.—\* <sup>13</sup> Qa hik pakha'aj qa laxa pekhewep iye olots angelits ewi'l i'ni'hi' pa' hayiits we'nethinetsju' pa'aj, qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios, qa yit'ijju': <sup>14</sup> —iQi'ija in le'wis pa' Dios i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha! iWit'ikesimeya'xlekii ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' qu' netk'enetsha nakha'an!—\* <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa in hats wapiletspha'mkii iye pe' angelits na' wa's, qa pe' kots'etets yejel qa yifaakateji' pa'aj: —Yape jiyamii ha' Belén

\* 2:1 Mt 22:17; Lc 3:1 \* 2:2 Mt 4:24 \* 2:4 Lc 1:27 \* 2:9 Lc 1:11; 24:4; Hch

5:19; 12:7 \* 2:10 Mt 14:27 \* 2:11 Mt 1:16,21; 16:16,20; Jn 4:42; 11:27; Hch

2:36; 5:31; 10:36 \* 2:12 1S 2:34; 2R 19:29; 20:8-9; Is 7:11,14 \* 2:14 Mt 21:9;

Lc 3:22; 12:51; 19:38; Ef 1:9; Fil 2:13

qa jinte'wen pakha' nifel ine'm iku'uj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—  
 16 Qa qi in itaqsunii pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen pa'aj  
 ke' María qa pa' José qa pa' omela's i'wji'ju' pa'aj pe' wakka  
 lenexkutjiyij. 17 In yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa nifelimik'i week pa'  
 yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel in t'ejujets pa' omela's. 18 Qa week  
 pekhewe' yepi'ye'ji'jij qa yitju'axjiiijpha'mkii pe' wekwek tefel-  
 hiti'yi'm pa'aj pe' kots'etets yejeł. 19 Ke' María yaqsi'jija pa'aj  
 week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek łunyejeikii, ma' qa yi-  
 jamtijiijupkii.\* 20 Qa pe' kots'etets yejeł in hats wapilkii pa'aj,  
 qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios, qe ta'lets week pekhewe'  
 yepi'ye' qa yi'wen iye, qa hik łunye'j pakha' hats tefelhiti'yi'm  
 pa'aj.\*

*Pa' omela's Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' witlijsitjii.*

21 Qa in yamets wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8) łeqe neluts in  
 teluifik'i qa yisaxji' pa' łaxpa's qa testi'yij qu' liyi'ij Jesús. Hik  
 aka' hayiits yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel ke' María qu' liyi'ij in mex-  
 ente' iwkaajtshen pa'aj.\* 22 Ma' qa in yafits iye pa'aj pa' uja'x  
 pe' neluts pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijkii qu' hik łunye'je' qu' mexe  
 netetlij eku'uk'uiju' pe' witlijsitjii, in l'anye'jek pakha' wenit'ij  
 yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' omela's ne' qi  
 witlijsitjii na' Jerusalén qe qa' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,\* 23 in  
 l'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij (ley) pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij  
 in yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nojo qu' wita'se' jukhew pakha'an yat-  
 sat'axij na' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— (Ex 13:2,12; Nm 11:13) 24 Qa  
 qu' nilanifi pe'qu' inqa'metetse' ma' qa yaqsiijkii kakha' hats  
 yit'ij pa'aj (ley) pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —*wetsjuk pe'qu' k'iwukitetse'  
 i'nli'i qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ofotets łelitse'.*— (Lv 12:6-8)\*

*Pa' Simeón qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's Jesús.*

25 Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew na' witset Jerusalén hi Simeón,  
 ha'ne jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Notk-  
 itaxiikiiha qu' nanam pakha' qi qu' ni'fen ene' Israel. Pa'  
 Espíritu Santo i'nipji' pakha'an.\* 26 Pa' Espíritu Santo qa  
 yikfelitets in nite' wa'm qu' mexe nite' ni'wene' pa' Cristo  
 nukinju' hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* 27 Pa' Simeón qa ikii pa'aj  
 ne' qi witlijsitjii qe pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha'łe in ta'lets.  
 Qa pekhewe' l'alhei pa' omela's Jesús in neka'xii qu' naqsi-  
 ijkii pakha' hats wenit'ij pa'aj qu' net'ejujets pa' omela's,  
 28 pa' Simeón weikuti'ł wetju'ł pekhewe'en pe' witlijsitjiyifi  
 qa tik'eyij pa'aj pa' omela's, qa iyinetspha'm pa' Dios, qa yit'ij  
 pa'aj: 29 —Hane'ej, Yatsat'axyij, yape exke'yi'ij qu' łe'wise'łe

\* 2:19 Lc 2:51 \* 2:20 Mt 9:8 \* 2:21 Lc 1:31,59 \* 2:22 Lv 12:6-8 \* 2:24

Lv 5:11 \* 2:25 Lc 1:6; 2:38; 23:51; Mr 15:43 \* 2:26 Mt 2:12; Sal 89:48; Jn 8:51;  
 He 11:5



qu' hats nawa'm ha'ne egejkunenek, in lunye'jek kakha' hats lit'ij, <sup>30</sup> qe ene' yitooyija in hats yi'wen ha'ne eqiinkeye'j.\*  
<sup>31</sup> Ha'ne hayiits lajilet pa'aj qu' ni'wen hatse' ene' week witsetits. <sup>32</sup> *Hik qu' lunye'je' fetitjii qa' nanaliti'pji' pe' nite' Israel telits,* (Is 42:6) qa' nata'tets iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe' nite' Israel ha'ne etse't Israel.—\* <sup>33</sup> Qa pe' l'alhei pa' omela's qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj ekewe' wekwek yit'ij pa'aj pa' Simeón in t'ejuyets pa' Omela's Jesús. <sup>34</sup> Pa' Simeón ma' qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj ke' María lenene ha' Jesús: —Ek'en qeku'nek, ha'ne omela's taqsijkitiyijkii qu' nata'tets qu' olotse' pe'qu' nanamju'kii qa pe'qu' neniipha'mkiyek ene' Israel. Hik ha'ne iye qu' jutsiqaxi'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju'ł,\* <sup>35</sup> qe qa' netwenhetiyetsju' pa' lunyejeeyija pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots wittawjets, qa akha'le qa' qi qu' aats'e' qa qu' ika'metkii iye, María, hik qu' lunye'je' qu' nat'atsji'ejfik'i pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e.—<sup>36</sup> Na'l iye pa'aj pe' ewi'ł profetaki' hii Ana, lasi' pa' Fanuel'ik'i ta'tetsek pa'aj pe' l'awa'mhitsik'i pekhewe' ta'tetsek pa' Aser'ik'i. Pekhe'en hats l'awa'mhi'ija pa'aj. Mexe inanyi' pa'aj in tewhe'yei qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) leqe'ninqapitsij pa' l'ewhe'ye' qa wa'm pa'aj, qa nite'le tewhe'yei iye.\* <sup>37</sup> Qa in hats wikiihale'ej pa'aj qa yamijets ochenta y cuatro (84) leqe'ninqapitsij. Nite' ikik'ufik'i pe' qi witlijsitjii, qe t'ithayi'yi'm yijat'ij pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye, yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ij qa iyiinjiia iye pa'aj.\* <sup>38</sup> Ma' qa pe' Ana qa namijets pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa nifelji'ijkii pa' omela's, nifelji'ji'm week pekhewe' notkitaxik'ui pakha' yiwejinfik'i hatse' na' Jerusalén.\*

*José qa pe' María qa pa' omela's qa wapilii iye pa' letset'ija Nazaret.*

<sup>39</sup> Ma' qa in hats week naq'axijipji' pa'aj in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nanaqsiijkii (ley), qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' sehe' Galilea pa' letset'ija Nazaret.\* <sup>40</sup> Pa' omela's qa hats qiyu' pa'aj qa hats t'uniyu' iye pa'aj, week neluts t'ijayifik'i pa' likfeliya'xkii, qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios qa i'nipji' pakha'an.\*

*Pa' Omela's Jesús qa amanifi pe' qi witlijsitjii.*

<sup>41</sup> Pe' l'alhei hayiitsle yamji'jii ha' Jerusalén week ininqapits yaqsiijkii qa yamji'jets pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.\* <sup>42</sup> In hats doce (12) pa'aj leqe'ninqapits pa' Jesús qa yamets iye pa'aj lahats'ij

\* **2:30** Sal 119:166,174; Is 52:10; Lc 3:6 \* **2:32** Is 9:2; 46:13; 49:6,9; Hch 13:47; 26:23 \* **2:34** Mt 21:44; 1Co 1:23; 2Co 2:16; 1P 2:8 \* **2:36** Lc 2:38; Hch 21:9; Jos 19:24; 1Ti 5:9 \* **2:37** Lc 5:33; Hch 13:3; 14:23; 1Ti 5:5 \* **2:38** Is 52:9; Lc 1:68; 2:25 \* **2:39** Mt 2:23; Lc 1:26; 2:51; 4:16 \* **2:40** Lc 1:80; 2:52 \* **2:41** Ex 12:11; 23:15; Dt 16:1-6

qu' nami'hii pe' l'alhei pa' Jerusalén, pakha' hats lunyejeiji'ij qa yamji'jets pa' le'wis netu.\* 43 Qa in hats wapiltaxkii iye pa'aj pekhewe'en, in hats week naxijik'i pa'aj pe' le'sits nehutsik'i, qa pa' omela's Jesús qa amanji' pa' witset Jerusalén. Nite' nikfe'lets pe' l'alhei in amanji' pa' witset.\* 44 Yumtitax qu' na'n ji'teje'm pekhewepe' pekhewe' olots in ikkii pa'aj qa hats ewi'l netu pa'aj in ikijje'm in ikkii, qa yapelek qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nifaakantaxij pe' lejefets qa pe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l iye. 45 Qa hamle yi'wene' pa'aj. Ma' qa wapilijii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qu' nowo'oikii. 46 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats wetshetk'ewi'l nehuts qa yi'weni' pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitijiyifi, i'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Tek'enets in iyetik'ui qa nifaakankii iye pa'aj. 47 Week pekhewe' yepi'ye' pa'aj in iyet qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa' hikfeliya'xets qa in yasi-injiik'iha iye qa yeku'ljiik'i na'aj tafaakanhetijii'ijtaxij. 48 In yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an pe' l'alhei qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' lenene qa yit'ij: —Ya's, ħinhats'ek in eqfenyejeji'lyij aka'an? Ha'ne atata qa yakha' qi in howotaxi'l eikii qa qi iye in lest'ileheti'l iye.—\* 49 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —ħinhats'ek in pekhel lamihijji'kii in lowotaxi'yiikii? ħinhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets in les le'wis qu' ha'nifi ene' letsi' na' Tata?— 50 Qa pe' l'alhei qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ijets pa'aj.\* 51 Ma' qa hijts'eyek pa'aj in wapilkii qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret. Qi in tek'en pa' omela's, tek'eenetsha pe' l'alhei. Qa ke' lenene yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii.\* 52 Pa' Jesús hats t'ijaipha'mha pa'aj pa' hikfeliya'xkii qa pa' l'aj iye, qa yape'enha iye les in yisu'un pa' Dios qa pe' jukhew pakha' lunye'j pa' Jesús.\*

### 3

*Pa' Juan Bautista qa hats i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj.  
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)*

1 Pa' qi wittata Tiberio qa hats yamijets pa'aj quince (15) leqe'ninqapitsij in wittata pa' Roma. Pa' Poncio Pilato hikpa' gubernadorijek na' sehe' Judea, qa pa' Herodes qa gubernadorijek na' Galilea, qa pa' lek'inij pa' Herodes hii Felipe qa gubernadorijek pa' Iturea qa pa' Traconite, qa pa' Lisantias qa gubernadorijek pa' Abilinia.\* 2 Pa' Anás qa pa' Caifás hik pekhewe' uja'xle in qitsji' in pa'il latatal, hik pakha'aj pa' Dios qa nithinetsju' pa' Juan la's pa' Zacarías, in i'ni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.\* 3 Qa pa' Juan qa ikijik'iju' pa' lekuwe' pa' week haqqi' Jordán.

\* 2:42 Dt 16:16-17 \* 2:43 Ex 12:15 \* 2:48 Mt 12:46; Lc 2:49; 3:23; 4:22

\* 2:50 Mr 9:32; Lc 9:45; 18:34 \* 2:51 Lc 2:19 \* 2:52 Lc 2:40 \* 3:1 Mt

14:1; 27:2 \* 3:2 Jn 18:13,24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3

Qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets qa' nem-puli'jju', hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. <sup>4</sup> Qa in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' we'nika'ajji' pa' witfaakanek le'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaias in yit'ij pa'aj: —Ewi'l pa' wit'ax taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i', yit'ij: “Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' l'ikheijeje'. <sup>5</sup> Week pa'qu' kiimiyetaxju' qa' nenenijju' sehe'ye' qa' l'ajaye' wetju'l, week ne' utekui qa' ne' utekui lelits qu' newetts'ejinhetifikii qa' week l'ajaye' wetju'l pa' wit'ikheyij. Ne' q'if'imtax wit'ikheijejei qa' nawattsathenket iye, qa' ne' f'ulummik'i wit'ikheijejei qa' nete'nila'sju' qa' lememmi'ik'i iye. <sup>6</sup> Week aka' wit'eseninye'j qu' ni'wen hatse' pa' leqitinkeya'x pa' Dios.”—

(Is 40:3-5) <sup>7</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj pa' Juan in yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' olots nektaxii qu' nenimpulijinju': —Hik ejunyejeji'l q'oiq'oyits lelits! ¿Lekpa' nefelii'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'tik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios qu' nanamtax?\*

<sup>8</sup> Manaqsiji'lju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'l hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii, qa' hasu'uj umti'il qu' nelithiniik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ilij: “Yekheweli'l hata'li'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i” qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ilij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiijkii ene' utel qu' lelitsi'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa' hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newetfekinifi qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't.—\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa' pe' olots jukhew qa' efuts qa' nifaakanij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n liyek pa'qu' haqsiihijkii?—\* <sup>11</sup> Pa' Juan qa' yeku'l pa'aj: —Pa'qu' nana'li'm wetsjuk'e l'uihitjiyitse' qa' netisij ewi'le' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham l'uihitjiye'. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' laqatse' qa' netisij iye pe'ye' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham laqe'.—\* <sup>12</sup> Qa nekets iye pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek qu' nenimpulijinju' iye, pekhewe'en qa' yit'ijets iye: —Maestro, ¿pa'n qu' yeqfenyejeji'il yiwekek?—\* <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa' pa' Juan qa' yeku'l iye: —Hasu'uj anhini'ih'i' pa' hats uja'x pa' l'ayajaxtiyihijets qu' ijanini'ikii ekewe' wekwek.— <sup>14</sup> Qa na'l iye pe' uja'x oq'ophelinetsilets qa' nifaakan iye pa'aj: —Qa yekheweli'l, ¿lekpa' qu' haqsiihijkiiyek?— Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pa' Juan: —Hasu'uj aqani'hijkii pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il ma' qa' netisij pe'qu' l'astaye' pa'qu' ijiweikiti'ikii. Hasu'uj iye mowotk'onihijkii iye qu' it'ihijets qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' hamtax ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii. I'weju'leni'hij yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' ajaleji'ji'l in oq'ophelinetsiletsi'l.— <sup>15</sup> Qa in lunyejeyek pekhewe' jukhew qa' efuts in na'l pakha' notkitaxiikii, qa' week latawjetsjeji' in wat-

\* 3:7 Mt 12:34; 23:33 \* 3:8 Jn 8:33 \* 3:9 Mt 7:19; Lc 13:6-9 \* 3:10 Hch

2:37-38 \* 3:11 Is 58:7 \* 3:12 Mt 9:10-11; 21:31-32; Lc 5:29-30; 7:29; 15:1

faakanleji'ij, yijamtijijets pa' Juan qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Cristo.\*  
 16 Qa pa' Juan qa yeku'lik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' week: —Yakha' k'empuujini'iji' ha'ne iweli'le, qa pakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse', pakha'an les t'un, t'anyipji', hik pakha' nite' ye'weju'hij iye qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii, pakha'an qa' nempuujini'iji'ek pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye.\* 17 Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' leqe tseyem qe qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsijiji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' l'ajits. Qa pe' loi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' lextsi'ij, qa pekhewe'le l'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—\* 18 Qa olots iye pekhewep iye nifel pa' Juan in yakakiniy eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. 19 Pa' Juan yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj pa' tenek'enhei Herodes in lewhe'ye'ej pe' Herodías lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' lek'inij hii Felipe, qa week iye pekhewep iye u'ets in yaqsiijkii yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj.\* 20 Qa week ekewe'en in hats u'etstax in yaqsiijkii qa yukinets iye aka'an in yaqsiijkii: in yophe'i pa'aj pa' Juan.

*Pa' Juan Bautista qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)*

21 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in nimpulijinju' pekhewe' olots pa' Juan, pa' Jesús qa wempili'j iye pa'aj. Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qhofii pa'aj na' wa's.\* 22 Qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilit'etsju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' hik lunye'jtax na'aj ofo'. Qa pa' wit'ax qa nokesji'pha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in lets-sinheti'mkii.—\*

*Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.*

*(Mateo 1:1-17)*

23 In hats i'nju' pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, pa' Jesús qa hats yamets pa'aj treinta (30) pe' leqe'ninqapits. Titijiti'yijets qu' la'se' pa' José. Ta'lets pa' Elí, \* 24 pa' Eli'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat. Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Levi'ik'i pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melqui'ik'i pa' latata hii Jana. Pa' Jana'ik'i pa' latata hii José. 25 Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatias'ik'i pa' latata hii Amós. Pa' Amos'ik'i pa' latata hii Nahúm. Pa' Nahum'ik'i pa' latata hii Esli. Pa' Esli'ik'i pa' latata hii Nagai. 26 Pa' Nagai'ik'i pa' latata hii Maat. Pa' Maat'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatias'ik'i pa' latata hii Semei. Pa' Semei'ik'i pa' latata hii Josec. Pa' Josec'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. 27 Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Joanán. Pa' Joanan'ik'i pa' latata hii Resa. Pa' Resa'ik'i pa' latata hii Zorobabel. Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i pa' latata hii Salatiel.

\* 3:15 Jn 1:19-20 \* 3:16 Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8 \* 3:17 Is 30:24; Mr 9:43,48

\* 3:19 Mt 14:1,3; Mr 6:17; Lc 3:1 \* 3:21 Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28-29 \* 3:22

Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Lc 9:35; 2P 1:17 \* 3:23 Ta'lets pa' Elí: Ikji', María ta'lets pa' Elí.

Pa' Salatiel'ik'i pa' latata hii Neri. <sup>28</sup> Pa' Neri'ik'i pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melquí'ik'i pa' latata hii Adí. Pa' Adí'ik'i pa' latata hii Cosam. Pa' Cosam'ik'i pa' latata hii Elmadam. Pa' Elmadam'ik'i pa' latata hii Er. <sup>29</sup> Pa' Er'ik'i pa' latata hii Josué. Pa' Josue'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliezer. Pa' Eliezer'ik'i pa' latata hii Jorim. Pa' Jorim'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat. <sup>30</sup> Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Leví'ik'i pa' latata hii Simeón. Pa' Simeon'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii José. Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Jonam. Pa' Jonam'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliaquim. <sup>31</sup> Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i pa' latata hii Melea. Pa' Melea'ik'i pa' latata hii Mena. Pa' Mena'ik'i pa' latata hii Matata. Pa' Matata'ik'i pa' latata hii Natán. <sup>32</sup> Pa' Natan'ik'i pa' latata hii David. Pa' David'ik'i pa' latata hii Isaí. Pa' Isaí'ik'i pa' latata hii Obed. Pa' Obed'ik'i pa' latata hii Booz. Pa' Booz'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala. Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Naasón.\* <sup>33</sup> Pa' Naason'ik'i pa' latata hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i pa' latata hii Admin. Pa' Admin'ik'i pa' latata hii Arni. Pa' Arni'ik'i pa' latata hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i pa' latata hii Fares. Pa' Fares'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. <sup>34</sup> Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i pa' latata hii Isaac. Pa' Isaac'ik'i pa' latata hii Abraham. Pa' Abraham'ik'i pa' latata hii Taré. Pa' Tare'ik'i pa' latata hii Nacor.\* <sup>35</sup> Pa' Nacor'ik'i pa' latata hii Serug. Pa' Serug'ik'i pa' latata hii Ragau. Pa' Ragau'ik'i pa' latata hii Peleg. Pa' Peleg'ik'i pa' latata hii Heber. Pa' Heber'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala. <sup>36</sup> Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán. Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Arfaxad. Pa' Arfaxad'ik'i pa' latata hii Sem. Pa' Sem'ik'i pa' latata hii Noé. Pa' Noe'ik'i pa' latata hii Lamec.\* <sup>37</sup> Pa' Lamec'ik'i pa' latata hii Matusalén. Pa' Matusalen'ik'i pa' latata hii Enoc. Pa' Enoc'ik'i pa' latata hii Jared. Pa' Jared'ik'i pa' latata hii Mahalaleel. Pa' Mahalaleel'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán. <sup>38</sup> Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Enós, Pa' Enos'ik'i pa' latata hii Set. Pa' Set'ik'i pa' latata hii Adán. Pa' Adan'ik'i latata pa' Dios.

## 4

*Pa' Jesús qa yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'.*

*(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Jesús qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa tepilik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' haqqi' Jordán qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii pa' ham i'ni'i',\* <sup>2</sup> qa yamijets pa'aj cuarenta (40) neluts in i'ni'kii. Qa pa' inwo'met qa yijaa'jintax pa'aj. Ham tuje' pa'aj pe' nelutsji' in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa i'nk'ale yoksi'wen in iyipkun. <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yittaxijets pakha'aj: — Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios La'se' qa it'ijets ene' ute qu' pani'ij.—

\* 3:32 Mt 1:1-6 \* 3:34 Gn 11:26-30; 1Cr 1:24-27 \* 3:36 Gn 5:3-32; 1Cr 1:1-4

\* 4:1 Lc 3:3

<sup>4</sup>Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'tte pa'qu' pane' qu' nitin pa'qu' jukhewe'.” — (Dt 8:3)

<sup>5</sup>Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xiipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm ma' qa aje'e'l yethinij pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. <sup>6</sup>Qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' k'ehisij enewe' let'unhaxitstax qa week iye aka' le'sinyejeitax enewe' witsetits, qe yakha' hats heyesti'yij enewe'en, qa leke' qu' hetisij pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hetisij.\*

<sup>7</sup>Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii ma' qa' week antsat'etsij enewe'en.— <sup>8</sup>Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei yit'ij: “Iyini pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios. Ewi'tte qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij.” — (Dt 6:13)\*

<sup>9</sup>Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye na' Jerusalén qa yeka'xiipha'm lesinje'eipha'm pe' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios La'se' qa' ilit'iiju' na' sehe', <sup>10</sup>qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei yit'ij iye: “Qa' nenukinju' ne' laqa angelits qa' neje' ewets,” (Sal 91:11)

<sup>11</sup>qa yit'ij iye: “Qa pe' tokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' ef'iyei.” — (Sal 91:12) <sup>12</sup>Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios le'lijei: “Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios.” — (Dt 6:16) <sup>13</sup>Pa' inwo'met in hats ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij iye in yijaaajintax pa'aj, ma' qa mexe ikik'ui iye pa'aj qe qa' nonotki'ets pakha' qu' niwemetsintaxij iye qu' nijaajin.

*In i'nk'a i'nju' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pa' Jesús pa' Galilea'ai.*  
(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup>Pa' Jesús qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Galilea topo'oj pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa weekij pe' witsetits na' sehe' Galilea in i'ye'ej wetju'l pa'aj pa' lunye'j.\* <sup>15</sup>Qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi pe' le'lijitsijiyits pe' witsetits, qa qi in yiwqin-hetji' pekhewe' week.\*

*Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.*

(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup>Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret, hik hakha' qi'i' pa'aj. Qa hayiitsle yaqsi'j jiijkii qa yamji'jets na'aj wit-wapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii. Qa niipha'm pa'aj qe qa' niyinenik'i ke' Intata le'lijei.\* <sup>17</sup>Qa testi'yij pa'aj pakha' lafaakanek pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías. Qa mexe yejehiikii pa'aj pakha' yisu'un qu' niyinenik'i, qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha' yiyinenik'i, qa yit'ij: <sup>18</sup>—Na' leqe Espíritu na' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyipji', qe tsiwjutsiqen in tseqethenju' qe qa' henfeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei nekhewe' if'iljetsits. Ts'ukinju' qe qa' henfeli'm qu' netwejinhetiikii nekhewe' wit'opheliitax, qa' ni'wen wetju'l iye

\* 4:6 1Jn 5:19 \* 4:8 Dt 13:4 \* 4:14 Mt 9:26; Lc 4:37 \* 4:15 Mt 4:23 \* 4:16 Lc 2:39,51; Hch 13:14-16

*nekhewe' puk'aletstax. Qa' netwejinhetiikii iye nekhewe' qi in tawitjaxtiitax.\** <sup>19</sup> *Qe qa' henfel iye pa'n lunye'j hatse' pakha' leqe'ninqa'pji' pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.— (Is 61:1,2)*  
<sup>20</sup> *Ma' qa yili'ij in yejeł qa yepiletje'm iye pa'aj pa' witfaakanek qa tisij iye pa' yejelik'ui pe' witfaakanhei, qa i'nju' pa'aj. Week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijsitjii qa nite' nitalket'ij in yejełju' pa'aj.\** <sup>21</sup> *Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej ha'ne nełuji' hats yafits aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj lepi'ye'elik'i.—*  
<sup>22</sup> *Qa week qi in le'sitsik'i pe' le'lijeyij pa'aj qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' yit'ij in qi in le'sitsik'i, ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —*  
*¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' la's ka' José?—\** <sup>23</sup> *Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Tsikfe'letsha qu' it'ihij yiwets iye kakha' yi'niyayetsju' qe wenit'ij: “Weihetax metelinte ete'm. Week kekhewe' k'impieye'elij in laqsiiji'kii ha' Capernaum, aqsiiji'kii iye ha'ne etsetiitsija.”—\** <sup>24</sup> *Qa yit'ij iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in ham pa'qu' ewii'le' profeta qu' qi qu' nineqju'nu qe yamtaxii na'aj letsetitsija.\** <sup>25</sup> *Qa yijaa'ija iye aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets kekhewe' leqe nehutsji' ka' Elias'ik'i olotstax kekhewe' wikiihaleiyik'i ha'ne Israel, hik aka'aj hik lunye'j qu' netit'oiji' na' wa's yamijets wetshetk'ewi'ł ininqapits qa ewi'ł k'itsje'm, qa qi in iyipkunju' ha'ne week sehe'.\** <sup>26</sup> *Qa ka' Elias'ik'i qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' net'ukinhetiyii ke' wikiihaleiyik'i Israel lelekiyik'i, qe t'ukinheti'yii yijat'ij ke' ewi'He efu wikiihale' Sarepta leleki', meti'm na' witset Sidón.* <sup>27</sup> *Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne Israel in olotstax kekhewe' i'nij ka' witja'me't lepra kekhewe' leqe nehutsji' ka' profeta'ik'i Eliseo. Qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanaxpa'lij kekhewe'en, qe ewi'He yijat'ij kakha' Naamán in naxpa'lij, Siria lele'.—\** <sup>28</sup> *Qa week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijsitjii qa qi in nayu'kii in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wekwek.*  
<sup>29</sup> *Qa niyijupha'mkii pa'aj, qa yukin'ui'fik'i pa' witset, qa yeka'xii pa' koomo'oijo' pe' utek, hik pekhe' i'nipji' pa' witset, ma' qekha niwu'mtaxiiju'.\** <sup>30</sup> *Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'ł qa ikji'teje'm pa'aj leqewuk'u, qa ik iye.\**

*Pa' ewi'ł jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'ł inwo'met.  
(Marcos 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> *Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' witset Capernaum, i'ni' na' sehe' Galilea. Qa i'nq'ijatshenji'ij week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado), <sup>32</sup> qa qi qa yitjułaxijjii'pha'mkii pe' i'nq'ijatshenij qe in iyet hik lunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei.\**

\* **4:18** Mt 11:5; 12:18; Jn 3:34 \* **4:20** Mt 26:55 \* **4:22** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn

6:42 \* **4:23** Mt 11:23; Mr 2:1-12; Jn 4:46-53 \* **4:24** Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Jn 4:44

\* **4:25** 1R 17:1; 18:1; Stg 5:17 \* **4:27** 2R 5:1-14 \* **4:29** Nm 15:35; Hch 7:58;

He 13:12 \* **4:30** Jn 10:39 \* **4:32** Mt 7:28-29; Jn 7:46

<sup>33</sup> Qa na'l pa'aj pe' witlijsitjiyifi pa' ewi'l jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'l espíritu ul'ax. Pakha'an qa tayai pa'aj qi in t'unik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: <sup>34</sup> —Etswejinhi'í. ¿Łekpa' łanami'ł yijii, Jesús Nazaret łeile'? ¿Ye' me hats łanami'łyii qu' etswu'enheti'łju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunye'j: Akha' el'ewi'łe in łatahiha pa' Dios.— <sup>35</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa'aj pa' inwo'met, qa yit'ijets: —ıEwuikitek qa' ma'ak'ui nakha'an!— Qa pa' inwo'met qa niwu'metsju' pa'aj sehe' pa' jukhew łeqewuk'uji'ju' pekhewe'en, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj, qa nite'łe yeqfe'meten.\* <sup>36</sup> Qa week qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yifaakateji', qa yit'ijju': —ıPa'n łunyejei ekewe' wi'tlijei? Qe ekewe'en na'li'm pa' łenek'enheye'jipji' qa pa' łet'unha'xipji' iye in yukinfik'ikii pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa ikfik'ikii.— <sup>37</sup> Ma' qa pa' łenihe't qa weekij in yamipji' pe' metitsi'm witsetits.

*Pe' łeqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.*

*(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii, qa iki'łii qa uyi'łifi pa'aj pe' łetsi' ha' Simón. Pe' łeqewketi' ha' Simón qi in wanqaats'e' qe qi'ij in iwilhan pa'aj, ma' qa iyinijets pa'aj wete'm pa' Jesús qu' ni'fen. <sup>39</sup> Pa' Jesús qa t'upi'yetsju' pa'aj pekhe'en qa yaq'ayinij pa' witwilhat, qa pa' witwilhat qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pekhe'en. Pekhe'en qa aje'eł niipha'm pa'aj ma' qa yithayiki'im pa' łaq.

*Jesús qa olots pe' nitiñju' wanqaats'eju'.*

*(Mateo 8:16-17; Marcos 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> In uiju' pa'aj pe' junu', ma' qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús week pekhewe' wanqaats'eju' ławtshenyejeile wetju'ł. Qa t'eku'mipji'kii week pekhewe'en, ma' qa ihii.\* <sup>41</sup> Qa olots iye pe' ikik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa tayaiji'ij qa yitji'jij: —ıAkha' Łaa'sija pa' Dios!— Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayinłeji'jij, nite' yiwejini'm qu' niyet, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets in łakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.\*

*Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' judiol łe'lijsitjiyits in i'nq'ijatshen.*

*(Marcos 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Qa in hats nełukii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' witset qa ikii pa' ham i'ni'i'. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj, ma' qa in yafits'ii pa' i'ni' pa'aj, qa yisu'untax qu' nenyejinju' hats'inha qu'nte' toxi' imets pekhewe'en. <sup>43</sup> Qa pakha'łe Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Nite' łeke' qu' ya'maneli'ikii hane'e'in qe les łe'wis iye qu' henfeljiimek eke' łe'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios nekhewep witsetits, qe hik

\* 4:35 Mt 8:26; Mr 4:39; Lc 4:39,41; 8:24

\* 4:40 Mt 4:23; Mr 5:23

\* 4:41 Mt

4:3; Mr 3:11-12



aka' he'yukinheti'yijetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.—<sup>44</sup> Ma' qa ikijik'i in nifel eke' ink'aihits wi'tlijei pe' le'lijtsijiyits pe' judiol.\*

## 5

*Pe' witq'ehemkinel topolij pa'aj pe' witinhitjiyits.*

*(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' lotkoyek ke' kali' Gene-saret (Galilea). Qa qi in puk'u'uk'ui pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye watkatitij wetepji' qe nexpiikeyu'uj ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.\* <sup>2</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk witinhitjiyits wo'nophe'hi'ju' pa' lotkoyek ke' kali'. Ham ineji' qe pe' tenhitjiyii mexe t'ili'tjukii nimpuuju' pe' leq'ehemkil. <sup>3</sup> Qa pa' Jesús t'ilitji'ju' pa'aj pe' ewi'l pekhewe' witinhitjiyits pekhe' lenhitji pa'aj ha' Simón, qa yiyaji'ijets qu' les niwu'mijetsji' pa' akaptax. Ma' qa i'nji'ju' pa'aj pe' witinhitji, qa iyetik'ui qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye.\* <sup>4</sup> In yili'ij in iyet pa'aj, qa yiyaji'ets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Yape ma'ajijji' na' les akaptax ene' witinhitji qa hikna' iwu'mi'hi'ju' ne' eq'ehemkili'l hats'inha qu' eq'ehemki'yi'ju'.—\* <sup>5</sup> Qa ha' Simón qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Maestro, hats najamet in qi in he'yithayitaxi'l qa hamle yeq'ehemkineli'l. Qa hane'ej qa' heiq'ehemkiyi'lju iye qe lit'ilij yiwets.—\* <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa in hats teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj, qa olots pe' leq'ehemkinel pa'aj, qa hats k'esik'i pa'aj qu' neniwk'itsinju' pe' leq'ehemkil. <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa k'es k'ek'es yit'ij pa'aj pe' lotkoyei in taya'yikii pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkifetskii i'nji'ju'kii pekhep witinhitji qe qa' nifenijiji'. Ma' qa namii pa' i'ni', qa week topolij pe' wetsjuk witinhitjiyits pe' lejits. Yaqaamij qu' nuyij. <sup>8</sup> In yi'wen pa'aj aka'an ha' Simón Pedro, qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Me'niton ye'mets, Yatsat'axyij, qe yakha' qi in yul'ax.— <sup>9</sup> Qe ha' Simón qa week iye pekhewep lenhifetsji' qi in niyu's pa'aj in olots wiikfik'i pe' lejits leq'ehemkinel. <sup>10</sup> Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pakha' lunyejei pekhewe'en ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, telits pa' Zebedeo, hik enewe' leq'ehemkifetskii pa'aj ha' Simón. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Hane'ej qa' eq'ehemki'yii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.—\* <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa in hats yamijetspha'mkii pa' l'isla'wet pe' witinhitjiyits, qa hikpa' yiwu'mi' pe' week, ma' qa yijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús.\*

*Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.*

*(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)*

\* 4:44 Mt 4:23 \* 5:1 Jn 1:40-42; Nm 34:11; Dt 3:17; Jos 12:3; 13:27 \* 5:3 Mt 13:2; Mr 3:9-10; 4:1 \* 5:4 Jn 21:3-6 \* 5:5 Lc 8:24; 9:33,49; 17:13 \* 5:10 Mt 14:27; 2Ti 2:26 \* 5:11 Mt 4:20,22; 19:29; Mr 1:18,20; Lc 5:28

<sup>12</sup> Ewi't pa' nehu pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi't witset, qa namii pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew wanqaats'e' weekij pa' l'aj in i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pa' jukhew in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa wonokok'enju' yamitetsju'ha pa'aj lotkoyek pa' sehe', qa iyinets: —Yatsat'axyij qu' isu'un, qa' leke'ye' qu' enli'j ye'mju' ha'ne yawtshek.— <sup>13</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yijin pa' lokoi qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un. ¡Hane'ejija qu' etetli'jju!— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij pa' laatshektax pa' jukhew. <sup>14</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskii pa'aj, qa yittaxijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Mah'ii qa' menethinets pa'qu' pa'ie'. Qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats letetliju' qe hikka' inaqaaji'ij pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qa week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lijha ka' aja'me'ttax.— <sup>15</sup> Qa week neluts les qi in te'niihei pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa olootsija pa'aj pekhewe' namiikii qe qa' nepi'ye'ija qa qu' nihaminheti'miikii iye pe' laatsheitax. <sup>16</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa ikji'jii pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' niyinji'ij.\*

*Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi't onqoktax.*

*(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Ewi't pa'aj pa' nehu pa' Jesús in yijatshen pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, i'nji'teje'm iye pe' uja'x fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'hiikii pe' week witsetits Galilea qa pa' Judea, qa ha' Jerusalén iye. Qa pa' let'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa i'nji'teje'm pa' Jesús qe qa' ninqilinijkii.\* <sup>18</sup> Ma' qa namii pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew nekaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x pa' ewi't jukhew onqok nite' p'e's. Qa yisu'untax qu' neka'xetsji' pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús pe' wititsi'ifi. <sup>19</sup> Qa hamle' h'ikheyi'ji'ij pa'aj qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa welijipji' pe' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' pa' wankaajujiju'. Qa hikpa' yuihinijii pa' lewhi'la'x pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa yetshenetsju' pa' leqewuk'uji'ju' pe' jukhew pa' l'ejuyi'jii pa' Jesús. <sup>20</sup> Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e': —Jukhew, pe' ewu'lets hats tewu'mhitii'ek'ui.— <sup>21</sup> Ma' qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye qa yapelek pa'aj in yijamti'ets, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne t'ejuyiju't pa' Dios kekhe'we' yit'ij? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'lets? Ewi'he inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm.—\* <sup>22</sup> Qa pa' Jesús hatsle' nikfe'lets pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pekhewe'en, qa yeku't pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek pe' atawjetsi't in yijamti'ets qu' hik aka' lunye'je'? <sup>23</sup> ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: “Me pe' ewu'lets hats tewu'mhitii'ek'ui,” me i'nli'i' qu' jintit'ijets “eniipha'm qa' ma”? <sup>24</sup> Qa qu' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in na'li'm na' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe'

\* 5:16 Mt 14:23; Lc 6:12 \* 5:17 Hch 5:34; 1Ti 1:7; Mr 5:30; Lc 6:19; 8:46 \* 5:21 Mt 23:2; Lc 11:53; Jn 8:3; Is 43:25

ipji' qe qa' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets. — Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa' onqok: —Akha' hit'ij ewets, eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi'. —<sup>25</sup> Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa' wanqaats'e' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' pa' lewhi'la'x, qa wapilii pe' letsi' qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. <sup>26</sup> Qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week qa yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne ne'ujji' ham lunyejeyi'iju' l' ekewe' jite'wen. —\*

*Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.*

*(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> In yili'ij pa'aj ekewe'en pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pe' wititsi', qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi' l' pe' yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, lii Leví (Mateo). I'nju' i'nifi pe' wititsi' pa' i'niji'kii in yijaninkii pe' wekwek. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayan.— <sup>28</sup> Pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj, qa yiwu'mi'i pe' week l'ithayikititstax qa yijayan pa' Jesús. <sup>29</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Leví qa yaqsiimijkii pa' Jesús pa' ewi' l' qi lekujii pe' letsi'li, qa olots iye pekhewep yijaninkii pe' wekwek qa pekhewep iye jukhew in lekufetsij pa'aj.\* <sup>30</sup> Qa pe' fariseol qa pekhewep iye fariseol pekhewe' leq'ikanenheyijji' ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa iyettaxijets pa'aj he' Jesús l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in ekufetsi'lij qa iyafetsi'lij iye ne' yijaninkii wekwek qa ne' qi iye pa' lewu'ax? —\* <sup>31</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yeku'lik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Ne'ej ham yaats'eyi'iju' nite' wo'oikii pa'qu' weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits le'le'ye', qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne'ej wanqaats'uju' qa wo'oikii na'aj weihetax witeqjunhetits le'le'. <sup>32</sup> Nite' tsamijju' ma' qa haiya'yii ne' yatsathen, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij ma' qa haiya'yii ne' u'ets hats'inha qu' nili'ij pe' u'ets in yaqsiijkii qa ni'nk'ahit pe' l'atawjets.—

*Jesús qa tafaakanheti'yij in t'ejuyets na'aj yaqsiijkii in nite' tek (ayuno).*

*(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ma' qa titijiti'yijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —He' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan Bautista yaqsi'j jiijkii qa'nte' tekji'ijju' qa iyiinjiija iye, qa ne' fariseol l'ijatshenhei iye qa hik kakha' lunyejei iye, qa nekhewe'le'ijatshenhei qa nite' les qu' nili'ij in tek qa iya' iye.— <sup>34</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku' l' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Me leke' ekheweli' l' qu' nite' ekunheni' l' pe'qu' nanamii pa'qu' witiwhe'yejiye' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' niwhe'yeyu' pekhewe'en? <sup>35</sup> Yamets hatse' pa' ne'ujji' qu' newetkax pa' niwhe'yeyu', ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju' pekhewe' ne'utsji' hatse'. —\* <sup>36</sup> Qa nifeli'm iye pa' ewi' l' yejeyumtshenijupi' qu' lunye'je': —Ham

\* 5:26 Lc 1:65; 7:16 \* 5:29 Lc 15:1 \* 5:30 Mr 2:16; Hch 23:9 \* 5:35 1S 2:31; Sal 37:13; Ec 2:16; 12:1; Lc 17:22

pa'qu' niwjaf'itets lepk'eye'en pa'qu' ink'ayik'e witqhinawat'e ma' qa' nok'oyinij pa'qu' hats lawa'ma'xe' witqhinawat, qe qu' hik aka' leqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa' yiwu'enhette pa' ink'ayiktax, qa' pa' lok'ople' pa' ink'ayik qa' les yiwu'enheta pa' lawa'ma'x.  
<sup>37</sup> Nite' leke' iye qu' ne'nenji' pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' lawa'mhitse' eli'nili inqa'met l'ajits, qe pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' ja'fijje'm ma' qa' week hamitse' pa'qu' winoyi'ik'i qa' pe'qu' eli'nili'ik'i inqa'met l'ajits. <sup>38</sup> Ma' qa' hik ta'hijupi' qu' eni'ji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' qa' pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' iye l'aje' eli'niye', hats'inha qa' week lunyejeyi'il yijat'ij. <sup>39</sup> Qa ham iye pa'qu' niya'ji' pa'qu' lawa'maxe'ji' winoye' qa' i'nk'ale qa' ne'niyayuji' iye pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye', qe yit'ij: "Ka' lawa'maxji' hik kakha' in les yimax."—

## 6

*Pe' l'ijatshenhei qa teili'ijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo.*

*(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Yamets pa'aj pa' neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús in ikji'teje'm pe' wit'enheiju' qa' pe' l'ijatshenhei qa' teyijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo (fooji'ij), qa' yit'ijji' lokoyei in yosja' qa' namju'kii pe' l'ajits qa' tuj pe' loi. <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa' pe' uja'x fariseol qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in laqsiitijkii kakha' nite' lenexke'ej qu' nanaqsiijkii na'aj witwapiihijijii' (sábado)?—\* <sup>3</sup> Qa' yeku'hiju'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Ye' me nite' lejeli'l iye qu' iyineni'tik'i kakha' yaqsiijkii ka' David'ik'i in qi in iyipkun? Kakha'an qa' week iye ke' lijts'eyekkii,\* <sup>4</sup> in uyetsji' pa'aj pe' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios qa' t'eku'mi' qa' tuj pe' pan testiitaxij na' Dios, ma' qa' tisijets iye pe' lijts'eyek ma' qa' week tuji'l pa'aj pekhewe' nite' lenexketaxij pa'qu' netuj, qe uja'xle yijat'ij pe' pa'il in lenexkeliji'm qu' netuj.— <sup>5</sup> Qa' yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew tenek'enhe'yipji' na' nelu witwapiihijii (sábado).—

*Pa' jukhew yisłax pa' lokoyik'i.*

*(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Ewi'l iye pa'aj pa' neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús qa' uyifi iye pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjii qa' i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj, qa' hik pekhe' qa' i'nifi iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew yisłax pa' yiya'yik'i lokoyik'i. <sup>7</sup> Qa' pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' pe' fariseol iye qa' ts'in pa'aj in yejelijju' pa' Jesús me yilin tu'u in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado), qe wo'taxiikii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiijkii.\* <sup>8</sup> Pa' Jesús qa' hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj aka' yijamti'ets pekhewe'en qa' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew yisłax pa'

\* 6:2 Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9      \* 6:3 1S 21:6      \* 6:7 Lc 14:1; 20:20; Jn 8:6

łokoyik'i: —Eniipha'm qa' te'łun hane'e'in.— Pa' jukhew qa ni-  
 ipha'm pa'aj qa ikii.\* <sup>9</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe'en:  
 —Hisu'un qu' k'afaakani'ł: ¿Łekpa' łenexke'ej qu' jintaqsiijkii  
 pa'qu' nełuyeji' in witwapiihijii? ¿Me pa' łe'wis me i'nłi' pa'  
 uł'ax? ¿Me jitiłin pakhape'? ¿Me i'nłi' qu' jintewuł'enhetu'—\*  
<sup>10</sup> Ma' qa yejeł jiteje'm pa'aj pe' week, qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets  
 pa'aj pa' jukhew: —ıłjin na' okoi!— Qa pa' jukhew qa yijin  
 pa'aj pa' łokoi. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj in hats łe'wisju'  
 pa' łokoi.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa pekhewe'łe'en qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj, ma' qa  
 tafaakateitaxijju' pa'qu' łeqfenejejeji'ij pa' Jesús.

*Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei.*

*(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Hik pekhewe' pe' nełutsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in ikii pe' utek  
 qa niyini'. Qa najamet pa'aj in i'ni' iyinii pa' Dios.\* <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa  
 nełukii pa'aj qa taya'yets pe' week ł'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'miiji'kii  
 pe' doce (12) jukhew, qa hik pekhewe' qa łenqiyits apóstoles.\*  
<sup>14</sup> Enewe'en łiyits: Simón hikha' łeqiyij Pedro qa ha' łek'inijle  
 Andrés, Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé,  
<sup>15</sup> Mateo qa ha' Tomás, Jacobo (Santiago) hikha' ła'sek pa'  
 Alfeo qa ha' Simón łenqii iye Zelote,\* <sup>16</sup> Judas hikha' ła'sek  
 pakha' łii Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Judas Iscariote, hik pakha'  
 wotk'onijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

*Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts.*

*(Mateo 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Pa' Jesús qa tepilik'uiju' pa'aj pe' utek łijts'eyekju' pa'aj  
 pekhewe'en qa nametsju' pa' łe'wisju' sehe' qa hikpa' teke-  
 leni'ju', qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' olootsija ł'ijatshenhei qa  
 pekhewep iye qa les olootsija iye pe' pekhel ta'łji'kii na' sehe'  
 Judea, na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' ta'łikii pe' łekuwelii  
 pa' qi iweli' hik pakha' i'ni' iye pe' witsetits Tiro qa Sidón.\*  
<sup>18</sup> Pekhewe'en namii qe nexpikeyu'uj qa namijii iye qu' nan-  
 paliti'mju' pe' ławtshei wetju'łkii. Qa pekhewe' yawtshetenkii  
 pekhewe' uł'ets espíritus qa łłii iye pa'aj. <sup>19</sup> Qa week iye pa'aj in  
 yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mets pa' Jesús, qe pakha'an ta'łji'teje'm  
 pa' ewi'ł qi witt'unha'x qa yilin pe' week.\*

*Pakha' yi'wejułenij yijat'ij pa' Dios.*

*(Mateo 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yejełipji' iye pa'aj pe' ł'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ij:  
 —E'łe'sitsi'łi'łmkii ekheweli'ł in if'ıljetsitsi'ł, qe ekheweli'ł hats  
 ła'ni'ł jiteje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. <sup>21</sup> E'łe'sitsi'łi'łmkii

\* **6:8** Mt 9:4 \* **6:9** Lc 14:3 \* **6:10** Mr 3:5; 1R 13:4 \* **6:12** Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16;  
 9:18,28 \* **6:13** Hch 1:13; Mr 6:30 \* **6:15** Mt 9:9 \* **6:17** Mt 11:21 \* **6:19**  
 Mt 9:21; 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 5:17

pekhewe' qu' hane'ej niyipkuntaxju', qe ekheweli't hats  
 l'itini'lju' hatse'. E'le'sitsi'it'i'mkii ekheweli't pe'qu' hane'ej  
 napju', qe l'ijuye'elju' hatse'. <sup>22</sup> E'le'sitsi'it'i'mkii ekheweli't  
 qu' qi qu' i'napjtaxi't, qa qu' ewutshenheti'yi'fik'i iye.  
 Qa qu' u'l'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' ene'lijeyi't qa qu' netutenhetii  
 iye pa'qu' iyit' hik lunye'j qu' wekwek liye' qe ta'lijupi' in  
 lijayani't ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa hik pakha' pa' netuji'  
 e'le'sitsi'it'i'mkii ilit'itijpha'mkii qu' e'le'sitsi'it'i'mkii, qe nakha'  
 enisit'it' q'i'ija i'ni' na' wa'sji'. Qe hik lunyejei iye ke' laqa'jteyik'i  
 in hik leqfenyejeyij iye kekhewe' profetas'ik'i.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa hiyee'  
 e'newusitsi't ekheweli't yiwq'axin wekwek, qe hane'ej hats  
 l'estiyihij in e'le'sitsi'it'i'mkii. <sup>25</sup> Hiyee' e'newusitsi't ekheweli't  
 pekhewe' hane'ej ilinju', qe ekheweli't qi qu' iyipkuni'lju'  
 hatse'. Hiyee' e'newusitsi't ekheweli't pekhewe' hane'ej qi in  
 ijuyeju', qe qi qu' ika'metetsi'tkii hatse' qa qi iye qu' mapi'lju'.  
<sup>26</sup> Hiyee' e'newusitsi't ekheweli't, in nesu'uni't qa le'sitsik'i iye  
 le'lijeyi't ej ene' week, qe hik aka' lunyejeyij iye ke' aqa'jteyi'fik'i  
 kekhewe' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye'.—\*

*Isu'uni't pe'qu' na'napjtaxi't e'm.*

*(Mateo 5:38-48; 7:12)*

<sup>27</sup> —Qa ekheweli't pekhewe' qu' nespi'ye', qa hit'itij ewets:  
 Isu'uni't pe'qu' ejuihifetsetaxi't, aqsi'ji'it'i'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise'  
 pekhewe' qu' na'napjtaxi't e'm. <sup>28</sup> Le'sits e'lijeyi'tets  
 pekhewe' qu' u'l'ets le'lijeyetaxi't ewetskii qa' iyini'lipji'kii iye  
 pekhewe' qu' nawitjtaxi't. <sup>29</sup> Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nilanje'm  
 ewi'le' ne' ekukii qa' lisijets iye ni'khep qu' nilanje'm iye. Qa  
 qu' nana'l pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' e'ntilafit'e qa' iwejink'i'ij,  
 qa qu' nisu'un iye qu' neka'x pa'qu' uihitjiye' qa' lisij iye  
 qu' neka'x. <sup>30</sup> Week pa'qu' niyini' ewets pe'ye', qa' lisij,  
 qa pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' antsat'axij, qa' hasu'uj iyinijets  
 qu' nenpilet ewets iye. <sup>31</sup> Qa pa'qu' isu'uni't qu' naqsi'ji't  
 e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'it'i'mijkii. <sup>32</sup> Qu'  
 uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni't pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni't, leme qa hats  
 pakha' ejunyejeyi't? Qe nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' lewu'ets hik  
 lunyejei iye aka'an uja'xle in yisu'un pekhewe' qu' nisu'un  
 nekhewe'en.\* <sup>33</sup> Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' aqsi'ji'it'i'mijkii pa'qu'  
 le'wise' pekhewe' qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsi'ji't e'mijkii, leme qa  
 pakha' ejunyejeyi't iye? Qe hik aka' iye yaqsiijkii nekhewe'  
 mexe na'l pe' lewu'ets. <sup>34</sup> Qa qu' uja'xe'letax qu' anatkin-  
 heni'tets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' umti't qu' nenpileti't ewets iye,  
 leme qa pakha' ejunyejeyi't iye? Qe hik aka' leqfenyejei lewek iye  
 ene' mexe na'l pe' lewu'ets in yatkinhenetskii pekhewep iye

\* 6:22 Jn 9:22; 15:21; 16:2; He 11:26; 1P 4:14 \* 6:23 Neh 9:26; Ez 2:1-7; Hch 7:52

\* 6:26 Jer 5:12-13; 6:13-15; Mi 2:11 \* 6:32 Mt 5:46

na'l pe' lewu'ets, qe qa' nijanin pakha' hats uja'x pe' tanatk-inhe'yij.\* <sup>35</sup> Aka' yijat'ij ejunyejeyi'il, isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' ejuihifetsetaxi'l, le'wis pa'qu' aqsiili'mijkii, lisi'hij qu' nanatkin-heyu'u' ewets qa' hasu'uj onotki'iliikii qu' nenpileti'l ewets iye. Ma' qa' pa'qu' enisit'i'il qa' qiye', qa' ninikfe'l iye in lelitsi'ejha na' Dios toxpha'm, qe nakha'an qi in neq'eletij iye nekhewe' nite' t'esiji'yij na'aj tistaxij qa' u'ets iye.\* <sup>36</sup> Les le'wis qu' eq'iltinhetsi'il in lunye'jek na' Atata'a' in qi in eq'iltinhetsax.—\*

*Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.*

*(Mateo 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup>—Hasu'uj it'ihijets qu' u'etse' pekhewepe' hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ihij ewets qu' u'etsi'il. Hasu'uj it'ihijets qu' les le'wise' qu' nattanithenhetii pakhape', hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ihij ewets qu' les le'wise' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l. Iwejinhi'il pekhewe' qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe', hats'inha qu' niwu'mjii'l ek'uyek pa' Intata pe' ewu'etsi'l.\* <sup>38</sup> Lishi'ihij pa'qu' hami'im pekhewepe' qa' na' Dios qa' hikna' qu' nata'lets qu' les olotse' pe'qu' esti'yi'hij. Yoponhetij pa'qu' ege ti'naje' qa' naqat'etijik'iju' iye qa' naqfiijik'iju' iye qa' qi qu' tsekt-sek'i'ijha, qe pakha' luk'e' pa' ege ti'najij pekhewe' l'ihinij qa' hik luk'eyeji'jek pa'qu' ti'naje' pe'qu' esti'yij.—\* <sup>39</sup> Pa' Jesús qa' yeni' pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi', qa' yit'ij: —¿Me leke' pa'qu' puk'ale' qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'ale'? ¿Me nite' week qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye'?\* <sup>40</sup> Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye', qa' qu' nanq'axiji'pji' pekhewe' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ma' qa' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' laqa maestroye'.\* <sup>41</sup> ¿Qa inhats'ek in lenjusij na' ejefe in i'nji' loto' na' jup'el qa' akha' qa' nite' letetju'sij in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak? <sup>42</sup> ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets na' ejefe: “Yejefe, etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' oto'” in akha' nite' hi'wenetsju' na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'? ¡E'jtitsaxe hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto' ma' qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' loto' na' ejefe.—

*Ne'ej najkak jutsiqetsij ne'ej lei.*

*(Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

<sup>43</sup>—Qe ham pe'qu' najkak'e qu' le'wise' qa' u'etse' pe'qu' leye'. Qa pe'qu' u'ax najkak'e qa' nite' leke' qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye'. <sup>44</sup> Week ene' najkakui jutsiqetsij ne'ej lei. Nite' leke' qu' nata'lets ne'ej higo pe'qu' ti'ye'. Nite' leke' iye qu' nata'lets iye

\* **6:34** Pr 19:17; Mt 5:42; Lc 14:12-14      \* **6:35** Mt 5:45; Lc 1:32      \* **6:36** Mt 5:7,48; Stg 5:11      \* **6:37** Mt 6:14; 18:23-35; Lc 23:16; Hch 3:13      \* **6:38** Sal 79:12; Is 65:6-7; Jer 32:18; Mr 4:24      \* **6:39** Mt 15:14      \* **6:40** Mt 10:24; Jn 13:16; 15:20

ne'ej uwa pe'qu' newekitetse'. <sup>45</sup> Na'aj le'wis ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek le'sits qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye le'wis, qe ta'hijju' pa' latawe'j in le'wis. Qa na'aj u'ax ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek u'ets qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye u'ax, qe ta'hijju' pa' latawe'j in u'ax, qe pa' topo'oj pa' latawe'j qa hikpa' nekii leji'.—

*Pe' wititsi' na'l pe' letuk qa pe' wititsi' ham letuk'e.*

*(Mateo 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup>—¿Qa inhats'ek in lit'ihij yiwets, “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij,” qa nite' laqsiihijkii na'aj hi'ttaxi'hij ewets? <sup>47</sup> Hane'ej qa' hen-feli'l e'm aka' ewi'l hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nenek yiwets qa tsep'iye' iye qa yaqsiihkii pa'qu' hit'ij. <sup>48</sup> Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in yaqsiihkii pe'qu' lets'iye'. Yojo in ti'jik'ui qa yakaptinik'ui. Qa yamiiju' pa' t'un sehe'. Qa hikpa' qa yaqsi'jipji' pe' textuk'ij. Qa qitax pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi in t'unik'i pa' iweli' qa pe' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite'le nopletju' qe yijanit'ax in we'nithayiki. <sup>49</sup> Qa pa'qu' nespi'ye'tax qa nite'le yaqsiihkii pa'qu' hit'ij, qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew in yaqsiihkii pe'qu' lets'iye'. Qa yenhi'ipji' pa' sehe' nite' t'un qa ham textuk'ij. Qa qi pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi iye in t'unik'i pa' iweli', ma' qa pe' leqe t'uyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa aje'e'l nopletju' qa week yiwu'lenhet.—\*

## 7

*Pa' Jesús qa yilin pa' leqejkunenek pa' ewi'l Roma leite'.*

*(Mateo 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyetik'ui pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Capernaum. <sup>2</sup> Hikha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l qi wanqaats'e' hats niwamhiyu' leqejkunenek pa' ewi'l centurión, \* hik pakha' qi in yisu'un pa'aj in leqejkunenek. <sup>3</sup> Pa' centurión in yepi'ye' pa'aj in tenifaakateji' pa' Jesús, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe' tenek'enhei judiol qu' niyinijets qu' nanamii qa' ni'ini'm pa' leqejkunenek pakha'an. <sup>4</sup> Pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinijets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' centurión les le'wistax qek iftits'ets wat'ij <sup>5</sup> qe hakha'an hik hakha' qi in yisu'un ha'ne iniset. Qa hikha' iye inqagsiikinenijkii ke' yilijtsitjiyi'l. —\* <sup>6</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa in hats metitsi'm pe' lets'i' pa' centurión qa aje'e'l nukiniju'l pe' uja'x pe' lejuwaikal qu' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, yape hasu'uj me'nithayi'metenekii, qe nite' ye'weju'hiju'l qu' uyifi ene'

\* 6:46 Mal 1:6 \* 6:49 Ez 13:10-16 \* 7:2 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophehinetsets, Roma leite'. \* 7:5 Hch 10:22



yitsi'. <sup>7</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' yakha'ija iye qu' henek eju't, it'hi'ij pa'qu' e'lijeye', qa na' yeqe'jkunene'k qa' ita'xe'.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe yakha' iye na'l ne' tenek'enhe'yipji', qa yakha' iye qa na'l ye'm ne' heinek'enhe'yipji' ek oq'ophe'netsilets, qe hit'ijets na'aj ewi't, "Ma", ma' qa ik. Qa qe hit'ijets iye nikhapij, "Te'tun", ma' qa nek iye. Qa na'aj hiyaji'ijets ha'ne yeqe'jkunene'k qu' naqsiijkii, qa yaqsiijkii.— <sup>9</sup> Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in yit'ulaxijpha'm pa'aj. Qa tetwek'elaxiju't pa'aj pe' olots nijayanik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ijewets, in hami' iye ha'ne week Israel pa'qu' hi'weni' qu' hik lunye'je' ha'ne jukhew in qi in nite' ingeku'.— <sup>10</sup> In wapiltaxii iye pe' wititsi' pekhewe' wit'ukinhei, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' witqe'jkunenek in hats t'un.

*Pa' Jesús qa yilin pa' ta's pe' wikiihale' in hats wa'mtax.*

<sup>11</sup> Qa in hats l'anu'upji' iye pa'aj ekewe'en, pa' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii pa' ewi't witset lii Naín. Qa lijs'eyek pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa olootsija iye pekhewep iye. <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa in hats k'esitsiyu'etsha pa'aj pa' le'ji' pa' witset, qa weikutijju't pe' yeka'x qu' netijik'ui pa' ewi't wa'm pa'aj, ewi't'hi'i' in ta's pe' efu qa wikiihale' iye. Olots iye pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i tetseti'yi' pa' witset.\* <sup>13</sup> Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yi'wen pa'aj pe' efu qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mapkitek.—\* <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa ikets pa'aj pe' le'jiiki' pa' wa'm ham hit'oye' qa t'eku'mets, qa pe' yeka'x qa tekelenijju'kii pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijetsju' pa' wa'mtax: —Jutjana'x, akha' hit'ijewets. ¡Eniipha'm!—\* <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa pa' wa'mtax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa i'nju', qa iyet pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa tisij pa'aj pe' le'fti'.\* <sup>16</sup> In yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii ma' qa week in qi in niijiwei pa'aj. Qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa yit'ijju' pekhewe'en: —Hats nam inwets ha'ne qi profeta.— Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: —Pa' Dios hats nametsju' ha'ne letset qu' ni'fen.—\* <sup>17</sup> Weekij pa' sehe' Judea qa pe' lekuweliikii iye witsetits in i'ye'ej wetju't pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

*Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa namii pa'aj pa' Jesús.  
(Mateo 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week ekewe' wekwek. <sup>19</sup> Qa pa' Juan qa taya'yets pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' nanfaakanijha pa'aj, qa' nit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam, me i'nhi'i qu'

\* **7:7** Sal 107:20; Mt 8:16    \* **7:12** Jue 11:34; Lc 8:42; 9:38; He 11:17    \* **7:13** Mt 20:34    \* **7:14** Mt 11:5; Mr 5:41; Lc 7:22; 8:54; Jn 11:43; Hch 9:40    \* **7:15** 1R 17:23; 2R 4:36    \* **7:16** Mt 5:16; 21:11; Lc 1:68; 2:20; 5:26; 7:39; 13:13; 23:47; Hch 4:21; 11:18; Dt 18:15; Jn 7:40

honotki'ihik'ui pakhape' iye?—\* 20 Pe' jukhew in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' Juan Bautista ts'ukini't ei, qa yit'ij ei: “¿Me hik akha' pa' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' honotki'ihik'ui pakhape' iye?”— 21 In i'nk'a namets pa'aj pekhewe'en qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj pa' Jesús in niñju' pe' olots pekhewe' taja'meteiju' qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii, qa pe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritu ul'ets qa yi'wenkitkii iye pe' puk'aletstax.\* 22 Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilihi ha' Juan Bautista qa' enfeli'hi'm aka' hi'weni't qa aka' lepi'ye'elik'i iye. Enfeli'hi'm *ene' puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii,* (Is 35:5)

ene' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, enewe' i'nij ka' witja'met lepra qa hats naxpa'lij iye, ene' nite' yepi'ye'taxkii qa hats yepi'ye'kii, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ilii iye, qa *enewe' if'iljetsits qa tefelhiti'yi'm eke' wi'tljei t'ejuyets na' witi'ta'x nite' yili'ij.* (Is 61:1)\* 23 Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' nite' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'.— 24 In hats ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' f'ukinhei pa' Juan Bautista, qa pa' Jesús qa iyetik'ui pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts in t'ejuyets pa' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' łami'hijii pa'aj qu' i'weni'li' ha' ham i'ni'i'? ¿Me fapuk pe'qu' nime'lejit pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i'? 25 Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿lekpa' łami'hijii qu' i'weni't? ¿Me ewi't pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neqhinataji' pe'qu' inyetetse' witqhinatai? Ekhweli't lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ke' le'sits qa inyetets iye, qa qi iye in le'sitsju' in ham hamitsi'im qa i'nifi nekhewe' letsil ne' wittatal. 26 Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿lekpa' łami'hii qu' i'weni't? ¿Me ewi't pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, yijaa'ija in ewi't profeta, qa lesle in qiji' nite' hik lunyejei kekhewep profeta'ik'i.\* 27 Ha'ne Juan Bautista hik ha'ne t'ejuyets kakha' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Jel qeku'nek, yakha' hiwathayinket ek'ui hatse' nakha' yukine'k qa' hikna' najilet'ek'ui pa'qu' ikheyi'je'.*” (Mal 3:1)\* 28 Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in week pekhewe' nekfik'i ta'lets ne'ej efu in ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' ha' Juan Bautista in qiji'ha. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiyetaxji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa t'anipji' ek hakha'an.— 29 Week pe' jukhew qa efuts qa pekhewe' iye yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qa nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats yaqsiijkii in hats yatsathen pekhewe'en, qe nimpuujinju' pa'aj pa' Juan.\* 30 Qa pekhewe'le fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite' nimpuujinju' pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista, qe pekhewe'en nite' t'eku'miju't yuten pakha' yisu'untax pa'

\* 7:19 Jn 4:25; 6:14; 11:27; Ro 5:14; He 10:37 \* 7:21 Mt 4:23; 9:30; 12:22; Mr

1:34; 8:25; Lc 18:42; Jn 9:7 \* 7:22 Is 29:18; Lc 4:18 \* 7:26 Mt 14:5; Lc 1:76;

20:6 \* 7:27 Mt 11:10; Mr 1:2; Lc 1:17 \* 7:29 Mt 21:32; Lc 3:12; Hch 18:25;

19:3

Dios qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pekhewe'en.\* 31 Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij? ¿Lekpa' qu' hik lunyejeje'? 32 Hik lunyejeje ne'ej omehets qe i'niju'kii na'aj joofji'ju' qe t'otoijo' qa taya'yi'l wetju'kii ne'ej l'otoihifetsju', qa yit'ijiikii: “In hifuyutaxi'l e'mik'i ne' foj qa nite'le l'otoyi'l. Hijitaxi'l e'mik'i ke' if'iljetsitsik'i witlijtsinel qa nite'le lapi'lju'.” 33 Qe in nam ha' Juan Bautista qa nite' tuj pa'qu' pane', nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' winoye', qa ekheweli'l qa lit'ilij: “I'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.”\* 34 Qa in nam ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye. Qa ekheweli'l qa lit'ilij: “Jel geku'ni'lek na' jukhew hayits qa ekuna'x qa iyana'x iye, qi iye in lejuwaika' ne' yijaninkii eke' wekwek qa ne' qi iye in ul'ets.”\* 35 Qa pakha'le qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios qa jutsiqaxli'ij pa' lunyejeje pekhewe' week hats lelitsij.—

*Jesús qa i'ni' pe' letsi' pa' ewi'l fariseo hii Simón.*

36 Ewi'l pa' fariseo t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' netekih'ju' pe' letsi'ii. Ma' qa yijayanii pa'aj pe' letsi'ii, qa i'nijupju'kii pa' lekula'x.\* 37 Pakha' witset na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu qi in ul'ax. Pekhe'en in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in mexe i'nijupju' pa'aj pa' mesa in teki'ju' pe' letsi'ii pa' fariseo. Ma' qa namets pa'aj teneyij pa' ewjisii topo'oj pe' lejiiki' ta'lets na'aj alabastro.\* 38 Pekhe'en ip pa'aj l'anu'ui i'nii pa' Jesús qa pe' let'ilii qa tsapetsju'kii pe' lef'iyei pa' Jesús, ma' qa nili'jijju' pa'aj pe' l'ewkujits qa tu'je'm iye pa'aj pe' lef'iyei qa i'nk'ale qa yatsi'yipji' pa'aj pa' ewjisii pe' lef'iyei pa' Jesús.\* 39 Qa pa' fariseo pakha' t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij in iyet pa' latawe'j: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek profetaye' ha'ne jukhew ma' qekha nenikfe'ltaxets pa'n lunye'j nekhe' efu t'ekumetskii, nekhe'en ul'ax.—\* 40 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Simón, na'l ka' tseqitijineyu'uj ewets.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Enfel ye'm, Maestro pakha'an.— 41 Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Wetsjuk pe' jukhew t'eku'mi' pe' laq'astai pa' ewi'l jukhew inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai. Ewi'l pa' t'eku'mi' pe' quinientos (500) denarios† qa pakhap iye qa cincuenta (50) pe' t'eku'mi'.\* 42 Pekhewe'en qa nite'le weju'lij qu' nijanin, qa pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai qa yiwejinle qu'nte' nijanine' pe' l'ekumhifkinel pe' wetsjuk. Qa hane'ej qa' enfel ye'm, ¿tek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk pakha' les qi in yisu'un pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai?—\* 43 Qa yeku'l

\* 7:30 Mt 21:25,32; 22:35; 23:13; Lc 10:25; 11:45-46,52; 14:3; Mr 7:9 \* 7:33 Lc

1:15 \* 7:34 Mt 9:10-11; Lc 15:2; 19:7 \* 7:36 Lc 11:37; 14:1 \* 7:37 Mt

26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8 \* 7:38 Jn 11:2 \* 7:39 Lc 7:16; Jn 4:19 † 7:41

Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. \* 7:41

Mt 18:28; Mr 6:37 \* 7:42 Mt 18:25

pa' Simón: —Humtitax pakha' les olots l'ekumhifkinel qu' hik pakha'ye' pakha' les in yisu'un.— Qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Hats i'woyaxijik'iha.— <sup>44</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Simón: —¿Me hats hi'wenij ene' efu? In k'uyifi ene' etsi' qa nite' leslisij pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' himpulijinji' ene' yif'iyei. Qa ene'le efu qa nili'jijju' ene' yif'iyei ke' let'il qa yit'iji' in yislatij ne' l'ewkujits.\* <sup>45</sup> Nite' leslu'je'm iye, qa ene'le efu, in i'nk'a hente'nuiteje'm, qa nite' yili'ij tu'je'mkii ene' yif'iyei.\* <sup>46</sup> Nite' l'atsiyipji' aceitiye' ha'ne yijila', qa ene'le efu qa yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii ene' yif'iyei.\* <sup>47</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets, in hats tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' olots lewu'ets ma' qa qi in ineqsu'un. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiye' qu' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets, qa nite' qi qu' nineqsu'un.— <sup>48</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' efu: —Pe' ewu'ets hats tewu'mhiti ek'ui.—\* <sup>49</sup> Ma' qa pekhewep pekhewe' lekufets qa tajawehenij wetju'lkii in yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' yumtitax qu' lakha'ye' ha'ne jukhew in yit'ijets qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets?—\* <sup>50</sup> Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' efu: —Pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qa hats ila'x. Yape ma, hasu'uj itawje'met'e'.—\*

## 8

### *Pekhewe' efuts t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' olots witsetits qa pe' witsetits lelits iye in nifel eke' le'sits le'ljei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Lijts'eyek he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa uja'x iye pe' efuts lijts'eyek iye pa'aj, hik pekhewe' ninju' iye pa'aj yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' i'ntaxji' inwo'metets qa pe' laatsheitax iye. Pekhewe'en liyits María, lenqii iye Magdalena. Hik pekhe' ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pe' wet-sjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa pekhe' Juana lewhe'ye' pa' Cuza, leqjelinenek pa'aj pa' Herodes. Qa pe' Susana, qa olots iye pekhewep, qa lekhwelle in yatsat'etsli'ij pekhewe' natkiniji' in t'iftits'ijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' l'ijatshenhei.

### *Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.*

*(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Qa olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ta'likii pe' olots pekhelji'kii witsetits, namii pa'aj qu' ni'wen pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yit'iji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' in iyetik'ui: <sup>5</sup> —Pa' iwenq'enhena'x ikijfik'i pe' loqoloi qu' nenju'. Ma' qa in

\* **7:44** Gn 18:4; 19:2; 43:24; Jue 19:21; 1Ti 5:10      \* **7:45** 2S 15:5; 19:39; 20:9

\* **7:46** 2S 12:20; Sal 23:5; Ec 9:8; Dn 10:3      \* **7:48** Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 5:20; Stg

5:15; 1Jn 2:12      \* **7:49** Lc 5:21      \* **7:50** Mt 9:22; Mr 5:34; 10:52; Lc 8:48; 17:19;

18:42; 1S 1:17      \* **8:1** Mr 6:6; Mt 4:23; Lc 4:43      \* **8:2** Mt 27:55,56,61; 28:1; Mr

15:40-41; Lc 16:9; 23:49,55; 24:10; Hch 1:14; Jn 19:25; 20:1,18

hats we'nq'en qa uja'x pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa tonotshiyipji'kii qa pe' junatai qa tuj. <sup>6</sup> Qa pekhewep loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket leseesi'ik'i pa' sehe' ija, qa in ta'tax pekhewe'en qa aje'e'l yis'ax qa wa'mji' iye qe nite' eqhimiyifi. <sup>7</sup> Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa ta'li' pe' tii qa tik'eyijju'. <sup>8</sup> Qa pekhewep qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa ta'f ma' qa qipha'm qa na'l pe' lei le'sits qa olots iye qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'f lenu.— Ekwe'en in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye', nepiye'ek'iha aka'an!—\*

*Inhats'ek in yit'ij eke' yejeyumtshenti'ijupi'.*

*(Mateo 13:10-17; Marcos 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> He' P'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' ikji'ha kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi'. <sup>10</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekhweli'f lenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'fetsha kekhe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejujets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewep qa hit'iji' in k'iyetik'ui kekhe' hejeyumtshenti'ijupi'kii, hats'inha qu' ni'wentax hik'le lunye'j qu'nte' ni'wene', qa qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i pa' iikji'ha.—  
(Is 6:9)\*

*Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.*

*(Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:10-12)*

<sup>11</sup> —Aka'an kakha' ikji'ha ka' wetjeyumtshenijupi'. Pe' loi hik lunyejei ekwe' le'lijei na' Dios.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' Dios le'lijei, qa i'nk'ale qa namets na' inwo'met qa nitkamijik'i in we'nentaxji'ju' pe' latawjets. Hats'inha qa yegeku'uk'i ma' qa'nte' iliye'. <sup>13</sup> Qa pa' uteket in leseesi'ik'i pa' sehe'taxija, qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa qi in yisu'unik'i qa t'eku'mi', qa ham'le lefitetsiye'. E'ajti'ij in tek'entaxik'i, qa in namets pa'qu' witaqjaajinkeyeje', ma' qa yili'ijju'.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa in iktaxij pa' P'ikheyi'j, qa yulametente in yitawje'meten wekwek, laq'astaye' qu' olotse' qa pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un qu' ni'sinheti'mkii. Ma' qa nite' yuji' pe' leitax.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa weekijha pe' latawjets in yatsathen qa le'sits iye in t'eku'mi' qa went'unhetij watjanithenijha. Ma' qa nite' yili'ij in na'l pe'qu' leye'.—\*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej fetitji.*

*(Marcos 4:21-25)*

\* **8:8** Gn 26:12; Mt 11:15    \* **8:10** Mt 19:11    \* **8:11** Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:21; 11:28; Hch 18:11; Stg 1:21; 1P 1:23    \* **8:13** Ez 33:31-32; Ga 1:6    \* **8:14** Mt 6:25    \* **8:15** He 10:36; Stg 5:7

16 —Ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'ji' pe'qu' fetitjiye' qa' nit'onijju' pe'ye', i'ni'i qu' nenifi latawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe'. We'ntonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa' yi'wenkii ne'ej te'nuiteje'm.\* 17 Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse', qa' ham iye pa'qu' nite' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le' hatse', qa' ninikfe'l hatse'.\* 18 Qa hik ta'hijupi', jehi'hiju'l pa'n lunye'j in lepi'ye'elik'i, qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye. Qa pa'qu' hami'im, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pakha' yumtitax qu' nana'li'm.—\*

*Pe' lenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)*

19 Ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats pa' Jesús namtaxii pa'aj pa' i'ni', qa nite'le leke' qu' nametsji' pe' witi'si'ifi qe olots pe' jukhew, efutsji'kii.\* 20 Qa tefelhititaxi'm pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats iye ha'nii qe amaneyi'fik'i. Yisu'untax qu' ne'wen.— 21 Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i qa yaqsi'ijkiha iye ekewe' yit'ij eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa' hik pekhewe' nenel qa' k'injats iye.—\*

*Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.*

*(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)*

22 Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' l'ijatshenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pe' ewi'l witinhitji, qa yit'ijets: —Ju'ukiiteje'm na' lajaika' ene' kahi'.— Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj.\* 23 In ikteje'mkii pa'aj qa pa' Jesús qa ima'. Qa nam pa'aj pa' qi t'unik'i. Qa pe' witinhitji qa tsxiltsxilji'ju'kii pa' iweli'. Qa qi in iftsaxets pa'aj qu' nuhin. 24 Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa nijt'otshenii pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡Maestro! ¡Maestro! ¡Hats k'esik'i qu' jinanaxju!— Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pe' qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits iye, qa aje'eł qesik'ui pa'aj pa' t'unik'i qa ikesimen iye pa' iweli'.\* 25 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Khaye'ek pa'nte' eqekuye'ji'l? ¿Pa'n ikji'?— Qa hekhewe'le'en qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye. Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye in yaq'ayinij ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—\*

*Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi'l i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.*

*(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)*

26 Ma' qa yametsteje'm pa' sehe' hii Gadara\* lajaika' ai wankaajułetsteje'm ha' sehe' Galilea. 27 Qa in hats t'ilitpha'm

\* 8:16 Mt 5:15-16; Lc 11:33 \* 8:17 Mt 10:26; Lc 12:2; 1Ti 5:25 \* 8:18 Mt 13:12

\* 8:19 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; 7:3,5,10; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19 \* 8:21 Lc 11:28; Stg 1:22 \* 8:22 Jn 6:16-21; Lc 5:1 \* 8:24 Sal 65:7; 104:7; Mt 14:32; Mr 6:51; Lc 4:39 \* 8:25 Mt 21:10; Lc 1:66; 5:21; 7:49; 9:9 \* 8:26 Pa' Gadara hii iye

Gerasa.

pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa te'nilitfik'i pa'aj qa nekets pa' ewi'l jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets hayiits ta'taxets pa'aj pa' witset'ija qa hatsle nite' i'nji'. Qa hats toxik'i pa'aj in nite' yeqhinataji' pe'qu' witqhinataye', qa nite' iye i'nifi pe'qu' wititsi'ye', qe pa' nimekkuket hikpa' i'nji'kii. <sup>28</sup> Pakha'an in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yejtsi'le' pa'aj qa wonokok'enifi qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lanamyii, Jesús, Laa'sija pa' Qiji'ha in Dios? K'iyini ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe pa' Jesús yiyaji'ets pa'aj pa' espíritu ul'ax qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' jukhew in i'ntaxji', qe hats olotsij in uijiik'i. Qa pe' jukhew in yophe'l ji'ijtaxij lokoyei qa lef'iyei iye pe' fofohik'il qa yeje'ji'ijtaxetsha iye, qa niwk'itsinleji'ijju' qa pa' inwo'met qa yilithinji'jii pa' ham i'ni'i'. <sup>30</sup> Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ii?— Qa pakha'an qa yeku'l: —Yakha' yii Legión.—<sup>†</sup> Qe olots pe' inwo'metets i'nji' pa'aj pa' jukhew.\* <sup>31</sup> Pekhewe'en qa qi in iyinijets pa' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nit'ij pa'qu' leji'ye', pekhewe'en qa' nakiiju' pa' koomojo' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo).\*

<sup>32</sup> Qa na'l pa'aj pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pe' utek ipji'. Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nuyik'i pekhewe'en pe' tafitets. Qa pa' Jesús qa lexke'ej pa'aj. <sup>33</sup> Ma' qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pa' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Ma' qa pe' tafitets qa wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' kiimiju' qa yamjeetsju' pa' iweli' qa hikpa' qa uyi'kii qa naxiju'. <sup>34</sup> Pe' yeje'tax pe' tafitetsik'i, in yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qu' nenfelkii. Qa' nenfeli'm iye pe' i'ni' pa' l'ejinqa'wet. <sup>35</sup> Pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa neeli pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii. In namii pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa' jukhew i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets. I'nijupju' pe' lef'iyeyiiju' pa' Jesús. Hats teqhinatai pa'aj qe hats teik'uneikii. Qa qi pa'aj in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en.\* <sup>36</sup> Qa pekhewe' yi'wenijha pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunyee'jkiiha pakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets in hats le'wisju'.\*

<sup>37</sup> Week pekhewe' tetseti'yi' pa' sehe' Gadara, iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye pa' sehe', qe qi in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' witinhitjii qa ik iye pa'aj.\* <sup>38</sup> Pa' jukhew pakha' i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Jesús. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' lexke'ej, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: <sup>39</sup> —Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi' qa' week enfel ka' leqfenye'j ej na' Dios.— Pa' jukhew qa ik pa'aj. Ma' qa week

\* 8:28 Lc 1:32; 4:33-34; Hch 8:7; 16:17; Jn 2:4; Gn 14:18; Sal 57:2; Dn 3:26 † 8:30

Ewi'l legión, ikji' ewi'l tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsiletse'. \* 8:30

Mt 26:53 \* 8:31 Sal 140:10; Ro 10:7; Ap 9:1-2,11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1,3 \* 8:35 Lc

8:41; 10:39 \* 8:36 Mt 4:24 \* 8:37 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39

nifelimik'i pa' witset pa' leqfenye'jij pa'aj pa' Jesús.

*Pe' Jairo lasi' qa pekhe' t'eku'mets pa' t'uihitjii pa' Jesús.*  
(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Ma' qa in hats yamiiteje'm iye pa'aj pa' lajaika' pe' kali', qa pe' olots jukhew, efutsji'kii qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in hats namets iye pa'aj, qe week hayiits notki'ikii pa'aj.\* <sup>41</sup> Qa hik pa'aj qa namets pa' ewi'l jukhew hi Jairo. Pakha'an tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' witlijsitjii. Ha'ne jukhew we'niyipinifi pa'aj lef'iyei pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinijets pa'aj qu' namihii pe' lets'i'\*. <sup>42</sup> Qe pakha'an na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'Hi'i' in lasi', doce (12) leqe'ninqapits, qa pekhe'en qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' nawa'm. Qa in hats iktax pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa olotsle pe' jukhew qa efuts watkatitij wetepji' in nijayanik'i.\* <sup>43</sup> Pekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm pe' ewi'l efu hats doce (12) leqe'ninqapits in nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits. Qa hats olots pe' naq'axiji' laq'astayik'i pe' weihetets witeqjunhetits lelets qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm pekhewe'en pa' lawtshek.\* <sup>44</sup> Pe' efu qa wetjuk'etetsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús l'anu ta'hii qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' l'aka'the' eiju' pa' l'uihitjii. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa aje'el qesitsik'ui pa'aj pe' l'athits.\* <sup>45</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa inaqfaakanij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' t'eku'm yiwets?— Qa week welkut'ijkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa'qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa pa' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Maestro, ene' olots najayanpha'm qi in puk'upha'm wetwumij wetepji'.—\* <sup>46</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na'l pa' t'eku'm yiwets qe hoksi'wen in ikfik'i pa' yit'unha'x.—\* <sup>47</sup> Pe' efu, in nikfe'lets in nite' leke' qu' nanat'inij, qa tsalalkii pa'aj in nekets qa wonokok'eniiju' pa'aj lef'iyei pa' Jesús. Qa tetfeliji'm pa'aj week yepi'ye' ej pe' week in nifel pa' ta'hijupi' in t'eku'mets pa' l'uihitjii pa' Jesús, qa in aje'el naxpa'lij iye pa' laatshektax. <sup>48</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yasi', pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in lanaxpa'lij pa' ejunye'jtax. Hasu'uj natawje'meten. Yape ma.—\* <sup>49</sup> In mexe iyettax pa'aj pa' Jesús qa namets pa' ewi'l ta'hii pe' lets'i' pa' tenek'enhe'yij witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ke' oqwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinle na' Maestro.—\* <sup>50</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. E'meheyi'ij yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj inqeku' qa pe' oqwomeki' qa' le'wise'ju'.— <sup>51</sup> In yamets pa'aj pe' wititsi', qa nite' lexke'ej pa'qu' nijayanteje'm in uyetsji'. Uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' latata qa pe' lenene pe' ome'lastiki'ik'i.\* <sup>52</sup> Week

\* **8:40** Lc 9:11 \* **8:41** Lc 13:14; Hch 13:15; 18:8,17 \* **8:42** Lc 7:12; Mr 3:9

\* **8:43** Mt 9:20-22; Mr 5:25-34; Lv 15:25 \* **8:44** Nm 15:38-39; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36;

23:5 \* **8:45** Lc 5:5 \* **8:46** Lc 5:17; 6:19; Hch 10:38 \* **8:48** Lc 7:50 \* **8:49**

Mt 9:23-26; Mr 5:35-43; Lc 7:6; Jn 11:28 \* **8:51** Mr 3:17; 14:33; Lc 9:28



pekhewe' nekii ipju' qa yilanje'mkii iye pe' l'ejuijets in yayinju' pa'aj pe' ome'laski'ik'i. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: — Hasu'uj mapi'lju', qe ne' ome'laski' nite' wa'm, ima'le.—\* <sup>53</sup> Qa yilaki'ijju' pa'aj aka' yit'ij, qe nikfe'lets in hats waa'mija. <sup>54</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' lokoi, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —¡Ome'laski', eniipha'm!—\* <sup>55</sup> Ma' qa tepilets iye pa' l'ifa'x pe' ome'laski'. Qa aje'e'l niipha'm pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' laqe'.\* <sup>56</sup> Pe' l'alhei qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' aka' lunye'jkii.\*

## 9

*Jesús qa yukinijkii pe' l'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' le'lijei.*  
(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Jesús qa no'thet wetju'l pe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa tisij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qa qu' netk'enets iye pe' inwo'metets qu' nukinji'ijfik'i, qa qu' nanpalit iye pe' week witja'metets.\*  
<sup>2</sup> Ma' qa yukinijkii pa'aj qu' nenfel pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa' nenlinju'kii iye pekhewe' qu' nanqaats'etaxju'.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eka'xi'l pe'ye' in laki'lkii, hasu'uj iye awaikajiti'yi'l, hasu'uj iye eqe ti'naji'yi'l, hasu'uj iye aqatsi'il pan, hasu'uj iye aq'astayi'il, hasu'uj iye eqhinatayi'il, uja'xle pe'qu' hats eqhinataji'il.\* <sup>4</sup> Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e qa pe'qu' mewi'ilifi wititsi'ye' qa hasu'uj i'nk'aihiti'l iye ami'hijii qu' mataxilik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e. <sup>5</sup> Qa pa'qu' witset'e in nite' neqjunu'ulij ewetskii, qa qu' ma'alik'uifik'i iye qa' enfuluti'lju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi'l qa jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ets.\* <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits letits in nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa niinju'kii iye pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.—

*In wa'm pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.*  
(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Pa' wittata Herodes qa i'ye'ej pa'aj week pe' yaqsi'ijjkii pa' Jesús, ma' qa in nite' nikfe'lijjkii pa'n qu' numti, qe uja'x pe' yit'ijets in hik pakhate' pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qu' ila'xe' iye.\*  
<sup>8</sup> Qa na'l pe' yit'ijetsek qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Elias'ik'i. Qa pekhewep iye qa yumti ek qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hayiits profeta'ik'i qu' ila'xe' iye.\* <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ka'

\* **8:52** Mt 11:17; Lc 7:13; 23:27; Jn 11:4,11; Hch 20:10 \* **8:54** Mr 1:31; Mt 11:5; Lc 7:14,22; Jn 11:43 \* **8:55** Jue 15:19; 1S 30:12 \* **8:56** Mt 8:4 \* **9:1** Lc 6:12-16; Mt 10:1; Mr 3:13-15 \* **9:2** Lc 4:43; 9:11,60; 10:1,9 \* **9:3** Lc 10:4-12; 22:35 \* **9:5** Neh 5:13; Hch 13:51; 18:6 \* **9:7** Lc 3:1,19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 13:1 \* **9:8** Mt 11:14; 16:14; 17:3-4,10-12; Lc 1:17; 4:26

Juan'ik'i yakha' k'inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' leita'. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pakha'an, pakha' k'imp'i'ye'ejkii pa' leqfenye'j lewek? — Qa yisu'untax qu' ni'wen pa'aj.\*

*Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000).*

*(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Pe' apóstoles in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj, qa nifelimik'i pa' Jesús week pekhewe' yaqsiiikii. Pa' Jesús qa iki'hiiteje'm pa' witset Betsaida qe qa' uja'xe'le eku'ni'lkii.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa in nikfe'lets pe' jukhew qa efuts qa yijayanpha'm iye pa'aj. Qa nite'le t'oqowe'yiju'l pa' Jesús. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' lunye'j pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa niinju' iye pa'aj pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa in hats metiyu'ju' pa'aj junu', qa pe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: — Yape mewetfeli'm week nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' metits witsetits lelits qa nekhewe' iye wititsil i'ni' na' l'ejinqa'wet, qa' ni'wen pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e' qa pa'qu' laqe' iye, qe ha'ne ju'uni' ham wekweki'i'.—\* <sup>13</sup> Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Esi'lij pa'qu' netuj.— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nite' inek olots he' inqats, i'nhi' qu' leefijle (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk tu'u he' sehets, qa qu' isu'un qa' mexe hayaqhai eku'ni'hi pa'qu' netuj week enewe'en.—\* <sup>14</sup> (Qe i'nhi'i tit namets pa'aj lee'fij mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.) Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei: —Iyaji'ilets qu' na'nju'kii qa' pumume'pha'mkii cincuentaye'kii (50) qu' namets ewilei pe'qu' pumume'pha'mkii.— <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa hik aka' leqfenyejeyij pa'aj, qa week i'nju'kii. <sup>16</sup> Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pe' lee'fij (5) pan qa pe' wetsjuk sehets, qa yeje'pha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' qa tisij pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.\* <sup>17</sup> Week tekju' pa'aj qa ihiinli'ijju'ha iye. He' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l yeni' pe' laqaxpalii qa yenji' pe' doce (12) canastul qa week topolij iye pe' laqaxpalii.

*Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in takha' pa' Cristo.*

*(Mateo 16:13-19; Marcos 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj in iyin pa' Jesús. Uja'xhi'ikii pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei, qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye'?— <sup>19</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: — Na'l he' yit'ijets qu' akha'ye' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek qu' ewi'le' pe' profeta'ik'i qu' ita'xe'.—\* <sup>20</sup> Pa' Jesús qa

\* 9:9 Lc 23:8 \* 9:10 Mt 11:21; Mr 8:22; Jn 1:44; 12:21 \* 9:11 Lc 8:40 \* 9:12

Lc 24:29; Mt 15:23 \* 9:13 Mt 16:9; Mr 8:19 \* 9:16 Mr 7:34; 8:7; 14:22; Jn 11:41;

17:1; Mt 26:26; Lc 24:30 \* 9:19 Lc 9:7-8

yit'ijets: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿Qa lekpa' hit'ihijets qu' yakha'ye'?— Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hik akha'ija pa' Cristo ta'hiha pa' Dios.—\* <sup>21</sup> Pa' Jesús qa qi in yiyaji'ijetskiha pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in lakha'ija pa' Cristo.

*Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Mateo 16:20-28; Marcos 8:30-9:1)*

<sup>22</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew les łe'wis hatse' qu' nataatshenhetii, qa qu' qi iye qu' nuten nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'lijei, qa' nawa'm iye, qa' ila'xe' iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l pe'qu' nełutse'. —\* <sup>23</sup> Ma' qa in'k'ate qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' week: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayanija qa' nili'ij pa'qu' lakha' ye'łetax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze'\* qa' natsjayan.\* <sup>24</sup> Qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nilin pa'qu' ila'xe', qa' hami'im hatse' pa'qu' ila'xe' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'łe qu' naqamij pa'qu' ila'xe' qe ta'l yiwets, qa' ila'xe'.\* <sup>25</sup> Qe, ¿lek pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qu' lakha'ye'li'ij lete'm qu' netwu'ł'enhetijju' pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij?\*' <sup>26</sup> Qe pakha' qu' newepinyij qa wepiniy iye ke' yi'lijei, pakha'an qa' newepinjijjek hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' nanamtaxijju' na' qi łesa'x qa na' łesa'x iye na' Łatata qa ne' łesaxits ne' łe'sits angelits.\* <sup>27</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in na'l ene' uja'x ha'ne in'ni'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' pa'n łunye'jija na' łesa'x na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—\*

*Jesús qa tujtseika' pa'aj pa' łunye'j.*

*(Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> In'hi' qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) nełutsik'i pa'aj ekewe' yit'ijets, qa pa' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' utek qu' niyin, qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) iye.\* <sup>29</sup> Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj, qa pa' leju's qa hats tujtseika' pa' łunye'j pa'aj, qa pe' leqhinatai qa hats fo'ija pa'aj qa leppepep iye.\* <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa na'lji' iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew tafaakate'yi'lju' pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pekhewe'en hik pekhewe' pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i.

\* **9:20** Mt 1:17; Lc 23:35; Hch 3:18; Ap 12:10      \* **9:22** Lc 13:33; 17:25; 18:31; 20:1,17; 22:66; 24:7; Mt 17:12,22-23; 27:63; 1P 2:4; Jn 2:19      \* **9:23** T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze' ikji' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' uł'axe'.

\* **9:23** 2Ti 2:12-13; Mt 10:38-39; Lc 14:27; 1Co 15:31      \* **9:24** Lc 17:33; Jn 12:25

\* **9:25** Lc 12:20      \* **9:26** Mt 10:33; 24:30; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:8; He 11:16; 1Jn 2:28; Dn 7:10; Zac 14:5; Jn 1:51; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; Lc 12:9; Ap 14:10      \* **9:27** Jn 8:52; He 2:9; Mt 10:23; 23:36; 24:34; Mr 13:30; Lc 21:31-32

\* **9:28** Lc 3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 8:51; 9:18; Mr 14:33; Mt 14:23      \* **9:29** Mr 16:12; Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3

<sup>31</sup> Pekhewe'en tujji'ha iye pa'aj pa' hunyejei, qa iyeti'hijju' pa' lawamhijii hatse' pa' Jesús, in hats k'esik'iha qu' hunye'je'kii na' Jerusaleonii. <sup>32</sup> Ha' Pedro qa hekhewep iye hįts'eyek pa'aj, qi in nite' lekhweliju'l pa'aj in nijatiyu'ju' qa imaa'ju'ha pa'aj, qa in nompha'mkii pa'aj qa yi'wen in koojo pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew i'nijup pa'aj pakha'an.\* <sup>33</sup> Qa hunye'jkii pakha'aj in hats nikheyu'uk'ui iye pekhewe'en pa' Jesús, pa' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hayits qa ę'wisi' hane'e'in qu' jina'nji'ji, qek haqsiihįkii wetshetk'ewi'l wititsil ęelitse', ewi'l pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa pekhep qa' ęakha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa pekhep iye qa' ęakha'yi'ijek na' Elías. — Ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj.\* <sup>34</sup> In mexe yit'ij pa'aj aka'an ha' Pedro, ma' qa nametsju' pe' ewi'l wasi' qa ts'ihįjipi' pa'aj. Pekhewe'en qa qi in niįiwei pa'aj in hats week ts'ihįjipi' pe' wasi'.\* <sup>35</sup> Ma' qa pe' wasi' qa nokes ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' wit'ax, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Yaa'sija, hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Ek'eni'ęetsha.—\* <sup>36</sup> In hats yili'ij pa' wit'ax in nokes, qa yeętax iye pa'aj ma' qa hats ewi'ęekii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' i'ni'. Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm pa'aj aka' yi'wen pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj.

*Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l omęa's i'nji' pa' inwo'met.*

*(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Qa hunye'jkii iye pa'aj pakhap nelukii, in hats nekik'iju' in tepilik'uiju'kii pe' utek, qa olootsija iye pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts nejelu'uk'ui pa'aj pa' Jesús. <sup>38</sup> Qa ewi'l pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Maestro, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij, k'iyintaxij ewets qu' jeę qeku'n wat'ij ha' ya's, qeku'n ewi'ęeyi' in ya's.\* <sup>39</sup> Qa aka' hunye'j jii'jkii qa i'nk'a t'ilitji'jets pa' ewi'l inwo'met, qa mexe yiyaiyayinhetji'ijkii, qa i'nk'aęe qa yik'elelinhetji'ijkii ma' qa hufji'ijje'm na' ęeji'. Qi qa ul'axji'ij qa yawtshetenji'ij ma' qa mexe yiwejinji'ijtax. <sup>40</sup> Hats k'iyintaxijets ne' ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'ufik'i, qa nite'ęe ęeke' qu' nukinik'ufik'i.—\* <sup>41</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne ęahats'ij hayits qa qi in inęeku' qa ul'ęets iye. ęPa'n ipłu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni'ęetji'teje'mkii? ęPa'n ęahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'h'i'it eju'l? Enka'x met hane'e'in pa' oęwomehe'.—\* <sup>42</sup> In hats k'ęsiyu'ęets pa'aj pa' omęa's, qa pa' inwo'met qa nijele'ijetsju' pa'aj pa' sehe' qa yik'elelinhetkii iye. Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayinhi'ij pa'aj pa' esp'iritu ul'ax. Ma' qa hik pakha'aj in

\* 9:32 Gn 2:21; 15:12; 1S 26:12; Dn 8:18; 10:9; Mt 26:43 \* 9:33 Lc 5:5; 9:49; Mr

14:40 \* 9:34 Lc 1:35; Hch 5:15 \* 9:35 Ex 4:23; 24:15-16; 2P 1:16-18; Sal 2:7;

89:3; Os 11:1; Hch 3:22; 13:33; He 1:5; Is 42:1; Lc 23:35 \* 9:38 Lc 7:12 \* 9:40

Lc 9:1; 10:17 \* 9:41 Fil 2:15; Jn 14:9

le'wisju' pa' omela's ma' qa testi'yij iye pa'aj pa' latata.\* <sup>43</sup> Qa week qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa' huk'ejj' in qiji'ha in tenek'enhei pa' Dios.\*

*Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)*

Qa in mexe qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week aka' yaqsi-  
ijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús, pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei:  
<sup>44</sup> —Ek'eni'hik'i qa hasu'uj qu' antapi'ihik'i aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets,  
qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' ene' jukhew ma' qa'  
net'eku'mi'.—\* <sup>45</sup> Qa pekhewe'en qa nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij  
pa'aj, qe mexe nite' lexke'ej pa' Dios qu' nenikfe'lik'i. Qa  
pekhewe'en qa wetjeyepunijets iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' niyini-  
jets qu' nenfeeli'mha pa' ikji'ha.\*

*¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiye'ji'?*

*(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj pa'n hii  
pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' hatse' pekhewe'en.\* <sup>47</sup> Pa' Jesús qa  
hatsle nikfe'lets pakha' yumtitax pekhewe'en qu' lunye'je'.  
Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' omela's qa yenletijup pa'aj,\* <sup>48</sup> ma'  
qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'ujj' aka' yii ha'ne  
omela's, yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij,  
nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj. Qe pakha' qu' nite'  
neniwqinhete'ji' qa hik pakha' pa' les in qiji'.—\*

*Pe' nite' inejuihifets hikpe' inifetsij.*

*(Marcos 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hi'weniij ha'  
ewi'l jukhew yit'ijj' ka' ii in yuki'nfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets,  
qa haq'ayini'lij qe nite' i'ni'l yitji'teje'm.—\* <sup>50</sup> Qa pa' Jesús  
qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'lij, qe pakha' qu' nite'  
i'nejuihifeyi'ij, pakha'an inife'ej.—\*

*Jesús yaq'ayinij pa' yijamtitaxets pa' Jacobo (Santiago) qa  
pa' Juan.*

<sup>51</sup> Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets pa'  
lahats'ij qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's, ma' qa we'neni'ha  
pa'qu' let'unha'xi'ii qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.\* <sup>52</sup> Pa' Jesús qa  
yiwathayinket aje'eł pe' l'ukinhei, pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj,

\* **9:42** Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35,39; 7:15; Jud 9 \* **9:43** Mt 17:22-23; Mr  
9:30-32; 2P 1:16 \* **9:44** Lc 9:22 \* **9:45** Mr 6:52; Lc 2:50; 8:34; 18:34; 24:16,25;  
Jn 10:6; 12:16; 16:17-19 \* **9:46** Lc 22:24 \* **9:47** Mt 9:4 \* **9:48** Mt 10:40,42;  
Lc 10:16; 22:26; Jn 13:20 \* **9:49** Mt 7:22; 12:27; Mr 16:17; Lc 10:17; Hch 19:13;  
Nm 11:28 \* **9:50** Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23; Mr 16:19 \* **9:51** 2R 12:17; Is 50:7; Jer  
42:15; Lc 13:22; 17:11; 18:31; 19:11,28

qa uyetsji' pa' ewi'l letset la's pe' Samaria leitets qe qa' najilet pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e'.\* <sup>53</sup> Qa pekhewe'le Samaria leitets qa nite' lexkelij pa'aj, qe nikfe'lets in t'ejuyii ha' Jerusalén.\* <sup>54</sup> Hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, yi'wen pa'aj pakha' l'unyejeyij pekhewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me lisu'un qu' nek'iyiniletspha'm pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'lji'pha'm na' wa'sji' qa' nanq'axijju' ha'ne witset la's?—\* <sup>55</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets qa yaq'ayinij pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ekhweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n l'unyejei ne' ege'spirituli'l, <sup>56</sup> qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nite' namijetsju' qu' niwu'lenhetju' pekhewe' hixaxits ene' jukhew, qe namijetsju' yijat'ij qu' nenlinju'. — Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj qa yamii iye pakhap iye witset la's iye.

*Pa' l'enyetenye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.  
(Mateo 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> In mexe ikiki' pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyij, qa ewi'l pa' jukhew yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' k'ajayaniki' pa'qu' maji'ijji'.— <sup>58</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l ne' lupits, qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' lewhi'wet'i'ija.— <sup>59</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pakhap jukhew: —Atsjayan.— Pakha'an qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, etswejinle eku'n hojohontax hatse' qu' hetijik'ui ha' tata.— <sup>60</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Iwejinli'ij pekhewe' hik l'unyejei qu' nanaxju' qu' netijik'ui pekhewe' wa'm. Qa akha'le qa' yape ma, qu' enfeli'm ene' week pekheli'kii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—\* <sup>61</sup> Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijetsek: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanija hatse', qa hisu'unle qu' etswejinle eku'n qu' mexe hewetfel eku'ni'm he' yalhei qa he' yejefets iye.—\* <sup>62</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Ham pakha' qu' hats nenipji' lokoyei ne'ej witexp'ilasineti' yetsin ne'ej wakka qu' nejelik'i pakha' qu' nata'lji', qu' ne'weju'lij qu' na'n ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—\*

## 10

*Jesús qa yiwathayinket pe' setenta (70) jukhew.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'aale pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'eku'miiji'kii pekhewep iye setenta (70),\* qa wetsjukkii in yiwathayinketi-ikii pe' witsetits qu' namets hatse'. <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Olotsija

\* 9:52 Lc 10:1; Mt 10:5 \* 9:53 Jn 4:9,20 \* 9:54 2R 1:9-16; Ap 13:13 \* 9:60 Lc 8:1; 9:2; 16:16 \* 9:61 1R 19:20 \* 9:62 Fil 3:13 \* 10:1 Na'l ne' witfaakanhei yenji' ek in setenta y dos (72), qe yumti qu' nakets iye pekhewe' wetsjuk.

nekhewe' lei na' wit'enekju' hats yuji', qa nekhewe'le yithayik-itax qa nite' olots. Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' iyini'hijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin pe'qu' nithayiki qu' nenit'ijji' ne' lei.\* <sup>3</sup> Yape ma'atkii. Menikfelititsetsha in k'ukini'lkii hik ejunyejeyi'l ne'ej kots'etets letits qu' na'n ji'teje'm pe'qu' wowole'.\* <sup>4</sup> Hasu'uj eka'xi'l pa'qu' aq'astajiwoyi'l ti'naj, hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l pa'qu' ege'lhuyitaxi'l, hasu'uj iye wet-sjuk'e otshilaxtiyi'l. Qa hasu'uj etke'leni'hijupju' pe'ye' qu' mewetfeli'm pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji'.\* <sup>5</sup> Qu' ami'tets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' mewi'ilifi, qa' nojo qu' mewetfelili'm qa' it'ihijets: "Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'nipji' ene' wititsi'."\* <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa qu' nana'l pakha' qu' hats la'si'ij pa'aj pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, ma' qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ta'hi'l ewets qa amani'ijup pakha'an. Qa qu' hame'le qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii letistaxi'hij qa' netpilli'l ewets iye.\* <sup>7</sup> Hasu'uj e'wisitsi'ili' pekhe' qu' hats ni'ilifi wititsi'ye', luji'l i'nli'i qu' iya'ajji' pakha' qu' nelisi'hij, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'hij qu' natjai. Hasu'uj tujtseika'ye'ji'ij qu' mewijiilifi pe'qu' wititsile'.\* <sup>8</sup> Week pa'qu' witset'e in lami'tets qa t'eku'mi'l eju'l, qa' luji'l week pa'qu' nelisi'hij.\* <sup>9</sup> Ihini'l pe'qu' nanqaats'etaxju' tetseti'yi' pakha'an, qa' it'ihijets iye: "Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats metitsi'l e'm."\* <sup>10</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' witset'e qu' uitaxi'l ji'teje'm qa nite' negjunu'ul'eju'l, qa' ma'ahijetsfik'i pe'qu' l'ikheijeye', qu' it'ihijets: <sup>11</sup> "Ha'nep iye l'eqhip ha'ne sehe' ha'ne etset'il yamtaxij ene' yif'iyeyi'l, qu' henfuluti'lju' iye, qe qa' jutsiqetsi'l e'm in ul'ax aka' laqsiihijkii. Qa leste le'wis qu' menikfelititsetsha aka'an, pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met."\* <sup>12</sup> Yakha' hit'ihij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' neluji' les qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' pekhewe'en, tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'l na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhewe' tetsetii ka' witsetik'i Sodoma.—\*

*Pekhewe' uja'x witsetits yeqeku' pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> —iHiyee' ha'nus witset Corazín! iHiye' ha'nus iye witset Betsaida! Qe qek hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsi-iji'kii kekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l wanaqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii, ma' qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qekha ninq'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' netf'iljetsin leqhinatai

\* **10:2** Mt 9:37-38; 20:1; Jn 4:35; Ap 14:15; 2Ts 3:1 \* **10:3** Mt 7:15; 10:16; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29 \* **10:4** Lc 9:3; 12:33; 22:35-36; Mr 6:8; Mt 10:9-10 \* **10:5** Mt 11:26; Lc 10:21; 12:51 \* **10:6** Lc 7:50; 8:48; 24:36; Jn 20:19; Hch 15:33; 1Co 16:11; Stg 2:16 \* **10:7** Mt 10:10; 1Ti 5:18; 2P 2:13 \* **10:8** 1Co 10:27 \* **10:9** Mt 10:7,8; 12:28; 1Ts 5:14; Lc 11:20; 17:20; Mr 1:15; 1P 4:7 \* **10:11** Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 13:51; 18:6 \* **10:12** Mt 7:22; 13:1; 10:15; 11:22,24; Lc 10:14; 17:31; 2P 3:10; Ap 11:8

gekha u'etse'tax qa le'la' gekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.\* 14 Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' ejeyumtshenhetiitaxi'l hatse' les qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l hatse' qa nite' lunyejeyiju'l hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.\* 15 Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ¿me lumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' l'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe't le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).\* 16 Pakha' qu' netk'eni'l ewets, yakha'le in tek'enyitwets. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yi'l eju'l, qa yakha'le in t'oqoweiyiju'l. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqoweiyiju'l, qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hik nakha' pa' t'oqowe'yiju'l.—\*

*Tepilkii pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew.*

17 Pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj qi in le'sitsi'mkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yamijii pe' inwo'metets in tek'eni'l yiju'l in hit'ilij aka' ii.—\* 18 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ehe, hats hi'wen na' inwo'met (Satanás) in namijju' ha'ne sehe' hik lunye'j na'aj tejen.\* 19 Je' geku'ni'lek, yakha' in k'elisi'ij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qe qa otsi'lipji'kii ne' hik lunyejei q'oiq'oyits qa neyeyits iye, qa week iye na' let'unha'x na' wit'ejuihife, qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nawtsheteni'l.\* 20 Qa hasu'ujte qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii in tek'eni'l eju'lkii in lukini'lfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii ke' iyitsi'l in hats we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji'.—\*

*Jesús qa le'wisi'mkii.*

*(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Qa hik pakha'aj pa' Espíritu Santo qa qi in yi'sinheti'mkii pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa na' sehe' iye, qe lat'ini'm nite' l'ethinij ekewe' wekwek pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij, qa l'ethinij enewe' hik lunyejei omehets nite' weniwqinhetji'. Ehe, Tata, qe hik aka' hisu'un qu' lunye'je'.\* 22 Week ene' wekwek hats tselisij na' Tata qu' heinek'enhe'yij. Qa ham nikfe'le'ets pa'n lunye'jija na' La's, ewi'he na' Latata in nikfe'lets. Qa ham iye pa'qu' nenikfe'lets na' Latata, qe ewi'he na' La's in nikfe'lets, qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne La's

\* **10:13** Ez 16:23; Mt 23:13-16; Lc 6:17,24; 19:37; Ap 9:12; Jn 12:21; Ex 3:20; Hch 2:22; Esd 3:7; Jer 25:22; 47:4; Jl 3:4; Est 4:1,3; Dn 9:3; Jon 3:6 \* **10:14** Sal 1:5; Mt 12:41 \* **10:15** Mt 4:13; Lc 4:23,31; 7:1; Hch 2:27,33; Is 14:12-15 \* **10:16** Mt 10:40; 25:45; Jn 5:23; 12:48; 13:20; Lc 9:48; 1Ts 4:8 \* **10:17** Mr 16:17-18; Jn 10:25; 12:31; 14:13; Ez 8:11; Ap 9:20 \* **10:18** Mt 4:1,10; 28:3; Hch 13:10; Ap 12:9; Col 2:15 \* **10:19** Mr 1:22; 16:18; Lc 11:12; 21:24; Ap 9:3,19; 11:2; Gn 3:16; Mt 13:39; 23:33; 1Co 15:25; Sal 91:13; Hch 28:5 \* **10:20** 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 7:22-23; Ex 32:32; Neh 9:38; Mal 3:16 \* **10:21** Lc 2:14,27; 4:1; 19:21; 23:34,46; Hch 2:4; 13:7; 17:24; Mt 7:21; 21:16; Jn 8:42; 11:41; 12:27-28; 17:1-25; Gn 14:19; Is 44:25; Jer 8:9; 1Co 1:19,27; 2:19,20; Sal 8:2



qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.—<sup>\*</sup> <sup>23</sup> Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj he' f'ijatshenhei qa yejeł ji'teje'm. Qa uja'xli'ijkii in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eł'sitsi'imkii pekhewe' qu' ni'wen aka' li'weni'ł. <sup>24</sup> Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in olots ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' qitsji' wittatalik'i iye qi in neqwenkeyu'taxij aka' hane'ej li'weni'ł, qa nite'le yi'wen. Qa qi in yisu'untax iye qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' hane'ej lepi'ye'elik'i, qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—<sup>\*</sup>

*Pakha' teik'unei Samaria teite'.*

<sup>25</sup> Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'ł pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qe qa' nijaajin pa' Jesús, qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfenye'j yiwek qu' nana'ł ye'm pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij?—<sup>\*</sup> <sup>26</sup> Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' we'nika'ajji' ke' Moisés le'lijei? ¿Pa'n yit'ij kekhe'we'en pa' lenikfe'lets?—<sup>27</sup> Qa inku'ł pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ita'x, weekij pa' et'unha'x qa weekij iye pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii. Qa' isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew, efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.*—

(Dt 6:5)<sup>\*</sup> <sup>28</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —*E'asiinik'itha in t'inku'ł. Aqsii'jkii aka'an qa' ita'xe'.*

— (Lv 18:5)<sup>\*</sup> <sup>29</sup> Qa in lunye'jek pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in wo'letaxii qu' netitijitijijets qu' natsathen, qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Qa pa'n hii pakha' qu' mete' ye'm qu' hisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts?—<sup>\*</sup> <sup>30</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ewi'ł pa'aj pa' jukhew ta'hii na' Jerusalén nekik'iju' pa'aj na' wit'ikheyi'j yamii ha' Jericó. Qa weikutiju'ł pe' ejtenhetsilets qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj qa nitka'mij pe' lewekwekits qa leqhinatai iye. Qa yilanje'mkii iye pa'aj. Ma' qa yiwu'mli'iju' qa ikik'uikii, yaqwamitaxijjkii pa'aj. <sup>31</sup> Ma' qa ewi'ł pa' pa'i nekik'iju' iye ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Qa in yi'wen qa ikijup pa'aj qa yape'enha ikik'ui pa'aj. <sup>32</sup> Qa in namtaxets iye pa'aj pa' ewi'ł pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i (levitas). In yi'wentax iye pa'aj qa ikijup iye qa yape'enha ikik'ui iye pa'aj. <sup>33</sup> Qa namets iye pa' ewi'ł jukhew, Samaria teite'. In yi'wen pa'aj qa qi in neq'eletij.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Ma' qa ikets pa'aj, qa yatsi'yipji' pe' lenqek'uwjei pa' aceite qa pa' wino iye, qa yilophe'hijpji' pe' penyilots. Ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' le'wut qa yeka'xii pe' ewi'ł witiwhiti' qa i'wi'hi' qa yejełets pa'aj.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>35</sup> Qa nełukii pa'aj, qa pa' Samaritano qa t'eku'metsju' pe' wetsjuk denarios,† qa tisij pakha' yatsat'axij

<sup>\*</sup> **10:22** Jn 1:18; 6:46; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26      <sup>\*</sup> **10:24** Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P

1:10-12      <sup>\*</sup> **10:25** Mt 8:19; 22:34-40; 16:1; 19:3,29; Mr 12:28-34; Lc 3:12; 7:30; 18:18;

Jn 1:38; 12:25; Ap 21:7      <sup>\*</sup> **10:27** Lc 4:8; Lv 19:18      <sup>\*</sup> **10:28** Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29;

Ez 20:11; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12      <sup>\*</sup> **10:29** Lc 16:15; Ex 20:16-17; Lv 6:2; 19:13-18; Pr

3:28-29; Mt 5:43; 19:19; Ro 13:9-10      <sup>\*</sup> **10:33** Mt 10:5; Lc 7:13; 9:52; 15:20; Hch 1:8

<sup>\*</sup> **10:34** Is 1:6; Stg 5:14      † **10:35** Ewi'ł denario, łajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in

pe' witiwhiti', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Jelets ha'ne jukhew. Qu' nat'anipji' ene' k'elisij pe'qu' anq'axiji' qa' qu' hetpiltax iye ma' qa' k'ajanin." <sup>36</sup> Kha'ye', ζpa'n hii enewe' wetshetk'ewi'ł pakha' łumti qu' ni'nq'ethinij in meti'm qa yisu'un pa' jukhew t'ilit'ets pe' ejtenhetsilets?— <sup>37</sup> Qa pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Pakha' neq'eletij pakha'an.— Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —ıYape ma, qa' aqsi'ijikii aka' łunye'j!—\*

*Jesús qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' łetsi' pe' Marta qa pe' María.*

<sup>38</sup> Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qa he' ł'ijatshenhei, ma' qa yamets pa'aj ha' witset ł'a's, hik hakha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi'ł efu hii Marta qa yiwhini' pa'aj pe' łetsi'.\* <sup>39</sup> Pe' Marta na'ł pa'aj pe' łejefeki' hii María, pekhe'en i'nijupju' pa'aj pe' łef'iyeyifi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij tek'enets pa'aj in iyet.\* <sup>40</sup> Qa pekhe'łe Marta qa qi in mehe'ej in yithayiki'im pe' wekwek qa pa'qu' netuj iye, ma' qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ζme nite' łijamti'ij yiwets ne' yejefeki' in nite' tsi'fenij ene' hithayikitaxi'ł e'm? İyaji'ets qu' netsi'fenij.—\* <sup>41</sup> Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Marta, Marta, hayits qa natawje'meten qa e'mehe'ej iye wiikfik'i enewe' olotsiiji' wekwek qu' aqsiijikii.\* <sup>42</sup> Qa na'łle ka' ewii'łija les le'wistax qu' nana'ł e'm. Ene' María na' yaftsin in t'eku'miiji' hik ha'ne les qi in le'wis, qa ham pa'qu' nenitka'mij.—\*

## 11

*Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa' wit'iyinheye'j.*

*(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Qa łunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyin qa pa'n qu' na'ni'iji' iye pa'aj in iyin, qa in yili'ij pa'aj, qa pa' ewi'ł pekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ijatsheni'łij qu' nek'iyini'ł, in łunye'jek ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in yijatshenij he' ł'ijatshenhei.—\* <sup>2</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qu' iyini'ł qa it'ihij: “İntata, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii. Yape namets pa' łahats'ij qu' qi'ija qu' enek'enhei.\* <sup>3</sup> Estisi'łij ha'ne nełuji' pa'qu' hetuji'ł in łunye'jek week nełuts.\* <sup>4</sup> İwu'mi'lyik'ui pe' uł'ets haqsi'ji'łijikii in yijunyejeyi'łek in hiwejini'ł week nekhewe' uł'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'ł ye'mijkii. Hasu'uj etswejini'łij qu' netswumi'łju' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j.”—\* <sup>5</sup> Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Jit'enqeku'ni' ek pa'qu' ewi'łe' ekheweli'ł qu' nana'ł

\* **10:37** Mt 23:23; Lc 1:72; Stg 2:13      \* **10:38** Jn 11:1,19-20; 12:2-3      \* **10:39** Lc 8:35; Hch 22:3      \* **10:40** Mr 4:38; 1P 5:7; Ro 8:26      \* **10:41** Lc 12:22; 1Co 7:32; Fl 4:6      \* **10:42** Sal 16:5; 27:4; Jn 6:27      \* **11:1** Lc 3:21; 5:33      \* **11:2** Jn 10:25; 17:6; 20:17; 1P 1:17; 3:15; Sal 9:10; Is 29:23; Lc 1:49; Mr 9:1      \* **11:3** Pr 30:8      \* **11:4** Lc 4:13; 6:12; 7:48; 24:47; 22:40,46; Mt 18:23-35; 26:41; 1Co 10:1

pa'qu' lejuwaika'ye', qa' nakii in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, qa' nit'ijets: "Waika', atsatkinhenin qeku'nets wetshetk'ewi'le' pane', <sup>6</sup> qe hanee'ij nanyii ha' ewi' waika' iye toxii pa' ta'ji'. Ham yaqi'ijup qu' hetisij." <sup>7</sup> Pakha'an qa' neku'etsfik'i qa' nit'ij: "Hasu'uj atsjati'meten. Hats yijanit'axji' na' leji' qa' yiwhifetsju' iye ene' yilits. Qa nite' leke' qu' netsiipha'm qu' k'ehisij pe'ye'." <sup>8</sup> Hit'ij ewets, in yemjeetax in lejuwaika'tax qa' nite' ni'yijupha'm qu' netisij pe'ye', qa' hastaax qa' niipha'm qe ta'lets in nite' yili'ij in iyinijetsji'kii. Ma' qa' week tisij pe'qu' hami'im.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets: "Iyini'letskii qa' esti'yi'lij. Mowo'ohikii qa' i'weni'. Ilani'letskii na' leji' qa' nenit'ihij e'mii qhof."\* <sup>10</sup> Qe week na'aj iyinkii qa' testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa' yi'wen iye. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj leji' qa' wenit'iji'mii qhof. <sup>11</sup> Jit'enqeku'ni' ek iye pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli' qu' hats nana'li'm pe'qu' letitse', qa' pa'qu' la'se' qu' niyintaxijets sehetse', ¿me qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye' in iyintaxijets sehetse'? <sup>12</sup> I'nhi' qu' niyintaxijets pe'qu' hih'ye', ¿me qa' netisij pe'qu' neyeye'? <sup>13</sup> Qe ekheweli' in ul'etstaxi' qa' le'niyayi'ij pa'qu' hisi'ij wekwek le'wis ene' elitsi', qa' na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's in le'wiisija, qa' les in le'wis wiikfik'i qu' netisij na' Espíritu Santo pekhewe' qu' niyinjets.—\*

*Jesús qa' titijiti'yijets pa' let'unha'x qu' nata'ijets pa' Beelzebú.  
(Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa' yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' jukhew pa' i'ntaxji', ewi' inwo'met ham le'lijeye'. Qa lunye'jkii pakha'aj pa' inwo'met in hats ikfik'i, qa' pa' jukhew qa' hats iyet pa'aj. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa' efuts qa' qi in yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, latata pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' let'unha'xijup qa' leke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—\* <sup>16</sup> Qa pekhewep'e qa' naqjaajinkeyu'ujek, ma' qa' yiyajitaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju' qu' nata'letspha'm na' wa's.\* <sup>17</sup> Pa' Jesús qa' hats nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineyejeitaxkii pekhewe'en, qa' yit'ijji'ju': —Na'aj qi' witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa' lakha'le lete'm qu' netwu'enhjetju', qa' hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi' jukhew qa' letits qa' lewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii, qa' lekhewelle lete'm iye in wetwu'enhjetju'.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye nakha' Sa-tanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'lkii qa' wapille wetju'lkii, ¿qa' pa'n

\* **11:8** Lc 18:1-6 \* **11:9** Mt 7:7-11; 18:19; 21:22; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Mr 11:24; Stg 1:5-6,17; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15; Dt 4:29; 1Cr 28:9; 15:2; Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:13; Lc 11:10; 12:36; 13:25; Hch 12:13,16; Ap 3:20 \* **11:13** Ro 8:9; 12:17; 1Ts 5:22; 2Ti 3:13; Mt 5:48; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,38 \* **11:14** Mt 9:32-34; Jn 7:20; 8:48,52; 10:20; Mr 7:26,37; 9:15-25; Lc 7:22 \* **11:15** 2R 1:2; Mt 10:25; Lc 12:58; Jn 12:31; 14:30; 16:11; Ef 2:2 \* **11:16** Lc 10:25; Jn 2:11; 8:6 \* **11:17** Lc 5:22;

12:52; 53; Fil 2:6; Dn 5:28; 11:4

hunya'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij pa' let'unha'x? Aka'an hit'ilij ewets qe lit'ihijets in hata'hijets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú qa leke' in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets.\* <sup>19</sup> Ekheweli'l in hit'ihijets qu' hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú, ¿qa lek let'unha'xek pa' yit'iji' nekhewe' elitsi'l in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'hijupi', nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' neje'hijik'ui aka' hit'ihijju'.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa yakha' in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets qa hit'iji' pe' layaqsi'le na' Dios, qa aka'an qa hats jutsiqaxij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats namtaxi'l ewetsju'.\* <sup>21</sup> Pa'qu' jukhewe' in t'un, watjanithen week na'l latjanetits, qa yeje'e'ija pe'qu' letsi'ye', qa pekhewe' i'nifi wekwek pekhe'en qa ham peeyi'ijkii qe tejelitii. <sup>22</sup> Qa na'lle iye pakha' les t'un iye wiikfik'i t'anipji' pakha'an, ma' qa t'ilit'ets qa naxij, qa nitka'mij week pe' latjanetistax hik pekhewe' qi in wetjuntitaxets. Qa yeka'xik'ui pe' week lewekwekitstax qa week t'ihiniijkii.\* <sup>23</sup> Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xlekii.—\*

*Pa'qu' inwo'met'e qu' netpili iye pa'qu' jukhewe'.*

*(Mateo 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> —Pa'qu' ewi'le' espíritu ul'ax in ikik'uifik'i na'aj jukhew, ma' qa nekhi'ikii pa' ham i'ni'i' yis'axkii, wo'taxiikii lawapihiwet'e. Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'qu' nawapi'yi', qa yijamtikii: “Maa, ma hapiliyek ke' yitsi' ke' hata'lifi.”\* <sup>25</sup> Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye. <sup>26</sup> Ma' qa ik iye qa yi'wen qa t'eqe'mets pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) espíritu les ul'ets wiikfi' nite' hik hunyejei pakha'an. Ma' qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Pakha'an ma' qa les qi'ija in ul'ax, nite' hik hunye'j in yojo.—\*

*Pakha' les qu' jini'sinheti'mkii yijat'ij.*

<sup>27</sup> In mexe iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús ekewe' wekwek, qa ewi'l pe' efu i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots, qa taya'yij pa'aj in yit'ij: —Qi qu' le'wisi'imkii pe' efu lata'lets in lenekfik'i qa nefunenkii iye.—\* <sup>28</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, qa leste qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkiiha pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios qa yaqsi'jijkiiha iye.—\*

\* **11:18** Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Lc 4:5    \* **11:19** Ga 3:7; 1P 5:13    \* **11:20** Ex 8:19; 31:18; Dt 9:10; Sal 8:3; Mt 19:24; 21:31,43; Lc 17:21    \* **11:22** Jn 16:33; 1Jn 2:13; Ef 6:11,13; Hch 26:28; Is 49:24-26    \* **11:23** Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50    \* **11:24** Mr 1:23-27; Lc 8:29; 9:42; Mt 11:29; Ap 4:8; 14:11; 18:2    \* **11:26** Lv 26:18-28; Dt 7:1; Pr 6:31; 26:25; Lc 8:2; Jn 5:14; 2P 2:20-22    \* **11:27** Lc 1:48; 5:1; 8:21; 12:3; 23:29; Hch 13:7  
\* **11:28** Lv 22:31; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22; Ap 1:3; 22:7

*Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.*

*(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in hats les t'ijaifik'i qa olots wiikfik'i, ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij qi in u'ets, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ewi't ham lunye'ji'iju't, qa teesle qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ewi'He hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij ka' lunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i.\*

<sup>30</sup> Qe hik qu' lunye'ji'ija ka' lunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i in yamii ma' qa jutsiqetsi'm kakha' qek lunyejeje'taxkii kekhe'we' Nínive leletsik'i, qa hik aka' qu' lunyeje'i'jek ha'ne La's na' Jukhew enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij.\* <sup>31</sup> Kekhe' qi witnene efu'uk'i ta'hiiju' na' i'wk'uyi'liiju' niipha'm hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ilij ewets qu' qiye' qu' u'ets'i't, qe kekhe'en toxii pa' ta'ji' qa namii qe qa' nepi'ye'ej ka' qi hikfeliya'xkii ka' Salomon'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, je't qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Salomon'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.\* <sup>32</sup> Kekhe'we' Nínive leletsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ilij ewets qu' qiye' qu' u'ets'i't, qe kekhe'we'en yili'ij pe' u'ets in yaqsiijkii in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lijei pa' Dios nifeli'm kakha' Jonas'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, je't qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Jonas'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—

*Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n.*

*(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> —Ham pa'qu' nene'ji' fetitjiye' qa nat'inkii, qa nite' leke' iye qu' nit'onijju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye' lasi'ye'. We'ntonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week yi'wenkii pe'qu' nuiteje'mkii.\* <sup>34</sup> Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hiijupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n. Qa qu' u'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooye'jiimkiyek na' ese'n.\* <sup>35</sup> Je't etij pa' na'lkii in'etji' qa hasu'uj qu' noo'ye'kii. <sup>36</sup> Qe qu' weeke' na' ese'n qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nana'lkii qa ham pa'qu' luk'eye' qu' noo'ye'kii, ma' qa' qi'ija qu' nana'l e'mkii hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej fetitjii qu' nanalit epji' pa'qu' l'ufaxe'.—

*Jesús qa iyetij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' fariseo.*

*(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> In yili'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyet, qa pa' ewi't fariseo qa t'eqe'mets qu' netekih'ju' pe' lets'i'ii. Qa pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa' lekula'x.\* <sup>38</sup> Pa' fariseo qa qi in yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen pa' Jesús in nite' yijayani

\* **11:29** Lc 7:31; 11:16; 17:25; 21:32; Jon 1:1-4:9; Mt 16:4 \* **11:30** Mr 2:10; Lc 5:24 \* **11:31** 1R 4:34; 10:1; 2Cr 9:1; Lc 10:14; He 11:7; Pr 1:1 \* **11:33** Mr 4:21;

Lc 8:16 \* **11:34** Jer 24:8; Mt 7:17 \* **11:37** Lc 7:36

pakha' yit'ij pe' lawa'mhitsik'i qu' nojo qu' nawa'nqa' qa' i'nk'ale netek. <sup>39</sup> Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ek'en geku'ni'lek ekheweli'l fariseol, ekheweli'l lenliji'lju' na' i'nfik'i na' wasu qa tok'o iye, qa nakha'le latawe'jji' qa topo'oj nakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa na' u'ax iye.\* <sup>40</sup> Ham lenikfe'li'idets. Nakha' yaqsiijkii na' i'nfik'i, ¿me nite' yaqsiijkii iye na' i'nteje'm?\*

<sup>41</sup> Ihini'lij yijat'ij nekhewe' wekwek topo'oj nakha' i'nteje'm qa' hisi'l ne' ham yiwq'axine', ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' ham lejili'ye' na' i'nteje'm qa na' i'nfik'i.\* <sup>42</sup> ¡Qa hiyee'le e'newusitsi'l fariseol! Qe in leqethentaxi'l'fik'i ne'ej menta qa ne'ej ruda qa week iye ni'khewepij lesejets, in yamets qu' diezse' qa ewi'l na'aj letisi'lij na' Dios. Qa l'anti'ilipji'kii nite' laqsiilijkii pa' yatsathen qa pa' witeqsu'unka'xij iye pa' Dios. Hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiilijkii yijat'ij, qa hasu'uj'etax qek ili'ilij kekhepewep iye hats laqsi'ji'lijkii.\* <sup>43</sup> ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l fariseol! Qe lisu'uni'l wiikfik'i qu' ni'ilipji' ne'ej lots'o'ji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei ne' witlijsitijiyitsifi, qa lisu'uni'l iye qu' eniwetfelhe'yili'mkii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.\* <sup>44</sup> ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l! Qe hik ejunye-jeji'l ne'ej nimekui qe hats nite' yeqet'etsiikii na'aj i'ni' qa t'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts qe nite' nikfe'lets.—\* <sup>45</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei: —Maestro, in hit'ij aka'an yekheweli'l iye in latswakanini'l'kii iye.—\* <sup>46</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l iye ekheweli'l, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei! Qe hitkonini'lij ene' jukhew pe' niiketits witqatai jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax, qa ekheweli'l qa nite' lisu'uni'l qu' eka'xi'l nite' ewii'le' iye pe'qu' ayaqsiyi'l qu' ekumhini'li'.\* <sup>47</sup> ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l! Qe leniihini'l'pha'm qa laqsi'ji'l ne' lenimekui ke' profetalik'i in hik ekewe' talanhei iye ke' aqa'jteyi'hik'i.\* <sup>48</sup> Qa aka'an in laqsiilijkii, ma' qa hats li'sinhetilijupi' aka' yaqsiijkii ke' aqa'jteyi'hik'i, qe kekhewe'en nilanju' qa ekheweli'l qa leniihini'l'pha'm laqsi'ji'l ne' lenimekui.\* <sup>49</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' na' qi likfeliya'xkii na' Dios in yit'ij iye: “He'nukini'l ei hatse' pe'qu' profetale' qa apóstoles iye, pekhewe'en qa' natlanhetiiju' pe'qu' uja'xe' qa pekhewep iye qa' natawitjaxtii.”\* <sup>50</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ene' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qu' netitijitijijets hatse' qu' lekhewele' qu' nanlanju' pe' week profetalik'i in uja'xek pe' talanhetii'ju'kii ta'hijii in

\* **11:39** Mt 23:25; Lc 12:20; 16:14; He 10:34; Mr 7:22 \* **11:40** Mt 23:17; Lc 12:20

\* **11:41** Lc 12:33; Hch 24:17; Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15 \* **11:42** Lc 10:13,27; 18:12; Dt 14:22; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Mt 12:18,20; Jn 5:42; 7:24; Hch 8:33; Dt 6:5; 2Ts 3:5 \* **11:43**

Mt 23:6; Mr 12:39; Lc 20:46; Stg 2:2 \* **11:44** Mt 23:27 \* **11:45** Lc 7:30 \* **11:46**

Mt 11:28-30; 23:4; Hch 15:10; 27:10; Ga 6:5 \* **11:47** Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; Lc 20:15

\* **11:48** Mt 23:31; Hch 22:20; Ro 1:32 \* **11:49** Pr 1:20-33; 8:1-36; Mt 23:34; Lc 11:27; 13:1; 15:32; 21:9-10; Jn 13:16; Hch 1:2; 1Ts 2:15; 2Ti 3:12

i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe'.\* <sup>51</sup> Qa' nata'hijii in talanhetii ka' Abel'ik'i qa' namijii in talanhetii ka' Zacarias'ik'i. Hikka' talanheti'yi' nakha' leqewuk'uji'ju' na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa ne' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ehe, yakha' hit'ihij ewets, aka'an in t'enhetiyipji' iye enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij.\* <sup>52</sup> iHiyee' e'newusitsi't, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei! Qe ekheweli't laqsi'jtaxi't ne' lejinje' na' witikfeliya'xkii. Qa ekheweli't nite' le'nuihiyu'uhii qa nite' liwejiniki'm iye nekhewe' hats nuihiyu'taxii.—\* <sup>53</sup> In ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' wititsi', qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye fariseol, qa yijayanfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yapelek qa iyetle etsek pa'aj qe qi in nayu'um, qa pekhel l'anyejejetskii in nifaakankii,\* <sup>54</sup> qe tewqeileitaxijik'ui qu' nophe'iji' pa'qu' nit'ij.\*

## 12

### *Jeti'hiju't ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'a'e pa'aj, qa not'axets iye pa'aj pe' olootsija milits yamets pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, watkatitij wetepji' pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa iyet, me yojo in iyetik'ui pe' l'ijatshenhei: —Jeti'hiju't ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol, ikji' in hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk lejusitse'.\* <sup>2</sup> Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye', qa ham iye pa' qu'nte' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le'.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' it'ihij na' nookii qa' netpiikaxti'yi' na' na'lkii, qa pe'qu' it'ihij qu' ajawehentaxi'hij wetju't pe'qu' wititsiyi'ifi, qa' netniya'yijkii qu' netfelhiti' pa'qu' l'anuyi'ipji' pe'qu' wititsi'ye'.—\*

### *¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' les jine'nijiwe'yiju't?*

(Mateo 10:26-31)

<sup>4</sup> —Qa yakha' qa hit'ihij ewets, ekheweli't yijuwaikal, e'nijiweikitek'ihiju't ene' yilante ne' esenitsi't, qe qu' hats nalan qa hats ham iye pa'qu' leqfenyeje'ej.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa yakha'le qa' k'efeli'hi'm pa'n hii pa'qu' les e'nijiwe'yi'hiju't. E'nijiwe'yi'hiju't nakha' qu' hats nalan qa na'li'm iye na' let'unha'x qu' newu'miiju' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ehe, yakha' hit'ihij ewets, iHane'en hik ha'ne e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'tha yijat'ij!.\* <sup>6</sup> ¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej lee'fij (5) papaye'mtsil in laja'aju't ne'ej wetsjuk l'astakii nijketits letits? Qa nakha'le Dios qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu'

\* **11:50** Lc 11:29; He 9:26; Ap 18:24 \* **11:51** Gn 4:9-10; He 12:24; 1Jn 3:12; 2Cr 24:20-22 \* **11:52** 1Co 14:6,39 \* **11:53** Mr 6:19; Ga 5:1 \* **11:54** Hch 23:21; Is 29:21; Mt 22:15; Mr 3:2; 12:13; Lc 20:20; Jn 8:6 \* **12:1** Lc 8:5; 13:21; 17:3; Mt 16:5-6; 23:28; Mr 8:14-15; 12:15; Jer 9:4; Hch 20:28; Ga 5:9; 2:13; 1P 2:1 \* **12:2** Mt 10:26-33; Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17; 6:44 \* **12:3** Mt 6:6; 24:26; Lc 12:24; Hch 10:9 \* **12:4** Hch 27:3; Is 8:13; 51:12; Jer 1:8; Jn 6:20 \* **12:5** Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7; Mr 9:43; Ste 3:6

nantapi'ii enewe'en.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa hik lunyejei iye, ne' ewkujitsi'l hats week wetjeyumtshen. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, ekheweli'l e'weju'hi'lij l'ani'hi'ppi' pe'qu' olotsetax papaye'mtsile'.—

*Pekhewe' welkut'ijkii qa pekhewe' nite' welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.*  
(Mateo 10:19-20,32-33; 12:32)

<sup>8</sup> —Yakha' hit'ihij ewets, week pakha' qu' nite' newelkut'e' yijkii qa tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew in tsijayan, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' netetfelijiji'mek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' newelkutyijkii nite' tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' newelkutjijets kiyek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa week pakha' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'l wi'tlijeye' t'ejuyiju'l ha'ne La's na' Jukhew, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'l nakha' Espíritu Santo qa nite' leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en.\* <sup>11</sup> Qu' ekekiti'yi'hi nekhewe' witlijsitijiyits qa qu' ekekiti'yi'letsji' iye nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewep iye wit'alhei, qa hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' eqfenyejeyi'l ewek qa pa'qu' it'ihijiju'l iye.\* <sup>12</sup> Qe nakha' Espíritu Santo hik nakha'ija qu' nijatshenij pa'qu' it'ij qu' hats namets qu' iyet.—\*

*Jesús qa iyetij pakha' qu' namittaxfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nanaitaxij eke'wekwek.*

<sup>13</sup> Ma' qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots pakha'aj, qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —Maestro, it'ijets ha' mats qu' nesisij pe'ye' qu' natsak'esijek pe' ta'lets ka' tata'atik'i.—\* <sup>14</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n hii pa' ts'entaxi' qu' yakha'ye' qu' k'ejeyumtsheni'lij pe' ewekwekitsi'l?— <sup>15</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pe' weekji': —Jehi'hiju'l week eke' lunyejeife wetju'l ejunyejeyi'lij in lisu'uni'l eke' wekwek, qe ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yeqethenii qu' olotsi' i'm pe' wekwek.—\* <sup>16</sup> Qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek qa olots iye pe' laq'astai, qa pa' leq'ejinqa'wet in hats yamets in yuji' pe' l'enheiju' qa olots iye pe' lei.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa pa' patun qa yijantikii: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij ha'ne yenekju'? Hats ham yeqitset'i'ij ene' lei.” <sup>18</sup> Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Ye'ehe aka' qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij. Heni'ttaxijju' enewe' yeqjiikiyij qa' henihiinpha'm iye qa' les hiwqinhet ma' qa' week henifi yijat'ij ene'

\* **12:6** Sal 50:11 \* **12:8** Mt 7:23; Jn 1:51; 9:22; Lc 5:24; 11:30; 15:10; Hch 10:3;

Ro 10:9; Ap 3:5 \* **12:9** Lc 9:26 \* **12:10** Mr 3:28-30; Lc 1:15,35; 2:25-26; 3:22

\* **12:11** Mt 10:19-20; Mr 13:11; Lc 20:20; 21:14-15; Ef 3:10; Fil 4:6; Col 2:15; Hch 26:24 \* **12:12** Pr 1:23; Jn 14:26 \* **12:13** Lc 11:45 \* **12:15** 1Ti 6:20; 2Ti

1:14; 4:15; 2P 3:17; 1Jn 5:21; Ef 5:3; Gn 12:5; Job 20:20; 31:24; Sal 62:10 \* **12:16**

Lc 6:24; 5:36; 8:11; 16:19; 18:23; 19:2; 21:1



yenheiju' qa ene' na'l ye'm." <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa' hitli'ij yitets: "Jukhew, hayits qa olots ene' laqsi'j. Weju'lij pe'qu' olots ininqapitse', mawapii, qa' ek, qa' iya' qa' e'le'wisi'imkii iye."\* <sup>20</sup> Qa nakha'le Dios qa yit'ijets: "Nite' l'eqene'luikii, hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji' qu' awa'm qa ne' na'l e'm laqsi'jtax, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' naya'x e'j?\*" <sup>21</sup> Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j pakha' qu' naqsi'jtax pe'qu' olootse' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' net'ejuile'ets, qa hamle yiwq'axine' ekewe' t'ejuyets na' Dios.—\*

*Dios yejet pe' telits.*

*(Mateo 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets aka'an. Hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' etuji'l qa pe'qu' eqhinatayi'il iye in mexe i'liyi'l,\* <sup>23</sup> qe na' witi'la'x les t'anipji' na'aj inaq, qa ha'ne i'naj i'nese'n qa les t'anipji' ek ekewe' witqhinatai. <sup>24</sup> Jet qeku'ni'lju' ek ne'ej o'powil, in nite' wenq'entax qa nite' nit'ijji' iye pe'qu' l'enheyeju', qa hamtax iye pe'qu' lextsili'ij qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' leqeye', la'mek na' Dios qa tisijkii pa'qu' netuj. Qa ekheweli'l jhayits qa qi qu' e'weju'h'ihij yijat'ij l'ani'hi'pji' ne' junatai.\* <sup>25</sup> ¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' itawje'met'e' qa' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye pa' hila'x?\*" <sup>26</sup> In nite' leke' qu' aqsiihjkii aka' nite' qi lammi's, ¿qa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'l kekhwep iye wekwek? <sup>27</sup> Jeli'lju' ne' lop'omits (lirios) in t'ijaifik'i. Nite' t'ithayitax qa nite' taftilintax iye. Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets ka' Salomon'ik'i in wanaqsi'jtaxija, qa nite' lunyejeyiju'l ene' lop'om in le'sitswikfi.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa na' Dios in leqjunyejeyij aka'an enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'l jup'elket ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet, ye'ehe, qa ekheweli'l qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' leqjunyejeyi'il ej, ijukhew hayits qa l'inqekuteetsi'lkii!\*" <sup>29</sup> Ekheweli'l, hasu'uj natawje'meteni'il qu' mowo'ohikii pa'qu' etuji'l qa pa'qu' iya'alji' iye. <sup>30</sup> Qe week ene' nite' yijayan na' Dios witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' enewe'en qi in wo'oi week ekewe' wekwek. Qa nakha'le Atata'al qa hats nikfe'lets in nite' lisu'untaxi'l qu' hamitsi'il ejup ekewe' wekwek.\* <sup>31</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', ekheweli'l qa' aftsini'lek na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, ma' qa' esti'yi'lij week ekewe' wekwek.—\*

\* **12:19** Mt 11:28; Mr 6:31; Ap 6:11; 14:13; Ec 2:24 \* **12:20** Jer 17:11; Lc 11:40; Sal 39:6; 49:10; Mt 16:26 \* **12:21** 2P 3:7; Mt 6:19-20 \* **12:22** Pr 31:25 \* **12:24** 1R 17:4,6; Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Pr 30:17; Ap 12:6 \* **12:25** Fil 4:6 \* **12:27** 1R 10:4-7 \* **12:28** Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8 \* **12:30** He 11:14; 13:14; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 \* **12:31** Mt 5:6,20; 19:29; Lc 11:2; 1R 3:11-14; Mr 10:29-30

*Pe' te'sits wekwek na' wa'sji'pha'm.*

*(Mateo 6:19-21)*

32 —E'nijiweikitek'it kots'etets nite' olots, qe na' Atata'at hats yiwjutsiqenija qu' ne'isi'hij na' tenek'enhe'yi'.\* 33 Ihini'hij pekhewe' qu' nana'lih'em qa pekhewe' qu' l'astaye' qa' lisi'hijkii pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aq'astajiwotsi'it ti'naj nekhewe' nite' hipipji' yijat'ij, hik nekhewe' wekwek te'sits na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in na'l. Hik nakha'a' yijat'ij ham pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe' qu' namii, ham iye nosositetsi'i' qu' netuj.\* 34 Qe pakha' qu' eni'hi' pekhewe' qu' ewekwekitsi'it, qa' hikpa' jeek qu' na'ni' ne' atawjetsi'l.—\*

*Matjanitheni'lkii.*

35 —Matjanitheni'lkii, qa' itujinheti'hji' iye pe' efetitjiyitsi'l.\* 36 Hik ejunyejeyi'it pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natjanithenik'uikii pa'qu' laqa patune' in yamii pa'qu' ewi'l te'wis ne'u witiwhe'yejii, qa in nam qa yilanetskii pa' leji' qa aje'et yit'ijimiiqhof.\* 37 Le'sitsi'mkii pe' jukhew in nam pa' laqa patun qa yi'wen in nite' ima'ju'. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets pa' patun qa' naya'x eku'nijek pe' leqejkunenhei qa ninhinijupjukii pa' mesa qa' nenkunhenju' pekhewe'en.\* 38 Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe'en in nite' yif'eli' iju'l inye'jhu' qu' leqewuk'uyetaxij' naja'x, i'nli'i qu' iphu'yi'iju'l ne'u. 39 Menikfeliti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'l natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'uikii qa'nte' name'etsji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' qu' net'ejtenij pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.\* 40 Ekhweli'l iye matjanitheni'lkii, qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew namji' hatse' pe'qu' horaye' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'l qu' nanamji'.—\*

*Pakha' tek'en witqejkunenek qa pa' nite' tek'en.*

*(Mateo 24:45-51)*

41 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yu'ja'xli'it qu' it'ilij yiwets aka' lejeyumtshenijupi', me week iye qu' it'ijets?— 42 Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pakha' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'lkiiha iye, hik pakha' pa' laqa patun qa' neni' qu' neje'hipji' pe' week leqejkunenhei hats'inha qu' netisji'ij laqe' in hats yamji'jets lekujii? 43 Le'wis pakha' witqejkunenek in lunye'j aka'an, qe pa' laqa patun in nam qa yi'wenij in yaqsi'ijjkiiha pakha' l'ithayjikit. 44 Yijaa'ija aka'

\* 12:32 Lc 10:21; 12:4,7; 22:29; Is 40:11; Hch 20:28; 1P 5:2-3; Mt 11:26; Ef 1:5,9; Fil 2:13 \* 12:33 Hch 2:44-45; 24:17; Lc 10:4; Mr 10:21; 2Co 4:7 \* 12:34 1P 1:4 \* 12:35 Mt 24:42-51; 25:1-13; Mr 13:33-37; Jn 13:4-5 \* 12:36 2P 3:12; Jn 2:1; Ap 3:20 \* 12:37 Ro 13:11; Lc 17:8; 22:27 \* 12:39 1Ts 5:2 \* 12:40 Lc 21:36; Mr 2:10; 1Ts 5:2; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15 \* 12:42 Lc 16:1; 1Ti 6:8

hit'ihij ewets pa' patun qa' neni' qu' week netnek'enhe'yij pe' lewekwekits. <sup>45</sup> Qa qu' nitli'ij pa' witqejkunenek pa' latawe'j: "Ha' yaqa patun tees qu' nanam aje'e'l." Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa' nilanje'mkii pekhewep l'ithayifets jukhew qa pe' efuts iye, qa tek, qa iya', qa yek'uwet iye.\* <sup>46</sup> Pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanam pakha' neluji' nite' notkitaxji'kii, qa pe' hora iye nite' nikfe'lets qu' nanamji', ma' qa' qi qu' nitanithen qa neni' pakha' leq'itset'ij pekhewe' inqeku'. <sup>47</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' witqejkunenek'e in hats nikfe'ltaxets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa nite'le watji'let, nite' yaqsi'jijkii iye pakha' hats yisu'untax pa' laqa patun, ma' qa' qi iye qu' nitanithen.\* <sup>48</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa yaqsi'jli'ijkii pe' yutentax, qa nite' qi'ija qu' nitanithen. Week pakha' qu' hats netesti'yij pe'qu' olotse', qa' olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' natyajaxti'yijets pakha'an, qa pakha' qu' les olotse' pe'qu' netesti'yij, qa' les olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' netniyinheyijets qu' naqsiijkii.—\*

*Jesús, ta'lets in yeqet'ets wetju'lkii.*

*(Mateo 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> —Yakha' in tsam qe qa' hitujinhetje'm pa'qu' fet'e' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. iHayits qa qi in hisu'untaxija qu' hats netujje'm!\* <sup>50</sup> Qa mexele qu' nojo qu' hempuli'jji' pa' qi a'tax. iHayits qa qi in tsitawje'meten qa' naamli'jiii qu' week nijat'etstax!\* <sup>51</sup> ¿Me lumti'il in tsam qa' hetisij pa'qu' l'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Nite', yakha' hit'ihij ewets, in tsam qe qa' neqet'etsju'kii ene' jukhew.\* <sup>52</sup> Qe hane'ejija qu' nata'li', lee'fij (5) pe'qu' na'nifi pe'qu' ewi'l wititsi'ye' qa' neqet'etsju'kii lunyejei, pe' wetshetk'ewi'l qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk, qa pekhewe' wetsjuk qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetsshetk'ewi'l. <sup>53</sup> Qa' neqet'ets wetju'lkii iye, pa' latata qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' la's, pa' wita's qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' latata, pe' lenene qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lasi', pe' lasi' qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lenene, qa pe' leqewketi' qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lefelits, qa pe' lefelits qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' leqewketi'.—\*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej jutsiqetsij in yamets na'aj lahats'ij.*

*(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pe' oloots jukhew qa efuts: — In li'weni'lii pe'qu' wasi'ye' in nekpha'm ta'liiju' na' tefeji', ma' qa aje'e'l lit'ihijju': "Nekju'kii hatse'" qa hik aka' lunye'j.\*

\* **12:45** 1Jn 2:28 \* **12:47** Dt 25:2; Stg 4:17 \* **12:48** Lv 5:17; Nm 15:29; Mt 13:12; Ro 1:20; 2:14; 1Ti 1:13 \* **12:49** Mr 10:38 \* **12:50** Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; Ef 4:5; 2Co 5:14; Jn 19:28; 19:30 \* **12:51** Lc 2:14 \* **12:53** Mi 7:6 \* **12:54** 1R 18:43-44

<sup>55</sup> Qa na'aj t'unik'i in ta'ji' na' i'wk'uyi'lii, qa hit'ihijju': "Ele-  
jei hatse" qa hik aka' lunye'jkii iye. <sup>56</sup> ¡Wetsjuk lejusits! In  
lenikfe'li'lets in leje'lijupkii ekewe' lunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' epji'  
qa na' wa'sji'pha'm iye, ¿qa inhats'ek qu' nite' enikfe'li'lets qu'  
je'lijupkii ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij?—\*

*E'le'sitsi'it wetju't pakha' qu' ul'etse'taxi't wetju't.*  
(Mateo 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> —¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' ekheweli'it ete'm qu' eje'li'ji' qu'  
ku'mi'hi' pa' yatsathen? <sup>58</sup> Qe in mexe hijayan pakha' qu' net'ejuj  
eju't qu' neka'xii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, e'meheyi'ij qu'  
mowo'oi qu' aje'e'el e'le'sitsi'it wetju't pakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa  
hasu'uj qu' nejufta'xh'ij qu' neka'xii pa'qu' jueze', ma' qa pa'  
juez qa netis e'j pa'qu' oq'ophe'ineti'si'le', qa pa' oq'ophe'ineti'si'l  
qa' nuhinifi'ek pe'qu' witq'ophe'itjiye'.\* <sup>59</sup> Yakha' hit'ij ewets,  
in nite' l'atsji'fik'i aje'e'el ip'lu'ui qu' week ijanin.—\*

## 13

*Ili'itij pa' ul'ax in laqsitijikii qa ijayani't pa' Dios.*

<sup>1</sup> Hik pakha'aj pa' ne'juji' na'l pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew  
pakha' i'ni' pa' Jesús, qa nifelimik'i pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj pe'  
jukhew'ik'i Galilea leletsik'i, pa' Pilato in nilanju' pa'aj qa pe'  
l'athits pekhewe'en qa yetsjikini' pe' l'athits pe' inqa'metetsik'i  
leqististax pa'aj pekhewe'en.\* <sup>2</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijiju't pa'aj: —  
¿Me lumti'it ekheweli't aka' lunyejeikii pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea  
leletsik'i qu' nata'lets qu' lees ul'etse' wiikfik'i qa' nite' lunyejeje'  
pekhewep Galilea lelets iye?\*" <sup>3</sup> Qa yakha'le qa hit'itij ewets  
in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeji'it iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'it  
pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it qa' anaxi'hju' iye hatse'. <sup>4</sup> ¿Ye' me  
lumti'it iye kekhe' dieciocho (18) jukhew'ik'i in jataq'ipji'  
ke' qaaxapha'm wititsi'ik'i (torre) na' Siloé ei qu' nata'lets  
iye qu' les ul'etse' qa' nite' lunyejeje' nekhewe' week i'ni' na'  
Jerusalén?\*" <sup>5</sup> Qa yakha'le qa hit'itij ewets iye in nite'. Hik qu'  
ejunyejeji'it iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'it pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it  
qa' anaxi'hju' iye hatse'.—

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' higokuk nite' tei.*

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa nifeli'm iye aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi't  
pa' jukhew na'li'm pe' ewi't l'enkiju' higokuk yeni'ju' pa'  
leq'ejinqa'wet. Qa yeje'taxii qu' hats netei qa hamte pe'qu'  
ewii'le' le'ye' qu' ni'wen.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa yit'ijets pa' leq'ejinenek'ij pa'

\* **12:56** Lc 6:42; 20:10; 21:8,30 \* **12:58** 1P 5:8; 2Ti 4:8; Pr 25:8 \* **12:59** Lc  
21:2 \* **13:1** Mt 21:18-19; 27:2; Mr 11:12-14; Jn 4:45 \* **13:2** Jn 9:2 \* **13:4** Jn  
9:7 \* **13:6** Lc 5:35; 12:16; Mt 21:18-19; Mr 11:13

leq'ejinqa'wet: "Jeł, hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' ininqapits in hen-jelji'ijtaxii ene' higokuk qa ham ji'ij hi'wene' leye'. Enfekinju' hatse'. ¿Inhats'ek in natkinletax qa yotheletaxi'kii ha'ne le'wisiji' sehe'?"\* <sup>8</sup> Pakha'an qa yit'ijju'l pa'aj: "Yaqa patun, taaqu' ewi'hi'ij qu' iwejinle eku'n ha'ne ininqa'pji'. Qa' hef'ul'utifikii qa' hiwu'mifi iye ne' wakka li'mhui,\* <sup>9</sup> ma' qa i'nli'i qu' hats nana'l hatse' leye'. Qa qu' ham leye' iye ma' qa' henfekinju' yijat'ij."—

*Ewi'l pa' sabadoji' pa' Jesús qa yitin pe' ewi'l efu.*

<sup>10</sup> Pa' Jesús i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' ewi'l pekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits pe' judío pa' ewi'l neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado).\* <sup>11</sup> Qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij pa' ewi'l laatshek ta'lets pa' ewi'l inwo'met in i'nji', qa hikpa' nite' yatsathenket qa yit'ij tuufufuf, qa nite' leke' qu' natsathen pa' l'anu.\* <sup>12</sup> Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj qa taya'yii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efu, hats ik'ek'uifik'i pa' awtshektax.— <sup>13</sup> Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' pa'aj pekhe'en, qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa leke' in yatsathen pa' l'anu, ma' qa yiwqinhet pa' Dios.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii qa qi in nayu'kii, qe pa' Jesús inqilinji' pa'aj pa' nelu witwapiihijitax. Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' jukhew qa efuts: —Olots kekhe'ewi'l tatsai (6) neluts qu' ji'nt'ithayijii', qa hik kekhe'ewi'tax ke' nelutsji' qu' eneki'hijii qa' menqilini'hji', qa' hasu'uje' pe' nelutsji' witwapiihijiyits (sábados).—\* <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ejtitsits hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse', ¿me nite' lenit'ihijii week ewilei ekheweli'l pa'qu' wakkaye' oqokoyoyiwo'ol i'nli'i qu' matikataxe' in yamets na'aj neluji' witwapiihijii qu' eka'xi'hijju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' niya'?"\* <sup>16</sup> Qa ene' efu, ene'en ta'lets ka' Abraham'ik'i qa na' Satanás qa yophe'taxji' aka' leqfe'met hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij, ¿me nite' le'wisij qu' netenit'ijii na' laatshek ha'ne neluji' in witwapiihijitax?—\* <sup>17</sup> In yit'ij pa'aj aka'an pa' Jesús, qa pe' l'ejuihifets qa qi in wepin wetju'l pa'aj. Qa pekhewe'le week jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen eke' qits wekwek yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.\*

\* **13:7** Mt 7:19; Lc 3:9; Jn 15:2; Ro 11:22; Is 5:2 \* **13:8** Lc 16:3 \* **13:10** Lc 4:31; 6:6 \* **13:11** Mt 8:17; Lc 4:33; 6:18; 7:21; 8:2,29; 9:39 \* **13:13** Mt 19:15; Mr 5:23; 6:2,5; 8:23; Lc 4:40; Hch 15:16; He 12:12; Jn 11:4 \* **13:14** Mt 20:24; 21:15; 26:8; Mr 10:14,41; 14:4; Ex 20:9; Ez 46:1 \* **13:15** Lc 2:7,12,16; 6:42; 14:5,19; 1Co 9:9; Mt 12:11 \* **13:16** Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Mr 5:3; 15:1; 2Ti 2:9 \* **13:17** Lc 21:5; 1Co 16:9; Fil 1:28; 1Ti 5:14; Sal 132:18; Is 12:5; 45:16; 1P 3:16

*Ne'ej mostaza to'.*

*(Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hik lunye'je' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi'? <sup>19</sup> Hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'l mostaza to' in yeni'ju' na'aj jukhew pa'qu' lewenq'enhe'wet'e, qa leyijlem in ta'l ma' qa najkak'ij, qa ne' junatai qa tupiiji' pe' takjil.— *(Ez 17:23)*

*Ne'ej levadura.*

*(Mateo 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup> Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios? <sup>21</sup> Hik lunye'j ne'ej levadura pe'qu' ewi'l efuye' in yetsjilkinij pa'qu' fo'ji'ye' qa wetshetk'ewi'l yamitets pa' leqjeyumtshela'xij in yenpha'm, ma' qa notki'ets ip'lu'ui in hats week yiju'fjufinhetik'i.—\*

*Pa' epk'iyit'ii leji'.*

*(Mateo 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Pa' Jesús in ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Jerusalén, qa teih'ij iye pa'aj in yijatshenji'ij pe' witsetits qa pe' witsetits lelits iye. <sup>23</sup> Qa ewi'l pa' nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me nite' olots pe'qu' ihiye'?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús:\* <sup>24</sup> —Ment'unhetilets qu' uyi'hii na' epk'iyit leji', qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in olots pe'qu' nenuihiyu'taxii qa nite'le teke'. <sup>25</sup> Qa' ink'aye'le na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi' qa' neniipha'm qa' nit'onji' na' leji', qa ekheweli'l qu' a'maneyi'ilfik'i qa' ilantaxi'letskii, qa' i'ttaxi'hij: “Yatsat'axyij, i'tqeku'ni'hij ye'mii qhof.” Qa' neku'li'l nakha'an, qa' nit'ij: “Nite' tsikfe'li'l ej pa'n latah'iji'.”\* <sup>26</sup> Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' ittaxi'hijju': “K'eyekufe'ini'kiiyek qa k'eyiyafe'elkii iye qa akha' iye hinq'ijatshenikii ne' yikheijeyi'lik'i.” <sup>27</sup> Ma' qa' neku'li'l nakha'an: “Hats inek hit'ihij ewets in nite' tsikfe'li'l ewets pa'n latah'iji'. *Me'nitoni'l ye'mii, week nekhewe' yaqsiiikii na' ut'ax.*” *(Sal 6:8)*\* <sup>28</sup> Qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' qi qu' mapih'ju' qa' nat'aiiji' iye ek'unhetiyl' qu' i'weni'hii ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob qa week iye ke' profetas'ik'i qu' na'ni' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios. Qa ekheweli'il qa' ewumhiti'yi'fik'i.\* <sup>29</sup> Qa' nanam hatse' pekhewe' qu' nata'hii na' nehu'uju'l, na' tefeji', na' ima'xii, qa na' i'wk'uyi'lii, ma' qa' na'nijupju'kii na' mesa qu' netekiju' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.\* <sup>30</sup> Ma' hayits, hane'ej na'l ne' teke'lenju' qa' nojo hatse', qa na'l ne' hane'ej yojo qa' netke'lenju' hatse'.—\*

\* **13:21** Mt 16:6,11-12; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9 \* **13:23** Mt 22:14; Lc 18:26; Hch 2:21; Ro 9:27; Ef 2:8; 1P 3:20; Ap 3:4 \* **13:25** Mt 7:22-23; 10:33; 25:12

\* **13:27** 2Ti 2:19; He 3:12 \* **13:28** Mt 8:11-12; 13:42,50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mr 1:15; Lc 4:43 \* **13:29** Lc 12:37 \* **13:30** Mt 19:30; 20:16; Mr 10:31

*Jesús qa neq'elettaxij pa' witset Jerusalén.*

*(Mateo 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yape ma'ak'uifik'i iye hane'e'in qa' ma, qe ha' Herodes yisu'un qu' nalan.—\* <sup>32</sup> Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ma'alii qa' it'ihijets hakha' ejene'l: “Yakha' hukin-fik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, qa henlinju' iye ne' wanqaats'etaxju', hane'ej qa uje' iye, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa' nasqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit.”\* <sup>33</sup> Qa yakha'le qa mexe hakij na' yikheyij, hane'ej, uje' qa nelukii iye, qe nite' le'wisijupi' pa'qu' ewi't profetaye' qu' na'nik'uifik'i na' Jerusalén qu' nawa'm.\* <sup>34</sup> Jerusalén, Jerusalén, lanlanju'kii ke' profetas'ik'i, lenjele'ejkii utel kekheve' t'ukinhetijij'tax ei, iPa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi't heni' ne' elits, qu' hik hunye'je' ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi't yeni' ne'ej lelits qa uyifi lefets, qa nite'le hisu'un!.\* <sup>35</sup> Jet geku'ni'lju' ek na' etset'il qu' hats ham na'ni'i hatse'. Qa hit'ihij ewets in hats nite' letsweni't iye hatse', iplu'ui qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' ittaxi'hij: “iQi in le'wis ha'ne namij aka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!”—

*(Sal 118:26)\**

## 14

*Jesús qa ewi'tij iye in inqilinji' pa' witswapiihijii (sábado).*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in uyifi pe' lets'i pa' ewi't pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' fariseol, qe qa' neteki'lju' pa' neluji' witwapiihijii pa'aj (sábado). Qa pekhewe'en qa aje'e't nite' nitalket'ij pa'aj in yejelijkii pa'qu' leqfeneyeje' lewek pa' Jesús.\* <sup>2</sup> Hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj, l'ejuyi'jii pa' Jesús, pa' ewi't jukhew wanqaats'e' qhofqhofi'k'i pa' l'ajik'i. <sup>3</sup> Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa pe' fariseol iye: —¿Me lenexke'ej qu' netilinhetti pa'qu' nanqaats'etax pa'qu' neluyeji' in witwapiihijii (sábado)? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' nite' lene'xkeyi'ij?—\* <sup>4</sup> Qa pekhewe'en qa hamle iyete' pa'aj. Qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e', ma' qa yilin pa'aj qa yit'ijets qu' nak. <sup>5</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' fariseol: —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli't pa'qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witiykiye' pa'qu' la'se', i'nhi'i qu' loqokoyoyiwoye' wakka pa'qu' neluyeji' in mexe witwapiihijii, qa' nite' nentsine'pha'm aje'e't?—\* <sup>6</sup> Qa nite'le weju'lju't pekhewe'en qu' nekulik'i aka'an.

\* 13:31 Mt 14:1,5; Mr 6:19; Jn 7:19-25; Hch 5:33

\* 13:32 He 2:10; 5:9; 7:28

\* 13:33 Hch 3:21; 17:3; Mt 2:23; 21:11; Mr 8:31

\* 13:34 Lc 19:41-44; 20:15;

He 11:37; 2Cr 24:20-22; Mt 21:35; Sal 17:8; 36:7; 147:2; Is 62:1,4; Dt 32:11; Jn 5:40

\* 13:35 Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:1-8; Mt 21:9; Lc 19:38; Jn 12:13

\* 14:1 Lc 6:7; 7:36;

11:37; 20:20; Mr 3:2

\* 14:3 Lc 6:2,9; 7:30; 13:14; 14:30; Mt 12:2; Mr 3:4; Jn 5:10

\* 14:5 Ex 21:33; Dt 22:4; Mt 12:11; Lc 13:15

*Pakha' t'ejuyets pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji'.*

<sup>7</sup> Pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wit'iyinhei in yejełji' qa i'niju'kii pe' letsetitits ne' qıtsji' pa' mesa'ajup, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj aka' ewi'ł yejeyumtshenijupi':\* <sup>8</sup> —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyini'ejupi' pa'qu' le'wis nełuye' witiwhe'yejiye', hasu'uj ni'iju' pa'qu' letset'e pa'qu' qiye'ji', qe q'ax iye pakha'an qu' net'eqe'mets iye pakhape' iye qu' les nat'an epji' qu' qiye'ji'.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa pa' iyini'ł ei qa' nenek ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “Łisij qu' na'ni'ju' nakha' la'niju' hane'en.” Ma' qa' ijayik'ui qi qu' mewepinkii qu' ni'iju' pa'qu' netweifik'i. <sup>10</sup> Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'niyinhei, qa' ni'iju' pa'qu' netweifik'i. Hats'inha qu' nanam pakha' qu' niyin'ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “Waika', eniipha'm les ente'nijai teje'm yijat'ij.” Ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' newqinhetji' week pekhewe' i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.\* <sup>11</sup> Qe pakha' qu' lakha' ye'letax lete'm qu' neniwqinhetletaxji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' newepinkii qu' nite' netiwqinheti'ye'ji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netiwqinhetii.—\* <sup>12</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pakha' iyinii: —Qu' aqsiiikii pa'qu' etuj in nełu'uj, i'nhi'i qu' naja'xi'ij, qa' hasu'uj iyinii pe'qu' ejuwaikale', hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' ejefetsi'ija qa' hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' e'metitsi'im yiwq'axin wekwek qe enewe'en q'ax qu' natqa'tjai ej qu' niyin eyek, ma' qa hats aja'hi'ij in nełis. <sup>13</sup> Qu' aqsiiikii le'wis nełuye' qa' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' iyinii pekhewe' qu' if'iljetsitse', pekhewe' qu' ul'etse' lewek, pe'qu' onqokitse' qa pe'qu' puk'aletse' iye.\* <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa' qiye' yijat'ij qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, qe pekhewe'en ham pa'qu' najaninij. Qa akha' qa' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' aja'ye' qu' ihiye'tax iye kekhewe' yatsathen.—\*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' qi witkujii.*

*(Mateo 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an pa' ewi'ł pekhewe' i'nijup pa' mesa, pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —Le'wisi'mkii week pa'qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' qi witkujii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.—\* <sup>16</sup> Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha'an: —Ewi'ł pa' jukhew yaqsiiikii qu' qi qu' netekju', qa olots pe' iyinii. <sup>17</sup> Qa in yamets pe' hora qu' netekju', qa yukin pa' leqejkunenek qu' niyaji'ik'i pe' hats jutsiqets qu' lekufetse': “Yapete' eneki'ł. Hats yijat'ets he' aqatsi'ł.” <sup>18</sup> Qa weekle łunyejei pekhewe'en in welku't iju'łkii. Pa' yojohontax pa'aj qa yit'ij: “Peyijaat'ij, hane'e'ij hayaqha'yets pa' ewi'ł sehe' qa' hejeł eku'nii qe nite' leke'

\* **14:7** Lc 5:36; 13:6; 11:43

\* **14:8** Lc 7:2; Fil 2:29; 1P 2:4

\* **14:10** Jn 5:44;

7:18; Ro 2:7; Pr 25:6-7; 29:23

\* **14:11** Ez 21:26; Mt 18:4; 23:12; Lc 1:51; 3:5; 18:14;

Stg 4:10; 1P 5:5-6

\* **14:13** Lc 5:29; 14:21; Lv 22:22; Ro 11:35; 12:19; 1Ts 3:9; 2Ts

1:6; He 10:30

\* **14:14** Hch 24:15

\* **14:15** Lc 13:29; 22:16,30; Ap 19:9



qu'nte' hi'wene'. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij." <sup>19</sup> Qa pakhap qa yit'ijek: "Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija hayaqha'yets he' week inyaqsii (10) wakka koyoyoyiwots, Qa' mexe eku'n qu' hijaa'in. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij." <sup>20</sup> Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijek: "Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija naxijik'i in heye-whe'yei qa nite' leke' qu' henek."\* <sup>21</sup> Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa wapilii pa' laqa patun qa week nifeli'm ekewe'en. Ma' qa pa' patun qa qi in nayu'kii, qa yit'ijets pa' leqejkunenek: "If'elitik'i qu' ma'atsfik'i ne' wit'ikheije' ha'ne witsetji' qa' ege'mets pe' if'iljetsits, pe' u'ets lewek, pe' puk'alets qa pekhewe' iye onqokits."\* <sup>22</sup> Ma' qa nam iye pa' witqejkunenek qa yit'ijets pa' laqa patun: "Yatsat'axyij, hats week haqsi'jikkii ka' hats lit'ij yiwets qa menjiit qi ha'ne ham i'ni'i." <sup>23</sup> Ma' qa pa' patun qa yit'ijets pa' leqejkunenek: "Yape, ma iye qa ma'ak'i ne' i'nfik'i ne' qits wit'ikheije' qa ne' wit'ikheije' letits iye qa' ege'mets pa'qu' i'wen qa' enka'x met iye, hats'inha qa' notpo'oj ene' yitsi'. <sup>24</sup> Qe yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in nite' ewii'le' hekhewe' jukhew k'iyintaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' nijaajin ha'ne qu' netnekui."—

*Pakha' les jutsitax lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Cristo.*  
(Mateo 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i pa' Jesús, ma' qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: <sup>26</sup> —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayan, qa qu' nite' les qiyi'ija qu' netsu'un qa' namitfik'i qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye, qa pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa letitse' iye, qa pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, qa lekutii qa lek'injai iye qa lakha' iye pa' lita'x qu' namitfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nisu'un, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.\* <sup>27</sup> Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' leqe cruze\* qa' natsjayantax, nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.\* <sup>28</sup> Qe, zpa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijikkii pe'qu' ewi'l qaaxaye'pha'm wititsi' (torre), qu' nite' nojoye' qu' na'n eku'nijju' qu' nejeyumtshenji' pa'qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nanaxi', hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets me weju'hij pe' laq'astai qu' nijat'ax?\*" <sup>29</sup> Qu' naf'alih'ij qu' nitsupintaxju' pe'qu' letku'ye' qa nite' nijat'axe' qe nite' weju'hij pe'qu' l'astaye', ma' qa week pe'qu' niwenji'ij qa' nawitjijijikkii le'lijei. <sup>30</sup> Qa' nit'ijju': "Ha'ne jukhew in yitsupintaxju' ne' wititsi' qa nite'le yaqhat'axij." <sup>31</sup> I'nhi'i pa'qu' ewi'l wittataye' qu' nanwatlanheyu'u'l pakhape' iye wittataye' zme nite' yojo iye qu' mexe na'n eku'nijju' qu'

\* 14:20 Dt 24:5 \* 14:21 Lc 14:13 \* 14:26 Mt 11:28; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:47;

16:13; Jn 5:40; Dt 21:15; 22:13; 24:3 \* 14:27 "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze" ikji'

qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' u'axe'. \* 14:27 Jn 19:17

\* 14:28 Pr 24:27

nijamti eku'nijupkii pe' diez mil (10.000) oq'ophelinetsilets me les qu' t'unitse' qu' nat'anipji' pe' veinte mil (20.000) oq'ophelinetsilets letits pakha' t'ejuyiju'?' <sup>32</sup> Qa qu' nite'le keke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'ł, qa pa' wittata in mexe toxiju'ł ma' qa' nukiniju'ł aje'eł pe'qu' leqejkunenheye' qu' niyinijets pa'qu' nisu'un qa' week netisij hats'inha qu' le'sitsi'ił wetju'ł. <sup>33</sup> Hik aka' lunye'j, pa'qu' lunye'je'le ekheweli'ł qu' nite' weeke' qu' niwu'm pe'qu' nana'li'm, qa nite' keke' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.\* <sup>34</sup> Qe na'aj witlepinek le'wistax. Qa qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji', ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' keke'ye' qu' newetk'emetji' iye?\*' <sup>35</sup> Ham weju'hi'ij, nite' weju'hij iye ha'ne sehe' epji', qa nite' weju'hij iye na'aj yi'sinhetji' sehe' (abono), qa' netwu'mhitiilefik'i. Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—\*

## 15

*Pe' kots'etax hamiikii.*  
(Mateo 18:10-14)

<sup>1</sup> Week pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, qa pekhewe' iye titijiti'yijets in qi in ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nepiye'.\* <sup>2</sup> Pe' fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yejefitki'ijipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew t'eku'miju'ł ene' qi ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa lekufetskii iye.—\* <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm aka' ewi'ł yejeyumtshenijupi':\* <sup>4</sup> —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'ł pa'qu' nana'li'm cien (100) kots'etetse' qa ewi'ł pe'qu' hami'iikii, me nite' yiwejinle eku'ni' pe' noventa y nueve (99) pa' l'ejinqa'wet, qa qi qu' nowo'oikii pe' hamiikii ipłu'ui in yi'wen?\*' <sup>5</sup> Ma' qa in yi'wen qa tik'eyifi qa yeni' lowonje' qa qi in le'wisi'mkii qe hats yi'wen pe' hamtaxiikii. <sup>6</sup> Qa in yamii pe' letsi' qa no'thet wetju'ł week pe' lejuwaikal qa pe' metitsi'm iye qa yit'ijets: “Week je'le'sitsi'imkiiha qe hats hi'wen ha'ne hamtaxiikii kots'etax.” <sup>7</sup> Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in hik lunye'j aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yili'ij in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa qi in le'sitsi'mkiiha na' wa'sji', qe ta'lets pakha'an, qa nite' hik leqjunyejeyij pe' noventa y nueve (99) yatsathen in hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ni'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeje'.—\*

*Pe' l'astaki' hamiikii.*

<sup>8</sup> —I'nli'i pe'qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm week inyaqsii (10) l'astai nijketitse' (plata) inyetets, qa ewi'ł pe'qu' nanamju'. ¿Me

\* **14:33** Mt 19:21; Fil 3:7; He 11:26 \* **14:34** Jue 9:45 \* **14:35** Mt 11:15; 13:9; Mr 4:9 \* **15:1** Mt 11:19; Lc 5:29 \* **15:2** Lc 5:30; 7:39; Hch 11:3; Ga 2:12 \* **15:3** Mr 12:1 \* **15:4** Sal 119:176; Jer 50:6; Zac 11:16; Mt 10:6; 15:24 \* **15:7** Jer 51:48; Ap 18:20

nite' aje'eł yitujinhetji' pe' fetitjii qa yit'iji' pe' lexp'ilasineti' in wo'oikii ipłu'ui in yi'wen qa yili'ij? <sup>9</sup> Qa in yi'wen qa no'thet wetju'ł pe' lejuwaikakii qa pe' metitsi'm iye, qa yit'ijji'ju': "Week je'le'sitsi'imkiiha qe hats hi'wen ene' hamtaxiikii yaq'astaki'." <sup>10</sup> Hit'ihj ewets, in hik łunyejei aka'an ne' laqa angelits na' Dios, in qi in i'nji'teje'm pa' witisaxi'mkii nekhewe'en, qe ta'lets pa'qu' ewi'le' in wenink'aihit qa yili'ij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii.—\*

*Pa' wita's qa pa' omehe'.*

<sup>11</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ewi'ł pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' łelits. <sup>12</sup> Pa' omehe' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' łatata: "Tata, esłisij hane'ej week pa' uja'x pekhewe' tsatsat'etsijek." Ma' qa pa' łatata qa yejeyumtshenij pekhewe'en pe'qu' natsat'etsijek. <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa uja'x pe' nełutsik'i pa'aj, pa' omehe' qa ewi'ł yeni' pe' week łewekwekits, ma' qa ik qa yamii pa' toxii witset. Qa hikpa' naq'axiji' nite' yoksi'wenik'i pe' laq'astayik'i wekwekle pe' taqhayijets.\* <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa in hats week naq'axij pe' laq'astayik'i, qa nam pa'aj pa' qi yipku' pakha' witset. Ma' qa yapełek pa'aj pakha'an qa qi in iyipkun pa'aj. <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa wo'oikii ł'ithayiwet'e. Qa yi'wen pa' ewi'ł jukhew tetseti'yi' pakha'an, ma' qa yukinii pa' leq'ejinqa'wet qa yithayinenij pe' łelinhei tafitets.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa yaqaamij qu' netuj pe' tafitets laqats lei ne'ej najkak algarroba,\* qe ham testiyi'ij laqe'. <sup>17</sup> Ma' qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Olots he' t'ithayi'yi' ke' łetsi' ha' tata qa na'ł na'aj amanfik'i wityejket, qa hane'ej yakha' qa naq'aliyuyij yiyipku' ha'ne ha'ni'." <sup>18</sup> Qa' hapilii hane'ej ha' tata, qa hit'ijets: "Tata, yakha' yul'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye.\* <sup>19</sup> Nite' ye'weju'łij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's. Umti yijat'ij qu' eqejkunenek'eyij.\*" <sup>20</sup> Ma' qa niipha'm, qa ik pa'aj qu' napilii pa' łatata. Qa k'esiyu'ui pa'aj pe' łetsi', ma' pa' łatata qa yi'weniju'ł qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj. Qa wekuma'xiju'ł pa'aj, qa tik'eyi'ł wetju'ł, qa wetłu'ul' iye pa'aj.\* <sup>21</sup> Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' jutjana'x, qa yit'ij: "Tata, yakha' yul'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye. Nite' ye'weju'łij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's." <sup>22</sup> Qa pakha'le łatata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' leqejkunehi: "If'elitiłik'i qu' enka'xi'ł ne' les le'sits witqhinatai qa' uihiniłik'ipha'm. Enka'xi'ł iye łayaqsi'ye' qa' iyaqsineni'łji' iye, qa' ł'otshilaxtiye' iye qa' otshini'łji' iye.\*" <sup>23</sup> Enka'xi'ł hakha' we'nujeninte wakka ła's, qa' ilani'ł, qa' hikha' jinteluj qu' jintaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wis nełuye'."\* <sup>24</sup> Qe

\* **15:10** Lc 2:10 \* **15:13** Lc 16:1; Ro 6:2; 8:12; Ga 2:14; Col 3:7 \* **15:15** Lv 11:7;

Dt 14:8 \* **15:16** Pe' najkak algarroba, pe' lei hikte' łunyejeitax ne'ej anheyiweyits.

\* **15:18** Ex 10:16; Mt 21:25; Jn 3:27 \* **15:19** Lc 7:6-7 \* **15:20** Mt 9:36; Mr

1:41; Lc 7:13; 10:33; Gn 29:13; 33:4; 45:15; 2S 14:33 \* **15:22** Zac 3:3-5; Gn 41:42;

Est 3:10; 8:2; Ez 16:10 \* **15:23** 1S 28:24

ha'ne ya's humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ıla'x iye. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye." Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yenju' qu' naqsiikii pa' le'wis nehu.\* 25 Qa pakha'le ajit wita's qa mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' l'ithayiwet pa' l'ejinqa'wetji'. Ma' qa in tepil pa'aj, qa k'esiyuu'etsha pe' letsi' qa yepi'ye' pe' filii qa pe' t'otoi iye. 26 Ma' qa taya'yii pa' ewi'l pekhewe' leqejkunenei qa nifaakanij pa'aj: "¿Pa'n lunye'jkii pe' t'otoi?" 27 Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: "Qe hats nam ha' ek'ini'j. Qa ha' atata qa inaqyaji'ij kakha' we'nujenin wakka lasik'i qa talanhetii, qe ha' ek'ini'j ham lunye'je'kii in nam." 28 Ma' qa nayu'kii pa'aj pakha'an, qa nite' nuihiyu'ufi pe' wititsi'. Ma' qa pa' latata qa uyetsfik'i pa'aj, qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' nuiteje'm. 29 Ma' qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: "Akha' lenikfe'lets in olots ininqapits in he'yithayii e'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nite' heik'eni'ik'i qu' it'ij yiwets, la'mek qa nite' les qu' eshisi'ij pe'qu' ewi'le' kots'eteika'ye' qu' hılan qa' hekunenij ne' waikal. 30 Qa hane'ej in nam na' oqwomehe', hik nakha' naq'axli'iji' ke' aq'astayik'i pe' witqesul, qa hane'ej qa hılanik'ui ka' t'ujei wakka lasik'i."\* 31 Ma' qa pa' latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Ya's, akha' la'nyijupkii. Qa week ene' yiwekwekits akha' e'l'ewi'He in lantsat'etsij.\* 32 Qa lesle le'wisij qu' jitaqsiikii pa'qu' le'wis ne'lye' qa' le'sitse' ine'mkii, qe hane'en, ha'ne ek'ini'j humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ıla'x. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye."—

## 16

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi'l witeqjelinenek iyowk'elax.*

1 Pa' Jesús nifeli'm pe' l'ijatshenhei aka' ewi'l lunye'jkii: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l leqjelinenek'ijik'ui pe' yatsat'etsij. Pa' patun qa tefel'hiti'yi'm pa'aj in hats naq'axli'ijik'iju' pekhewe' yejelinentaxij l'astai.\* 2 Pa' patun qa iyinii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: "¿Inhats'ek aka' heifelhiti'yi'm eq'inye'j? Ika'ajji' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e week pekhewe' hane'ej ithayijkitits, qe hats nite' leke' qu' k'eyeqjelinenek'l'ij."\* 3 Pa' witeqjelinenek qa qi in yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiikii hane'ej in hats tsilinenij ha' yaqa patun ha'ne yithayijkittax? Hats nite' yet'un qu' hithayiki ha'ne sehe'. Qa hewepinij iye qu' nek'iyinlekii." 4 Ye', hats tsikfe'lets aka' qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek hatse', qa' nana'l pe'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'yij qu' natsamji'jii pe'qu' letsile qu' hamtax hatse' yithayijkit'e. 5 Ma' qa iyinji'jii ewi'l'iji'ij pekhewe' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' patun. Pa' nojo'oi qa

\* 15:24 Lc 15:32; Ro 11:15; 2Co 4:10; Col 2:13 \* 15:30 Pr 29:3 \* 15:31 Jn

8:35 \* 16:1 Lc 12:42; 15:13; 16:19 \* 16:2 1Ti 1:4

nifaakan pa'aj: “¿Pa'n uja'x pe' f'eku'mi' ha' yaqa patun?” <sup>6</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj: “Cien (100) yamijets ke' leqjeyumtshenki' eli'ni ka' aceite.” Qa pa' witeqjelinenek qa yit'ijets: “Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, if'elitik'i qu' niju' qa' ika'ajji' qu' cincuentaye'hi'ij (50).” <sup>7</sup> Qa pakhap iye qa nifaakan iye: “Qa akha', ¿pa'n uja'xek pe' ekumhifkinel?” Qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: “Ciennij (100) ke' leqjeyumtshenki'ij coro\* ke' trigo fooji'ij.” Qa yit'ijets iye: “Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, ika'ajji' qu' ochentaye'le (80).” <sup>8</sup> Pa' patun qa yaqan in teqenij pakha' nite' yatsathen leqjelinenektax, qe pakha'an yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' leq'inye'je' in iyowk'elax. Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe', pekhewe'en les in nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j in i'nji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' hik lunyejei nekhewe' i'ni' na' na'l'kii in nite' nikfe'letsha pa'n qu' lunyejeji'ija in i'nji'teje'm na' na'l'kii.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets, anaxi'lij pe'qu' ejuwaikali'il qu' nata'lets qu' le'wis qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' le'sits wekwek qa f'astai iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' i'feni'l pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' hamitse'tax ejup ekewe'en, hats lek na'l pe'qu' nenegjunu'ul eju'l qu' amtaxi'hii ne' etsili'l na' wa'sji'.\* <sup>10</sup> Pakha' qu' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' lammi'se'letax, qa' net'ekumjiiha'ek pa'qu' qiye'. Qa pakha' qu' nite' net'ekumi'iha pa'qu' lammise', qa' nite' jeek net'ekumi'iha pa'qu' qiye'tax.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' nite' ku'mi'ih'i'ha qu' le'wis qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' le'sits wekwek qa f'astai iye ha'ne sehe' ipji', ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nite' na'nuteni'ihij hatse' qu' nehisi'lij nekhewe' yiijaalija yijat'ij in le'sits wekwek? <sup>12</sup> Qa qu' nite' ku'mi'ih'i'ha qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' lantsat'etsi'lij, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nehisi'lij hatse' pekhewe' lantsat'etstaxi'ijha? <sup>13</sup> Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pe'qu' wetsjuk'e patunits, qe i'nhi'i qu' nuten pa'qu' ewi'le' qa pakhape' qa' nisu'un, qa i'nhi'i qu' nite' nanqatsit'i'ij pakhap qa pa' ewi'l qa' nuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunitsi'ihij na' Dios qa eke' f'astai.—\* <sup>14</sup> Pekhewe' fariseol, in uja'xhi'i in qi in yisu'un eke' f'astai, pekhewe'en qa yilaki'ijju' yawitji'iji' le'lijei pa'aj pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek.\* <sup>15</sup> Pa' Jesús yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekheweli'l, hik ekheweli'l nekhewe' wattsathenketletaxik'ui qe yi'wen ene' jukhew, qa nakha'le Dios qa hats nikfe'lets ne' atawjetsi'l, qe ene' jukhew na'aj qi qe yiwqinhettax qa nakha'le Dios qa qi in yutenija.—\*

*In hats i'nju' pa'aj pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

\* **16:7** Ewi'l coro yamets diez (10) lejijits pe'qu' trigoye' pakha'aj. \* **16:8** Lc 18:6; 20:34; Mt 12:32; Jn 12:46; Ef 5:8; 1Ts 5:5 \* **16:9** Lc 11:41; Mt 6:24; 1Ti 6:10  
\* **16:10** Mt 25:21-23; Lc 19:17 \* **16:13** Mt 6:24; Lc 14:26 \* **16:14** 2Ti 3:2; Lc 23:35 \* **16:15** Lc 10:29; 18:9; 1S 16:7; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27; Dt 24:4

16 —Kekhewe' hayiits qa kekhwewe' iye le'lijei ke' profetas'ik'i yamijii in hats nam ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Ma' qa hik aka'aj tefelhitii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week in qitax in went'unhetetsji' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.\* 17 Nite' jutsitax qu' nili'ij pa' lunye'j na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hik lunyejei ekewe' yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii, in jutsitax qu' nawa'mik'i nite' iye pe'qu' ewii'le' witq'ikati'ye'.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel pa'qu' neweqle.*

*(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12)*

18 —Pa'qu' jukhwewe' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa' tutseika'ye' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii aka' witwul'ax (adulterio), qa pakha' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhe' qu' neweqle, ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwul'ax (adulterio).—\*

*Pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa pa' Lázaro.*

19 —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek, yeqhinataji'kii pa' witpalinek pe' le'sits qa inyetets iye witqhinatai. Qa week neluts qa qiji'ij qa tekji'ijju'.\* 20 Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew ham yiwq'axine' hii Lázaro. Qi in loq'oqkii pa' l'ajik'i qe tajametei qa i'njiikii pa' leqeji'ji' pa' yiwq'axin wekwek.\* 21 Pakha' if'iljetsax yisu'untax qu' nilinij pekhewe' laqamhiltiiju'kii lapk'asil pe' laqats pa' yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa pe' nunajits qa nilepinkii pa' loq'oqkii l'ajik'i pa' jukhew if'iljetsax.\* 22 Qa yamets pa'aj pa' ewi'l nefu ma' qa wa'm pa'aj pa' if'iljetsax jukhew'ik'i. Qa pe' angelits qa yeka'xii na' i'ni' ka' Abraham'ik'i. Qa wa'm iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axin qa tajkati'yik'ui pa'aj.\* 23 Qa yamii pa' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' (Hades), qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax. Ma' qa neje'taxpha'm pa'aj, qa yi'weniiteje'm pa'aj ka' Abraham'ik'i, ewi'l i'ni'li' pa' Lázaro'ik'i.\* 24 Ma' qa tayaitax pa'aj qa yit'ij: “Tata Abraham, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij. E'nukin qeku'nyii na' Lázaro qu' neqhimit ne' layaqsii' qa' e'nukinij met qu' neqhimit ha'ne yilepep. Hats qitax in elejeitax ye'mji' ha'ne fe't.”\* 25 Qa kakha'le Abraham yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “Ya's, menikfelitik'i akha' qi in e'le'wisju' in mexe ila'x. Ham hame'em. Qa ha'nele Lázaro qa qi in if'iljetsax in mexe ila'x. Qa hane'ej qa yineq'elet qa tetka'xii

\* 16:16 Mt 4:23; 5:18; 11:12-13; 7:12; 22:40; 24:35; Mr 13:31; Hch 13:15; Ro 3:21

\* 16:17 Mt 5:18 \* 16:18 Mt 5:32; 1:19; Ex 20:14; Lv 20:10; Pr 6:32; 2P 2:14

\* 16:19 Ex 28:6; 35:35; Est 8:15; Pr 31:22; Ez 27:16; Ap 18:16 \* 16:20 Hch 3:2

\* 16:21 Lv 15:16; Mt 15:27; 1R 21:19 \* 16:22 Jn 13:23 \* 16:23 Is 50:11; Mt

11:23 \* 16:24 Lc 3:8; 16:30; 19:9; Jn 8:33,39,53; Is 66:24; Mt 25:41

hane'e'in qa akha'le qa qi'ek qu' enejtsi'le'kii.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa na'l iye ha'ne qi in akaptax jite'wetschen wetju't. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ene' hane'e'in in nite' leke' qu' namii nakha' la'ni'. Qa nekhewe' nakha' i'ni' ek qa nite' leke' iye qu' nanamii ha'ne ha'ni'li'." <sup>27</sup> Ma' qa pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: "Enq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij tata Abraham, qu' ukinii na' Lázaro ke' letsi' ha' tata. <sup>28</sup> Hikha' i'ni' he' lee'fij (5) yejefets qu' niyetik'ui, hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'ii iye hatse' ha'ne letset pa' qi a'tax."\* <sup>29</sup> Qa ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijiju't iye pa'aj: "Hekhewe'en hats inek na'li'm ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i. Hik kekhewe'tax qek netk'enets."\* <sup>30</sup> Qa yeku't iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axintax pa'aj: "Ehe, tata Abraham, na'ltaxi'm. Qa leste le'wis qu' nenethinets pa'qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' netk'enetsha hekhewe'en ma' qa' nili'ij pe' u'ets in yaqsiijkii qa ni'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets." <sup>31</sup> Ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijiju't iye pa'aj: "Qu'nte' ne'nk'enhe'yuyiik'i ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, qa'nte' jeek ne'nk'enhe'yuye'ets pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' nenethintaxets pa'qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax."—\*

## 17

*Pakha' qu' niwu't'enhetju' ene' mente' qits.*

*(Mateo 18:6-7,21-22; Marcos 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' l'ijatschenhei: —Nite' leke' qu' hami'ik'ui pakha' qu' nilanheninijifi pe'ye' pakhape' iye, qa jhiyee' ha'nus pakha' qu' ninaqlanheninijifi pe'ye'!\* <sup>2</sup> Les in nite' iftsax qu' nonophelijifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' qa' netwumhitijiji'ju' pa' qi iweli', qa nite' hik lunye'j in u'ax wiikfik'i in yaqsijkinenijkii pa'qu' u'axe' enewe' hik lunyejei mente' qits.\* <sup>3</sup> Jeli'lwet otok'oiha! Pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe', aq'ayinij. Qa qu' niliki'ij qa yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' latawe'je', qa ku'miju't qu' e'le'sitsi'it wetju't iye.\* <sup>4</sup> Qu' sieteyi'ij (7) qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe' in ewi't nehu, qa siete'ej (7) iye qu' netpiliij ewetskii, qu' ni'tjiij ewets: "Tsaf'ali'li'ij," qa' ku'mjiiju't qu' e'le'sitse'jiit wetju't.—

*Pa' let'unha'x pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

<sup>5</sup> Ma' qa he' apóstoles qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ijatshenfik'iha wat'ij qu' iwqinheti't ye'mha pakha' nite'

\* **16:25** Lc 6:24; Mt 11:28      \* **16:28** Hch 2:40; 8:25      \* **16:29** Lc 24:27,44; Jn 1:45; Hch 26:22; 28:23      \* **16:31** Mt 28:11-15; Jn 12:10-11      \* **17:1** 1Co 11:19; Lc 22:22; Mt 13:41      \* **17:2** 1Co 8:9      \* **17:3** Mt 6:14; 18:15,21-22; Lv 19:17

yeqekuyejeitaxi'l. —\* <sup>6</sup> Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: — Qek hik luk'eye' pa'qu' nana'li'em nite' egekuyejeji'l ne'ej mostaza lo', ma' qekha leke'ye'tax qek it'ihijets ene' najkak: "Ijayik'ui ha'ne la'ni' qa' niji'ju' na' qi iweli'." Ene' najkak qekha netk'entaxik'i.—\*

*Yekheweli'l ye'witqejkunenehi'tij.*

<sup>7</sup> —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' leqejkunenek'e in yefu'lut pa'qu' sehe'ye' i'nhi'i qu' naqakinenkii pe'qu' lehinheye' kots'etets, qa in tepilik'ui pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e, me qa' nit'ijets: "Te'lun qa niju' qa ek'?" <sup>8</sup> ¿Me nite' yit'ijets yijat'ij: "Aqsi'j eku'n ye'mijkii pa'qu' yaqe'. Manaqsi'j qa' ets'ithayiki eku'niji' ip'lu'ui qu' hats hili'ij qu' heyek, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qu' ekek eku'nek'?"\* <sup>9</sup> ¿Me qa wetfeliji'm iye qu' nit'ijets le'wisij qe yaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' hats yiyaji'ijets? <sup>10</sup> Qa hik ejunyejeji'l ekheweli'l, qu' hats week aqsi'ijikii pe'qu' hats ayajaxti'yi'ijets qa' les le'wis qu' it'ihij: "Yekheweli'l yewitqejkunenehi'l, ham yeweju'ihij, qe uja'xe in haqsi'ji'ijikii kekhewe' hats haiya-jaxti'yi'ijets qu' haqsi'ijikii."—\*

*Jesús qa yilin pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.*

<sup>11</sup> Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús in ik qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qa nek ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' l'axka'thel wetju'l pe' sehel Samaria qa Galilea. <sup>12</sup> In hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj qa' nakji'teje'm pa' ewi'l witset la's, qa nekfik'ikii pa'aj pe' week inyaqsii (10) yamets jukhew i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pekhewe'en qa mexe'le tots'i'mii pa'aj pa' ts'ap'a'aju', <sup>13</sup> qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yithiniju'l, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Jesús, Maestro, enq'eleti'lyij wat'ij.—\* <sup>14</sup> Qa pa' Jesús in yi'wenii pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ahii qa' me'nethinilets pekhewe' pa'il.— Qa in ikkii pa'aj qa hamitsiikii pe' laja'metets pa'aj.\* <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa pa' ewi'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, in wetjet in hats naxpa'l, qa mexe tepilletepji' pa'aj qi in yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús yamitetsju' lotkoyek sehe', qe yiwjutsiqeni'm in qi in le'wisij in yilin. Ha'ne jukhew Samaria'le leite'.\* <sup>17</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Me nite' week inyaqsii (10) hekhewe' hats naxpa'lij? ¿Qa kheweye'ek hekhewep ikwetju'l tatsai (9)? <sup>18</sup> ¿Me hamija pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netpil eku'nletpaji' qu' niwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa ewi'he ha'ne jukhewiika'?— <sup>19</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew:

\* **17:5** Mt 17:19-21; Mr 9:24,28-29; Lc 6:13 \* **17:6** Mt 13:31; Mr 4:31; Lc 13:19

\* **17:8** Lc 12:35-37 \* **17:10** Job 22:2-3; 35:7; Mt 25:30; Ro 11:35 \* **17:13** Lc

5:5 \* **17:14** Lv 13:2-14:32; Mt 8:4; Lc 5:14 \* **17:15** Mt 9:8; Mr 2:12; Lc 2:14;

5:26; Jn 9:24; Hch 4:21; 12:23; Ro 4:20 \* **17:16** 1S 20:41; 2S 14:22; Mt 10:5; 17:6;

1Co 14:25; Jn 4:9



—Eniipha'm qa ma, pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in lanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax.—\*

*Pa'n lunye'j qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

*(Mateo 24:23-28,36-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Pekhewe' fariseol qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?— Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in nam nite' hik lunye'j na'aj na'l na'aj jutsiqaxij in jite'wen.\* <sup>21</sup> Nite' leke' iye qu' netitijitijets: “Ha'ne i'ni'in,” i'nhi'i qu' nenit'ij “ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni,” qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm.— <sup>22</sup> Qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijjatshenhei: —Yamets hatse' pa' lahats'ij ekheweli'l qu' qi qu' eneqwenkeyu'taxi'hij pa'qu' ewi'le' neluyaji' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew. Qa teesle qu' leke'ye' qu' i'weni'l.\* <sup>23</sup> Ma' qa' nenit'ilij ewets: “i'Ha'ne qe i'ni'in! i'Ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni!” Makitek'ilii, hasu'uj iye ijayani'hi pekhwewen.\* <sup>24</sup> Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x qe lepep lepep qa pekhel na'likii na' wa'sji'pha'm qa toxii in jite'wenii, qa hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' nanamtax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew. <sup>25</sup> Qa lesle le'wis qu' nojo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa qu' nuten enewe' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—\*

*Hik qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' leqe nelutsji' pa' Noe'ik'i qa pa' Lot'ik'i.*

<sup>26</sup> —In lunye'jek kakha' lunye'jkii kekhwew' leqe nelutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik lunye'je' iye hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' net-piltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.\* <sup>27</sup> Ke' jukhew'ik'i qa efuts iye tekle, iya'le, tewhe'yeiju'kii qa testii'ij iye qu' netewhe'yeiju'kii qa yamhi'ijii ka' neluji' ka' Noe' in hats i'nji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei, ma' qa nam ka' qi pilei qa ka' iwelitax qa week naq'axijju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye kakha' lunye'jkii kekhwew' leqe nelutsji' ka' Lot, ke' jukhew'ik'i tekle, iya'le taqhayetskii wekwek, t'ihinij wekwek, we'ng'en qa naqsi'ju' iye letsil.\* <sup>29</sup> Qa kakha'le neluji' ka' Lot in hats ikik'uifik'i ka' witset Sodoma, qa te'nilit ka' pilei qa fe'tle azufre ta'letspha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axijju'.\* <sup>30</sup> Qa hik aka' iye qu' lunye'je' iye hatse' pa' neluji' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' ne'twenheta'itaxija.\* <sup>31</sup> Pakha' neluji' hatse' pakha' qu' na'nipji' ts'eeweyi'ipji' pe'qu' lets'iy'e' qa

\* **17:19** Mt 9:22; Mr 10:52; Lc 5:20; 18:42      \* **17:20** Mr 13:21; Lc 19:11; Hch

1:6      \* **17:22** Dt 32:35; Is 2:12; Jer 7:32; Am 4:2; 5:18; Lc 5:35; 19:43; 21:6; 23:29

\* **17:23** Mr 13:21; Lc 21:8      \* **17:25** 1Co 1:8; Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22      \* **17:26** Mt

24:37-38      \* **17:27** Lc 20:34-35; Gn 6:14      \* **17:28** Gn 19:1-26      \* **17:29** Gn

19:24-25      \* **17:30** Mt 16:27; 24:17,39-41,44; Mr 13:15; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7;

4:13

pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qa i'nifi latawe'j pe'qu' letsi'ye'. Hasu'uj net'ilitetsju' qu' nenkaxfik'ikii pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Qa pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e qa hasu'uj netpili pe'qu' letsi'ye', aje'e'l nilat yijat'ij. <sup>32</sup> Qa' menikfelitifik'i pekhe' lewhe'ye'ek'i pa'aj pa' Lot.\* <sup>33</sup> Week pakha' qu' nanaitaxij pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' lita'xe', qa' naqamij, qa pakha' qu' naqamij pa'qu' lunye'jetax pa'qu' lita'xe', qa' ita'xe'.\* <sup>34</sup> Qa hit'ilij ewets pakha' naja'xji' hatse' pakha'an wetsjuk pe'qu' witiwhifeyek'eju', qa' ewi'l pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.\* <sup>35</sup> Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijnju' qa ewi'l pe'qu' newetkax iye qa pekhepe' qa' amane' iye. <sup>36</sup> Wetsjuk pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e, qa ewi'l pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.— <sup>37</sup> Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij ¿Pa'n i'niji' hatse' aka'an qu' namets?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' iwamhi'le' qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' nonot'axii pe'qu' o'powile'.—\*

## 18

### *Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' wikiihale' qa pa' juez.*

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' qe qa nijatshenij pekhewe'en pa'qu' lunyejeji'ij qu' niyin week lahatsiyij, qa hasu'uj qu' thalali'ijju'.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l juez i'ni' pa' ewi'l witset, pakha'an nite' nijiweyiju'l na' Dios qa nite' nijiweyiju'l iye pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' jukhew, ham nijiwe'yi'ikii.\* <sup>3</sup> Pakha' witset i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' ewi'l wikiihale', hik pekhe' week lahatsiyij namji'jiii pakha'an, qa yitjiijets: “E'wei qeku'n ye'miju'l wat'ij hekhewe' yejuihifets.”\* <sup>4</sup> Olotsij pa'aj in yamji'ijtaxii, qa nite'le yejejiiju'l pa'aj. Ma' qa i'nk'ate pa'aj qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “In yemjeetax in nite' ts'ijiwe'yiju'l pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye. <sup>5</sup> Qa lesle le'wis qu' hi'fen ene' wikiihale', qe nite' yili'ij wiikfik'i in nanyiikii, hats'inha qa' nite' nasnalkete'kii in week neluts nanyii.”—\* <sup>6</sup> Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jel qeku'ni'lek aka' yit'ij pakha' juez nite' yatsathen. <sup>7</sup> ¿Me qa' nite' netweyi'ik'i na' Dios pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'kii in iyiniikii ene' week neluts qa najai iye? ¿Me qa' qiye' iye qu' nonotki'ets qu' nenjeliju'l?—\* <sup>8</sup> Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in nite' optoxij qu' netweyik'i. Qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye

\* **17:32** Gn 19:26 \* **17:33** Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25 \* **17:34** Lc 1:78-79 \* **17:37** Lc

17:20; Ez 29:5; 32:4; 39:17-20 \* **18:1** Lc 11:5-13; 21:36; 1Ts 5:17; 2Co 4:1 \* **18:2**

Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7 \* **18:3** Lc 2:37; 4:26; 7:12; 21:2 \* **18:5** Lc

11:8 \* **18:7** Is 63:4; Ap 6:10; Mt 24:22; Ro 8:33; 2Ti 2:10; Tit 1:1; Sal 88:1; 2P 3:9

hatse', ¿me mexe na'l pa'qu' nite' witqekuye'je' qu' ni'wen hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji'?—\*

*Wetsjuk pe' jukhew yamii pe' qi witlijtsitjii qu' niyin.*

<sup>9</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa iyetij iye pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtsheni-jupi' qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' uja'x in yumtiitaxija qa wana-mittetaxij lewek qu' natsathen, ma' qa yuten pekhewepe',\* <sup>10</sup> qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Wetsjuk pa'aj pe' jukhew uyetsji' ne' qi witlijtsitjii qu' niyin. Ewi'l pa' fariseo qa pakhap qa nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma.\* <sup>11</sup> Pa' fariseo ts'apa'aj pa'aj, ma' qa iyintax pa'aj lakha'le in iyinletets pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “Dios, hit'ij eipha'm in qi in le'wisij qe nite' yijunyejeyiju'l nekhewep jukhew. Nekhewe'en ejtenhetsits, qa nite' yatsa-then iye, efunajats iye. Nite' hik yijunye'j iye ha'ne yijaninkii ke' wekwek.\* <sup>12</sup> Yakha' wetsjuk'ij neluts qe nite' heyek na'aj ewi'l semana, qa week ne'ej ha'yanij l'astai qe yamets week inyaqsii (10) qa ewi'l ne'ej k'elisiy.”\* <sup>13</sup> Qa pakha' yijaninkii wekwek, qa ts'ap'a'aji' ek pa' iplu'ui pa'aj in iyin nite' yisu'un iye qu' nejelijetspha'm na' wa's mehe'ej in yilanje'mkii l'ejuyi'j, qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Dios, e'nq'elet geku'nyij wat'ij qe tsikfe'lets in qi in yu'l'ax.”\* <sup>14</sup> Hit'ihij ewets pa' yijaninkii pe' wekwek in wapilii pe' lets' qa hats yiwu'mik'ui na' Dios pe' lewu'ets. Qa pakha'le fariseo qa nite' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Qe pakha' qu' lakha'ye' letaxlete'm qu' neniwqinhettaxji' qa' hik pakha'ye' qa' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqin-hete'ji' ma' qa hikpa' qa' neniwqinhetji'.—\*

*Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.*

*(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' omehets weekji' pekhewe' mexeelija qu' net'eku'mipji'. Qa in yi'wenij pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa nite' lexkeltaxij qa t'oqowe'itaxijiju'l pa'aj pekhewe' nekaxtaxetskii pe' lelits.\* <sup>16</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa taya'yets pe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Enwejindi'it yiwets ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets. Hasu'uj oqowe'yi'liju'l, qe nekhewe' hik lunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' ne' yatsat'etsipji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\* <sup>17</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'miju'l na' tenek'enheiji'

\* **18:8** Dn 7:13; Lc 9:26; 12:40 \* **18:9** Mt 5:20; 18:4; 23:12; Lc 14:11; 16:15; 23:11;

2Co 1:9; Hch 4:11; Ro 14:3,10 \* **18:10** 1R 10:5; 2R 20:5,8; Hch 3:1 \* **18:11** Mt

6:5; 7:15; Mr 11:25; 1Co 5:10-11; 6:9,10; Lc 16:10; Ex 20:14; He 13:4 \* **18:12** Lc

5:33-35; 11:42; 17:12; Hch 13:2-3 \* **18:13** Esd 9:6; Lc 23:48; He 2:17; 1Ti 1:15

\* **18:14** Lc 1:52; 3:5; 14:11; 16:15; Fil 3:8; Is 2:11 \* **18:15** Mt 18:3 \* **18:16** Lc

na' Dios qu' nite' hik lunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' inqeku', nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—\*

*Pa' jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.*

*(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Ewi'l pa' jukhew pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Teik'unei Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfenye'j yiwek qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?—\* <sup>19</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' neteik'unei, ewi'He na' Dios. <sup>20</sup> Akha' hats inek lenikfe'lets ke' yit'ij na' Dios qu' nanaqsiijkii: *“Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj eqek'ui, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'onimkii pakha' qu' netnek'enhei. Ek'eenetsha qa iwqinhetji'ha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' eneneye' iye.”*—  
(Ex 20:12-16)\*

<sup>21</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en hayiits heik'enik'iha qa hijayanija iye in i'nk'a ye'jutjanax la's.— <sup>22</sup> Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mexe na'l pa' ewi'l hamik'ui qu' aqsiijkii. Ihinijkii week pe' ewekwekits qa pekhewe' qu' lajale' qa' lisij ne' if'iljetsits, ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij pe'qu' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye qa' atsjayan.—\* <sup>23</sup> Qa pakha'le'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa qi in ul'axi'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha'an qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek.\*

<sup>24</sup> Pa' Jesús in yeje'ju' pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ij: —iHayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios enewe' yiwq'axin wekwek! <sup>25</sup> Qe les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'le' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa' nite' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'le' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.— <sup>26</sup> Qa pekhewe' yepi'ye' ej pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Maa, ¿qa pa'n liyek pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' ita'xe'?—\* <sup>27</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'le Dios qa leke' qu' naqsiijkii.—\* <sup>28</sup> Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli'l week henejeti'l he' yiwekwekitsi'l qa k'aftsini'l in k'ajayani'l.—\* <sup>29</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinhi'i pe'qu' lets'i'ye', i'nhi'i lewhe'ye'ye', i'nhi'i qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, i'nhi'i qu' l'alheye' qa i'nhi'i qu' letitse' qe ta'hijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios <sup>30</sup> qu' nite' les olotsi'ij qu' netesti'yij ekewe'en ha'ne

\* **18:17** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Lc 8:13; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2 \* **18:18** Lc 8:41; 10:25; 12:58; 22:28-30; Jn 3:15 \* **18:20** Dt 5:16-20 \* **18:22** Lc 5:11,27; 12:33; 19:8; Hch 2:45; 4:34; Mt 6:19-20 \* **18:23** Mt 26:38; Mr 6:26; 14:34 \* **18:26** Lc 18:42; Ef 2:8 \* **18:27** Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Lc 1:37; Ro 4:21; 11:22 \* **18:28** Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12

hane'ej lahats'ij, qa pakha' mexe hamik'ui, qa pa' witila'x nite' yili'ij.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Pa' Jesús t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa wetqhetheni'fik'i pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hane'ej in jiteyii qu' jinamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' ma' qa' hats nafits week kekheve' wekwek yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' profetas'ik'i in t'ejuyets ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.\* <sup>32</sup> Qe hik nakha'a' hatse' qu' netesti'yij ne' jukhewiikal, qa' qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa' ul'etsi'ik'i iye pe'qu' le'lijeye'ets qa' netk'iyikii iye. <sup>33</sup> Qa' ink'aye'le qu' hats neqsilanje'mkii, ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—\* <sup>34</sup> Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii aka' yit'ijets pa'aj, qe mexe nite' lenexke'ej qu' nenikfelik'uiyii, qa hik ta'tijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i.\*

*Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al.*

*(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> In hats k'esets pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' witset Jericó, ewi'l pa' puk'al i'niju' pa'aj lekuwe' pa' wit'ikheyi'j, iyiniikii laq'astaye'. <sup>36</sup> Pa' puk'al in yepi'ye' pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew nekijup, qa inaqfaakanij pa'aj pa'n lunye'jkii. <sup>37</sup> Qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in neki' pa' Jesús Nazaret leife'.\* <sup>38</sup> Ma' qa pa' puk'al qa tayaitek pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Jesús, Ła's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—\* <sup>39</sup> Pekhewe' nojo'ok'oi qa yaq'ayintaxij qe qa'nte' net'ewu'ye'. Qa pakha'an qa yape'enhate les in yit'unhetik'i in tayai: —Ła's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!— <sup>40</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa teke'lenju' pa'aj qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii, qa in hats meti'm, qa nifaakan pa'aj: <sup>41</sup> —Łekpa' hisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii?— Qa pa' puk'al qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii iye.— <sup>42</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye. Na' nite' eqekuye'j hik nakha' nełin.—\* <sup>43</sup> Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan pa' Jesús qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Qa week iye pekhewe' yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios.\*

## 19

*Jesús qa pa' Zaqueo.*

\* **18:30** Job 42:10; Mt 6:33; Lc 21:8 \* **18:31** Lc 9:51; 22:37; Sal 22; Is 52:13-53:12; Mt 1:22; 26:24; Jn 19:28 \* **18:33** Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22 \* **18:34** Mr 9:32; Lc 1:29; 2:50; 9:45; 24:16 \* **18:37** Mt 2:23; Jn 18:5; 19:19; Hch 2:22 \* **18:38** Lc 18:7; Mt 1:1; 9:27; Lc 1:32; 16:24; Ro 1:3 \* **18:42** Jn 9:11; Hch 9:12; Mt 9:22; Lc 5:20; 7:22,50; 8:48; 17:19; 18:26 \* **18:43** Lc 2:10; 7:16; 13:13

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset Jericó, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset. <sup>2</sup> Qa ewi'ł pa'aj pa' jukhew lii Zaqueo, tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma, pakha'an qi yiwq'axin iye pa'aj wekwek. <sup>3</sup> Pakha'an neqwenkeyu'taxij pa'aj pa'n łunye'jija pa' Jesús, qa nite'le łeke' qu' ni'wen qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ik'ajiyit pa'aj pa' Zaqueo. <sup>4</sup> Hik ta'hijupi' in wekuma'x pa'aj qu' yojo'ok'oyii pa' teiji', qa welik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' najkak hats'inha qu' ni'wen, qe pa' Jesús hats k'esiyu'ui qa' neneki' pakha'an. <sup>5</sup> Qa pa' Jesús in yamets pa'aj, qa yeelik'ipha'm pe' najkak, qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Zaqueo, if'elitik'i, ilitju', qe hane'ej qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' pe' etsi'ii.— <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa pa' Zaqueo qa yif'elitik'i pa'aj in t'ilitju', qi in łe'wisimkii pa'aj qu' namihii pe' łetsi'. <sup>7</sup> In te'wenheti'yij pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa week in t'ayijji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Hats ikii qu' amani'i' pe' łetsi'ii aka' ewi'ł jukhew ul'ax.—\* <sup>8</sup> Pa' Zaqueo qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ma' hayits, Yatsat'axyij, pa' łapk'as enewe' na'ł ye'm qa hetisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits. Qa qu' nana'ł pa'qu' he'yejteni'm pa'qu' łuk'eye'en qa' les łe'wis qu' ikwetju'hi'ij (4) qu' hanhinipji' qu' hepiletets.—\* <sup>9</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej na' witiłax nite' yili'ij hats namets ene' witiłsi', qe ha'ne jukhew łas iye ka' Abraham'ik'i qe hik łunye'j in nite' inqeku'.\* <sup>10</sup> Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew nam qa' nowo'oikii qa' nenłnju' iye pekhewe' hamitstaxiikii.—\*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' netisijju' pe' łaq'astai qu' net'ithayi'yij.*  
(Mateo 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Pe' jukhew in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, pa' Jesús qa ewi'łij iye in nifel pa' ewi'ł yejeyumtshenijupi' iye, qe hats meti'mii ha' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe'en qa yumtitax pa'aj qu' hats k'esiyuye'etsha qa' na'nju' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'ł pa'aj pa' ewi'ł qiji' patun pa' ewi'ł witset, yamii pa' toxii witset qa' netestiyiji' qu' wittatayi'i pakha' ta'hi', ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' netpil iye. <sup>13</sup> Qa mexe taya'yii pa'aj pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) łeqejkunenhei, qa week ewiłeyi' mkii tinajits łelits pe' ł'astai in netisijju', qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Ithayi'yi'lij enewe'en ipłu'ui qu' hetpiltax iye.” <sup>14</sup> Qa pekhewe'le łetsetifets qa qi in napjaxi'm, ma' qa yijayankeninijpha'm pe' uja'x jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: “Nite' hisu'uni'ł qu' wittatayi'i ha' yitset'il.” <sup>15</sup> Qa hasle testi'yij qu' wittatayi'ij, qa tepilii iye pa' łetset. Ma' qa in namii pa'aj qa iyinii iye pekhewe' łeqejkunenhei netisijju' pa'aj pe' łaq'astai,

\* **19:7** Lc 15:2      \* **19:8** Lc 3:14; 18:22; Ex 22:1; 2S 12:6      \* **19:9** Lc 1:77; 3:8; 13:16; Ga 3:7,29      \* **19:10** Ez 34:16; Mt 9:13; 10:6; 15:24; 18:12; Lc 15:4      \* **19:11** Mr 13:34; Lc 9:51; 17:20; Hch 1:6

qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x pe'qu' laxifkinele' in t'ithayi'yij.  
 16 Pa' yojo qa nekets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i, qa week inyaqsii (10) ene' tinajits lelits ene' ha'yanij." 17 Qa yit'ij pa' wittata: "iHayits yijat'ij! Akha' leniyayij in e'witqejkunene'k, qe in nite' lawitjile ke' nite' olotstax, qa hane'ej qa' k'elisij qu' enek'enhe'yipji' nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) witsetits."\* 18 Ma' qa nekets iye pakhap iye, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i lee'fij (5) ene' ti'najits lelits ene' ha'yanij." 19 Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ijets: "Akha' qa' leefi'ijek (5) pe'qu' enek'enhe'yipji' ek witsetits." 20 Qa pakhap iye qa nekets iye, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: "Yaqa patun, enewe'en he' aq'astai. Hijuphe'iji' ka' penyilo in hat'inkii. 21 Qe ts'ijiwei eju'l qe akha' ewi'l jukhew its'iyoptox, l'eku'mi' qa l'eka'x na'aj nite' akha' qu' eni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa lenit'ijji' iye ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju'."\* 22 Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ij: "Akha' ham e'weju'i'ij in e'witqejkunene'ktax, kekhewe' akha'le in e'lijei hik kekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu' atanithenhetii. In lenikfe'l yiwets in yits'iyoptox qa he'yeku'mi' qa heka'x iye na'aj nite' yakha' qu' heni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa henit'ijji' iye lei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju'. 23 ¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' l'ekaxii ne' yaq'astai pe'qu' bancoye', hats'inha qekha nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i in hetpil iye?" 24 Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' i'nijup: "Enitka'mi'lij ne' l'astai qa' lisi'lij nakha' t'anij ne' week inyaqsii (10) ti'naj lelits." 25 Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': "Yaqa patun, qa in hats week inyaqsii (10) iye ne' t'anij nakha'an." 26 Qa yeku'l pa' wittata: "Yakha' hit'ij ewets pakha' qu' lunye'je'le qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye, qa pa'qu' hami'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa'qu' nana'ltaxi'm.\* 27 Qa nekhewe' yejuihifets, hik nekhewe' ne' nite' yisu'untax qu' latataye'yij in ye'wittata, enka'xi'l met hane'e'in qa' k'eweni'lij qu' an-lani'lju'."—\*

*Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.*

*(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)*

28 In yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe'en pa' Jesús, ma' qa yojofik'i iye qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.\* 29 In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' witset la's Betfagé qa ha' Betania meti'm ha' puumupha'm uteket hii Olivos, qa yukin pa'aj he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei.\* 30 Qa yit'ijets: —Ma'alii na' witset la's, nakha' jiwankaajulesteje'm, na' les in met. Qa qu' ami'letsteje'm qa' i'weni'li' pa'qu' ewi'l matikataxe' wo'nophe'l, mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ijijii qa'

\* 19:17 Lc 16:10; 1Co 4:2 \* 19:21 2Co 8:12 \* 19:26 Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc

8:18 \* 19:27 Lc 19:14 \* 19:28 Lc 9:51 \* 19:29 2S 15:30; Zac 14:4; Lc 21:37; 22:39

enka'xi'l met. <sup>31</sup> Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nafaakantaxilij: “¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ilijii?” qa' it'ilijiju'l: “Yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.”—<sup>32</sup> Ma' qa' ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' t'ukinhetii. Qa week yi'wen ekewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús.\* <sup>33</sup> In mexe nit'ijii pa'aj pa' matikatax, qa pe' yatsat'etsij qa nifaakan pa'aj: — ¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ilijii?— <sup>34</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un.— <sup>35</sup> Ma' qa' neka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yipk'enipji'kii pe' le'ntaafitits, ma' qa' yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' Jesús.\* <sup>36</sup> Qa in ikij pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yipk'enik'uiyi'jukii pa' witikheyijji' pe' le'ntaafitits.\* <sup>37</sup> In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' kiimiju' ma' qa' hats nakik'iju' ke' uteket Olivos, qa week pekhewe' olots l'ijatshenhei qa taya'yijipji'kii qe le'sitsi'mkii qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, qe hikpa' ta'lets pekhewe' week ham lunyejeji'iju'l in yi'wenij pa'aj. <sup>38</sup> Qa yit'ijju': —*¡Qi in le'wis ha'ne wittata namij aka' lii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!* (Sal 118:26) ¡Wit'ikesimeya'xlekii hatse' pa' wa'sji'pha'm qa' neniwqinhetji'ha iye pakha' i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha!—\* <sup>39</sup> Qa uja'x pekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, aq'ayini' aka' yit'ijju' enewe' ijatshenhei.— <sup>40</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' hit'ilij ewets, qu'nte' net'ewuyetax enewe'en qa' nekhewe'ye' utel qu' natyai wetju'l. —\* <sup>41</sup> Qa in hats meti'm pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pa' Jesús in hats yi'wenii pa'aj ha' witset, ma' qa' yayinju' pa'aj\* <sup>42</sup> qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qek akha'ye'le iye qek enikfe'lets ha'ne neluji' nakha' qek k'etistaxij wit'ikesimeya'xlekii. Qa ha'neh'ij qa hats wanat'in ek'uikii qa' nite' i'wene'.\* <sup>43</sup> Qe nam ewets hatse' nekhewe' u'lets neluts. Ma' qa' nekhewe' ejuihifets qa' nam ejupkii, qa' neqet-sitenij ejup pa'qu' qiye'pha'm qa'nte' maye'fik'i.\* <sup>44</sup> Week qu' nonop'axju' na' witset qa week qu' nalani'lju' iye akha' qa ene' elits. Ham nejete'pha'm pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye', qe nite' lenikfeliyu'ets ha'ne lahats'ij in hats namtax ei ha'ne Dios.—\*

*Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pekhewe' taqhaitaxifi pe' qi witlijsitjii.*

*(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Pa' Jesús qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa yiwutshenijfik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxijifi pe' t'ihinij,\* <sup>46</sup> qa

\* **19:32** Lc 22:13    \* **19:35** Jn 12:12-15; Zac 9:9    \* **19:36** 2R 9:13    \* **19:38** Mt 2:2; 25:34; Sal 118:26; 148:1; Lc 2:14; 13:35; Job 16:19; Mt 21:9; Mr 11:10    \* **19:40** Hab 2:11    \* **19:41** Lc 13:34-35; Jn 11:35; He 5:7    \* **19:42** Lc 8:9-10; 10:21; 23:34    \* **19:43** Lc 17:22; 21:20; Is 29:3; Jer 6:6; Ez 4:2    \* **19:44** Mt 24:2; Mr 13:2; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 21:6; Ex 3:16; 1P 2:12    \* **19:45** Jn 8:1-2; 11:45-53



yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj; —Ke' we'nika'ajji' le'lijei na' Dios yit'ij: “Ene' yitsi' qu' tetsiyi'ij pa' wit'iyinheye'j” (Jer 7:11) qa ekheweli't qa eqiwe'jtaxilij nekhewe' ejtenhetsilets.—\* <sup>47</sup> Qa week neluts i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pa' Jesús ke' qi witlijsitijii. Qa pekhewe'le tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa wotaxiikiyek pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' nilan.\* <sup>48</sup> Qa nite'le yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij, qe week pakha' witset yisu'unjiija qu' nepiye' qa i'nq'ijatsheniji'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús.\*

## 20

*Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Qa lunye'jkii iye pakha'aj pa' ewi't neluji' pa' Jesús in mexe yijatshen pa'aj pe' jukhew ke' qi witlijsitijiyifi qa nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, qa namets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.\* <sup>2</sup> Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' witt'unha'x ta'lets in laqsiijkii aka'an? ¿Pa'n hii pa' tenek'enhei nelisij aka'an qu' aqsiijkii?— <sup>3</sup> Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakani'tij pa'qu' ewi'le', qa' enfeli't ye'm: <sup>4</sup> In wenqimpuujinkii ka' Juan, ¿me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'nhi'i ene' jukhewle? — <sup>5</sup> Ma' qa wapilij wetju't pa'aj in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintitaxijets nukin pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Inhats'ekek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?” <sup>6</sup> Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintit'ijets qu' enewe'ye' jukhewle qu' nata'lets, qe qu' jintit'ijets ma' qa jinijele'ejkii ne' utel qu' jinilanju'ha, qe enewe'en week yumti in yijaa'ija ka' Juan in profeta.—\* <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa in yeku't pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets in nite' nikfe'lets pa' ta'lets in inqimpuujinkii ka' Juan. <sup>8</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Yakhap ji'jek qa'nte' k'efeli'ihim nakha' hata'hijets aka' yit'unha'x in haqsiijkii aka'an.—

*Pe' ul'ets witq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.*

*(Mateo 21:33-44; Marcos 12:1-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi't pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket. Ma' qa yatkinheninets pekhewe' jukhew qa' hikpe' nejelets qa qu' netei qa' niwjafiti'tje'm. Ma' qa ik pa'aj qa yamii pa' toxii witset qa yape'eikii pa'aj.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa in yamets in tei qa yukinii pa' ewi't leqejkunenek pekhewe'

\* **19:46** Is 56:7; Jer 7:11 \* **19:47** Mt 26:55; Lc 6:11; 11:53-54; 20:1,19 \* **19:48**

Lc 18:43; 20:6 \* **20:1** Lc 4:18; 8:1; 9:22; 22:66; 19:47 \* **20:6** Lc 7:29-30; 19:48;

Mt 11:9 \* **20:9** Is 5:1-7

jukhew qu' niyinijets pa' uja'xek pekhewe' qu' lekhweli'ijek pa' t'enheiju'. Pe' jukhew qa yilanje'mkii pa' wit'ukinektax qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij. <sup>11</sup> Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye leqejkunenek, qa hik leqfenyejeyij iye in qi in yilanje'mkii iye, tejithejetskii qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij iye. <sup>12</sup> Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'l, qa pakha'an qa yeqfe'meten iye pa'aj, qa yiwutshenfik'i pa'aj. <sup>13</sup> Qa yit'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij? Ye'ehe, nakha' yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qu' hukinii iye, axe'm qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' niwqinhetji' qa' netk'enets.”\* <sup>14</sup> Pekhewe' jukhew in yi'wen iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: “Hik nakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse' ha'ne leq'ejinqa'wet. Jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhwewe' qu' jinatsat'etsijha hatse' ha'ne l'ejinqa'wet.”\* <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa' l'ejinqa'wet, ma' qa yilan pa'aj.— Qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pekhewe'en? <sup>16</sup> Namii hatse' qa' nalanju' pekhewe' jukhew, qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewepe' iye.— In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj qek nana'l pa'qu' lunye'je' kakha'an.— \* <sup>17</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yeje'l ji'teje'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Qa pa'n ikji' ek kakha' yit'ij ke' hats we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei, in yit'ij: “*Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i nekhewe' nihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa hats ewi'l ute les in weju'tij in teniininijpha'm ne' wititsi'?*” (Sal 118:22)\* <sup>18</sup> Week pakha' qu' nilantaxifi qa' nanamipji' ene' ute qa' nenepletju' lenutsik'i, qa ene'le ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' nilipipinhetji'ha.— \* <sup>19</sup> Qa hik pakha'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nilithiyu'taxets pa'aj qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús, qe nikfe'lik'i aka' iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús in t'ejuil'e'ets pekhewe'en. Qa nijiweili'iju'l pa'aj pe' jukhew.\*

*T'ejuyets pe' wekwek in tajaikii.*

*(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa yeje'ijupkii pa'aj. Ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x qa' notjonketi'k'i qu' natsathen, qe qa' nitjulati'ij pe'qu' le'lijeye' qe wo'taxii qu' ul'axi'ik'uyi' pa'qu' nit'ij qa' iwemet-saxe' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' netisij pakha' gobernador pa' witset.\* <sup>21</sup> Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro,

\* **20:13** Mt 17:5; Lc 3:22      \* **20:14** Lc 16:16      \* **20:16** Lc 19:27; Ro 3:4; 1Co 6:15; Ga 2:17      \* **20:17** Lc 4:17; 18:31; 21:22,37; 24:44; Hch 4:11; Ef 2:20; 1P 2:4-7

\* **20:18** Is 8:14-15; Dn 2:34-35,44-45; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8      \* **20:19** Mt 2:4; 20:18; 21:15; Lc 19:47; 21:12; 22:2; 23:10      \* **20:20** Lc 6:7; 11:54; 14:1; 21:12; 24:20; Hch 3:13; Ro 8:32; Mt 27:2

tsikfe'li'lets kekhewe' lit'ij qa ke' h'nq'ijatshenij iye in yatsa-thenik'iha. Akha' week egjunyejeyij iye ene' week. Akha' linq'ijatshenijha pakha' yijaa'ija in lunye'j pa' l'ikheyij'j pa' Dios.\*  
 22 ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejujets pa' Roma latata (César), me i'nli'i qu' nite' le'wisi'ijupi'?—\* 23 Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in tewqeleiletaxik'ui pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: 24 —Ets'ethini'hij ewi'le' l'astaki'ye' ne'ej denario.\*  
 \* ¿Lek lesi'nq'al ha'ne i'nji' qa ha'ne witii, lek hii iye?— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pa' Roma latata (César) lesi'nq'al. — 25 Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, qa' hisi'hij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Roma latata, qa na' Dios qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—\* 26 Qa pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij in iyet qu' net'ejujiju'l pekhewe' week in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qekha niwq'axintaxij qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tewqeleiletaxik'ui.\*

*Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' qu' nite' iliye' iye hatse'.*

*(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)*

27 Ma' qa uja'x pe' saduceol namii qu' ni'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pe' saduceol yit'ijetsek in nite' ihii iye pe'qu' hats nanaxju'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nifaakanij pa'aj aka' ewi'l lunye'jkii qa yit'ijets:\*  
 28 —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i yika' ine'm pa'aj in yit'ij: “Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa mexe hamtax telitsi'il pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa pa' tek'inij i'nli'i qu' lamats'e qa' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'l qa' la'si'ij pa' te'jefe'ik'i.” (Dt 25:5) 29 Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yei qa wa'm pa'aj qa mexe hamtax la'si'il pe' lewhe'ye'tax. 30 Ma' qa lewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj pa' te'weyiju'l, qa wa'm iye pa'aj qa mexe hamtax iye la'si'il pekhe'en. 31 Qa pa' te'weiji' iye leqewuk'u qa lewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj qa hik lunye'j iye pa'aj, qa week in lunyejei pa'aj aka'an in naxju' pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k, ham taltsayi'il pe' efu. 32 Qa teke'lenju' qa wa'm iye pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i. 33 Qa hane'ej, qu' iliye' iye pe' hats naxtaxju', ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' namijfik'i qu' lewhe'yeyi'ijha pe' efu in hats week lewhe'ye'tsij pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k?— 34 Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij tewhe'yeyiju'kii, qa testiiji'ij iye qu' netewhe'yeyiju',\* 35 qa pekhewe'le hats jutsiqets qu' namets hatse' nakha' ink'ayik hatse' lahats'ij qa na' hiiijii iye kekhewe'

\* 20:21 Jn 3:2; Dt 1:17; 10:17; Mal 2:9; Hch 13:10; 18:25-26 \* 20:22 Lc 2:1; 3:1;

6:9; 14:3; 20:24-25; 23:2; Mt 17:25; Ro 13:6-7 \* 20:24 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj

pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. \* 20:25 Mt 22:21 \* 20:26 Lc 9:36;

14:4 \* 20:27 Mt 22:46; Mr 12:34; Hch 23:6 \* 20:34 Lc 16:8; 17:27

hats naxtaxju', qa hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse' nite' testi'yij iye qu' netewhe'yeiji'ijju', \* 36 qe hats nite' teke' qu' nawa'm hatse', hik qu' lunyejeje' ne' angelits. Pekhewe'en lelitsijha hatse' na' Dios qe lelitsij na' witihiijii.\* 37 Pe' hats naxtaxju' ilii iye hatse', ka' Moises'ik'i i'nq'ijatshenij qa yenji' pa' lafaakanek qa yika'ajji pa' lunye'jkii pekhe' tujje'm pa'aj najkak lasi', in hik pakha'a' pa'aj in taya'yets nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij, *leqe Dios ka' Abraham, ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob.* (Ex 3:6)\* 38 Nakha'an nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju', qe leqe Dios yijat'ij pe' ilii, qe nakha'an week iliyi'm.—\* 39 Qa uja'x pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro jhayits qa l'asinik'iha kakha' lit'ij in l'inku'!— 40 Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa'aj qa hats wetjeyepunets qu' nanfaakanij iye pe'ye' iye.

*¿Lek pakha' ta'lets pa' Cristo pe' lawa'mhitsik'i?*  
(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

41 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifaakanek pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in titijiti'yijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i?—\* 42 Ka' David'ik'i hik kakha'ija in yit'ij qa yika'ajji' na' lafaakanek Salmos, in yit'ij: “Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i,\* 43 iplu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' week ejuihifets ne' ef'iyei.’” (Sal 110:1) 44 Ma' hayits, ka' David'ik'i in yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij,” ¿qa pa'n lunye'j in wenit'ijets qu' la'se'?—\*

*Jesús qa iyetij pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pe' Moisés le'lijei.*  
(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)

45 Week pekhe'we' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tek'enets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei: 46 —Jehi'liju' l' nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, nekhewe'en yisu'unle qu' nijalkisijkii ne' l'uhihtijyits juffufuf, qa qi'ija iye in yisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' netniwetfelhiyi'm in neki'kii na'aj joofji'ju', wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei nekhewe' witijsitijyitsifi, wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej qitsji' lots'oji'laxits na'aj qi lekujijiji'.\* 47 Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' letsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ne'twenhetii ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Nekhewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—

\* 20:35 Hch 5:41; 2Ts 1:5; Mr 10:30 \* 20:36 1Co 15:54-55; Ap 21:4; Sal 82:6; Mt 5:45; Ro 8:14,19; Ga 3:26 \* 20:37 Ex 3:15-16; 4:5; Mt 1:2; Hch 3:13; 7:30-32  
\* 20:38 Ro 6:10-11; 14:7-8; 2Co 5:14-15; Ga 2:19-20; 1Ts 4:14; 5:10 \* 20:41 Mt 1:1,17; Lc 1:27; Ro 1:3; Ef 5:2 \* 20:42 Hch 1:20; 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13; Lc 24:44 \* 20:44 Ro 1:3-4 \* 20:46 Mt 16:6; Lc 11:43

## 21

*Pe' teqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.*

*(Marcos 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Jesús qa nejełpha'm pa'aj, qa yi'wenij pekhewe' wekwek yiwq'axin in yenik'iju'kii pe' laq'astai teqe ofrenda pe' ti'najki' pe' qi witlijsitjii.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa yi'wenij iye pa'aj pe' ewi'ł wiki-ihale' if'iljetsax in yenjiik'iju' ek iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk uja'xli'i in laq'astai nijketits nite' inyetets.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets ene' wikiihale' in qi in if'iljetsaxtaxija, qa laha' qa les olots ke' yenik'iju' week t'anipji'.\* <sup>4</sup> Qe week hekhewe' yenik'iju'kii mexe na'ł yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' amaneyi'ij, qa nekhe'le efu if'iljetsax, qa week yakapilenets kekhewe' gek netektaxij.—

*Pe' qi witlijsitjii week qu' nonoplaxju' hatse'.*

*(Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Qa pekhewe' uja'x in mexe yifaakatetaxji' pa'aj pe' qi witlijsitjii, in qi in le'sits pe' utel, qa pe' yik'eihini'kii iye wekwek lenistitskii pekhe'en qa qi in le'sits iye, qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: <sup>6</sup> —Nam hatse' pe' nelutsji' qa enewe' hane'ej li'weni'ł qa' ham pe'qu' ewii'le' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye'. Week qu' jałaq'aju'kii hatse'.—\*

*Pekhewe' wekwek tunyejeikii yamb'i'ijii qu' hats namets pa' łahats'ij.*

*(Mateo 24:3-28; Marcos 13:3-23)*

<sup>7</sup> Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' hit'ij? ¿Pa'n łunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij hatse' ekewe' wekwek qu' hats k'esiyuye'ets qu' namets qu' łunye'je'kii?—\* <sup>8</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj in yeku'ł: —jehi'liju'łha, hats'inha qa'nte' aw-itjaxti'yi'it! Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij, qa' nit'ijju': “Yakha' Cristo.” Qa' nit'ij iye: “Hats yamets hane'ej pa' łahats'ij.” Qa' hasu'uj ijayani'ł.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa qu' impi'ye'ełij pe'qu' nawatlan qa pekhewe' qu' natya'yij wetju'łkii pa'qu' nuten, qa' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ł, qe les le'wis qu' nojo qu' łunye'je'kii ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le aje'eł qu' namets pakha' ł'aka'the'ju' ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij.— <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'ł pakhape' iye witset'e. Ewi'ł pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'ł pakhape' iye wittataye'.\* <sup>11</sup> Na'ł hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' nawapja' sehel. Witja'metets qa yipku' iye qu' nana'li' pe'qu' uja'xe'

\* 21:1 2R 12:9; Mt 27:6; Jn 8:20 \* 21:2 Lc 12:59 \* 21:3 2Co 8:2,12 \* 21:6

Lc 17:22; 19:44 \* 21:7 Hch 1:6-7 \* 21:8 Jer 14:14; 29:8; Ef 5:6; 2Ts 2:3; 1Jn

2:18; Jn 8:24; Lc 17:23 \* 21:10 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2

witsetitse'. Qa na' wa'sji qa' ne'twenhetiiji'pha'm pe'qu' wekweke' qi qu' ni'nijiwei qa pakha' lunyejei iye.\* 12 In mexe nite' lunyejeikii hatse' week ekewe'en, ekheweli'l qa' e'nekumhi'yi'li'kii qa' awitjaxti'yi'l. Nite' yili'il ej qu' nowo'ol eikii. Qa ekekiti'yi'hiikii iye ne' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol qa' ophehitiyi'l ju'kii iye. Qa ekekiti'yi'letsji'kii iye pe'qu' wittatale' qa pe'qu' netnek'enhei iye (gobernadores), qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'l.\* 13 Ma' qa' iwq'axini'lij qu' enfeli'hi'm pa'n lunye'j in latsjayani'l.\* 14 Eni'iji'ha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' hasu'uj matji'leti'lij pa'qu' it'ij qu' me'tweileti'lik'i,\* 15 qe yakha' qu' k'elisij pe'qu' e'lijeyi'l qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'kiiha iye, qa pekhewe' qu' ejuyi'liju'l qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neweju'liju'l qa qu' nittaxijets iye qu' nite' natsathenik'i pa'qu' it'ijijju'l.\* 16 Qa' eniwotk'onhe'yi'lijkii iye hatse' yemjeetax qu' alheye'taxi'ha, qu' ejefetstaxija, qa e'witk'injayektaxi'ha iye, qa ejuwaikaltaxija iye. Qa pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli'l qa' natlanhetiiju'ha.\* 17 Qa' week qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm ha'ne sehe' epji' qe ta'lets in latsjayani'l.\* 18 Qa hamle hami'ikii pa'qu' ewii'le' ne' ewkujitsi'l.\* 19 Me'nt'unheti'l hasu'uj neqenijani'l ej qa' anaxi'lij pe'qu' ilaxitsi'il.\* 20 Qu' i'wentaxi'l ha'ne Jerusalén qu' namijupkii pe'qu' oq'ophehinsiletse', ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'lets pa' lewul'eye'jju' in hats k'esetsha.\* 21 Ma' qa pe'qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea qa' nilatii ne' utekui, qa pe'qu' na'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén qa' nilatik'uifik'i ha'ne witset, qa pe'qu' na'ni'kii na' l'ejinqa'wet qa' hasu'uj nenek ji'teje'm ha'ne Jerusalén.\* 22 Qe pekhewe'en pe' nelutsji' hatse', hik pakha' pa' witqatja' hatse', hats'inha qa' nafits week kekhewe' wekwek hats we'nika'ajji.\* 23 i'Hiyee' enewusits pekhewe' qu' efutse' qu' iwoyitsi'ij ji'teje'm qu' mexe niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' letitse' pe' nelutsji' hatse'! Qe qi hatse' pa'qu' a'taxe' ha'ne sehe' Israel, qa qi iye pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe'en.\* 24 Uja'x pe'qu' naq'alij witqatsjikiniet, qa pekhewepe' qa' not'ophehitiiju' qa newetkaxik'i week pekhewe' witsetiikal. Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol qa' na'ni' na' Jerusalén, qa namli'ijii qu' hats nafits pa' lahats'ij qu' newetlinenij iye.—\*

\* 21:11 Is 29:6; Zac 14:5; Ap 6:8,12; Lc 11:16; 12:33 \* 21:12 Mt 10:19-22; Mr 13:11-13; Sal 119:84; Hch 4:3; 5:18; 8:3; 12:4; 16:23; 17:6; 18:12; 22:19; 24:1,27; 25:6; 26:11; 27:24; 2Co 11:23 \* 21:13 Fil 1:12-19 \* 21:14 Lc 12:11 \* 21:15 Ex 4:12; Hch 4:14; 6:10 \* 21:16 Mt 10:35; Lc 12:53 \* 21:17 Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-19

\* 21:18 1S 14:45; Mt 10:30; Lc 12:7; Jn 10:28 \* 21:19 Mt 10:22; 24:13; Ro 2:7; 5:3; He 10:36; Stg 1:3 \* 21:20 Lc 19:43; Dn 9:27 \* 21:21 Lc 17:31; Mt 4:8 \* 21:22

Is 34:8; 63:4; Dn 9:24-27; Os 9:7; Lc 18:7-8 \* 21:23 Lc 23:29 \* 21:24 He 11:34; Sal 79:1; Is 63:18; Dn 8:13; 12:7; An 11:2; Ro 11:25

*Qu' netpiltaxju' iye pa' Ea's pa' Jukhew.*

*(Mateo 24:29-35,42-44; Marcos 13:24-37)*

<sup>25</sup> —Na'l pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij, axe'm pa'qu' lunye'je' ne' junu', ne' juwel qa ne' footekii iye, qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye, qi qu' nel'ilaxtax ene' witsetits, qa' nenq'ijiweyij pa' qi iftsax l'anye'j na' qi iweli' qa pe'qu' leqe t'uyuyitse' iye.\* <sup>26</sup> Ene' jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qa nanaxkat'axijju' pa'qu' l'ijiweyaxitse' qu' nijamti'ets pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa pe' qits let'unhaxits ene' wasits qa' nawapja'.\* <sup>27</sup> Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne Ea's na' Jukhew qu' nenekijju' pe'qu' wasi'ye'. *(Dn 7:13)* Qi pa' let'unha'x qa qi iye qu'

netujjiha.\* <sup>28</sup> Qu' namtaxets qu' lunyejeye'kii ekewe' wekwek, eniipha'm qa' jefpha'm qe hats k'esets qu' hats ewejinheti'ih'i.

—\*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' najkak higokuk.*

<sup>29</sup> Ma' qa nifel pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi': — Jel qeku'ni'lek ne'ej ewi'l higokuk, i'nh'i pekhepe' iye najkak'e. <sup>30</sup> Qu' i'weni'l qu' hats nata'lji' pe'qu' lesejsetse' qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats iningapiyu'. <sup>31</sup> Qa hik lunye'j qu' i'weni'l qu' namets ekewe' wekwek qa' menikfeliti'lets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in hats met. <sup>32</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa namli'ijii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.\* <sup>33</sup> Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.\* <sup>34</sup> Matjanitheni'lkiiha, iwejinkitek'ilij pe' atawjetsi'l qu' naqamaxji' na'aj lisu'uni'li' qe laqsiilijkii, qa pa' witk'uwetax iye, qa pa' wittawje'mete'ej eke' wekwek ha'ne witi'la'x. Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' hatse' qa'nte' enf'eliyi'ilijju'l qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj witiwqe'l,\* <sup>35</sup> qe week qu' na'nipji' ene' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' hatse'. <sup>36</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'lkii qa' hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' iyini'l hats'inha qu' nana'li'l e'm pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ilijup qu'nte' neqenijani'il ej week ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets qu' nana'l, ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' ats'ap'ayi'ilifi hatse' na' Ea's na' Jukhew, ham ijiweyaxitsi'ih'i'm. —\* <sup>37</sup> Pa' Jesús neluji'jij qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa najai'le qa ikji'jii qa amaneiji'ji' ke' utek lii Olivos.\* <sup>38</sup> Qa week pekhewe' jukhew

\* **21:25** Is 13:10; 17:12; 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,30-31; 3:15; Hch 2:20; Ap 6:12-13; Sal 46:2-3; 65:7

\* **21:26** Is 34:4; Hag 2:6

\* **21:27** Dn 7:13; Ap 1:7; Mt 16:27; 26:64; Mr 9:1

\* **21:28** Lc 2:38; 24:21; Ro 8:23; 13:11

\* **21:32** Lc 9:27

\* **21:33** Sal 102:26; 119:89; Is 40:8; 51:6; 2P 3:10; Mt 5:18; Lc 16:17; 1P 1:23,25

\* **21:34** Lc 12:40; 17:3; Ro 13:13; Mt 13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Ts 5:3,6-7; 1P 4:7

\* **21:36** Mt 25:13; 26:41; Mr 14:34-38; Lc 12:37; Hch 20:31; 1Co 16:13; Ef 6:18; 1Ts 5:3,6; 1P 5:8; Ro 2:3; He 2:3

\* **21:37** Jn 8:1-2; 18:2; Mt 21:1; 26:55; Lc 22:39

qa efuts iye mexe ham ji'ij junuye' qa wekiya'fji'jii ke' qi witlijsitjii qu' nepiye'ji'ij.\*

## 22

*Judas qa t'ihinij pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 26:1-5,14-16; Marcos 14:1-2,10-11; Juan 11:45-53)*

1 Hats k'esetsha pa'aj qu' namets pa' le'wis neŭu witkujijii' pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' leবাদुरaye', qa lenqii iye Pascua.\*  
 2 Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'n qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nanat'inij qu' nilan pa' Jesús, qe nijiweyiju'l pe' week jukhew.\*  
 3 Ma' qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Judas, lenqii iye Iscariote, hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm pe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.\*  
 4 Pakha'an qa ikii pa'aj qu' natfaakateyi'lju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye yejel ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' netisij pa' Jesús pekhewe'en.\*  
 5 Pekhewe'en qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' l'astaye'.  
 6 Pakha'an qa t'eku'miju'l pe' tefel-hiti'yi'm. Ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ihinij pa' Jesús qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

*Pa' Santa Cena.*

*(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-25; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)*

7 Qa hats yamets pa'aj pa' le'wis neŭu witkujijii' pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe' leবাদura qa lenqek'ujijii' iye na'aj kots'etax la's qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis neŭu Pascua.\*  
 8 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yukin pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa yit'ijets: —Mathayini'l qa ajileti'l pa'qu' jinteluj qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis neŭu Pascua.—\*  
 9 Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' hisu'un qu' hajileti'li' pa'qu' inaqe'?—  
 10 Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' ami'lets na' witset qa hikna' i'weni'li' pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' qu' neka'x pe'qu' camusiye' i'nji' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa' ijayani'lpha'm, amli'ilijii' pe'qu' nuyifi wititsi'ye'.  
 11 Qa' it'ilijets pakha' tetsii: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij ei: ‘¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' latawe'j ene' wititsi' qu' ha'ni'ijii' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'lju' qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis neŭu Pascua?’ ”  
 12 Pakha'an qa' nethinihij na' te'weipha'm ne' wititsi' epk'etsaxifi qa week hats q'axitsju' ne' wekwek. Qa' hikna' aqsiihiji'kii qu' ajileti'l pa'qu' jinteluj hatse'.—\*  
 13 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa week yi'wen

\* 21:38 Jn 8:2 \* 22:1 Ex 12:11; 23:15; Jn 6:4; 11:55; 13:1 \* 22:2 Mt 12:14;

21:46; Lc 19:47-48; 20:19 \* 22:3 Jn 13:2,27; Hch 5:3; Lc 6:16 \* 22:4 Lc 22:52;

Hch 4:1; 5:24,26; 16:20,22,35-36,38; Mr 9:31 \* 22:7 Ex 12:21; 1Co 5:7 \* 22:8

Hch 3:1; 8:14 \* 22:12 Hch 1:13



aka' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsiijkii pa'aj qu' najilet pa' laq t'ejuyets pa' le'wis neŭ Pascua.\* <sup>14</sup> In hats yamets pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' hora, qa pa' Jesús qa he' apóstoles iye qa i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.\* <sup>15</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: — Hayits qa qi'ija in hisu'un qu' k'eyekufetsi'ŭji' ha'ne le'wis neŭ in mente' yamets pakha' qi qu' haats'e'ej. <sup>16</sup> Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hats nite' k'eyekufetsi'ŭ iye, ipŭ'ŭ'ii iye hatse' nakha' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.—\* <sup>17</sup> Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Iya'ajji' hane'en, e'weeki'ihij.\* <sup>18</sup> Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hane'ej qu' nata'ŭi' qa hats nite' nek'iya'ye'ji' iye pa'qu' uwa'ŭ'ie', ipŭ'ui qu' nanamtax na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.— <sup>19</sup> Qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj pa' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, qa napk'asitju' pa'aj, qa netisijju' pa'aj he' ŭ'ijatshenhei. Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Aka'an yese'n, wethisletij qu' nawa'm qe ta'ŭ'ŭ' ewets. Aqsi'ji'ŭijkii aka'an hats'inha qu' anjamtijiŭiyik'i.—\* <sup>20</sup> Qa hik ŭnye'j iye pa'aj in t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o in hats yili'ij pa'aj in tek, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik ha'ne pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij qa hik enewe' yathits, t'ilitfik'i hatse' qe ta'ŭ'ŭ' ewets.\* <sup>21</sup> Qa ha'neŭ'ij nakha' tokoi na' t'ihinyij hatse' hats i'nyijup ha'ne mesa ijup.\* <sup>22</sup> Qe yijaa'ija, ha'ne ŭa's na' Jukhew hats ikŭ'ij qa' hik ŭnye'je', in ŭ'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets nakha'an, qa ŭhiyee'ŭe ha'nus nakha' t'ihinyij hatse'!—\* <sup>23</sup> Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj lek pakha' pa' yaqsiijkii hatse' aka'an.\*

*¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' pekhewe'en?*

<sup>24</sup> Hekhewe' ŭ'ijatshenhei qa tek'eleyiteetsijju' pa'aj lekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'ha pa'qu' ŭnye'je' hatse' pekhewe'en.\* <sup>25</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Nekhewe' wittatal ne' witsetits nite' judiol, ewi'ŭe in yisu'un qu' nethinkii pa' ŭet'unhaxits in tenek'enhei qa na'aj inaqa'ji'ij qa wanaqsiijkii. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa titijiti'yijetsek in le'wis pa'qu' naqsiijkii.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa ekheweli'ŭi' qa hasu'uj qu' hik ejunyeje'yi'ŭi' aka'an. Pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' ekheweli'ŭ, naqsiijkii qu' hik ŭnye'je' qu' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pa'qu' netnek'enhei qa naqsiijkii qu' hik ŭnye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e.\* <sup>27</sup> ¿Qa lek pakha' les qu'

\* **22:13** Lc 19:32      \* **22:14** Mt 26:20; Mr 14:17      \* **22:16** Lc 14:15; Ap 19:9

\* **22:17** Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; 1Co 11:23-25      \* **22:19** Jn 6:51-53;

He 10:3      \* **22:20** Ex 24:8; Jer 31:31; Zac 9:11; 1Co 10:16; 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 7:22;

8:8,13; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20      \* **22:21** Mt 26:21-24; Mr 14:18-21; Jn 13:18-26; Sal 41:9

\* **22:22** Hch 2:23; 10:42; 17:26,31      \* **22:23** Mt 21:25; Mr 9:10; Lc 24:15      \* **22:24**

Mr 9:34; Lc 1:32      \* **22:25** Mt 20:25-28; Mr 10:42-45      \* **22:26** Lc 9:48; 1P 5:3

qiye'ji'? ¿Me pakha' qu' na'nijup pa'qu' mesaye' qu' netek? ¿Me i'nh'i pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e? Ehe, pakha' i'nijup pa' mesa hik pakha' les in qiji'. Qa yakha'le in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hik yijunye'j qu' yewitqejkunenek'e.\* <sup>28</sup> Ekhweli'l week lahatsiyij la'ni'l yijijup kekhewe' yinjaajinkeyejeikii.\* <sup>29</sup> Qa in lunye'jek na' Tata in tsehisij nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi', qa yakha' qa' k'ehisjiijek\* <sup>30</sup> qu' eki'lipji' na' yeqe mesa nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'. Qa' ni'ilipji' ne' qitsji' wits'ojilaxits qu' ejeyumtsheni'l nekhewe' doceju' (12) witsetits ta'letsii ke' letits ka' Israel'ik'i.—\*

*Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.*

*(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> —Simón, Simón, ek'en qeku'nek, na' Satanás hats iyini'l ewets qu' najaajini'l, qa' hik leqfenejeje'i' ej ne'ej trigo qe wanaqsi'jji' qa wenit'ijkii ful ful.\* <sup>32</sup> Qa yakha'le qa k'iyin'epji' hats'inha qu' nite' hame'em pa'qu' nite' egekuye'je', qa akha' qu' hats etpiltax yiwets iye qa iftits'ijets ne' ejetets qu'nte' niliyi'ij qu' net'units.—\* <sup>33</sup> Ha' Simón qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, inye'jlu' qu' k'oyophelifeye' i'nh'i qu' k'eyiwamhifeye'. Nite' ts'ijiwei.—<sup>34</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pedro, hit'ij ewets hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji' in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye', ip'lu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'ij qu' mewelku'tyijkii, qa it'ijets qu' nite' enikfe'le'yij.—<sup>35</sup> Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —In k'ukini'ijkii hik aka'aj qu' enfeli'l eke' wi'tlijei qa k'ayaji'ilijets qu' hasu'uj eka'xi'l pe'qu' aq'astayi'il qu' ijuts-jayilik'iju' eqelutsitsi'l, qa pa'qu' eqe ti'naji'ilij pe'qu' aqatsi'il qa pe'qu' eqjefetsi'il iye otshilaxtiyi'il, ¿me qa hamitsi'l e'm pe'ye' hik aka'aj?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ham hami'il ye'm hik aka'aj.—\* <sup>36</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets iye: —Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats tujtseika' lunye'je', pa'qu' natq'astajiyii qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm leqeti'naje' ne'ej laqats qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' ham laqatsjikinet'e qa' net'ihinij pa'qu' l'uihitjiye' qa' nataqha'yets pa'qu' laqatsjikinet'e. <sup>37</sup> Qe yakha' hit'ij ewets in les le'wis qu' na'nyi'pji' qa' nafits aka' hats we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ut'ets jukhew.*” (Is 53:12) Qe yijaa'ija kekhewe' week hats we'nika'ajji' qu' yijunye'je'kii, nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i.—\* <sup>38</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, je'l qeku'nek, enewe'en wetsjuk witqatsjikinetits.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Hayits hats ujaxlu'.—

\* **22:27** Mt 20:28; Jn 13:1-17 \* **22:28** He 2:18; 4:15 \* **22:29** Mt 25:34; 2Ti 2:12

\* **22:30** Lc 22:16; Mt 19:28 \* **22:31** Mt 4:10; Am 9:9 \* **22:32** Jn 17:9-15;

21:15-17; Ro 8:34; 1Co 1:9; Fil 1:6; 1Ts 5:24; 2Ti 2:13 \* **22:35** Mt 10:9-10; Mr 6:8;

Lc 9:3; 10:4 \* **22:37** Jn 17:4; 19:30

*Jesús qa' iyini' pa' Getsemaní.**(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Pa' Jesús qa' ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' witset, qa pa' hats lunye'j ji'ij, ma' qa ikji'jii ke' utek Olivos, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yijayan-jiik'i pa'aj.\* <sup>40</sup> Ma' qa yamets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'ji', qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Iyiini'ha, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'il ej na' witaqjaajinke'yj.— <sup>41</sup> Pa' Jesús qa' ikik'ui pa'aj pa' ha'niiji'in in iplu'uk'i ek ne'ej ute qe jitewu'm, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj qa iyin.\* <sup>42</sup> Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, qu' isu'un qa' iwu'myik'ui nakha' qu' nek'iya'aj tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imiiji'. Qa hasu'ujle qu' nanaqsiijkii pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un. Akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—\* <sup>43</sup> Ma' qa nametsju' pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qu' netisij pa'qu' let'unha'xe'.\* <sup>44</sup> Pa' Jesús qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj pakha' qi a'tax hatse', ma' qa qi'ija in we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyin qa pa' lenejut'ax qa hik lunye'j ne'ej wit'athits in qitsju' qe tsaptsapijukii sehe'.\* <sup>45</sup> In yili'ij in iyin pa'aj qa niipha'm qa ikii pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' i'ni'. Qa hats ima'ju' pa'aj hekhewe'en qe yeqiwefijju' in qi in itawje'metets. <sup>46</sup> Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lama'aju'? Eniyi'lpha'mkii qa' iyini'l, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'il ej na' witaqjaajinke'yj.—

*Te'nekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.**(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> In mente' yili'ij pa'aj in iyet pa' Jesús qa namets pa'aj pe' olots jukhew, qa pakha' hii pa'aj Judas hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm iye pa'aj he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, nojo'ok'oi pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qe qa netuje'm. <sup>48</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Judas, ¿me in letuje'm qa l'ihinij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew?— <sup>49</sup> Pekhewe' metitsifi pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa' lunye'jkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hisu'un qu' heqfekini'hij je'm ene' yaqa'tsjikinetitsi'l?— <sup>50</sup> Ma' qa pa' ewi'l pa'aj hekhewe'en qa yifekin je'm pa' leqejkunenek pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa yasinii pa'aj qa k'itsii pe' lekfi'ik'i yiya'yik'i te'weiji'. <sup>51</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hasu'uj meqfekini'l je'm. ¡ili'idij! — Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pe' lekfi' pa' witqejkunenek qa yilin pa'aj. <sup>52</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yeje'l pe' qi witlijsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' pa' witset: —¿Inhats'ek in lanteneyi'hij ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi'l qa ne' ek'uli'l najak? ¿Me hik yijunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' ejtenhetsax?\*

\* **22:39** Mt 26:30; Mr 14:26; Lc 4:30; 21:37; Jn 18:1; Mt 21:1 \* **22:41** Lc 18:11\* **22:42** Jn 18:11 \* **22:43** Mt 4:11; He 1:14 \* **22:44** He 5:7 \* **22:52** Lc 2:46;

Jn 18:20

53 Yakha' in ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii week neluts ne' qi witlijt-sitjiyii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'l qu' net'eku'myi'. Qa lantsat'etsli'ihij ene' hane'ej hora qa nakha' iye let'unha'x na' nookii lantsat'etsi'hij iye.—\*

*Pa' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

(Mateo 26:57-58,69-75; Marcos 14:53-54,66-72; Juan 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l pa' Jesús, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pe' letsi' pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il. Qa ha' Pedro qa yijayantaxij pha'mkii pa'aj qa toxli'iju'lkii. 55 Pekhewe'en in hats nilani' pa'aj pa' fe't pa' joofji'ju' pe' wititsi'ii, qa i'nijup pa'aj, qa ha' Pedro qa i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en.\*

56 Qa pe' ewi'l witqejkunenki', in yi'wen pa'aj in i'nijupju' pa' fe't qa nalitetsju', ma' qa ts'in pa'aj in yeje'ju', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en, qete'e' hik ha'ne iye hakha' lijts'ejijikkii. — 57 Qa welkuthi'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijets pe' efu: —Efu, nite' tsikfe'lets pakha'an.— 58 Qa sujte iye pa'aj qa na'l iye pe' yeje'ju' iye qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye la'nji'teje'mkii hekhewe'en!— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Efu, nite'! iNite' yakha' pekhewe'en!— 59 Qa hats ewi'l pa'aj hora t'ani' qa na'l iye pa' yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii, qe hane'en Galilea leile' iye.— 60 Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, i'nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' lit'ij!— In mexe nite' naq'axtaxijik'i pakha' yit'ij in welkut'ijkii, ma' qa iiplek pa'aj pa' ta'a'a'. 61 Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik pakha'aj t'atsji'lfik'i qa lee'sii pa'aj in neje'hi ha' Pedro, ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj ke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne naja'xji' tees qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' ip'lu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'hij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—\* 62 Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.

*Jesús qa tawitjaxtii pa'aj.*

(Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65)

63 Pekhewe' jukhew testi'yij pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nejelets, qa qi in yawitji pa'aj qa yilanje'mkii iye.\* 64 Yit'onjo' iye pa'aj lotoi, qa nifaakanji'ij: —¿Lek pakha' te'ek nalan?— 65 Qa olots iye pekhewep iye wekwek yit'ijetskii t'ejuyiju'l pakha'an, in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyetskii.\*

*Pa' Jesús qa wetka'xetsji' pekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema).*

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24)

\* 22:53 Jn 12:27; 16:4; Hch 26:18; Ef 6:12; Col 1:13 \* 22:55 Mt 26:3 \* 22:61

Mr 10:21; Lc 22:31-34; Hch 3:13-14 \* 22:63 Jn 18:22-23 \* 22:65 Mr 3:29

66 In hats nelukii pa'aj qa not'ax wetju'l pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' not'axi' wetju'l pekhewe'en. Qa hikpa' qa tafaakanheti'yi'kii pa'aj.\* 67 —Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape enfeli'l ye'm.— Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' hi'ttaxi'hij ewets: “Ehe, yakha',” qa' esqeku'h'i'hij iye. 68 Qa qu' k'afaakantaxi'hij pe'ye', tees qu' esku'h'i'l. 69 Qa ha'nehij qu' nata'hi', qa *ha'ne Ea's na' Jukhew qa na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha Ham Let'unhenye'ji'ju'l in Dios.*—

(*Sal 110:1*)\* 70 Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' week: —Ye'ehe, ¿me qa hik akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios?— Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ehe, yakha', l'asiini'lik'iha in hit'hij yiwets.—\* 71 Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjiit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijkii pa'qu' lunye'je' hane'en? Inekhewel hats jitepi'ye'ejha kakha' yit'ij.—

## 23

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.*

(*Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38*)

1 Ma' qa week niipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yeka'xii pa' Jesús pa' Pilato. 2 Qa in yamijii pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijetskii pekhewe'en pe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pakha'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hats hi'weni'l ha'ne jukhew in yink'aihittaxik'ui qa yiwul'enhettaxijkii aka' lunye'jtax ha'ne initsset, ma' qa inqaq'ayintaxij in tajaikii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejujets pa' Roma latata (César), qa yit'ij letets iye in lakhaati'ija pa' Cristo, qi wittata.—\* 3 Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Me akha' pa' qi latata ene' judiol?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, yakha'.—\* 4 Qa pa' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye olots jukhew: —Ham hi'weni'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' ha'ne jukhew.—\* 5 Qa pekhewe'en qa yape'enhale yit'ijju': —Kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nakha'an t'ayijji' in ye'l'ilehet ha'ne week witset. Hats naq'axij in yijatshenij ha'ne week Judea, ta'hij ha' Galilea qa namh'ij met hane'e'in.—\*

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Herodes.*

6 Pa' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en, qa inaqfaakanij: —¿Me Galilea leite' ha'ne jukhew?—\* 7 Pa' Pilato in nikfe'lets

\* 22:66 Mt 27:1; Mr 13:9; 15:1; Jn 18:28; Lc 9:22; 20:1 \* 22:69 Mr 16:19; Hch

7:56; He 1:3 \* 22:70 Mt 4:3; 26:64; 27:11; Lc 1:32,35; 23:3 \* 23:2 Lc 20:22-25

\* 23:3 Mt 2:2; Lc 23:37-38; Jn 18:39; 19:3 \* 23:4 Mt 27:24; Lc 23:14,22; Jn 19:4,6;

1P 2:22 \* 23:5 Hch 17:5-8,13; Mt 4:12,23; Lc 4:14; Jn 1:43; 2:11 \* 23:6 1Ti 6:13

pa'aj pa' Jesús in ta'hii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' ek pa' Herodes, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Herodes, hik pakha' namii iye pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' nelutsji'.\* <sup>8</sup> Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi'ija in le'wisi'mkii, qe hats tooxik'i pa'aj in neqwenkeyu'taxij qe ta'lets pekhewe' impiye'ji'jij yaqsiijkii pakha'an. Qa neqwenkeyu'uj qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ewi'le' ham lunye'ji'iju't. <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa qi in nifaakantaxkii pa'aj, qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku't pa'aj.\* <sup>10</sup> Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei, hik pakha' ts'ap'a'aju' iye pa'aj, qa qi in yit'ijetskii pekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pa' Jesús. <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa pe' leqejkunenhei oq'ophehinsilets in hats yili'ij pa'aj in qi in yawitji pekhel leqfenyejeyijkii, ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yuihinik'ipha'm pa'aj pa' le'wis le'ntilafittax qa yepiletii iye pa'aj pa' Pilato.\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' neluji' qa witjuwaikayek'il pa'aj pa' Pilato pa' Herodes qe mexe wanap-jajitax pa'aj.\*

*Pilato qa inaqaaji'ij pa'aj qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pa' Pilato qa taya'yii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa week pakha' witset.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli't lenkaxi'lyii ha'ne jukhew, hit'ihijets in qi in t'ayijji' qa ye'ilehet ha'ne witset. Qa yakha' qa hats le'tsweni'hij in hanfaakantaxkii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hi'wenij qu' ul'axi'ijupi' ha'ne jukhew, qu' hik lunye'je' kekheve' hit'ihijets in ul'ets in yaqsiijkii.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye ha' Herodes, qe nepiletmet iye. Hane'en hats hi'weni't, ham ta'hi'ijupi' qu' leke'ye' qu' natlanhetii. <sup>16</sup> Qa hik ta'ijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then qa i'nk'ale qa' hiwejin hatse'.\* <sup>17</sup> Pa' Pilato in hayiits leqfenye'jji'jij qa yamji'jets aka' le'wis nelu qa yiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophelik'e. <sup>18</sup> Qa week taya'yijipji' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, ewi'lik'i ka' yit'ijju': —iNatlanhetii nakha'an qa' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás!—\* <sup>19</sup> Qe pa' Barrabás in t'ophehiti pa'aj qe ta'ijupi' in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj. <sup>20</sup> Pa' Pilato yisu'untax qu' niwejinle pa' Jesús, ma' qa ewi'hij iye in iyettaxji'ju' iye pe' jukhew.\* <sup>21</sup> Qa pekhewe'le'en qa yape'enha taya'yij wetju't in yit'ijju': —iNe'nenji'pha'm cruze'! iNe'nenji'pha'm

\* **23:7** Lc 3:1; 9:7-9; 13:31 \* **23:9** Is 53:7; Mt 27:12,14; Mr 15:4-5; Jn 19:9

\* **23:11** Is 53:3; Mr 9:12; 15:17; Lc 18:32; Hch 4:11; Mt 27:28 \* **23:12** Sal 2:2; Hch

4:27 \* **23:13** Lc 23:35; 24:20; Jn 7:26,48; 12:42 \* **23:14** Lc 23:2,4 \* **23:16**

Jn 19:1; Hch 5:40 \* **23:18** Hch 21:36; 22:22 \* **23:20** Hch 3:13-14

cruze'!— <sup>22</sup> Qa pa' Pilato qa yittaxijji'ju' iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij: —¿Inhats'ek qu' natlanhetii? ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii hane'en? Ham hi'weni'ij hane'en pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' natlanhetii, qa hik ta'hijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then eku'n qa' i'nk'a'le qa' hiwejin hatse'.—\*  
<sup>23</sup> Pekhewe'en qa yape'enha qi in taya'yijipji'kii in iyinijets qu' ne'nenji'pha'm cruze'. Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa lexke'ej. <sup>24</sup> Pa' Pilato ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa yiwejin pa'aj pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii, pakha' t'opheliti'yipji' pa'aj in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa tisij pakha' yisu'un pekhewe'en qu' leqfenejeje'ij.\*

*Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

*(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> In wetka'x pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' ewi'l' jukhew Cirene leite' hii Simón ta'hiifik'i pa' fejinqa'wet, qa tayajaxti'yijets qu' neka'x pe' cruz, qa yeka'xi'm pa'aj. Pa' Jesús yojo'ok'oi qa pakha'an qa teke'lenijju' pa'aj pe' cruz.\* <sup>27</sup> Olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' efuts iye pa'aj qi in yayinju' neq'elettaxij.\* <sup>28</sup> Pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'l' pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efuts, Jerusalén leitekii, hasu'uj ats'ayini'lju'. Ekhweli'l' yijat'ij qu' manayinhi'il'ju' qa pe'qu' elitsi'il' iye.\*  
<sup>29</sup> Qe nam hatse' nekhewe' nelutsji' qu' it'ihijju': “Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' ints'atekiiye', pekhewe' qu' mexe ham pe'qu' lelitse' qa pekhewe' iye qu' mente' neqfunene'.”\* <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa ittaxi'tijets ne' utekui: “¡Anami'tyipji'!” qa nekhewe' pumumpha'mkii utekui lelits qa ittaxi'tijetsek: “¡Atsat'ini'tkii!” (Os 10:8) <sup>31</sup> Qe in lenifeny'e'j aka'an nekhe' najkak asa'ai, ¿qa pa'n qu' lenifeny'e'je' hatse' nekhe' lawa'mhine'?—\*

*Wetsjuk pe' jukhew qi ul'ets tenenhefetsji'pha'm pa' Jesús.*

<sup>32</sup> Wetka'x iye pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk ul'ets jukhew, qe qa' lawamhifetse' iye.\* <sup>33</sup> In yamijii pa'aj pa' lenqii “Witjila'ik'i” (La Calavera), qa hik pakha' qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew qi ul'ets. Ewi'l' pa' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa pakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.\* <sup>34</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, iwejinle enewe'en qe nite' nikfe'lets aka' yaqsi-ijkii.— Qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikij wetju'l' in watk'esaxijju'

\* **23:22** Jn 8:46; Lc 23:4    \* **23:24** Mt 27:24-26; Mr 15:15; Jn 19:16; Fil 4:6    \* **23:25**

Lc 24:20; Hch 4:24-28    \* **23:26** Ro 16:3; Lc 9:23; 14:27    \* **23:27** Lc 8:52; Hch

8:2; Ap 1:7; 18:9    \* **23:28** Cnt 1:5; 2:7    \* **23:29** Lc 11:27; 17:22; 21:23; Mt 24:19;

Mr 13:17    \* **23:31** Ez 20:47; Lc 19:41    \* **23:32** Is 53:12; Mt 27:38; Mr 15:27; Lc

22:37; Jn 19:18    \* **23:33** Mt 27:33-38; Mr 15:22-27; Jn 19:17-24

pa'aj pe' leqhinatai pa' Jesús.\* <sup>35</sup> Olots pe' nekii pa'aj qa yejeļju', qa pekhewe' tenek'enhei iye qa qi in yawitji'iji'kii le'lijei qa yilakijukii iye pa'aj, qa yitjiijetspha'm: —Yiñ pekhewep, yape neteñte, qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' leqe Cristo pa' Dios, pakha' T'eku'miiji'.—\* <sup>36</sup> Qa pe' oq'opheñetsilets iye qi iye in yawitji'iji' iye pa'aj pe' le'lijei, qa iktaxijets pa'aj qu' niyahanji' na'aj wino ewtsik'iiji' (vinagre).\*\* <sup>37</sup> Qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Qu' hik akha'ye' pakha' qi Latata ene' judío, ĩmeteñte!—\* <sup>38</sup> Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' le'nikahat te'weyik'uipha'm pa' lejiļa', qa yit'ij pe' le'nikatii: —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' qi Latata ene' judío.— <sup>39</sup> Qa pakha' ewi'l pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsiijikii lenenhefetsji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruzits, qa ul'etsik'i iye pa'aj pe' le'lijeyets, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —ĶMe nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo? ĩMeteñte qa yekhewepi'l iye qu' etsilini'!—\* <sup>40</sup> Qa yeku'He pa'aj pakhap iye, qa yaq'ayiniñ, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —ĶMe qa nite' qu' e'nijiweitaxiju'l iye pa' Dios, in akhap iye hane'ej hats qi in l'atanithenhetii?—\* <sup>41</sup> Inekhewel hats weju'lij aka' jitanithenheti'yij, qe in jitesti'yij aka'an ta'lets kekhewe' ul'ets in jitaqsiijikii. Qa hane'le'en qa ham pa'qu' ĩuk'eye'en qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiijikii.—\* <sup>42</sup> Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jesús, menikfelityiikii hatse' wat'ij qu' anamtax iye qa' enek'enhei.—\* <sup>43</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, hane'ejija qu' niyijup nakha' qu' ha'ni' le'wis wititset (paraíso).—\*

### *Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.*

*(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Ma' qa in hats natsathenju' pa'aj junu', qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii pa'aj, qa yamijii in las tres <sup>45</sup> ne' junu' in noo'ii pa'aj. Qa pakha' te'weiteje'm pa' lejiłafi' t'aplii penyilo ke' qi witlijsitijiyifi, qa ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u pa'aj.\* <sup>46</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa t'unik'i pa'aj in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Tata, ne' okoyei hats hetisij na' yeqe'spiritu.—

*(Sal 31:5) In yili'ij aka'an*

in yit'ij, ma' qa s'uff pa'aj qa wa'm.\* <sup>47</sup> Qa pakha' centurión† in yi'wen pa'aj aka' ĩunye'jkii, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa'aj pa'

\* **23:34** Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:25,27; Jn 8:42; Lc 6:29,35; 22:42; Hch 3:17; 1Co 2:6-8;

Sal 22:18 \* **23:35** Mt 1:17; 12:18; 27:43,48; Mr 15:26,29-32; Jn 19:19,29; Sal

22:7,17; Lc 9:20,35; 16:14; 23:13; Is 42:1; 1P 2:4 \* **23:36** Pa' wino ewtsik'iiji',

pakha'an wino nite' inyetax qa leqiyij vinagre. \* **23:36** Sal 69:21 \* **23:37** Lc

23:3 \* **23:39** Mt 27:44; Mr 15:32 \* **23:40** Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7

\* **23:41** Lc 23:4 \* **23:42** Jue 16:28; 1S 25:31; Neh 5:19; Job 14:13; Sal 106:4;

Mr 8:38; Hch 20:25 \* **23:43** 2Co 12:4; Ap 2:7 \* **23:45** Ex 26:31-33; He 6:19

\* **23:46** Is 53:12; 1Co 15:55; 1P 4:19 † **23:47** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'opheñetsilets, Roma leile'.



Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in qi in yatsathen.—  
 \* 48 Week pekhewe' olots namii qu' neje'ju' pakha' lunye'jkii pa'aj, in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa wafilik'uikii pa'aj yilanje'mkii l'ejujsets qe qi in ika'metets wetju'l.\* 49 Qa pekhewe'le week pe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l pa'aj pa' Jesus'ik'i qa pekhewe' iye efuts pe' yijayanik'ikii pa'aj ta'hijii in nijayan ha' Galilea'ai, qa tots'i'mii pa'aj pa' i'nijupi' ek qa week yi'wenij iye ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii pa'aj.\*

*Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenimeluk.*

*(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)*

50 Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii José, i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' Junta Suprema,‡ teik'unei qa yatsathen iye pa'aj, 51 hik pakha' nite' yijayanij pakha' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii, pakha'an Arimatea leite', judiol letset, qa qi in notkitaxets qu' netnek'enhei pa' Dios.\* 52 Pakha'an qa yamijii' pa'aj pa' Pilato qa iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesus'ik'i. 53 In hats nit'ijju' qa yijuphe'hji' pa'aj pa' le'wis penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, ma' qa yenifi pe' ewi'l nimelek wa'najkaninji'teje'm pe' utek, mexe ham we'neni'ifi pa'qu' nawa'm.\* 54 Hik pakha'aj pa' neluji' watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ma' qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' hats witwapiihijiye'. 55 Qa pekhewe' efuts pekhewe' ta'hijii pa'aj ha' Galilea in nijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yijayanijpha'm pa' José, qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' nimelek qa pa' leqfenye'jij iye in yiwhinju'.\* 56 Qa in wapilii pa'aj pe' letsil qa yaji'let ne'ej lesejets yewjisitji' na'aj tenekui qa pe' ewjisiyits iye. Ma' qa pa' witwapiihijiji' qa wapiiju' pa'aj in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.\*

## 24

*Ita'x iye pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)*

1 Qa pa' yojo nehu (domingo) in hats fo'ijju' pa'aj sehe', qa pekhewe' efuts qa ikii pa'aj pe' nimelek yeka'xtaxii pekhewe' hats yaji'let lesejets ewjisii.\* 2 In yamtaxets pa'aj qa yi'wen pe' lit'otaxij ute pe' nimelek in nite' i'nji' pa' leji'. 3 Qa uitaxifi pa'aj pe' nimelek qa ham qu' ni'wen pe' l'ajjiiki pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.\* 4 Pekhewe'en qa ts'ihitsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an, ma' qa thxuuletsets iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew

\* 23:47 Lc 13:13 \* 23:48 Lc 18:13 \* 23:49 Mt 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Jn 19:25; Sal 38:11; 88:8 ‡ 23:50 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. \* 23:51 Hch 2:23; Lc 2:25,38 \* 23:53 Is 53:9; Mr 11:2 \* 23:55 Lc 1:42 \* 23:56 Mr 16:1; Lc 24:1; Ex 20:10; Dt 5:14 \* 24:1 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2 \* 24:3 Lc 7:13; 12:4; Hch 1:21

ts'ap'a'ajupju' leppepep pe' leqhinatai,\* <sup>5</sup> ma' qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj qa wonokok'enju'kii yametsju' sehe' in t'upiijukii pa'aj. Qa pe' wetsjuk jukhew qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenjeltaxilijii ke' naxju' hakha' hats nite' wa'm? <sup>6</sup> Nite' i'ni' hane'e'in, hats ila'x iye. Menikfelitilik'i kakha' hats yit'ilij ewets in mexe i'ni'kii ha' Galilea, in yit'ij.\* <sup>7</sup> “Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł nełuts qa' ila'xe' iye.”—\* <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa pe' efuts qa nikfe'lik'i pa'aj ekewe' wi'tlijei. <sup>9</sup> Qa tepilik'uikii pa'aj pe' nimełuk, ma' qa nifelimik'i week ekewe' wekwek pe' once (11) apóstoles qa week iye pekhewep.\* <sup>10</sup> Enewe' efuts nifelii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, enewe'en: María Magdalena, Juana, ke' María lenene ha' Santiago qa hekhewep iye efuts.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa hekhewe'le apóstoles qa hik leqjuneyeyij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei na'aj wenith'ij qe tefelhitiyik'i nite' yija' qu' łunye'je'kii, ma' qa nite' tek'enets pa'aj, yeqeku'.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hakha'le Pedro qa niipha'm qa wekuma'xii pa' i'ni' pe' nimełuk, qa teleqhetinifi pa'aj qa uja'xle in yi'wen pe' penyilots. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj qi in yitjułaxijpha'm qa yijamti'ijupkii pa'n łunye'e'jkiiha.\*

*Pa' łunye'jkii pakha' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Emaús.  
(Marcos 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Hik pakha'aj pa' nełuji' pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' tek'enets in nekik'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' witset Ła's hii Emaús, ipłu'umii once (11) kilómetro na' Jerusalén.\* <sup>14</sup> Pekhewe'en qi in yifaakateji' pa'aj week aka' łunye'jkii. <sup>15</sup> Qa łunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa pa' Jesús qa nijayanpha'm ma' qa hijts'eyek pa'aj. <sup>16</sup> Qa pekhewe'le łotoi pekhewe'en qa mexełe hik łunyejei qu' netit'oijo' qe qa' nite' nenikfe'li'ij.\* <sup>17</sup> Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Łekpa' lifaakateji'ilji' ha'ne wit'ikheyi'jik'i?— Qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj qi in ika'metetskii pa'aj. <sup>18</sup> Qa pakha' ewi'ł pekhewe'en hii Cleofas, qa yeku'ł pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' eł'ewi'He in pakha' łatałik'uiji' na' Jerusalén qu' nite' enikfe'le'ets ekewe' wekwek łunyejeji'kii nakha'an eke' nełutsik'i?—\* <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Łek pekhewe' wekwek?— Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Kekhewe' łunyejeikii kakha' Jesús Nazaret

\* **24:4** Lc 2:9; 17:24; Hch 12:7 \* **24:6** Mt 17:22-23; 26:32; Mr 5:41; 9:27,30-31; Jn 2:19; 1Co 15:4; Lc 9:22,44 \* **24:7** Lc 9:22,31,44; 18:32-33; 23:21; 24:46; Mt 17:9,23; Mr 8:31; 9:31; 10:34 \* **24:9** Hch 1:15-26; 2:14 \* **24:10** Mr 15:40; 16:1; Lc 6:13; 8:2-3 \* **24:11** Mt 28:17; Lc 24:41; Jn 20:25,27 \* **24:12** Lc 1:21,63; 2:18,33; 4:22; 6:14; 23:53; Hch 2:7; 3:12; 10:32 \* **24:13** Ap 21:16; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 \* **24:16** Lc 9:45; 18:34; Jn 20:14-15; 21:4 \* **24:18** Hch 26:26

leile', hik kakha' ewi'l profetatax qi pa' let'unha'xijup na'aj yaqsiijkii qa ne'ej yit'ij iye, qa yi'wenijha pa' Dios qa week iye ene' jukhew.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset in inaagyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiyija, ma' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz.\* <sup>21</sup> Yekhweli'l qi in humti-taxi'l qu' hik kakha'ye' pakha' qu' naqsijju'ha qa' netwejin-hetiile ene' Israel. Qa hatsle wetshetk'ewilik'i neluts kakha' lunye'jkii.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa na'l iye he' uja'x efuts i'ni'l yitji'teje'm qi in ts'itjulati'lij iye, qe ikii pa'aj mexe leefiju' ke' lenimeluk. <sup>23</sup> Qa nite'le yi'wen pe' l'ajiiki kakha'an. Qa nami'lyii qa nifelkii in yi'wen pe' angelits qa nifeli'm pa'aj in hatste' ila'x iye ka' Jesús. <sup>24</sup> Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni'l yitji'teje'm qa ikkii qa yeje'ii iye ke' lenimeluk pa'aj, qa yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijju' he' efuts, kakha'le Jesús qa nite' te'wenhetii.—\* <sup>25</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —iHayits qa nite' lenikfe'li'fik'i qa nite' iye aje'e'l qu' ek'eeni'fik'iha week ke' hats nifel ke' profetas'ik'i!.\* <sup>26</sup> ¿Me nite' yit'ij qu' les le'wise' pa' Cristo qu' naats'e'ej week ekewe' wekwek ma' qa' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'?—\* <sup>27</sup> Ma' qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj week pekhewe' t'ejuyets pakha'an kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa ta'lijii pe' l'ikahai pa' Moises'ik'i qa tei'i'ij pe' week l'ikahai pe' profetas'ik'i.\* <sup>28</sup> In yamets pa' witset la's Emaús hikpa' yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa pa' Jesús qa we'nitonhiftsin li'ik'i pa'qu' nakji'.\* <sup>29</sup> Qa pekhewe'en qa yinijit qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —A'mane' eku'ni'l yijup. Hats metju' ne' junu'. Hats najaleyiyukii.— Ma' qa yijayanteje'm pa'aj qa amanijup hekhewe'en. <sup>30</sup> Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa qu' netekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en.\* <sup>31</sup> Qa hik pakha'aj qa hats leke' qu' nenikfe'lij in hik pakha' Jesús, qa aje'e'le qessiikii pa'aj.\* <sup>32</sup> Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' f'ulfik'ikii pe' intawjets in i'nk'a nifel ine'm na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa yegethen inemik'iha iye kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj?—\* <sup>33</sup> Pekhewe'en qa nite' optotskii iye pa'aj, qa aje'e'l wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa iwoy-itsii in ewi'l i'niji' hekhewe' once (11) apóstoles qa pekhewep

\* **24:19** Lc 4:14,24,34; 18:37,43; Hch 1:1; 2:22; Dt 18:15 \* **24:20** Lc 9:44; 18:32;

23:13,21,25; Hch 3:13; 5:30; 13:27-28 \* **24:21** Lc 9:22; 13:32; 18:33; 22:20; Hch

1:6 \* **24:24** Lc 24:12; Jn 20:2-10 \* **24:25** Lc 16:31; 18:31; Hch 26:27; 2P

1:21 \* **24:26** Lc 9:26,32; 21:27; 22:69; 24:44-48; 1Co 15:3-5; Hch 2:33; 7:55; 22:11

\* **24:27** Gn 3:15; 12:3; 22:18; Nm 21:9; 24:17; 2S 7:12-16; Is 7:14; 9:6; 52:13-53:12;

Jer 23:5-6; Dn 7:13-14; Mi 5:2; Zac 9:9; 12:10; Lc 16:16 \* **24:28** Mr 6:48 \* **24:30**

Lc 9:16; 22:19 \* **24:31** 2R 6:17; Lc 24:16; Jn 20:19,26 \* **24:32** Hch 17:3; 1Co

15:3-8

iyē,\*<sup>34</sup> in yit'ijju: —Yijaa'ija in hats ila'x iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nethinets pa'aj na' Simón.—\*<sup>35</sup> Ma' qa he' wetsjuk qa nifelimik'i' ek pakha'aj in lijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm qa nite'le nikfe'lij pa'aj, qa i'nk'ale nikfe'ltaxij in napk'asiti'mju' pa'aj pa' pan.\*

*Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' l'ijatshenhei.*

*(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> In mexente' yilitaxijju' pa'aj in yifaakateji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa we'nethinets pa' Jesús ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa yit'ijji'ju' in wetfelji'ju' pa'aj: —Na' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l' ejup.—\*<sup>37</sup> Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj, yumtitax qu' ni'wen pa'qu' wit-si'nq'ale'.\*<sup>38</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'l'? ¿Qa inhats'ek iye in l'eni'hji' eke' witaqjamtikineyejeikii ne' atawjetsi'l'?\*<sup>39</sup> Jeli'l' ene' yikoyei qa ene' yif'iyei iye. Yakhaa'ija, nite' ye'tujtseika'. Ku'mi'l' yiwetsha qa' enikfe'li'l' yiwetsha, qe na'aj witsinq'al ham l'ese'ne' qa ham iye lenutse' qa yakha'le qa letsweni'l' in week na'l ye'm.—\*<sup>40</sup> In yit'ijets pa'aj ekewe'en qa yethiinijha pe' lokoyei qa pe' lef'iyei iye. <sup>41</sup> Qa in lunyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe nite' yumtii'ija qu' hik pakha'ye' qe ta'lijupi' pa' lesaxitstaxi'mkii qa in yit'ijulaxijpha'mkii iye pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me na'li'l' e'm aqi'l' qu' hetuj?—\*<sup>42</sup> Qa testi'yij pa' ewi'l'lapk'as pa' wit'osjeyik sehets. <sup>43</sup> Qa t'eku'miju'l' qa tuj pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en. <sup>44</sup> Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Aka'an aka' yinifenye'j hik aka' ka' henfeli'l' e'mkii in mexe ha'ni'l' etji'teje'mkii, in hit'ilij ewets qu' les le'wise' qu' nafits qa' nasini'ik'iha kekhewe' week yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye lafaakanhei ke' profetas'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye Salmos.—\*<sup>45</sup> Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'ij qhof pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ma' qa nikfe'lik'i kekhewe' le'lijei pa'aj pa' Intata.\*<sup>46</sup> Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —We'nika'ajji' pa'aj, pa' Cristo qu' nawa'm qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l' neluts qa' ila'xe' iye,\*<sup>47</sup> qa aka' hi qa' netfelhitii qa hik aka' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'letets qa' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijkii hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets ene' week witsetits, qa'

\* **24:33** Lc 24:9 \* **24:34** Lc 22:32; 1Co 15:4-5 \* **24:35** Hch 2:42 \* **24:36** Lc

2:14; 7:50; 8:48; 10:5; 19:38; Hch 10:36 \* **24:37** Lc 24:5; Hch 10:4; 24:25; Mt 14:26

\* **24:38** Jn 14:1,27 \* **24:39** Jn 20:25,27; Mt 28:9; Hch 2:31; 17:18,31-32; 23:6-10;

24:15,21 \* **24:41** Lc 22:45; Hch 12:14 \* **24:44** Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:31-33;

22:37; Hch 13:15; 28:23; Sal 2:6-9; 16:10; 22:1-18; 34:20; 41:9; 69:1-9,20-21,26;

110:1-7; 118:22-26 \* **24:45** Lc 9:45; 18:34; 24:27,31 \* **24:46** Sal 16:10; Lc

9:22,44; 17:25; 18:32; Hch 8:26-40; 1Co 15:3-4

nojo'oj na' Jerusalén.\* 48 Qa ekheweli't hi'weni'tha week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli't.\* 49 Qa yakha' qa' he'nukini't ewetsju' nakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata. Qa ekheweli't, amaneye' ekuni'tji' ha'ne witset Jerusalén hatse'lu' qu' hats estiitaxi'tij na' witt'unha'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's.—\*

*Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.*

*(Marcos 16:19-20)*

50 Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pekhewe'en pa' witset, qa yamii pa'aj hakha' meti'm ha' Betania, ma' qa yit'ijipji' pa'aj k'eewe lokoyei in iyinipji' pa'aj.\* 51 In mexe iyinipji' pa'aj qa leyijtem in toxi'mets pa'aj hekhewe'en qa tenilesi'yiju't na' wa'sji.\* 52 Hekhewe'en, in hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in totjoyik'uiju'kii in qi in iyinets, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qi in le'sitsi'mkiiha,\* 53 qa week nehuts yamji'jii pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Dios.\*

---

\* **24:47** Hch 1:4-8; 2:38; 5:31; 8:22; Os 2:23; 14:2; Lc 3:3; Gn 12:3; Sal 22:27; Is 2:2; 49:6; Mal 1:11; Mt 28:19-20; Mr 16:15 \* **24:48** Hch 4:20,33 \* **24:49** Is 32:15; Jl 2:28-32; Jn 14:26; Hch 2:16-21; 4:33; Ef 1:13; Ro 15:13 \* **24:50** Lc 19:29; Hch 1:12; Lv 9:22; 1Ti 2:8 \* **24:51** Jn 20:17; Hch 1:9-11 \* **24:52** Mt 28:17; Lc 2:10  
\* **24:53** Hch 2:46; 3:1; 5:42

## SAN JUAN

### *Cristo qa lii iye Wi'tlijei.*

<sup>1</sup> In mexe ham pakha'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha' Wi'tlijei. Hakha' Wi'tlijei qa hayiits i'nijup pa' Dios, qa Diosle iye.\* <sup>2</sup> Hakha' Wi'tlijei, in mexe ham pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits i'nijup pakha'aj pa' Dios.\* <sup>3</sup> Week ene' wekwek yaqsiijkii pakha'aj Hakha'an, qa qu' hame' hakha'an qa' ham nana'le' enewe' hane'ej na'l.\* <sup>4</sup> Hakha'an hayiits na'l ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij, ma' qa ha'ne witiłax qa hik ha'ne qa hik hunye'j qu' łefetitjiyi'ij ene' jukhew, qa efuts iye.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa ha'ne fetitjii qa nalittaxipji' pa' nookii, qa pakha'le nookii qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii.\*

### *Dios qa nukin pa' Juan Bautista.*

<sup>6</sup> Qa nam kakha' ewi'ł jukhew nukin pa' Dios, kakha'an qa lii Juan.\* <sup>7</sup> Kakha'an in nam hik hunye'j pakha' qu' nana'li'm na'aj nifelkii, qe qa' nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii, hats'inha qu' week nite' neqeku'ye' qu' nata'lets kakha'an. <sup>8</sup> Kakha'an nite' hik kakha' hakha' fetitjii, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii.\* <sup>9</sup> Hakha' yijaa'ija in na'lkii hik hunye'j fetitjii, in nametsju' ha'ne sehe', qa nalitipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts.\* <sup>10</sup> Hakha' nametsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hik hakha' yaqsi'jijkii ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa nite' nikfe'lij hakha'an.\* <sup>11</sup> Namtaxii enewe' yatsat'etstaxij, qa enewe'le yatsat'etstaxij qa nite' neqjunu'uju'ł. <sup>12</sup> Qa weekle nekhewe' t'eku'miju'ł qa neqjunu'uj, qa nite' iye yeqeku' hakha'an, ma' qa testi'yij qu' łelitsi'ijha pa' Dios.\* <sup>13</sup> Hik enewe' in i'nk'a nekfik'ikii iye nite' ta'lets ene' wit'esenits, nite' ta'lets iye qu' łekhewe'le'le qu' nisu'un, nite' ta'lets iye pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' Dios.\* <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa hakha' Wi'tlijei qa wanaqsi'jli'ijkii in jukhewij, qa i'ni'lyit ji'teje'mkiiha, qa hi'weni'ijha ka' qi łesa'x, kakha' łesa'x hik hunye'j in ewi'łe in Łaa'sija pa' Dios, topo'oj pa' qi łeqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija iye in hunye'jkii t'ejuyets pa' Dios.\* <sup>15</sup> Kakha' Juan

\* **1:1** Gn 1:1; Col 1:18; Jn 1:14; 20:28; 1Jn 1:1; Ap 19:13; Fil 2:6 \* **1:2** Jn 17:5;

8:38; Hch 26:4 \* **1:3** Col 1:16; He 1:2; Ro 11:36; 1Jn 2:5 \* **1:4** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46

\* **1:5** 1Jn 2:8; Fil 3:12 \* **1:6** Mr 1:4 \* **1:8** Jn 15:26 \* **1:9** Jn 12:46; 18:37;

1Jn 2:8 \* **1:10** Jn 1:3 \* **1:12** 2Jn 10; Jn 3:16; 5:43; 10:25; 11:52; Mr 1:22; Hch

9:14; Lc 1:7; Mt 5:9; Ro 8:16; 1Jn 3:1,23 \* **1:13** 1P 1:3; 1Co 7:37; 16:12; Ef 2:3; Fil

3:3; 2Ti 2:26; 2P 1:21; 1Jn 2:29 \* **1:14** Jn 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:7; 1Jn 4:2,9; 5:20; Mr

10:37; He 11:17

Bautista in iyetij hakha'an, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ale.”\* <sup>16</sup> Qe week pakha' topo'oj leqi'fenkeye'j hakha'an in jiyetisijikii, qa yape'enha les in jiyetisijikii nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>17</sup> Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsi-ijikii (ley) in jiyetisij pa' Intata qa tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa pakha'le leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija in lunye'jkii t'ejujets pakha'an in jiyetisij qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>18</sup> Haamija pakha' qu' hats ni'wen pa' Dios. Hakha' ewi'He in Eaa'sija, hikha' ewi'l i'ni'ti'ha pa' Eataata qa hik hakha' qa jiyikfelitets pa' Dios.\*

*Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nifel pa'aj pa' Jesucristo.*

*(Mateo 3:11-12; Marcos 1:7-8; Lucas 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Ekewe'en kekhewe' le'lijei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewe' judiol in nukin hekhewe' pa'il ta'hi ha' Jerusalén qa hekhewe' iye yithayikikiyek ke' qi witlijsitjii, hiyits levitas, qu' nanafaakan ka' Juan pa' lunye'e'jija.\* <sup>20</sup> Kakha'an qa tetfeltaxi'mha, nite' yat'intaxi'm, qa yit'ij: —Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo.—\* <sup>21</sup> Qa ewi'hij iye in nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jek? ¿Me akha' pa' Elías?— Qa yit'ijiju'l iye ka' Juan: —Nite' yakha'.— Qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me akha' pakha' profeta?— Qa yeku'l iye: —Nite'.—\* <sup>22</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n ejunye'jek? hats'inha qu' henfeli'hi'm hekhewe' ts'ukini'l ei. ¿Qa akha' pa'n qu' it'ij etetsek qu' ejunye'je'?— <sup>23</sup> Qa yeku'l iye ka' Juan Bautista: —Yakha' inek, *pakha' wit'ax taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yit'ij: “Atsathenketi'tha pakha' t'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,”* (Is 40:3) in l'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías.—\* <sup>24</sup> Hekhewe' wit'ukinhei, hekhewe'en l'ukinhei pa'aj hekhewe' fariseol.\* <sup>25</sup> Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Qa inhats'ekek in l'inqimpulijin in nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo, qa nite' iye pakha' Elías qa nite' iye pakha' profeta?— <sup>26</sup> Ka' Juan Bautista qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijiju'l iye: —Yakha' k'inqimpulijinji' ha'ne iweli', qa hakha'le ewi'l hats i'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa nite'le lenikfe'li'hij.\* <sup>27</sup> Hik hakha' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, yakha' nite' ye'weju'hij qu' henit'ijii pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii.—\* <sup>28</sup> Ekewe' wekwek ekewe'en lunyejeyi'kii hakha'

\* **1:15** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Jn 1:27,30; 3:13; 8:58; 10:30; 14:7-9,23; Col 1:19; Fil 2:6

\* **1:16** Hch 15:11; 2P 3:18 \* **1:17** Sal 77:20; 119:142; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 \* **1:18** 1Jn 2:24; 4:9; Jn 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 10:22 \* **1:19** Mt 23:37;

Hch 4:1; Ex 6:19; Lc 10:32 \* **1:20** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 \* **1:21** Mal 4:5; Mt 2:23; 11:14; 17:10-13; Mr 8:28; Lc 1:17; Dt 18:15 \* **1:23** Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17 \* **1:24**

Mr 7:3 \* **1:26** Mr 1:8 \* **1:27** Jn 1:15

witset la's Betania nehu'uju'l lajaika' ai hakha' haqqi' Jordán. Hik hakha' i'niji' ha' Juan Bautista in wenqinpujijin.\*

*Jesús, Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.*

<sup>29</sup> Kakhap nehuji', ka' Juan Bautista qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in nekets, qa yit'ij: —Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hik ha'ne hakha' Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios, hik ha'ne pakha' nit'ijji' hatse' pa' lewu'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'.\* <sup>30</sup> Hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ale.” <sup>31</sup> Yakhap iye nite' hayiits qu' ne' tsikfe'lij nakha'an. Qa aka' ta'hijupi' yakha' in tsam qu' nek'inqimpujinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qe qa' nenikfe'lij ene' Israel nakha'an.—\* <sup>32</sup> Ka' Juan Bautista qa nifeelija iye: —Hi'wenijha in te'nilit'etsju' pa' Espíritu Santo ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa hikle lunye'j ofo', ma' qa amanipji' nakha'an.\* <sup>33</sup> Yakha' qa mente' tsikfe'ltaxij pa'n lunye'j hakha'an, qa pakha'le ts'ukinij qu' nek'inqimpujinji'kii pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa yit'ij yiwets: “Nakha'an nakha' qu' i'wenij qu' neketsju' na' Espíritu Santo qa' amani'ipji', nakha'an hik nakha' hakha' hik lunye'j qu' nenqimpulijinji' na' Espíritu Santo.”\* <sup>34</sup> Yakha' hi'wenijha qa henfelija iye in hik nakha'ija La's pa' Dios.—\*

*Pe'yojo in tek'enets pa' Jesús.*

<sup>35</sup> Qa kakhap nehuikakii ka' Juan Bautista qa hik hakha' i'ni' iye qa wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei i'nijup. <sup>36</sup> Qa in yi'wenik'i pakha' neki' pa'aj ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hik kakha' hakha' Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.— <sup>37</sup> Qa hekhewe' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei yepi'ye' ej aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús. <sup>38</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa nejełetepji' pa'aj, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii, qa yit'ijets: —¿Łekpa' łowo'oiikii? — Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Rabí, (Maestro) ¿pa'n i'ni' pakha' la'wi'?—\* <sup>39</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Te'łuni'l qa i'weni'l.— Ma' qa lijts'eyek qa yi'wen hakha' i'wi'. Ma' qa mexe amaneyijup qa yamijii in hats metju' junu', qe hats las cuatro (4) kakha' nehuji'. <sup>40</sup> Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' wetsjuk hikhe' yepi'ye' ej ka' Juan Bautista qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús, hakha'an hii Andrés, lejeje ha' Simón Pedro.\* <sup>41</sup> Hakha' Andrés yojohon in wo'oikii ha' lejeje Simón, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'l hakha' Mesías (ikji' aka'an Cristo).—\* <sup>42</sup> Ma' qa neka'xii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.

\* **1:28** Mr 10:1; Lc 3:3 \* **1:29** Is 53:7; Hch 8:32; 1P 1:19; Ap 5:6; Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5

\* **1:31** Jn 7:28; 1Jn 1:2; 2Co 4:11 \* **1:32** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22; Stg 4:5 \* **1:33** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Hch 11:16

\* **1:34** Mt 3:17; 4:3; Jn 1:49; 5:19; He 1:2 \* **1:38** Jn 11:8 \* **1:40** Mt 4:18-22;

Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:2-11 \* **1:41** Mt 1:17; Ex 29:29



Ha' Jesús in yejeļu', qa yit'ijets: —Akha' Simón, la's ha' Juan, qa hane'ej qa iyi'ij Cefas (ikji' Pedro, “ute”).—\*

*Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Felipe qa pa' Natanael.*

<sup>43</sup> Qa kakhap nelukii ha' Jesús qa namiyu'ui ha' sehe' Galilea, qa yi'wen ha' Felipe qa t'ege'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.—  
\* <sup>44</sup> Ha' Felipe Betsaida leile', hikha' witset letset iye ha' Andrés qa ha' Pedro. <sup>45</sup> Ha' Felipe qa wo'oikii ha' Natanael, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'l hakha' toxik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profeta'ik'i iye, hakha' Jesús Nazaret leile', la's pa' José.— \* <sup>46</sup> Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me leke' qu' nata'l ji'ju' pa'qu' le'wise' hakha' witset Nazaret?— Ha' Felipe qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Telunik'i qa' i'wen.—  
<sup>47</sup> Qa ha' Jesús in yi'weniju'l in hats meti'm ha' Natanael, qa yit'ij: —Je'l qeku'ni'lek ha'ne yijaa'ija in Israel leile' yijat'ij, nakha'an hami'm pa'qu' witqawitjinaxe'.— \* <sup>48</sup> Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in lenikfe'lyij?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —In mente' tayai ei na' Felipe la'nifi ke' higokuk, qa hayiits k'ewen.— <sup>49</sup> Qa ha' Natanael qa yit'ij: —Rabí (Maestro), jhik akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios! ¡Akha' pakha' Qi Latata ene' Israel!—  
\* <sup>50</sup> Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij ewets in k'ewen in la'nifi ke' higokuk, ma' qa nite' lesqeku'? Qa' i'wen iye hatse' kekhewe' wekwek les in qits yijat'ij.— <sup>51</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, li'weni'l hatse' na' wa's qu' qhofi'ij qa nekhewe' laqa angelits na' Dios qa netf'eyeikiyetsju'kii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.—\*\*

## 2

*Pa' ewi'l witiwhe'yeyii pa' witset'ii Caná.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa in hats wetshetk'ewilik'i neluts\* qa na'l ka' ewi'l witiwhe'yeyii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea, qa ke' lenene ha' Jesús qa hats i'ni' hakha'an.\* <sup>2</sup> Ha' Jesús te'niyinhe'yij iye qa week he' l'ijatshenhei kakha' witiwhe'yeyii. <sup>3</sup> Qa in hats aje'eł yimji' ka' wino'ok'i, qa ke' lenene ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hatste' yimji' ka' wino'ok'i.—  
<sup>4</sup> Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets kakha'an? Mente' yamtaxets lahats'ij qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'.—\*  
<sup>5</sup> Ke' lenene qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets:

\* **1:42** 1Co 1:12; 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Ga 1:18; 2:9,11,14 \* **1:43** Mr 3:18 \* **1:45** Jn 1:46-49; 6:42; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 2:23; Hch 7:52; Ro 3:21; Lc 1:27; 2:4,16,33; 3:23; Mr 1:9  
\* **1:46** Gn 1:31 \* **1:47** 2Co 11:22 \* **1:49** Jn 5:19; 11:8; 12:13; Mt 27:42; Mr 15:32 \* **1:51** La's na' Jukhew ikji' hi iye pa' Cristo. \* **1:51** Lc 12:8-9; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Gn 28:12; Mr 2:10 \* **2:1** Wetshetk'ewi'l neluts pe' hebreo qa leqiyij martes.  
\* **2:1** Jn 2:11; 4:46; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 17:22 \* **2:4** 2S 16:10; 19:22; Jn 19:26

—Aqsiilijkii week pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets nakha'an.— <sup>6</sup> Qa na'l hekhewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) kekhewe' qits utel wanaqsiijkii in eli'nili, we'neni' hakha'a' qe qa' natnatkinhe'yij kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' judiol qe wa'nqa'. Ewi'l hekhewe' eli'nil we-julji'ju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' ne'ej qits kamusil.\*  
<sup>7</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Oponhetik'i pa'qu' iweli'ye' nekhewe' eli'nil.— Ma' qa yoponhetik'i he' eli'nil. <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Hane'ej qa' a'natsiyi'lju' lammise'ji qa eka'xi'hi nakha' tenek'enhe'yij ha'ne le'wis nelu qu' nijaajin.— Ma' qa yeka'xii. <sup>9</sup> Qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis nelu in yijaajin kakha' iweli'tax in wino'oj, hakha'an in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ta'ji' ka' wino, qa hekhewe'le yithayiki qa nikfe'lets qe lekhewel natsiiju' kakha' iweli'letax. Ma' qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis nelu qa taya'yii ha' tewhe'yei, <sup>10</sup> qa yit'ijets: —Week na'aj jukhew yojohon qe t'ihini qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj le'wisji'ha wino, ma' qa in hats yape'ejets qe te'niyahaiji', qa' hats t'ihini iye qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj les nite' le'wisji'ha wino. Qa akha'le qa menjiit laqsi'j nite' l'ihini qu' ne'tniyahaiji' ha'ne le'wisji' wino.— <sup>11</sup> Aka'an hik aka'yojo kekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, qa yaqsiiji'kii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea. Aka'an lunye'j in hats inq'ethini pa' qi lewqiye'jji'ha, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa qi'ija in nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa in hats l'anu'upji' week ekewe'en, ma' qa yamii ha' Capernaum lijts'ekikii ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats qa he' l'ijatshenhei, qa nite'le olots ke' neluts in amaneyi' hakha'an.\*

*Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek pe' witlijsitjiyifi.*

*(Mateo 21:12-13; Marcos 11:15-18; Lucas 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Kakha' leqe le'wis nelu nekhewe' judiol Pascua hats k'esets, qa ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Jerusalén.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa in uyifi ke' witlijsitjii qa yi'wenifi he' t'ihini he' wakka, he' t'ihini he' kots'etets, he' t'ihini ofol qa hekhewe' iye yepiletetskii l'astai i'niju'kii hakha'a'. <sup>15</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yaqsiijkii ka' ewi'l leqsilanheth niilai, qa yiwutshenik'uifik'ikii ke' witlijsitjiyifi he' weekji', qa weeki'l he' lelinhei kots'etets qa he' wakka iye. Qa niwu'mi'ju'kii iye sehe' kekhewe' l'astai nijketits hekhewe' yepiletetskii l'astai, qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' leqe mesa-lik'i.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa yit'ijets he' t'ihini he' ofol: —¡Eka'xi'lik'uifik'i hane'e'in enewe'en! ¡Hasu'uj eqfenyejeyi'ihij ene' letsi' na'

\* **2:6** Lv 13-14; He 1:3 \* **2:11** Jn 2:1; 17:24; 21:2; Mt 17:22; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; Mr 10:37 \* **2:12** Lc 8:19-21; 10:15; Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35; 6:3; Hch 1:14 \* **2:13** Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 \* **2:15** Hch 27:32; Mt 7:15

Tata na'aj witaqhawet!—<sup>\*</sup> 17 He' f'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i ma' qa yijamti'ik'i kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Pakha' nite' yeqwejinka'xtaxiji'm qu' ham niwqinhete'ji' ene' etsi', hik pakha' qu' nestuj.*—  
(Sal 69:9)<sup>\*</sup>

18 Hekhewe' judiol qa yit'ijets: —Ets'ethini'lij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't qu' aqsiijkii hane'ej, hats'inha qu' netsikfe'lilets qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in laqsiijkii aka'an.—<sup>19</sup> Qa yeku't ha' Jesús: —Iwu'enheti'tju' qa' onopleti'tju' iye ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't neluts qa' heniihinpha'm iye.—<sup>\*</sup>

20 Ma' qa he' judiol qa yeku't iye, qa yit'ij: —Cuarenta y seis (46) ininqapits in we'nithayiki ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa akha' zme lumti qu' wetshetk'ewi't nelutse' qu' eniihinpha'm iye?—<sup>\*</sup>

21 Qa hakha' Jesús in yit'ij, “ene' qi witlijsitjii” qete'e' hakha'le week f'ese'n in iyetij.<sup>\*</sup> 22 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ila'x iye qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa yijamti'ik'i in hik aka' hayiits yit'ij, ma' qa les in nite' yeqeku' kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa kekhewe' iye le'lijei ha' Jesús qa iyetji'ij.<sup>\*</sup>

*Qa olots pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

23 Ha' Jesús in mexe i'ni' ha' Jerusalén kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua, ma' qa olots hekhewe' tek'entaxets, qe ta'lijupi' in yi'wenijha kekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ham lunyejeji'iju't.<sup>\*</sup> 24 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite'le yija'am pekhewe'en, qe nikfe'letsha pa' lunyejei hekhewe' weekji'.

25 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' hamik'ui pakha' qu' nenfeltaxi'm pa' lunyejei' hekhewe'en, qe hakha'an nikfe'lets week pa'qu' jukhewe'.<sup>\*</sup>

### 3

*Jesús qa pa' Nicodemo.*

1 Ewi't ha' jukhew fariseo, hii Nicodemo, hik hakha' ewi't hekhewe' tenek'enhei ne' judiol.<sup>\*</sup> 2 Hakha'an qa namii ha' Jesús naja'xij hakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), tsikfe'li'lets in lata'lijiiha pa' Dios in a'maestro, qe ham pa'qu' naqsi'jli'ijkii kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't laqsiijkii qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pa' Dios.—<sup>\*</sup> 3 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' ewi't'ij qu' nenekfik'i iye

<sup>\*</sup> 2:16 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 2:17; 8:42; Lc 11:51; Jer 7:11; Zac 14:21; Mal 3:1-3 <sup>\*</sup> 2:17

Nm 25:13; Ga 5:15 <sup>\*</sup> 2:19 Lc 1:21; 9:22 <sup>\*</sup> 2:20 Mr 15:29 <sup>\*</sup> 2:21 Mt 26:26; 27:52,58; Mr 14:22; 15:43; Lc 12:4; 22:19; 23:52,55; Jn 19:31,38,40; 20:12; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-26; He 10:5,10; 1P 2:24 <sup>\*</sup> 2:22 Mt 17:9; 26:54; Ap 20:12; Jn 14:26; 2P 1:20

<sup>\*</sup> 2:23 Mt 23:37; Jn 5:1; 10:25; 1Jn 3:23 <sup>\*</sup> 2:25 Jer 17:10 <sup>\*</sup> 3:1 Mr 7:3; Jn 3:4,9; 7:50; 19:39; Lc 8:41; 12:58 <sup>\*</sup> 3:2 Jn 11:8; 15:24; Mr 1:45; 4:38; Ef 4:11; Ex 3:12; Hch 10:38; Ap 21:3

qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' ni'wen na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—<sup>\*</sup>  
<sup>4</sup> Ha' Nicodemo qa' yit'ijets iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' leke'ye' qu' ewi'hij nenekfik'i iye pakha' qu' hats lawa'ma'xe'? ¿Me leke' qu' napil ji'teje'm iye leneneye' ma' qa' nenekfik'i iye?—<sup>5</sup> Ha' Jesús qa' yeku'l iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nenekfik'i qa' nite'le nekijfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\*<sup>6</sup> Qe na'aj nekijupfik'i aka' wit'eseninye'j, qa' wit'ese'nle, qa' pakha'le qu' nenekijupfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, qa' espiritule ek.\*<sup>7</sup> Hasu'uj e'nitjula'ijpha'm in hit'ij ewets: “ekheweli'l les le'wistax qu' ewi'hij iye qu' eneki'fik'i.” \*<sup>8</sup> Na'aj t'unik'i ikji' pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakji', qa' lepiye' na'aj l'anye'j, qa' nite'le lenikfe'lets pa'n qu' nataa'hji'ha, qa' pa'n qu' net'ejuji'ha iye. Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j week pakha' qu' nenekijfik'i na' Espíritu Santo.—  
<sup>\*</sup><sup>9</sup> Ma' qa' ha' Nicodemo qa' nifaakan iye: —¿Maa, pa'n lunyee'jkiiha aka' hit'ij?—<sup>10</sup> Jesús qa' yeku'l iye, qa' yit'ijets: —Akha' inek a'maestro ha'ne Israel, ¿me qa' nite' lenikfe'lik'i ekewe' wekwek? <sup>11</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, yekheweli'l hit'ij eke' tsikfe'li'lets qa' eke' hi'weni'l iye, qa' ekheweli'l qa' nite' l'eku'mi'hiju'l ekewe' henfeltaxi'l.\*<sup>12</sup> In hats k'efeltaxi'li'm ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' leqeku'hi'ilik'i, ¿qa' pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i qu' henfeltaxi'l e'm nekhewe' wekwek wa's lelets? <sup>13</sup> Ham pakha' qu' hats namiipha'm na' wa's, qe ewi'he nakha' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, ikji', ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.\*<sup>14</sup> Qa in lunye'jek ka' Moisés in yenpha'm ka' yojonketik'i q'oiq'oi hakha' ham i'ni'i' sehe', qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in les le'wis qu' ne'nenpha'm hatse'.\*<sup>15</sup> Hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' nakha'an, ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—\*

*Pakha' qi leqsu'unka'xij pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

<sup>16</sup> —Qe na' Intata qi in yisu'un ene' week jukhew qa' efuts iye qa' nukinju' na' ewi'he in Laa'sija, hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' netk'eenetsha nakha'an, qa'nte' nami'ii hatse' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.\*<sup>17</sup> Na' Intata nite' nukinetsju' ha'ne La's ha'ne sehe' ipji', ma' qa' nitanithen ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe nukinju' yijat'ij hats'inha ha'ne

\* **3:3** 1P 1:3; 1Jn 2:29; Mr 1:15; 9:1 \* **3:5** Mr 9:43; Ez 36:25-27; Hch 22:16; Tit 3:5 \* **3:6** Fil 3:3; Jn 1:33 \* **3:7** 1P 1:3 \* **3:8** Jn 8:14; 1Co 2:13-16 \* **3:11** Jn 1:51; Ap 22:21 \* **3:13** Jn 6:38,62; 8:23; 20:17; Dt 30:12; Hch 2:34; Ro 10:6; 1Co 15:47; Ef 4:8-10; Ap 11:12; Mr 2:10 \* **3:14** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Nm 21:4-9 \* **3:15** Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 \* **3:16** Jn 5:19; 12:25,43; 1Co 13:1; Ga 2:20; Col 1:13; 3:12; 1Ts 1:4; 2Ts 2:13,16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:7-12; Jud 1; He 1:2; Ro 5:8

week sehe' ipji' qa iliye' qu' nata'lets nakha'an.\* 18 Pakha' qu' netk'enets nite' yeqeku' nakha'an ma' qa' hats nite' natanithenheti'ye' hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets yeqeku' qa hayiits jutsiqax qu' nattanithenhetii hatse', qe nite' tek'enets yeqeku' kakha' hi nakha' ewi'He in Laa'sija na' Dios.\* 19 Aka'an kakha qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij, qe na' na'lkii in namtaxetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa enewe'le jukhew qa efuts iye qa les in yisu'un na' nookii qa nite' yisu'un na' na'lkii, qe pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii enewe'en u'ets.\* 20 Qe week nekhewe' u'ax yaqsiijkii qa yuten na' na'lkii. Qa nite' nekets na' na'lkii qe nite' yisu'un qu' ne'twenhetii pekhewe' yaqsi-ijkii u'ets.\* 21 Qa nikha'hi'y yaqsi'jijkii pa' le'wis, qa nekets na' na'lkii, qe qa' ne'twenhetii week pekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ta'lets na' Dios.—\*

*Pa' Juan Bautista qa ewi'tij iye in iyetij pa' Jesús.*

22 Ma' qa i'nk'a'le iye in hats naxijik'i ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa iketsfik'i ha' sehe' Judea, qa hik hakha'a' qa mexe amaneyi' h'ajhi'ij qa wenqimpuuujinju'. 23 Ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpulijin iye hakha' witset'ii Enon meti'm ha' witset Salim, qe hik hakha'a' he' olots iwelii. Qa olots he' namii qa wempuli'ju'.\* 24 Qe ka' Juan Bautista hik aka'aj mexente' we'nenifi pe' witq'ophehijii.\* 25 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei kakha' Juan Bautista in tek'eleyiteetsihiju'kii pa' ewi'l judío in t'ejuyets pa' leqfenejyij qu' nojo qu' netetlijik'uiju' pa' Dios.\* 26 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekii pa'aj ka' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, je' qeku'nek hakha' in'ejup ha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán hikha' lenfeli'ye'm iye pa' lunye'j. Hane'ej qa hatste' wenqimpulijin iye qa hatste' week yot'axii hane'ej hakha'an.—\* 27 Ka' Juan qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ham pakha' qu' nana'li'im pa'qu' lunye'je', qu' nite' netisi'ij pakha' i'nji' ha'ne wa's. 28 Ekhweli'l lespi'ye'elija in hit'ij: “Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo, yakha' hoijohonhetiik'ik'ui hakha'an.”\* 29 Pakha' i'nijup pe' witiwhe'ye', hik pakha' pa' witiwhe'ye', pakha'le lejuwaika' pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nijup qa yepi'ye', qa qi in le'wisi'mkii in yepi'ye' pa' h'a'x pa' witiwhe'ye'. Qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in hats qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii.\* 30 Les le'wis hakha'an qu' les net'ijafik'iha

\* 3:17 Jn 8:11,15; Ap 19:11 \* 3:18 Jn 5:11,19,22-30; 10:25; Mt 12:41; Mr 16:16;

1Jn 3:23 \* 3:19 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 \* 3:20 Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mr

14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 \* 3:21 Jn 5:36 \* 3:23 Mr 1:4 \* 3:24 Mr 1:14

\* 3:25 Mt 9:14; 11:2; 14:12; Mr 2:18; 6:29; Lc 5:33; 7:18-19; 11:1; Jn 1:35,37; 6:3; Lv

13-14; He 1:3 \* 3:26 Jn 11:8; Mr 1:45; 10:1; Lc 3:3 \* 3:28 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc

1:17 \* 3:29 Ap 21:2; Jn 15:11

qu' les qiye'ji'ha, qa yakha'le qa les le'wis qu' he'yijayik'iju' ek qu'nte' ye'qiye'ji'.—

*Pakha' ta'tetspha'm na' wa's.*

<sup>31</sup> —Ha' ta'tetspha'm na' wa's hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'. Qa ha'nele sehe' talipji' qa sehe' le'ek leile' qa iyetij eke' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hakha'le ta'tetspha'm na' wa's qa hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'.\*

<sup>32</sup> Hakha'an nifel pakha' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye. Qa hamle nek'enheyuye'ets.\* <sup>33</sup> Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku'uk'i pakha' qu' nit'ij hakha'an, pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqenija qu' nit'ijets pa' Dios in yijaa'ija.\* <sup>34</sup> Qe hakha' nukinju' pa' Dios qa nifel pe'qu' le'lijeye' pa' Dios, qe pakha'an in tisij hakha'an pa' leqe Espiritu, qa nite' wo'oi pa'qu' leqjeyumtshelaxi'ijup pa'qu' netisij.\* <sup>35</sup> Pakha' Latata yisu'un hakha' La's, qa tisij pa' qi let'unha'x qa week tenek'enhe'yij ene' week wekwek.\* <sup>36</sup> Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku' ha' La's qa hats na'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' La's qa nite' ni'wene' pa' witi'la'x, qe pa' qi lawak pa' Dios hik pakha' yijat'ij qu' na'nipji' enewe' week lahatsiyij.—\*

## 4

*Jesús qa pe' efu Samaria leileki'.*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in nikfe'lets hekhewe' fariseol in hats i'ye'ej hakha'an in yaqsiijkii in nimpulijinju' hekhewe' les olots qu' l'ijatshenheyi'ij iye qa nite' hik uja'x ka' Juan hekhewe' nimpulijinju' ek.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa nite'le hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús qu' ninginpulijin, hekhewe'le l'ijatshenhei hik hekhewe' wenqin-pulijin. <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Judea, qa wapilii iye ha' sehe' Galilea.\* <sup>4</sup> In ikkii, qa les le'wis qu' nenek ji'teje'm ha' Samaria leqe sehe'.\* <sup>5</sup> Ma' qa yamets ha' ewi'l witset hakha' Samaria hii Sicar, meti'm hakha' joofji'ju' leqe sehe' pa' Jacob tisij pa'aj pa' la's José.\* <sup>6</sup> Hik hakha' i'ni' ke' witi'jki' lejki pa'aj pa' Jacob'ik'i. Ha' Jesús hats yiwef, qa i'nju' wapi'yijup ke' witi'jki', hats natsathenyu'ju' junu'.\* <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'l efu Samaria leileki' wol'oljo'oijo' ke' witi'jki'. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.—\* <sup>8</sup> Qe hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei mexe taqhayiiteje'm ha' witset pe'qu' netuj. <sup>9</sup> Qa in

\* **3:31** Stg 1:17; Jn 8:23; 1Jn 4:5-6 \* **3:32** Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 \* **3:33** 1Jn 5:20

\* **3:34** Jn 1:33 \* **3:35** Jn 5:19,20; 10:17; 1Co 13:1 \* **3:36** Mr 16:16 \* **4:1**

Mr 7:3; Mt 1:4; 28:19-20 \* **4:3** Lc 1:5; Mt 17:22 \* **4:4** Hch 1:8 \* **4:5** Sal

22:23; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33; Gn 30:24; 33:19; 48:22; 49:22 \* **4:6** Stg 3:11 \* **4:7** Gn

24:11-17; 29:2-12

lunye'jek nekhewe' judío in nite' wetku'liñ nekhewe' Samaria  
 lelets, ma' qa ke' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yeku't: —¿Inhats'ek,  
 in akha' e'judio, qa l'iyintaxij yiwets pa'qu' at'e' iweli' in  
 yakha' ya'samaria leleki'? —\* <sup>10</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qek  
 enikfe'lets nakha' leqisit na' Dios, qa nakha' iye yittaxij ewets:  
 “Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.” Ma' qekha iyintaxets nakha'an,  
 qa nakha'an qekha nelistaxij na' iweli' witiła'x. —\* <sup>11</sup> Ke' efu  
 qa yeku't iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ham inek eqniyak'i'ijup qa  
 ham iye oqotok'o yi'ijup qu' iwu'miiju' ne' witiyki' qe akap-  
 tax. ¿Pa'n qu' ata'hiji' pakha' iweli' witiła'x lenqisti'neyutaxyij? \*  
<sup>12</sup> Pa' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Jacob tsejeti'lij ene' lejki. Hik ene'  
 iya'ji'kii pa'aj qa week iye pe' leletsik'i qa pe' lelinheyik'i iye  
 in l'iyafetsjikii iye pa'aj. ¿Qa akha' me les l'anipji' pakha'an?—  
 \* <sup>13</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj qa yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu'  
 niya'ji' ha'ne iweli' ene' witiyki' nite' yili'ij qu' neniayuyi'ij.  
<sup>14</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' niya'ji' na' iweli' ta'l yiwets qu' hetisij, qa  
 nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' ne'niyayu'. Qe na' iweli' ta'l yiwets qu'  
 hetisij qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ne'niwekleji' latawe'j qa' netisij na'  
 witiła'x nite' yili'ij. —\* <sup>15</sup> Qa yit'ij pa'aj ke' efu: —Jukhew, eslisij  
 pa' iweli' hats'inha qa'nte' l'anuu'yi'i qu' nets'iyayu'. Qa'nte'  
 heneki'iiju' iye ene' witiyki' qu' heka'xji'ij pa'qu' iweli'ye'.—  
<sup>16</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't iye: —Iihetii pa' ewhe'ye' qa' eneki'łmet  
 hane'e'in. —<sup>17</sup> Ke' efu qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ham yiwhe'ye'ye'.— Qa  
 yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —L'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij in ham ewhe'ye'ye'  
<sup>18</sup> qe hats lee'fij (5) ewhe'yets, qa hakha' hane'ej in'ejup nite'  
 ewhe'ye' iye. Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in yijaa'ija kakha' lit'ij  
 iku'uj.— <sup>19</sup> In yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' efu aka'an qa yit'ij: —Jukhew,  
 qete'e' tu'u qu' o'profetaye'. <sup>20</sup> Pe' yaqwa'mhitsilik'i Samaria  
 lelets ha'ne i'niji' ek in iyiniikii pa' Dios ene' utek'ipji', qa  
 ekheweli't in e'judioli't qa lit'ihijets qu' nakha' Jerusalenii qu'  
 hik nakha'yi'i' qu' netninhijiji' qu' netniyinheyiikii pa' Dios.—  
 \* <sup>21</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ek'en yiwetsha  
 hasu'uj esqeku', na' lahats'ij yamets hatse' qu' nite'ye' ene'  
 utek'ipji' qa nite' iye na' Jerusalenii qu' ni'ihiji' qu' iyini'hi  
 na' Intata. <sup>22</sup> Ekheweli't nite' lenikfe'li'lets nakha' l'iyintaxi'hi,  
 qa yekheweli't qa tsikfe'li'lets nakha' k'iyini'hi, qe na' witihiiji  
 ta'hi'ju' ne' judiol.\* <sup>23</sup> In hats k'esets qu' namets hora ma' qa  
 hats yamets hane'ejija, qa pekhewe' qu' yijaali'ija qu' niyini  
 na' Dios qa niyiinija weekij pe' latawjets qa' yijaayi'ija iye

\* **4:9** Jn 11:36; Hch 1:8; 14:1; Ap 2:9; Lc 9:52      \* **4:10** Hch 8:20; Gn 26:19; Sal

36:7-9; Is 49:10; 55:1; Jer 2:13; Zac 14:8; Jn 7:38; Ap 7:17; 21:6; 22:1,17      \* **4:11** Lc

10:1      \* **4:12** Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33      \* **4:14** Jn 6:35; 7:37; 12:25; 1Co 4:11; Ap 7:16; 21:6;

22:17; Stg 3:11; Hch 13:48; Ro 8:2; 1Jn 2:25      \* **4:20** Dt 11:29-12:14; 27:3; Jos 24:1;

Mt 23:37      \* **4:22** Gn 12:1-7; Is 2:3; Mal 1:11; Mt 15:24; Jn 11:36; Ro 3:1-2; 9:4-5;

15:8-9

qu' niyin, qe na' Dios hik aka' yisu'un pe'qu' hik lunyejeje' aka'an.\* <sup>24</sup> Na' Dios in espíritue, qa pekhewe' qu' nijayan qa' les le'wis qu' nijayanij pa' espíritu pa' yisu'un, qa' yi-jaayi'ija iye.—\* <sup>25</sup> Qa pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsikfe'lets in nam hatse' pakha' Mesías (ikji' Cristo). Ma' qa qu' nanam pakha'an titha neqethen'inemik'iha week ekewe' wekwek.—\* <sup>26</sup> Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Pakha'an yakha' inek, ha'ne hane'ej l'afaakateyi'l.—\* <sup>27</sup> Ma' qa namijets he' l'ijatshenhei, qa qi in nijusij in tafaakate'yi'lju' ke' efu ha' Jesús. Qa hamle pa'qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: ¿Lekpa' lanfaakanijkii? i'nli' qu' nit'ijets ¿Inhats'ek in l'afaakateyi'l nekhe'en? <sup>28</sup> Ma' qa ke' efu qa nejeti' ke' leweh'ni' qa wapilii ha' witset, qa nifeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets: <sup>29</sup> —Te'lun qeku'ni'l qu' i'weni'l ha' ewi'l jukhew nifel ye'm week ke' yeq'inye'jeikii. ¿Me hik tu'u hakha'ye' pa' Cristo?—\* <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa olots he' ta'lets ha' witset nekii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.\* <sup>31</sup> Qa in mente' namets hekhewe'en qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yiyajitaxets qa yittaxijets: —Rabí (Maestro), ek eku'n.—\* <sup>32</sup> Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Na'l ye'm na' qu' hetuj nakha' ekheweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets.—<sup>33</sup> Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Maatsek tetka'xii pa'qu' netuj pa'aj?— <sup>34</sup> Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Nakha' qu' hetuj nakha'an in haqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju', qa qu' nasqhat'axij iye na' l'ithayijkit.\* <sup>35</sup> ¿Me nite' lit'ilijets: “Mexe hamitsik'ui ikwetju'l (4) juwelits qu' nuji' qa' netenifte'ji' pa'qu' wit'enek'eju'”? Qa yakha' qa hit'ijek: “Jehi'lju' ene' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei wit'enekju' hats yuji', hats leke' qu' netenit'ijji.” <sup>36</sup> Na'aj nit'ijji' ne'ej lei na'aj wit'enekju' qa tajayipji', ma' qa nit'ijji' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju' qe qa' net'ejuyets na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij. Hats'inha pakha' yenju' pe' loi qa' week le'sitsi'ili'mkii pakha' nifte'ji' pe' lei.\* <sup>37</sup> Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa yasin ji'teje'm kakha' wenit'ij: “Ewi'l pakha' we'nq'en qa pakhap iye qa nit'ijji'ek pe' lei.\*” <sup>38</sup> Yakha' in k'ukini'hi qa lenit'ilijji' nekhewe' lei nakha' nite' ekheweli'l qu' eni'lju', tujtseikal ke' yithayiki in yenju' qa hane'ej ekheweli'l qa hats l'uyi'l ji'teje'm nakha' l'ithayijkit.—

*Olots pe' Samaria leitets nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús.*

<sup>39</sup> Olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye he' ta'lets ha' witset Samaria tek'enets qa nite' yeqeku' iye ha' Jesús, qe ta'lets ke' efu in

\* **4:23** Jn 5:25-29; 16:32      \* **4:24** Jn 1:33; 2Ts 2:10; Jud 20      \* **4:25** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Ex 29:29; Jn 1:41      \* **4:26** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24      \* **4:29** Mt 1:17      \* **4:30** Mr 1:45      \* **4:31** Jn 11:8      \* **4:34** Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 5:30,36      \* **4:36** Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48      \* **4:37** Lv 26:16; Dt 20:6; Job 31:8; Mi 6:15; Mt 25:24; Lc 19:21



yit'ij: —Nikfe'l yiwets week ka' yeq'inye'jkii.—\* <sup>40</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in namii ha' Jesús ha' i'ni', qa iyinijets qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup ha' witset. Ma' qa wetsjuk neluts in mexe amanji.\* <sup>41</sup> In hats yepi'yee'ija in iyet ma' qa les olots he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'. <sup>42</sup> Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ke' efu: —Hane'ej in nite' heqeku'ul, hats nite' ewi'He qu' nata'lets kakha' hit'itij yiwets, qe ta'lets iye in hats hepi'yee'it'ha in iyet, qa tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Eqitina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.—\*

*Jesús qa yitin pakha' ta's pa' ewi't pekhewe' teqjetinenhei pa' wittata.*

<sup>43</sup> In t'ani' kekhewe' wetsjuk neluts, ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Samaria, qe qa' namii ha' sehe' Galilea.\* <sup>44</sup> Qe ha' Jesús lakhaa'ija in nifel na'aj ewi't profeta in nite' yiwqin-hetji' pekhewe' qu' letsetifeetsetaxija.\* <sup>45</sup> Ma' qa in yamets ha' Galilea, hekhewe' Galilea letets qa lesitsiju't, qe hayiits yi'wenij week kekhewe' yaqsiijkii ha' Jerusalemii kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua, qe lekhwel yamii iye kekhewe' le'sits neluts.\* <sup>46</sup> Ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye in ikii ha' witset Caná ha' sehe' Galilea. Hik hakha'a' hayiits yaqsii'kii ka' iweli' in wino'oj. Na'l pa'aj ha' ewi't leqe oficial pa' wittata, pa' la's qi in wangaats'e' ha' witset'ii Capernaum.\* <sup>47</sup> Hakha'an in i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in ta'hi ha' Judea qa namets ha' Galilea, qa ikii qu' newetweni't ma' qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' lijts'eyi'li pe' lets' qu' nilini'm pa' la's, qe hats niwamhiyu'.\* <sup>48</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nite' i'weni't pe'qu' ham lunyejeyi'iju't qu' e'nitjulaxitijpha'mkii, qa' nite' ek'eni't H'inqeku'ul.—\* <sup>49</sup> Qa hakha' leqe oficial pakha' wittata, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, if'elitik'i wat'ij qu' enek qe mente' wa'm ha' ya's.—\* <sup>50</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', pa' oqwomehe' hats ita'x.— Ha' jukhew nite' yeqeku'uk'i ka' yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa ik qa wapilii pe' lets'!. <sup>51</sup> In hats wapilii pa'aj pe' lets', qa pe' leqejkunenhei qa iwoyitsiju't pa'aj qa nifeli'm in hats ita'x pa' loqwomehe'. <sup>52</sup> Ma' qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' i'ni' junu' in hats wat'ij pa'aj. Qa yeku't pa'aj: —Nelu in hats jelji' junu' (la una) qa yili'ij in iwilhantax.— <sup>53</sup> Ha' latata qa nikfe'lik'i in hik i'ni' junu' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Pa' oqwomehe' hats ita'x.— Ma' qa hakha'an qa week iye he' letits, lewhe'ye' qa nite' yeqeku' iye

\* **4:39** Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; 26:5; Jn 15:26 \* **4:40** Mr 1:45 \* **4:42** 2P 3:18 \* **4:43** Is 9:1-2; Mt 17:22 \* **4:44** Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Lc 4:24 \* **4:45** Mt 4:17; 23:37; 26:69; Mr 1:14-15; 14:70; Lc 13:1-2; 22:59; 23:6; Hch 1:11; 2:7; 5:37; Jn 2:23; 5:1 \* **4:46** Jn 2:1,11; 21:2; Lc 10:15 \* **4:47** Lc 1:5 \* **4:48** Ex 7:3-4; Mr 13:22; Jn 2:23-25; 3:16; 6:26,64; 20:25 \* **4:49** Lc 10:1

qa tek'enets ha' Jesús.\* <sup>54</sup> Aka'an hik aka' ka' wetsjuk yamets ham hunyejeji'iju't in yaqsiiji'kii ha' Jesús ha' sehe' Galilea in hats tepilik'ui iye ha' Judea.\*

## 5

*Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi't jukhew nite' t'otsjo'.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ale in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe'en, ha' Jesús ma' qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa hikha' i'niju' kakha' ewi't leqe le'wis ne'u ne' judiol.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa ha' Jerusalemii, na'l ha' ewi't meti'm hakha' leqeji'teje'm ne'ej kots'etets, ha' ewi't lajakju' leqiyij ne' hebreo Betzata,\* qa lee'fij (5) he' ts'ewemmifi leq'enelewetits.\* <sup>3</sup> Hekhewe' lee'fij (5) ts'ewemmifi qa weju'iji' he' olots wanqaats'uju', puk'alets, f'oyoq f'oyoq u'l'ets lewek, qa hekhewe' iye nite'ija t'otsjo' i'wijupju'kii, (notkitaxets qu' nawapja' ha' iweli', <sup>4</sup> qe i'nh'i qe te' nametsju' pa' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ha' lajakju' qa te' wapja' ha' iweli', qa na'aj yojoji'ju' qe te' t'ilitji'ju' qa te' naxpa'lij pa'qu' lawtshek'etax.) <sup>5</sup> Hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi't jukhew hatste' yamijets treinta y ocho (38) leqe'ninqapitsij in qi in wanqaats'e'. <sup>6</sup> Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in i'wju', ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats qu' toxetaxik'i aka' hunye'j, qa nifaakan: —¿Me hisu'un qu' ham awtshek'e'?—\* <sup>7</sup> Ha' wanqaats'e' qa yeku't: —Jukhew, ham tsi'feni'ij qu' natsahinetsju' na' iweli' qa wapjaji'ij, ma' qa in tsamji'ijtaxetsju' qa hatsle na'l na'aj yojoji'ijji'ju'.—\* <sup>8</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm. It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.—<sup>9</sup> Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' jukhew qa t'un, qa yit'ij jof ha' lewhi'la'x ma' qa ik. Ka' neluji' witwapiihijiitax (sábado).\* <sup>10</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets hakha' jukhew wanqaats'etax: —Ha'ne neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado) qa nite' lenexke'ej qu' eka'xkii na' ewhi'la'x.—\* <sup>11</sup> Ha' jukhew qa yeku't: —Hakha' hane'ej tsilin yit'ij yiwets: “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.”—\* <sup>12</sup> Hekhewe'en qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n hii pa' jukhew yit'ij ewets. “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma”?—<sup>13</sup> Qa ha' jukhew nite' nikfe'lij hakha' yilin, qe ha' Jesús ikji'teje'm he' olots jukhew i'ni' hakha'an.\* <sup>14</sup> Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ale yi'weni' ha' jukhew ke' qi witlijsitjiyiyifi, qa yit'ijets: —Je't, in hats lanaxpa'lij iye pa' awtshektax. Hasu'uj u'l'axe' iye pa'qu' aqsiijkii, hats'inha qa'nte' les qiyi'ija qu' u'l'axe' pa'qu' ejunye'je'kii.—\* <sup>15</sup> Ha' jukhew qa ik, qa nifeli'm he' judiol ha' Jesús in hik hakha' yilin.\* <sup>16</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe'

\* 4:53 Lc 11:11; Col 3:21

\* 4:54 Jn 2:11; Mt 17:22

\* 5:1 Mt 23:37

\* 5:2

Betzata qa hijij iye Betesda.

\* 5:2 Neh 3:1,32; 12:39

\* 5:6 Is 46:10; Zac 14:7;

Jn 5:6; 6:6; 8:14; 9:3; 11:11-15; 13:1-3,11

\* 5:7 Lc 10:1

\* 5:9 Mr 2:23

\* 5:10

Jn 11:36; Lc 14:3

\* 5:11 Tit 2:8

\* 5:13 Jn 7:28

\* 5:14 Hch 21:26

\* 5:15

Tit 2:8

judiol in hik hūnyejei qu' nijayankii ha' Jesús, qe yaqsi'j jiiikii ekewe' wekwek in mexe witwapiihijiitax (sábado).<sup>\*</sup> 17 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Na' Tata nite' yili'ij in t'ithayii, qa yakhap ji'jek iye nite' hili'ij in he'yithayii.—<sup>\*</sup> 18 Qa aka'an in ta'lets iye, he' judiol qa les in yisu'untaxija qu' nilan, qe nite' ewi'He qu' nata'lets in t'otsipji'kii pakha' leqe ley wete'm in t'ejuyets na'aj sábado, qe in yit'ijets iye pakha' Dios in latataa'ija, qa ikji', hik hūnye'j pa' Dios.<sup>\*</sup>

*Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' La's pa' Dios.*

19 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in yeku'lik'i ekewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, na' La's nite' leke' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, qe yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pakha' qu' ni'wenij na' Latata qu' naqsiijkii, qe week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii na' Latata qa' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' naqsi'jiiikiyek iye na' La's. 20 Qe na' Latata yisu'un na' La's, ma' qa yethinij week kekhewe' lakha'ija in yaqsiijkii, qa kekhewe' iye les in qits wekwek laqsiijiyikii hik kekhewe' qu' nethiniij iye hatse', ma' qa qi qu' e'nitjulaaxihijpha'mkii.<sup>\*</sup> 21 Qe in hūnye'jek na' Latata in niihinpha'mkii iye pekhewe' qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa' netisij iye hilaaxitse', qa hik hūnye'je'jeek iye na' La's qu' netisij iye hila'xe' pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nakha'an qu' netisij.<sup>\*</sup> 22 Qa nite'le hik nakha' na' Latata qu' nit'ijets hatse' pa'qu' hūnyejeje' me ul'ax me i'ni'i qu' le'wise' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe na' La's hik nakha' tisij qu' week naqsiijkii aka'an,<sup>\*</sup> 23 hats'inha qu' weeke' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' niwqinhetji'ha na' La's pakha' hats lequk'elijji' in yiwqinhetji' na' Latata. Pakha' qu' nite' niwqinhetje'ji' na' La's, nite' yiwqinhetji' iye na' Latata hik nakha' nukinju'.<sup>\*</sup> 24 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nepiye'ek'i kekhewe' hit'ij qa nite' yeqeku' nakha' ts'ukinju', pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa hats nite' nami'ii na' witaxtanithenkeye'j, qe hats ikik'uifik'i na' witwamhi' qa hats uiji'teje'm na' witi'la'x.<sup>\*</sup> 25 Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nakha' lahats'ij hats nam, hane'ejija in hats nam, qa nekhewe' hik hūnyejei qu' nanaxju' qa' nepiye' na' l'a'x nakha' La's na' Dios, qa pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye' qa' i'iyel'.<sup>\*</sup> 26 Qe in hūnye'jek iye na' Latata in na'l ji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa hik hūnye'je' iye na' La's in tisij qa' nana'lji'ij ji'teje'mek na' witi'la'x.<sup>\*</sup> 27 Ma' qa tisij iye na' let'unha'xijup qu' nitanithen ene'

<sup>\*</sup> 5:16 Lc 6:28; 13:10; 2Ti 3:12    <sup>\*</sup> 5:17 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42    <sup>\*</sup> 5:18 Mt 12:14;

26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; 14:1; Lc 6:11; Jn 7:1,19; 10:33; 11:53    <sup>\*</sup> 5:20 He 3:9; Ap 15:3

<sup>\*</sup> 5:21 Jn 2:19; 11:25-26; Mr 9:27    <sup>\*</sup> 5:22 Mt 11:27    <sup>\*</sup> 5:23 Jn 15:23; Lc 10:16

<sup>\*</sup> 5:24 Jn 6:53; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25    <sup>\*</sup> 5:25 Jn 4:23; Fil 1:21    <sup>\*</sup> 5:26 Jn 5:19; Col 1:19

jukhew qa efuts iye, qe lakha' La's na' Jukhew.\* 28 Hasu'uj e'nitjulaxi'lijpha'm aka'an, qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' weeke' ke' naxju' qu' nepiye' na' l'a'x nakha'an, 29 ma' qa' nenek-fik'ikii. Pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii pakha' le'wis qa' ihiyi'ijup na' witi'la'x. Qa pekhewe'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' ihiyi'ijupek qu' newetjeyumtshen.—

*Pe' fariseol qa nite' yumti pa' Jesús qu' nata'lii pa' Dios.*

30 —Yakha' nite' leke' qu' haqsiijkii pe'ye' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nata'li' yiwets. Pakha' hepi'ye' qa hikpa' qa hit'ij, qa pakha' hit'ij qa yatsathenik'iha qe nite' howo'oi pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe howo'oi yijat'ij qu' haqsiijkii pakha' hats yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.\* 31 Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' hetetfelle'taxyik'i, pekhewe' qu' hi'ttaxij ham weju'li'ij. 32 Qa na'le hakhap iye in iyetyij qa tsifel, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'lets hakha'an in iyetyij qu' netsfel in yijaa'ija.\* 33 Ekhweli'li' ukini'ii he' jukhew qu' nanfaakan kakha' Juan Bautista. Qa kakha'an qa yit'ijju'li' kakha' yijaa'ija in lunyee'jkiiha.\* 34 Qa nite'le enewe' jukhewle qu' nata'lets kakha' witi'lije in tsifelkii, qa lesle le'wis qu' hit'ijij ewets aka'an qe qa' i'hiyi'li'. 35 Kakha' Juan hik lunye'jtax ne'ej fetit'ij qe tujji'ha qa nalitkii, ma' qa ka' l'ula'x qa lisu'uni'li' qu' ne'sinheti'li'mkii, qa nite'le ijtaxijje'm l'ajli'ij.\* 36 Qa kakha'le na'li' ye'm qu' henfelek qa les t'anipji' kakha' nifelek ka' Juan, qe kekhwewe' wit'ithayijkitits tsehisij na' Tata qu' haqsiijkii, hik kekhwewe' hane'ej haqsiijkii, qa hik kekhwewe' tsifeltax, na' Tata in hikna' ts'ukinju'.\* 37 Qa nakha' ts'ukinju' Tata, lakha' iye in tsifeelija iye. Qa nite'le lepi'ye'el ka' l'a'x, nite' li'weni'li' iye kakha' lunye'j.\* 38 Qa kekhwewe' le'lijei qa nite' amaneyi'li' etji'teje'm qe leqeku'ul' nakha' nukinju' nakha'an. 39 Ekhweli'li' qi in lejetaxi'li' kekhwewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qe lumtitaxi'li' qu' hik kekhwewe'ye' qu' ata'li'lijets qu' nana'li'iem na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa hik kekhwewe' ke' tsifeltaxkii,\* 40 qa nite'le lisu'uni'li' qu' eneki'li' yiwets ma' qekha nana'ltaxi'li' e'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.\* 41 Yakha' nite' he'yeku'mijju'li' in tsiwqinhet'etaxji' ene' jukhew,\* 42 qe tsikfe'li'li' ewets ekhweli'li', in nite' yija'aj qu' isu'uni'li' na' Dios.\* 43 Yakha' henekijju' aka' liiji' na' Tata, qa ekhweli'li' qa nite' l'ekumi'li' yiju'li'. Qa

\* 5:27 2Ts 1:5; Mr 2:10; He 2:6; Ap 1:13; 14:14 \* 5:30 Mt 6:33; 12:41; 26:39; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 4:34; 6:38; 7:16-18; 8:16,28; 14:10; Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9 \* 5:32 1Jn 5:20 \* 5:33 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 \* 5:35 Mr 1:4; 2S 21:17; Mt 5:14-15; Lc 12:35; 2P 1:19; Ap 21:23; Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 \* 5:36 Jn 1:6,33; 15:24; Mr 9:37 \* 5:37 1Jn 5:9; Ex 33:11; Dt 4:12; Is 6:1; Lc 3:22; Jn 1:18; 6:46-47; 14:9; 1Ti 1:17 \* 5:39 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 24:27,44; Hch 13:27 \* 5:40 Lc 13:34; 14:26 \* 5:41 Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19;

qu' pakhape' qu' nanamij iye pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le in hii, ma' qa hik pakha' yijat'ij qa' ku'mi'hiju'ł. \* 44 ĆPa'n lunye'j qu' nite' esqeku'yi'it, in ekheweli'ł hiwetwumhiti'ł wetju'łkii in leniwqinheti'łji', qa nite' lowo'ohii yijat'ij qu' newqinheti'łji' na' ewi'He Dios?\* 45 Hasu'uj umti'it qu' yakha'ye' qu' hit'itij ewets hatse' qu' uł'etsi'it qa' nespiye'ej na' Tata. Kakha' Moisés hik kakha' qu' nit'itij ewets hatse' yijat'ij qu' uł'etsi'it, hik kakha' letjuntitaxilifi. \* 46 Qe qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it ka' Moises'ik'i, qekha nite' esqeku'ye'ji'itjtaxi'lek, qe ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' yakha' t'ejui yiwets. 47 Qa qu' nite'le ek'eni'itik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' kakha'an Ćqa pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it'ik'i kekhewe' yi'lijei?—\*

## 6

*Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' jukhew yamets lee'fij mil (5.000).*

*(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)*

1 In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús, qa ikii łajaika' ke' kaki' Galilea qa hii iye Tiberias.\* 2 Qa olots he' nijayan jukhew, efutsji'kii, qe yi'wenij kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'ł yaqsiimijkii hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'. 3 Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'nju' qa he' ł'ijatshenhei iye. 4 Qa hats k'esets ka' le'wis nełu Pascua, łeqe le'wis nełu ne' judiol. 5 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nejełtaxpha'm ma' qa yi'wen in hats namets hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijets ha' Felipe: —Felipe ĆPa'n qu' jintahi'iji' qu' jintaqhayets pe'qu' pane' qu' weeki'ij ene' jukhew?— \* 6 Yit'ijets aka'an qe qa' nijaajinij pa'qu' nit'ij ha' Felipe, qe ha' Jesús hats nikfe'ltaxets pa'qu' łeqfenye'ji'ij.\* 7 Ha' Felipe qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —Nite' weju'łij pe'qu' doscientos (200) denariose\* qu' namiju'ł pe'qu' pane' qa' łuk'eli'imkii pe'qu' netuj.—\* 8 Qa hakha' ewi'ł iye hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei, Andrés, łek'inij ha' Simón Pedro, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús:\* 9 —Hane'en omela's na'li'm ne' laqats lee'fij (5) ne' pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada qa wetsjuk iye ne' sehets, Ćqa pa'n qu' lenifenyje' in olots ene' jukhew, efuts iye?— 10 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iyaji'itets qu' week na'nju'kii.— Qi'ii ha' qheele jup'elket qa i'nju'kii. Uja'x yamets he' jukhew lee'fij mil (5.000).\* 11 Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ke' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa tisij hekhewe'

\* 5:43 Jn 1:12; 10:25; 12:48; 13:20; 14:13; 17:8; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mr 4:16

\* 5:44 Dt 6:4; Jn 17:3; Ro 3:30; 16:27; 1Ti 1:17; 6:15-16; Jud 25; Ap 15:4; 1Ts 2:4

\* 5:45 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 \* 5:47 Mt 26:54; Ro 1:2; Lc 16:29-31 \* 6:1

Mr 1:16; Jn 6:23; 21:1 \* 6:5 Mr 1:45; 3:18 \* 6:6 Ex 15:25 \* 6:7 Ewi'ł

denario, łajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ł nełu qu' net'ithayii. \* 6:7 Mt

18:28 \* 6:8 Mt 4:18; 10:2; 16:17; Mr 1:16,29; 3:18; 13:3; Lc 6:14; Jn 1:40,44; 12:22;

Heb 1:12; 10:22 \* 6:10 Mt 14:21

i'nju'kii. Qa hik leqfenyejeyij iye ke' sehets, qa tisji'jij week pa'qu' lequk'eleli'ij.\* <sup>12</sup> In hats week i'inijju', ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Ewi't eni'ti' ne' lexpelthil hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' netwumhitiile'. —\* <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa ewi't yeni', qa topolij he' doce (12) canastul ke' lapk'asil ke' lee'fij (5) pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada, lexpelthil hekhewe' tuj. <sup>14</sup> Hekhewe' week in yi'wenij aka' yaqsii'kii ha' Jesús in ham lunye'ji'iju't, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Profeta hayi-its jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. —\* <sup>15</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa' yisu'untax pekhewe'en qu' net'eku'mi' qa' neka'x qa nenpha'm qu' latatayi'ij. Ma' qa ikik'ipha'm iye ke' utek ewi'He'kii.\*

*Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.*

*(Mateo 14:22-27; Marcos 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> In hats najaleyiyu'kii qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa hats tepilet-sju'kii ke' kahi', <sup>17</sup> qa t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' ewi't witinhitjii, qa' namiiteje'm iye ha' lajaika', hakha' witset'iiteje'm Capernaum. Qa hats najaleikiiha, qa ha' Jesús qa menjiit nite' tepilii hekhewe'en.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa ha' qi iweli' qa nite' ikesimen qe ta'lets in qi ka' t'unik'i qa yiwqinhetik'i ke' leqe t'uyuyits. <sup>19</sup> Hekhewe'en hats lee'fij (5), i'ni'i qu' ewi't tatsaye' (6) kilómetros pa' yamiji'kii in ti'jifi ke' witinhitjii, qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats meti'm ke' witinhitjii, t'otsipji' ha' iweli'. Ma' qa qi in nijiwei hekhewe'en. <sup>20</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —iYakha'le, hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi't!—\* <sup>21</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'unija qu' net'ilitji'ju' ha' Jesús ke' witinhitjii, ma' qa ke' witinhitjii qa aje'e'l yametsteje'm ha' sehe' hakha' hats jutsiqax qu' nametsteje'm.

*Pe' jukhew qa efuts wo'oikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

<sup>22</sup> Qa kakhap ne'ukakii, hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye amaneyiiteje'm kakhap iye lajaika' ke' kahi', hekhewe'en nikfe'lets in ewi'He kekhe' witinhitjii hakha'a', qa ha' Jesús qa nite' i'netsju' iye he' l'ijatshenhei, qe uja'xle he' l'ijatshenhei in ikijteje'm ke' witinhitjii.\* <sup>23</sup> Ma' qa uja'x he' witinhitjiyits ta'hii ha' witset Tiberias, qa namets ha' meti'm hakha' tuji' ke' pan in hats yit'ijetspha'm ha' Jesús le'wisij pa' Dios.\* <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', hekhewe'en in hats nite' yi'weni' hakha'a' ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei iye, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj he' witinhitjiyits qa nijayaniiteje'm ha' Capernaum qu' nowo'oikii ha' Jesús.

*Jesús, lakha' pa' pan ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

\* **6:11** 2R 4:42-44 \* **6:12** Lc 15:4 \* **6:14** Dt 18:15; Mt 11:3; Lc 7:19-20; Ro 5:14; He 10:37; Jn 18:37 \* **6:15** Jn 19:21 \* **6:17** Lc 10:15 \* **6:20** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 \* **6:22** Jn 21:8 \* **6:23** Jn 6:1; 21:1

25 In yametsteje'm hekhewe'en ha' lajaika' qa we'tweni't ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿pa'n ip'lu'uk'i in lanametsteje'm hane'e'in?—\* 26 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli't in lowo'olyiikii nite' kekhewe' ham lunye'ji'iju't in haqsiijkii qu' owo'ohjiyikii, qe lowo'olyijiikii yijat'ij in letuji't ke' pan ma' qa qi in f'ihini'tju'. 27 Ithayi'yi't, qa hasu'uj'le pa'qu' aqe'li'it nite' yape qu' net'ejuyets, net'ejuyets yijat'ij nakha' yape witaq nakha'an t'ejuyets hatse' na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Nakha' witaq hik nakha' ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qu' nelisi'tij, hik ha'ne na' latata, Dios, hats yeni' ne' leq'ikati'.—\* 28 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' wit'ithayijkit'e qu' haqsiijkii qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?— 29 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ijets: —Aka'an kakha' wit'ithayijkit yisu'un na' Dios, qu' ek'eni'tets hasu'uj' eqeku'u't nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.—\* 30 Ma' qa yit'ij iye hekhewe'en in yeku't: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' e'jutsiqaxi'ij hats'inha qu' hi'weni't qa' nite' k'eqekuyi'it? ¿Lek pakha' qu' aqsi'ijikii? 31 Pe' yaqwa'mhitsu'lik'i tuj pa'aj pe' maná in neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', in yit'ijek ke' we'nika'ajji': “Tisij qu' netuj pe' pa'n ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.”—\* 32 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nite' kakha' Moises'ik'i qu' nelisi'tij kekhewe' pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's. Nakha'le Tata hik nakha' tisij qa hik nakha' iye qu' nelisi'tij na' yijaa'ija in pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.\* 33 Qe nakha' pan ta'tets na' Dios hik nakha' hats t'ilitju' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa tisij na' witi'la'x ha'ne week sehe' epji'.— 34 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, eslisi'tijikii pakha' pan.— 35 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' nakha' pan ta'tets na' witi'la'x, pakha' qu' nenek yiwetsha qa' nite' f'anuuyi'i qu' niyipkun. Qa pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' nite' f'anuuyi'i iye qu' ne'niyayu'.\* 36 Qa hatsle hit'ilij ewets in yem-jeetax in letswentaxi'tha, qa nite'le f'ek'eni't yiwets lesqeku'u't. 37 Week pakha' qu' neslisij na' Tata, qa' nenekji'ij yiwets, qa pakha' qu' nenek yiwets nite' leke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju't qa nite' leke' iye qu' hiwu'mfik'i.\* 38 Qe in hata'tetspha'm na' wa's in hente'nili'tju', nite' tsamijju' qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij qu' haqsiijkii pa' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.\* 39 Qa aka'an kakha' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' weeke' nekhewe' hats tselisij nakha'an qu' hasu'uj' natsqamij pe'ye', qe qu' henlinju' yijat'ij qa' iliye'

\* 6:25 Jn 11:8 \* 6:27 Is 55:2; Jn 6:53,62; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Dn 7:13; Mr

2:10; 1Co 8:6; 15:24; Ef 5:20 \* 6:29 Jn 1:6; 5:36; Mr 9:37 \* 6:31 Ex 16:4,15,31;

Ap 12:6; Sal 78:24 \* 6:32 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 \* 6:35 Jn 4:14; 7:37,38;

8:24; 11:25-26; 12:44,46; 14:12; 16:9; Lc 14:26; Ap 7:16; Mt 18:6; Mr 9:42 \* 6:37

Mt 24:22 \* 6:38 Ex 3:8; Pr 30:4; Dn 4:13,23; Mt 28:2; Jn 1:51; 3:13; Ef 1:9; 4:10;

Ap 10:1; 18:1; 20:1; 1Jn 2:17

hatse' iye nakha' teke'lenju' neŋuji' hatse'.\* 40 Qe aka'an kakha' yisu'un na' Tata qu' weeke' pakha' qu' ni'wen ha'ne Ła's qa nite' yeqeku', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witiłax nite' yili'ij. Qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' hiłin qa' iłax'e' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neŋuji' hatse'.—\* 41 Qa hik ta'hiłupi' hekhewe' judiol in tajawehenij wetju'łkii in yuten ha' Jesús, qe łakha' yit'ij: —Yakha' pan ta'łetspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju'.— 42 Qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne hakha' Jesús, ła's ka' José, kakha' łatata qa ke' łenene iye inekhewel jinikfe'lij? ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j hane'ej in yit'ij łetets: “Yakha' hata'łetspha'm na' wa's”?—\* 43 Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ili'ihij in ł'ajaweheni'ł wetju'łkii. 44 Ham pa'qu' łeke'ye' qu' nenekłe yiwets qu' nite' nenka'xe' yiwets na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju'. Qa yakha' qa' hiłin qa' iłax'e' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neŋuji' hatse'. 45 Kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profetas'ik'i yit'ij: “Pa' Dios qu' nijatshen week enewe'en.” (Is 54:13) Week pakha' qu' nepiye' na' Tata qa hats nikfe'lets, ma' qa nek yiwets. \* 46 Nite' ikji' aka'an qu' hats nana'ł pakha' qu' ni'wen na' Intata, qe ewi'łhe ha'ne ta'hiłpha'm na' Dios, hik ha'ne yi'wen yijat'ij na' Intata.\* 47 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witiłax nite' yili'ij. 48 Yakha' pakha' pan ta'łets pa' witiłax. 49 Kekhewe' alheyi'łik'i tuji' kekhewe' maná hakha' ham i'ni'i', qa naxłeju'.\* 50 Qa hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'łetspha'm na' wa's, hats'inha pakha' qu' netuj hane'en, pakha'an nite' wa'm.\* 51 Yakha' pan iłax ta'łetspha'm na' wa's. Pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan, qa' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' iłax'e'. Nakha' pan qu' he'yihinił hatse' qa' łaja'yi'ij pe'qu' hiłaxitse' ene' week ene' sehe' epji', hik nakha' yese'n.—\* 52 Ma' qa he' judiol qa tek'ełeyiteetsijju'kii, in yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n łunye'j hane'en qu' jinełisij na' ł'ese'n qu' jintełuj?—\* 53 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets: qu' nite' etuji'ih na' ł'ese'n na' Ła's na' Jukhew qa nite' iye ł'iya'ajji' ne' ł'athits, qa' hami'ih etji' na' witiłax.\* 54 Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witiłax nite' yili'ij, qa yakha' qa' hiłin qa' iłax'e' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neŋuji' hatse'.\* 55 Qe na' yese'n yijaa'ija yijat'ij in witaq, qa ne' yathits qa yijaa'ija iye in witaat'ija. 56 Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an i'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakhap

\* 6:39 Lc 18:33 \* 6:40 Mt 11:27; 16:21; Jn 5:19 \* 6:42 Jn 1:45 \* 6:45 Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; 1Co 2:13; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 2:20 \* 6:46 Ex 33:20; Jn 5:47; 8:38; 14:9; 16:27; Lc 10:22 \* 6:49 Ex 16:12-36; Ap 12:6 \* 6:50 Jn 11:26 \* 6:51 Fil 1:21; 3:3; Ap 4:9; Jn 5:26; 6:53; He 10:10 \* 6:52 2Ti 2:24; Jn 9:16; 10:19 \* 6:53 Mr 2:10; He 9:12 \* 6:54 Mt 16:21; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:15-20; 1Co 11:23-25



ji'jek qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mha'ek pakha'an.\* <sup>57</sup> Na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju', na'li'm na' lila'x, qa yakha' qa na'lji'ij ye'mek na' yila'x qe ta'lets nakha'an. Qa hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n, qa' nata'ljiij yiwetsek lila'xe'.\* <sup>58</sup> Hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', hane'en nite' hik lunye'j pekhewe' tujtax ke' aqa'jteyi'hik'i, qa naxleju'. Qa pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' lila'xe'.—\* <sup>59</sup> Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' yit'ij ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjiyifi in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' witset Capernaum.\*

*Olots pe'yo'qmositij pa' Jesús.*

<sup>60</sup> Qa olotsle hekhewe' l'ijatshenheitax in yepi'ye' ek'i kekhewe' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Ka' yit'ij nakha'an jutsitax qu' jint'eku'mi'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'miju'l kakha'an?— <sup>61</sup> Ha' Jesús qa nikfe'li'ik'uyi' hekhewe'en in tajawehenij wetju'kii in nite' yisu'un kekhewe' yit'ij, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me nawakanini'kii ekewe'en?—\* <sup>62</sup> ¿Qa pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'ilek qu' i'wentaxi'l hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' hayiits i'ntaxi'?—\* <sup>63</sup> Na' Espíritu Santo hik nakha' ta'lets nakha' witi'la'x, ha'ne i'nese'n ham weju'li'ij. Kekhewe' wekwek hit'ihij ewets espi'ritule qa witi'la'x iye.\* <sup>64</sup> Qa na'lle ne' uja'x ekheweli'l ne' yeqeku'uk'i.— Qe ha' Jesús hayiits pa'aj in nikfe'lets pekhewe' yeqeku' qa kakha' iye wotk'onijkii.\* <sup>65</sup> Qa yit'ij iye: —Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ihij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' nenekle yiwets qu' nite' neslisi'ij na' Tata.—\* <sup>66</sup> Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'lets in olots hekhewe' yak'esik'uikii yijayantax, qa hats nite' yijayan. <sup>67</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿me lenikheyu'u'l yik'ui iye?—\* <sup>68</sup> Ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'l: —Yatsat'axyij ¿pan hii pa'qu' hijayani'l? Ke' e'lijei ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>69</sup> Qa yekheweli'l qa nite' heqeku'ulik'i qa tsikfe'li'lets iye in hik akhaa'ija pakha' ewi'He in ta'hiiha pa' Dios.—\* <sup>70</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' yakha' he'yeku'mi'l eiji'kii qa o'doce'el? La'mek nakha' ewi'l ekheweli'l qa hik nakha' ewi'l inwo'met.—\* <sup>71</sup> In yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús qete'e' kakha' Judas, la's pakha' Simón Iscariote, in yekelki'sijkii. Qe kakha'an hik kakha'

\* **6:56** Jn 15:4-5; 1Jn 3:24; 4:13-16 \* **6:57** Mt 25:31-46; He 10:31; Fil 1:21; 1P 1:18 \* **6:58** Ap 4:9 \* **6:59** Stg 2:2; Lc 10:15 \* **6:61** Mr 10:32; Jn 1:47-48; 2:24-25; 4:17-18; 9:3; 11:4,11; 13:10-11,38 \* **6:62** Mr 2:10; Jn 3:13; 20:17; Hch 1:9 \* **6:63** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 \* **6:64** Jn 13:21; 16:30; Hch 26:4; Mt 10:4 \* **6:65** Lc 14:26 \* **6:67** Mr 11:11 \* **6:68** Lc 6:14 \* **6:69** Mr 1:24 \* **6:70** Jn 13:2,18,27; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10

t'ihiniĵ hatse' Jesús yemjeetax in i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' doce (12).\*

## 7

*Pekhewe' lek'injatstaxija qa yeqeku' pa' Jesús.*

<sup>1</sup> In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús qa i'nk'a'e qa ikik'i he' witsetits ha' sehe' Galilea. Nite' yisu'un qu' neneki'kii hakha' sehe' Judea, qe hik hakha'a' hekhewe' judiol wo'taxiikii qu' nilan.\*

<sup>2</sup> Qa in hats k'esets kekhewe' leqe le'sits neluts nekhewe' judío, leqiyij tabernáculos.\*\*

<sup>3</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' lek'injats in yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj a'mani'iju' hane'e'in. Amii ha' Judea hats'inha qa ne'wenij pa'qu' aqsiijkii he' hikna' i'ni' najayan iye.\*

<sup>4</sup> Qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanat'inijkii pe'qu' naqsi-ijkii in yisu'un qu' ninikfe'l. Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsi'ijjkii ekewe' wekwek, qa' yape menethinijets ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' aqsiijkii iye.—

<sup>5</sup> Qe in yemjeetax in lek'injatstaxija qa yeqeku' iye hekhewe'en hakha'an.

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii hatse' mexente' yamets, qa ekhewelli'íl qa pakha'le qu' lahats'i'ij qu' ami'lii qa hats le'wisijupi'.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ene' week sehe' epji' nite' leke' qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm, qa yakha'le qa napjax ye'm qe ta'hijupi' in henfeli'mha kekhewe' yaqsiijkii in u'ets.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ami'lii pakha' le'wis netu, yakha'le qa' mexe nite' natsami'ii, qe pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii mexe nite' yafits pa' lahats'ij.—

<sup>9</sup> Aka'an in yit'ijets, qa ha' Jesús qa amani'ju' ha' sehe' Galilea.

*Jesús qa ik yamii pa' le'wis netu.*

<sup>10</sup> Qa in hatsle ikkii he' lek'injats yamii ka' le'wis netu, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikek iye, qa nite'le watanalitij wanat'inkii.

<sup>11</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in wo'taxiikii kakha' le'wis netuji' qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' na'ni'i' hakha' jukhew?—

<sup>12</sup> Qa week in tajawehenij wetju'lkii yifaakateji' hakha' Jesús. Uja'x he' yit'ijju': —Hakha' teik'unei.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Nite',

hakha'an yaqantekii ene' jukhew.—\*

<sup>13</sup> Qa lunye'j ji'ij in ham pakha' qu' nit'unhetijpha'm qu' niyet in yijamti'ets ha' Jesús qe nijiweyiju'l hekhewe' judiol.

<sup>14</sup> Qa in hats leqewuk'uje'm yamijets ke' le'sits neluts, ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, ma' qa i'nq'ijjatshen.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en in qi in

\* 6:71 Mr 3:19; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 \* 7:1 Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Jn 5:18; 11:36

\* 7:2 "Tabernáculos" ikji', pe' judiol qa yamji'jets ekewe' le'sits neluts qa naqsi'ijju' pekhewe' letsil ne'ej lesejetsle qa i'wifí yamijii in ewi'l semana. Inekhwel qa inqiyij wit'atjaja'wetsits i'nli'i tetsiiju'.

\* 7:2 Ex 23:16 \* 7:3 Mr 3:21,31-35; 6:3; Lc 8:19; Mr 6:28; Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 \* 7:6 Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8 \* 7:7

Lc 6:27; 19:14 \* 7:12 Gn 1:31; Ap 20:10 \* 7:14 Hch 21:26

nikfe'lets ekewe' wekwek in nite' qu' nenq'ikataxij?—\* 16 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —Ekewe' k'inq'ijatshenij nite' ta'ł yiwets, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' ta'lets.\* 17 Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' yisu'un nakha'an, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'nhi'i qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nek'iyetleyitij.\* 18 Pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' nit'ij wo'hi'ii qu' neniwqinhetji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nowo'oi qu' neniwqinhetji' pakha' yukin, hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' iyetij yijaa'ija qa hami'm pakha' witwejtitsi' hane'en.\* 19 ¿Me nite' nehisi'lij ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes)? Qa la'mek qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' naqsi'jijkii kekhewe'en. ¿Inhats'ek in lenqek'uyutaxi'lyij?—\* 20 Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ijju': —In'etji' pa' ewi'ł inwo'met! ¿Łek pakha' qu' nenqek'uyu' ej?— 21 Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ewi'He kakha' haqsiijkii qa e'weeki'ł in lenitjułaxihijpha'm.\* 22 Qa kakha' Moises'ik'i in nehisi'lij kakha' circuncisión,† qa yemjeetax in namtaxji'ju' na'aj witwapiihijitax qa lunye'j ji'ij qa laqsi'ji'hi'mijkii kakha'an na'aj omela's. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa nite' hik kakha'tax qu' nata'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe hayiits kekhewe' aqa'jteyi'lik'i in hik kekhewe' in ta'lets yijat'ij. 23 Qa qu' nite' notnotshiyi'ipji'kii kakha' ley ma' qa we'nisa'xii łaxpa's na'aj omela's in yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiyetax, ¿qa hane'ej qa inhats'ek in łanayu'uhij ye'm in hikinji' ka' ewi'ł neluji' witwapiihijii ha' ewi'ł jukhew qi wanqaats'etax? 24 Hasu'uj it'ihijets qu' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' lunye'je' pakha' qu' nite' iweeni'ihha, mowo' eku'ni'hi yijat'ij qu' enikfee'lıletsha, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' it'ihij.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel pa' ta'łji'ha.*

25 Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' teniwohoitaxiikii qu' natlanhetii?—\* 26 Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hats iyetik'ui ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets. ¿Maatsek yumti iye nekhewe' wit'alhei qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo?—\* 27 Inekhewel jinikfe'lets hakha' ta'łji' nakha'an, qa pakha'le Cristo qu' nanamtax qa ham nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nata'łji'. —\* 28 Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa

\* 7:15 Mt 26:54 \* 7:16 Jn 5:19,30 \* 7:17 Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9 \* 7:18 Fil 3:19; Lc

9:32; Jn 8:14; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:4; 2P 3:18; 1Jn 3:5; 5:20 \* 7:19 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ro 2:12-29; 3:9-10,20-23,27-28 \* 7:21 Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 † 7:22

Circuncisión: Wanaqsiimijkii na'aj omela's in hats yamets wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8) leqe nelutsfik'i, ma' qa we'nisa'xii pa' łaj pa' loso', yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiyetax.

\* 7:24 Lc 6:37; He 9:27 \* 7:25 Mt 23:37 \* 7:26 Lc 8:41; 12:58; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2

\* 7:27 Mt 13:55; 21:11; Lc 4:22; Jn 6:42

yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Ekheweli't lenikfe'li'lyij qa lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'n hata'ji'. Yakha' nite' ta'He yiwets in tsam, qe ts'ukin yijat'ij nakha' ewi't yijaa'ija kakha' lunye'j, hik nakha' nite' lenikfe'li'lets.\* <sup>29</sup> Yakha' tsikfe'lets nakha'an, qe hikna' hata'hi, qa nakha'an qa hik nakha' ts'ukin.—\* <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', qa hamle pakha' qu' net'eku'mets, qe mexente' yamets pakha' lenjeyumtshenek. <sup>31</sup> Qa olotsle hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yegeku', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nanamtax pa' Cristo, ¿me qa' naqsiiikii iye pe'qu' ham lunyejeyi'iju't qu' les nat'anipji' kekhewe' yaqsiiikii ha'ne jukhew?—

*Pe' fariseol yisu'untax qu' nophe't pa' Jesús.*

<sup>32</sup> He' fariseol yepi'ye' ej hekhewe' olots in tajawehenij wetju'lkii ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yukintaxii he' yejel ke' qi witlijsitjii qu' nophe't ha' Jesús.\* <sup>33</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hats nite' ha'ni'it etji'teje'm, ma' qa hapilii iye na' ts'ukinju'.\* <sup>34</sup> Ekheweli't qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'it, qa nakha' qu' ha'ni', ekheweli't nite' leke' qu' ami'hi.—\* <sup>35</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Qetuk pa'qu' nakji' hane'en in yit'ijets qu'nte' jinte'wene'? ¿Me i'nh'i qu' namii pekhewep judiol i'nji'kii pe' griego letsetits qa' nijatshen pe' griego? \* <sup>36</sup> ¿Pa'n qu' nukinji'ha aka' yit'ij inwets: “Ekheweli't qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'it, nakha' qu' ha'ni' ekheweli't nite' leke' qu' ami'hi”?—\*

*Pakha' iweli' witi'la'x.*

<sup>37</sup> In hats ewi'He ka' nelu aman qa' nanaxijik'i ke' le'sits neluts, hik kakha' les in le'wisija kakha' nelu. Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' qa nenek yiwets qa' niya'.\* <sup>38</sup> Pakha' qu' netk'en yiwets nite' tsegeku', qa hik lunye'je' kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji': “Pakha' les toxiiju' pa' latawe'j qu' ne'niwek'leji' pe'qu' iweli'ye' haqqil witi'la'x.”—\* <sup>39</sup> Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, pakha'le Espíritu Santo hik pakha' nifel, qu' netesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' qu' netk'enets nite' yegeku' hakha'an, qe pakha' Espíritu Santo mexente' namju', qe ha'

\* **7:28** Hch 21:26; Jn 1:26-33; 5:13,19; 8:14,19,55; 9:29-30; 12:35; 13:7; 14:5; 15:15,21; 20:14; Ga 4:8; 1Ts 4:5; 2Ts 1:8

\* **7:29** Mr 9:37; Lc 10:22; Jn 1:6; 9:16

\* **7:32** Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4

\* **7:33** Jn 12:35; 14:12,19; 16:5,10,16,17,28

\* **7:34** Jn 8:21; 13:33

\* **7:35** Jn 11:36; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; Ga 2:3

\* **7:36** Jn 8:21

\* **7:37** Lv 23:34-36; Nm 29:35; Dt 16:13-14; Neh 8:18; Jn 5:1; Lc 14:26; Is 55:1; Ap 22:17

\* **7:38** Jn 4:10-14; 6:35; Mt 26:54; Ex 17:1-6; Sal 78:15-16; 105:40-41; Pr 18:4; Is 12:3; Ez 47:1-11; Zac 14:8; Ap 22:1-2

Jesús mente' wapiletspha'm na' wa's ma' qa' ne'nenpha'm qa' hats qiye'ji'ha.\*

*Pe' jukhew nite' t'anyejeji wetju'ł.*

<sup>40</sup> Ma' qa' he' uja'x hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yit'ij ha' Jesús, qa' yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' profeta t'otkaxtiitaxik'uikii.—\* <sup>41</sup> Hekhewep qa' yit'ijetsek: —Hik ha'ne pakha' Cristo.— Qa' yi'ti'ijju' iye hekhewep iye: —Nite', ¿me leke' pa' Cristo qu' nata'łii na' sehe' Galilea? <sup>42</sup> ¿Me nite' yit'ij kekhe'we' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'łiei pa' Cristo qu' nata'łets hatse' pekhewe' ta'łets pa' David'ik'i, qa' nata'łets iye na' Belén hik nakha' łetset pa'aj pa' David'ik'i?—\* <sup>43</sup> Ma' qa' he' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye qa' nite' t'anyejeji wetju'ł ha' Jesús. \* <sup>44</sup> Qa' he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa' yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'ł, qa' hamle pa'qu' net'eku'mets.\*

*Pekhewe' tenek'enhei yeqeku' pa' Jesús.*

<sup>45</sup> Ma' qa' hekhewe' yejeł ke' qi witlijsitjii qa' tepilii iye ha' i'ni' hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa' he' fariseol, qa' enewe'en qa' nifaakantaxij, qa' yittaxijets: —¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenka'xi'ł?—\* <sup>46</sup> Hekhewe' yejeł ke' qi witlijsitjii qa' yeku'ł: —ıHam pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyet qu' hik łunye'je' hakha' jukhew in iyet!—\* <sup>47</sup> Ma' qa' he' fariseol qa' yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me ekhewepi'ł iye nawitji'ł iye?—\* <sup>48</sup> ¿Me na'ł pa'qu' ewii'le' nekhewe' tenek'enhei qu' netk'enets hakha'an, i'nhi' ene' fariseol?—\* <sup>49</sup> Qa' enewe'le olots jukhew qa' ne' efuts iye in nite' nikfe'lets kekhe'we' wenit'ij (ley), hats qi in i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.— <sup>50</sup> Ha' Nicodemo, hikha' fariseo namii hik aka'aj ha' Jesús, hikha' i'nji'teje'm iye hekhewe'en, qa' yit'ij: \* <sup>51</sup> —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' inqe ley qu' hasu'uj jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' ewi'ł jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' natfaakanhetiikii ma' qa' jutsiqax pa'qu' naqsiiikii?—\* <sup>52</sup> Ma' qa' hekhewe'en qa' yeku'hju'ł, qa' yit'ijets: —¿Me akhap iye Galilea le'le'/? Jelijupkii ke' Intata le'łiei, qa' enikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'łii ha' Galilea.—\* <sup>53</sup> Ma' qa' week wapiliikii pe' łetsil.

## 8

*Pe' efu wanawitji'ł pakha' nite' lewhe'ye'tax.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa' hakha'le Jesús qa' ikii ke' utek Olivos.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa' kakhap

\* 7:39 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,33; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 \* 7:40

Jn 6:14 \* 7:42 2P 1:20; Lc 1:27; Gn 35:19 \* 7:43 Jn 9:16; 1Co 1:10 \* 7:44 Jn

10:39 \* 7:45 Jn 18:18; Mt 2:4 \* 7:46 Mt 7:28-29 \* 7:47 Ap 20:10 \* 7:48

Lc 8:41 \* 7:50 Jn 3:1; 19:39 \* 7:51 Dt 1:16; 17:6; 19:15 \* 7:52 Mt 17:22;

2P 14:25 \* 8:1 Mt 21:1

nełukii qa wekiyaafii iye ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa nekets hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ha' Jesús qa i'nju' qa yijatshen.\* <sup>3</sup> Hekhewe' i'nq'ijjatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa he' fariseol iye t'ilit'ijets pa'aj ke' ewi'l' efu in wanawitji'il' pa'aj pa' jukhew nite' lewhe'ye'tax. Qa neka'xii ha' Jesús qa yenji'ju' leqewuk'u pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.\* <sup>4</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, ene' efu titkamhitiili'ij in yawitjitaq ha' ewi'l' jukhew nite' lewhe'ye'tax.\* <sup>5</sup> In t'ejuyets kakha' ley, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij inwets qu' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa' naq'alli'ij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hik łunye'je' aka'an. Qa akha' łpa'n qu' it'i'ij?—\* <sup>6</sup> Hekhewe'en nifaakanij aka'an, qe yijaajintax ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' nit'ijju' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiijkii. Ma' qa totjoijo' ha' Jesús qa yika' ha' sehe' yit'iji' łayaqsi'.\* <sup>7</sup> In menjiit nite' yili'ij in nifaakanijkii, ma' qa nejełpha'm ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' haamija lewuł'axe' ekheweli'l' qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' nenjele'ej pe'qu' uteye'.—\* <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa totjoijo' iye qa yika' iye ha' sehe'. <sup>9</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en ma' qa wapilte kiyek yojo'oj in wapilkii he' ława'mhits ma' qa teilem in week wapilik'uikii, qa hats yiwejinte ha' Jesús qa kikhe' iye efu we'nenji'ju' leqewuk'u. <sup>10</sup> Ha' Jesús qa nejełpha'm iye qa nifaakan: —Efu, łkhoweyek hekhewe' neqek'uyutax'ej? łMe ham pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' natanithenij pa' ul'ax łaqsi'jijkii?— <sup>11</sup> Kikhe'en qa yeku'l': —Ham, jukhew.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa' yakhape' jeek iye qu' nite' k'atanitheni'ij. Yape ma. Hane'ej qu' nata'li' qu' hasu'uj mapilets iye qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.—\*

*Jesús, łefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

<sup>12</sup> Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' łefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' natsjayan qa' nite' ł'anuuyi'i qu' nijalki'sji'kii na' nookii, qe nakha' na'lkii ta'lets na' witiłax hik nakha' qu' nana'li'm yijat'ij.—\* <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —Akha'le ete'm in łetetfeltax. In łetetfeltax nite' weju'lij.— <sup>14</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l', qa yit'ij: —In yemjeetax in yakha'łetax yite'm in hetetfelletax, qa yijaalli'ija kekhe' hit'ij, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n hata'łji' qa' pa'n hakji' iye. Qa ekheweli'il' qa nite' lenikfe'li'l' yiwets pa'n hata'łji' qa pa'n qu' hakji' iye.\* <sup>15</sup> Ekheweli'l' ewi'łe in łejeki'l'

\* **8:2** Hch 21:26; Mr 1:45; 9:35      \* **8:3** Mr 7:3; Nm 5:11      \* **8:4** Mt 5:27-28

\* **8:5** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Lv 20:10; Dt 22:22-24; Ez 16:38-41      \* **8:6** Lc 11:54

\* **8:7** Ro 2:1,22; 3:23; 6:23; Dt 17:7      \* **8:11** Jn 3:17      \* **8:12** Ex 3:14; 13:21-22; 14:19-25; Is 42:6; 49:6; 60:19-22; Sal 36:9; 45:8; Jn 8:24; 9:5; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8; Zac 14:5-8

\* **8:14** Jn 3:8; 7:28; 9:29; 12:35; 13:3,36; 14:5; 16:5,28; 1Jn 2:11

pa' lunyejei ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', qa yakha'le qa ham pa'qu' hats hit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' lunye'je'.\* 16 Qa qu' hit'ijets pe'ye' pa'qu' lunye'je' me ul'ax me i'nhi' qu' nite' ul'axe', qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij in hik pakha' qu' lunye'je', qe nite' ye'l'ewi'l'hi'jikii qu' hit'ijets, qe nakhapji'ij iye Tata hik nakha' ts'ukin hikna' yeweeki'ij.\* 17 Qa kakha' we'nika'ajji' ege leyi'l' qa yit'ijets iye qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' jukhewe' in week l'anyejeji'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii, ma' qa hats yijaa'ija yijat'ij.\* 18 Qa hik yijunye'j, yakha' in yakha'le yite'm in hetetfel, qa nakha' ts'ukin, Tata, hik nakha' iye tsifel iye.—\* 19 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' atata?— Qa yeku'l' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Ekhweli'l' nite' lenikfe'li'l' yiwets qa nite' lenikfe'li'l'ets iye na' Tata. Qek enikfe'li'l' yiwets qekha enikfe'lji'ijtaxi'letsek na' Tata.—\* 20 Ha' Jesús in yit'ijji'ju' ekewe'en in i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa i'niji' hakha' i'ni' hekhewe' leqjiikilij ne'ej'l'astai ofrendas, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l', qe mexe nite' yamets pa' lenjeyumtshenek.\*

*Jesús qa nifeltaxi'mha pekhewe' inqeku'.*

21 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'ij iye in yit'ijets: —Qu' haktax qa ekhweli'l' qa mowotaxi'iyikii, ma' qa' anaxli'ihijju' ne' ewu'l'etsi'l'. Nakha' qu' hakji', ekhweli'l' nite' leke' qu' ami'hi.—\* 22 Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol qa yit'ijju': —¿Ma yijamti'etsek qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' natwamhit, qe yit'ij: “Nakha' qu' hakji', ekhweli'l' nite' leke' qu' ami'hi”?—\* 23 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ekhweli'l' yatsat'etsi'l' epji' ha'ne metju', qa yakha'le qa na' toxpha'm. Ekhweli'l' yatsat'etsi'l' epji' ha'ne sehe' qa yakha'le qa nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.\* 24 Hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ihij ewets qu' anaxli'ihijju'ha hatse' ne' ewu'l'etsi'l', qe qu' esgeku'u'l' in hik yakha'taxija (aka' hit'ij), qa' anaxli'ihijju' ne' ewu'l'etsi'l'. — 25 Ma' qa nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jija?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l': —Yakha' inek week lahatsiyij k'efeljiihi'm kakha' yijunye'j. 26 Olotstax kekhewe' tseqitijineyutaxi'ij ewets in t'ejuyets kakha' ul'ax ejunyejeji'l', qa nite'le leke', qe ewi'le qu' hit'ij pakha' qu' nit'ij yiwets nakha' ts'ukinju', qa hik nakha' yijaa'ija na'aj yit'ij. Yakha', kekhewe' wekwek hepi'ye'ej nakha'an, hik kekhewe' henfeltaxi'm ene' sehe' epji'.—\* 27 Hekhwewe'en nite' nikfe'lik'i in iyetij pa' Intata in hikpa' nukin. 28 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Ekhweli'l'

\* 8:15 Lc 6:37; Ap 19:11; Fil 3:3; Jn 3:17; 12:47 \* 8:16 Mt 12:41; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 16:32

\* 8:17 Nm 35:30; Jn 8:14 \* 8:18 1Jn 5:7,9 \* 8:19 Jn 7:28; 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8;

Lc 10:22 \* 8:20 Mr 12:41,43; Lc 21:1 \* 8:21 Jn 7:34,36; 8:22; 13:33; 14:2; 15:22;

16:5; Dt 24:16; Ez 3:18; 33:8; Ro 3:23; 6:23 \* 8:22 Jn 8:21 \* 8:23 Jn 3:13,31;

15:19; 17:14-16; 18:36; Col 3:1-2; 1Jn 4:5 \* 8:26 Jn 3:32; 5:19; 15:15

qu' entaxi'l'pha'm na' Ła's na' Jukhew, ma' qa' enikfe'li'lets in hik yakhaataxija, qa' enikfe'li'lets iye in ham pakha' qu' haqsiijkii qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe k'iyetij yijat'ij ekewe' wekwek in lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats ts'ijatshenij na' Tata.\*  
 29 Qa Nakha'an, nakha' ts'ukin qa i'nyijupha, nite' ts'iton, qe yakha' haqsi'jijkii week na'aj yi'sinhetij.—\* 30 Ha' Jesús in iyetij ekewe' wekwek, qa olots hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

*Eetlinheyij pa' witwul'ax.*

31 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' judiol hekhewe' nite' yeqeku'tax hakha'an: —Ekhweli'l' qu' nite' anqatsit'i'ihij kekhewe' yi'lijei, ma' qa yijaayi'ija qu' k'eyijatshenheyi'ihij,\*  
 32 ma' qa' enikfe'li'lets nakha' yijaa'ija, qa nakha' yijaa'ija qa' hik nakha' newejini'lkii.—\* 33 Hekhwewe'en qa yeku'l', qa yit'ijets: —Yekhweli'l' hata'h'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa ham pa'qu' lehinheyi'ihij. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in littaxihij yiwets: “Qa' ewejinheti'yi'lkii”?—\* 34 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l' iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an lehinek'ij pa' ul'ax.\* 35 Na'aj jukhew witlinek nite' leke' qu' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' amani'ijupkii ne'ej wititsi'. Qa na'aj łaa'sija na'aj yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' qa hik na'aj yijat'ij in amanijup ne'ej letsi'.\* 36 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' pakha'ye' Wita's qu' nelinenihij qu' hats nite' e'witlinheyi'ihij, qa' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nite' e'witlinheyi'ihij, qa pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' a'maneyi'ihijupkii.  
 37 Tsikfe'lets in łata'h'lets kakha' Abraham'ik'i, łamek qa lenqek'uyu'ulyij qe ta'hijupi' in nite' f'eku'mi'h' kekhewe' yi'lijei.\*  
 38 Yakha' k'iyetij kekhewe' hi'wen in ha'nijup na' Tata, qa ekhweli'l' qa łaqsiihijkiyek pa' yit'ihij ewetsek na' atata'ał.—\*  
 39 Hekhwewe'en qa yeku'l' iye, qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Abraham'ik'i hik pakha' tata'ał. — Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l': —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' atatayi'ih' kakha' Abraham'ik'i, aqsiihijkii kakha' yaqsiijkii ka' Abraham'ik'i.\* 40 Qa ha'neli'ij qa lenqek'uyu'ulyij, yakha' in henfeltaxi'l' e'm kakha' yijaa'ija hepi'ye'ej na' Dios. Ka' Abraham'ik'i nite' yaqsiijkii aka'an in lenqek'uyu'taxi'lyij.\*  
 41 Ekhweli'l' łaqsiihijkii pakha' yisu'un na' atata'ał.— Qa yeku'l' hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yekhweli'l' nite' heneki'h'ifik'ikii qu' yewitqa'lets'i'ih'. Na'l pa' ewi'he in tata'ał, pakha'an Dios.—\* 42 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l': —Qek yijaayi'ija qek atatayi'ih' na'

\* 8:28 Mr 2:10; 6:5; Jn 8:24; 9:33; 15:5 \* 8:29 Jn 16:32; Hch 10:38 \* 8:31 Jn

2:22; 18:32 \* 8:32 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 \* 8:33 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He

2:16 \* 8:34 Ro 6:17-20; 2P 2:19 \* 8:35 1Jn 2:17; Gn 21:10; Lc 15:31; Ga 4:30

\* 8:37 Lc 19:9; Jn 8:31-47; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:11,16; Ga 3:7 \* 8:38 Jn 3:32; 5:19;

6:46; 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13 \* 8:39 Ga 3:7,9 \* 8:40 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6

\* 8:41 2Jn 9; 1Jn 2:29; Os 2:4; 1Ts 4:3; Dt 32:6



Dios, ma' qekha ets-su'untaxi'l, qe yakha' hata'lii na' Dios, ma' qa tsam. Nite' yakha'le yite'm qu' natsam, nakha'le Dios ts'ukinju' qa tsam.\* 43 ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'hik'i kekheve' hit'ij? Qe nite' lisu'uni'l qu' ek'eni'hik'i kekheve' yi'ljei.\* 44 Ekheveli'l na' atata'al nakha'an inwo'met (Satanás), qa lisu'uni'l qu' aqsiihikii kekheve' yisu'un na' atata'al. Nakha'an hayiitsle in egek'una'x ta'hiji in i'nk'aa'ija. Nite' aman ji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija qe hamji' na' yijaa'ija nakha'an, in iyet yaqanlekii, iyeth'ij kakha' hats lunye'jle nakha'an, qe nakha'an ejtitsax qa latata iye na' witwejtitsi'.\* 45 Qa yakha' in yijaa'ija na'aj hi'ttaxi'ij ewets, qa nite'le l'ek'eni'l yiwets, lesqeku'ul. 46 ¿Lek pakha' ekheveli'l pa'qu' ni'nq'ethinij qu' na'nyitji' pa' ul'ax? Qa qu' hit'ij pa' yijaa'ija, ¿qa inhats'ek in lesqeku'ul? 47 Na'aj yatsat'axij na' Dios qa tek'enets ke' le'ljei na' Dios. Qa ekheveli'l qa nite' l'ek'eni'lets, qe nite' yatsat'etsi'l ej na' Dios.—

*Jesús hayiits na'l pa'aj in mexe ham pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

48 Hekheve' judiol qa yeku'l iye: —Yekheveli'l hasinihik'iha ka' hit'ij ewets in a'samaritano\* qa in'etji' iye pa' ewi'l inwo'met.— \* 49 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ij: —Ham yitji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e, qe hiwqinhetji' yijat'ij na' Tata, qa ekheveli'l qa nite' letsiwqinheti'hji'. 50 Qa nite'le howo'oiji' qu' heniwqinhetji', qa na'le nakha' wo'oiji' qu' netsiwqinhetji', qa hik nakha' iye qu' nejelik'ui yijat'ij me le'wisju' me i'nh'i qu' nite' le'wise'ju'.\* 51 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'ljei, qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' ni'wen na' witwamhi'.— \* 52 Qa yeku'l hekheve' judiol, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'letsha in i'n'etjiha pa' ewi'l inwo'met. Pa' Abraham'ik'i wa'm, qa week pekhewe' profetas'ik'i iye in naxju'. Qa akha' qa hit'ij: “Pakha' qu' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'ljei qa' nite' nijaa'ijine' na' witwamhi'.” 53 ¿Me akha' les qu' anipji' pakha' tata'alik'i Abraham'ik'i hikpa' wa'm iye pa'aj? Pe' profetas'ik'i naxju' iye pa'aj. ¿Lek pakha' lumtitax qu' akha'ye'?— 54 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' heniwqinhettaxji', pa'qu' yiwqiyejeji ham weju'hi'ij. Na' Tata hik nakha' tsiwqinhetji', hik nakha' ekheveli'l hit'ijjets: “Pakha'an hik pakha' inqe Dios.” 55 Qa ekheveli'l qa nite'le lenikfe'li'lets nakha'an, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'letsha nakha'an. Qa qu' hit'ijets qu' nite'

\* 8:42 Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 5:1,20; Jn 13:3; 16:27 \* 8:43 Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32 \* 8:44 Mt 4:1; Jn 13:2,27; 14:6; Ef 2:1-3; Gn 3:1-4; 4:8-9; Hch 26:4; 2Co 11:3; 1Jn 3:8-15; Ap 12:9; Ro 3:7 \* 8:46 Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5 \* 8:48 Samaritano: pe' judiol na'aj hats les qu' na'nayu'kii ma' qa te' natkin aka' wi'tljei. \* 8:48 Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; Jn 7:20; 10:20; Ap 9:20; 18:2 \* 8:50 Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4 \* 8:51 Jn 8:52,55; 14:23-24; 15:20; 17:6; 18:32; 1Jn 2:5; Ap 1:3; 3:8,10; 22:7,9

netsikfe'le'ets, yakha' hats ye'jtitsaxle in ejunyejeyi'lek. Qa tsikfe'le'ets nakha'an ma' qa heik'enik'iha kekheve' le'lijei.\*  
 56 Kakha' aqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham'ik'i qi in le'wisi'mkii in nikfe'lets qu' ni'wen hatse' kakha' yeqe ne'u. Qa hats yi'wen, ma' qa qi'ija in le'wisi'mkiiha. —\* 57 Qa hik ta'hjupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Mente' enek cincuenta (50) yamets ege'ninqapits, ¿me qa hi'wen pa' Abraham'ik'i?— 58 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihj ewets, in mexe nite' nekfik'i ka' Abraham'ik'i, yakha' tsa'l.—\* 59 Hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mtaxi' he' utel qu' nenjele'ejkii, qa wanat'intekii aje'e'el ha' Jesús, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijtsitjii.\*

## 9

*Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pakha' ewi't nekijfik'i in puk'al.*

1 Hakha' neki'kii ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen ha' ewi't jukhew, hayiits ta'hj ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al. 2 He' P'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿inhats'ek in ta'hj ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al ha'ne jukhew? ¿Me ta'lets qu' ul'etse' pe' f'alhei? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' lakha' ye'le qu' ul'axe'?—\* 3 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Nite' ta'lets hane'en qu' ul'axe', qa nite' ta'lets iye pe' f'alhei qu' ul'etse', qe ta'lets yijat'ij hane'en in puk'alij qe qa ne'twenhetijji'teje'm pakha' yisu'un na' Dios qu' nanaqsi-ijkii. \* 4 Inekhewel jit'ithayiki' pekhewe' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' ji'nt'ithayiki in mexe ne'ukii, qe na' naja'x in nam qa hats ham pa'qu' net'ithayii.\* 5 Yakha' in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', yakha' lefetitjiijij ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—\* 6 In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij, ma' qa tek'iyiju' ha' sehe' qa ke' laq'astalii qa yaqasja'ajji'kii ka' sehe'. Ma' qa yilinipji' he' lotoi ha' puk'al.\* 7 Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ai qu' matanaxtapulijji' na' lajakju' la's hii Siloé.— (Siloé ikji' "wit'ukinek".) Ha' puk'al qa ik qa yamii qa watanaxtapulijji' ma' qa in hats tepilik'ui qa hats yi'wenkii.\* 8 Ma' qa hik ta'hjupi' hekhewe' metitsi'm ke' lets' qa hekhewe' yi'wenji'ijkii qa iyinji'ijkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' i'nle'kji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iyinji'ijkii?— 9 Qa uja'x he' yit'ij: —Hik nakha'.— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Tujtseika', hikle lunye'jtax. — Qa ha' puk'altax, qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hik yakhaa'ija.— 10 Ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in li'wenkii?— 11 Qa yeku't hakha'an: —Hakha' jukhew hiite' Jesús

\* 8:55 Jn 7:28; Mt 11:27 \* 8:56 Lc 10:24; He 11:13-19 \* 8:58 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 1:15; 8:24; 17:5; Col 1:17 \* 8:59 Jn 10:31,33; 11:8; 12:36; Ex 17:4; Lv 24:16; 1S 30:6; 1R 21:10-13; Lc 4:30; Hch 21:26 \* 9:2 Jn 11:8; Ez 18:20; Ex 20:5; Job 21:19 \* 9:3 Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 \* 9:4 Jn 5:17; 11:9; 12:35; 2Jn 8; Ro 13:12 \* 9:5 Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12; 12:46 \* 9:6 Gn 2:7 \* 9:7 Lc 13:4; Jn 9:11; Is 35:5

ke' laq'astalii yaqasja'ajji'kii ha' sehe' qa yilini'ppi' ene' yitoi, qa yit'ij yiwets: "Ma'ajju' na' lajakju' la's hii Siloé qa matanax-tapulijji'." Qa hak qa tsamiiju' qa hatanaxtapuli'jji' ma' qa hats hi'wenkii hane'ej.—\* 12 Qa nifaakanij iye: —¿Pa'n i'ni' hakha'an?— Qa yit'ijju' t: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets.—

*Pe' fariseol qa nifaakankii pakha' puk'altax pa'aj.*

13 Qa hekhewe'en qa' yeka'xii hekhewe' fariseol hakha' puk'altax.\* 14 Qa hik kakha' ka' ne'ujji' witwapiihijitax (sábado) ha' Jesús in yaqasja'ajji' ke' laq'astalii ka' sehe' qa yilini'ppi' he' lotoi ha' puk'altax qa yi'wenkii.\* 15 Ma' qa he' fariseol qa nifaakankii iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'jkiiha in hats hi'wenkii? — Qa yeku' t hakha'an: —Yilini'ppi' ene' yitoi ka' oloq'oi qa hatanaxtapuli'j ma' qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.— 16 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ijju' hekhewe' uja'x he' fariseol: —Hakha' jukhew nite' ta'hii pa' Dios, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' ka' ne'fu witwapiihijitax.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —¿Me teke' pakha' qu' ul'axe' jukhewe' qu' naqsiijkii ekewe' ham lunye'ji'iju' t? — Ma' qa nite' f'anye'eyij wetju' t.\* 17 He' fariseol qa wapilijets iye pa'aj in nifaakan iye ha' puk'altax: —Hakha' ne'wenkitkii ¿pa'n lumti qu' lunye'je' hakha'an?— Qa yeku' t: —Hakha'an ewi' t profeta.—\* 18 Ma' qa he' judiol qa hats yeqeku'uj pa'aj hakha'an qu' puk'ale'tax pa'aj, qa i'nk'ale' qa' ni'wenkii iye. Qa inq'ukinii iye pa'aj qu' nanamii pekhewe' f'alhei hakha' puk'altax. 19 Qa nifaakanij: —¿Me oqwo'mehe'e'tha hane'en? ¿Me yijaa'ija qu' hayiits nata'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax pa'aj? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j hane'ej in hats yi'wenkii?— 20 Pe' f'alhei qa yeku' t pa'aj: —Tsikfe'li'lets in hik nakhaa'ija hakha' ya'si' t, qa ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax, 21 qa nite' te tsikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'jkii in hats yi'wenkii, nite' tsikfe'li'lets iye pa' yi'wenkitkii. Anfaakaanijha nakha'an. Hats tek yamets hilanye'j, lakha' qu' nenfeli' t e'mik'i yijat'ij.— 22 Pe' f'alhei yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe nijiweyiju' t hekhewe' judiol, qe hekhewe' judiol hats yit'ijets qu' niwumik'uifik'i hekhewe' te'lijtsitijyits pakha' qu' netetfelij qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' Cristo.\* 23 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ijets he' f'alhei: —Anfaakani'tha nakha'an. Hats tek yamets hilanye'j.— 24 He' judiol qa ewi'hij iye in taya'yii hakha' jukhew puk'altax, qa yit'ijets: —Iwqinhet yijat'ij pa' Dios, qe yekheweli' t tsikfe'li'lets ha' jukhew in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.—\* 25 Hakha'an qa yeku' t pa'aj: —Qu' ul'axe' pakha' yaqsiijkii, nite' tsikfe'lets. Ewi'the

\* 9:11 Jn 9:7; Hch 9:12 \* 9:13 Mr 7:3 \* 9:14 Mr 2:23 \* 9:16 Jn 7:29,43; 9:24; 10:19; Mt 26:45; Lc 24:7; Ro 5:19; 1Co 1:10 \* 9:17 Jn 6:14 \* 9:22 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 \* 9:24 Jn 17:24; Jos 7:19; 1S 6:5; Is 42:12; Jer 13:16; Lc 2:14; Ro 4:20

aka' tsikfe'lets: yakha' in mexe yepuk'altax qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.—<sup>26</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n leqfenye'j ej? ¿Pa'n leqfenye'jij in ne'wenkitkii?—<sup>27</sup> Qa yeku'l iye hakha'an: —Hats inek k'efeltaxi'li'm qa nite'le l'eni'li' ekfiyi'l. ¿Inhats'ek in lisu'uni'l qu' hiyeketij iye qu' hit'ilij ewets? ¿Ye' me ekhewepi'l iye lisu'uni'l qu' l'ijatshenheyi'il ej?—<sup>28</sup> Hekhewe'en qa nayu'um, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' hijayan hakha' jukhew qa yekhweli'il qa hijayani'lek pa' Moises'ik'i.\*<sup>29</sup> Yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in tafaakate'yi'lkii pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa hakha'le jukhew qa nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n ta'li'.—\*<sup>30</sup> Qa yeku'l iye ha' jukhew: —iPeyijaat'ij aka'an in tsitju'axijpha'm, in ekhweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' ta'li', la'mek qa tsi'wenkitkii hakha'an!<sup>31</sup> Jinikfe'letsha pa' Dios in nite' t'eku'miju'l pe' u'lets, qa pakha'le qu' ne'nijiweyiju'l pa' Dios qa yaqsi-ijcii pa'qu' nisu'un pakha'an, ma' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in t'eku'miju'l.\*<sup>32</sup> In ip'lu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'ej pakha' qu' ni'wenkitkii pa'qu' nata'lij ji'teje'm wittawe'j qu' puk'ale'.\*<sup>33</sup> Hakha' jukhew qu' nite' nata'li'ii pa' Dios, qekha hamtax leke'ye' qu' naqsiijcii.—\*<sup>34</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Akha', in topo' ej pa' u'ax in lenekfik'i pa'aj, ¿me qa lets'ijatshentaxi'l?— Ma' qa yiwu'mfik'i.\*

*Hik tunyejei puk'alets.*

<sup>35</sup> Qa i'ye'ej ha' Jesús in tewu'mhitiifik'i ha' puk'altax, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen, qa nifaakan: —¿Me nite' leqeku' na' La's na' Jukhew?—\*<sup>36</sup> Qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n hii pakha'an, hats'inha yakha' qa' nite' heqeku'ye' pakha'an?—\*<sup>37</sup> Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Hats li'wen, ha'ne hane'ej l'afaakateyi'l hik ha'ne.—<sup>38</sup> Ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —Nite' k'eqeku', Yatsat'axyij.— Ma' qa wonokok'enju'.<sup>39</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' hujtse wetju'l, hats'inha nekhewe' puk'aletstax qa' ni'wen wetju'l, qa nekhewe' yi'wentax wetju'l qa' puk'aletsi'ij.—\*<sup>40</sup> Uja'x hekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me yekhweli'l iye qu' yepuk'aletsi'il? —<sup>41</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qek e'puk'aletsi'il qekha hamtax ewu'etsi'il, qa li'tli'ilijju' "Hi'weni'l wetju'l" ma' qa pa' ewu'axitsi'l qa amaneyi'l etji'.—\*

\* **9:28** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 \* **9:29** Jn 7:27-28; 8:14 \* **9:31** Job 27:9; Sal 34:15,16; 66:18; 145:19; Pr 15:20; 28:9; Is 1:15; 1Jn 3:21; 5:14-15; Ef 1:9; Stg 5:16-18 \* **9:32** Jn 15:24 \* **9:33** Jn 8:28 \* **9:34** Sal 51:5; Is 66:5 \* **9:35** Mr 2:10 \* **9:36** Lc 10:1 \* **9:39** Jn 3:19; 5:22-30; 12:47-50; 18:37; Mr 12:40; Lc 4:18 \* **9:41** Jn 15:22,24; 1Jn 1:8; 3:5

## 10

*Jesús, hik pakha' le'wis kots'etets yejet.*

<sup>1</sup> —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nuyi'ii na' leji' na' lenqetsitax ne' kots'etets qa tujtseika' uyi'teje'm, pakha'an ejtenhetsaxle qa eqitkamhitsax iye.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' nuyii yijat'ij pa'qu' leji'ye' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' kots'etets yejet.\* <sup>3</sup> Pakha' yejet pa' leji' qa yit'iji'mii qhof, ma' qa pa' kots'etets yejet qa taya'yii yiyinenik'i pe' hiyitsle wetju't, qa pe' kots'etets qa nikfe'lik'i pa' l'a'x pakha'an, ma' qa pakha'an qa yojo'ok'oifik'i pe' kots'etets. <sup>4</sup> Qa in hats yot'axfik'i pe' yatsat'etsij, ma' qa yojo'ok'oi, qa pe' kots'etets qa yijayanpha'm, qe nikfe'lik'i l'anye'j. <sup>5</sup> Qa pakhape'letax qu' nojotaxik'ui, nite' yijayan, ilatik'uikii, qe nite' nikfe'lik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je'. — <sup>6</sup> Aka'an kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús tistaxij hekhewe'en, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i pakha' ikji'ha.\* <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, yakha' leji' na' lentsitax ne' kots'etets.\* <sup>8</sup> Week nekhewe' nojo in namtax ejtenhetsitsle qa eqitkamhitsitsle iye, qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' tek'enets. <sup>9</sup> Yakha' leji' na' lentsitax, pakha' qu' nuyii ha'ne leji' qa' ila'xe'. Qa' hik lunye'je' ne'ej kots'etax in uiteje'm qa uifik'i iye qa yi'wen na'aj jup'elket. <sup>10</sup> Na'aj ejtenhetsi'l in nam ewi'he in wo'oi qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' netqek'ui, qa qu' nineqwul'enhetju' iye. Qa yakha' in tsam qe qa' nana'li't e'm pe'qu' ilaxitsi'it, qa' qitsi'it e'mha iye.\* <sup>11</sup> Yakha' qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets. Ha'ne qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets nite' yiwejin ne' kots'etets qa wa'mifi.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' net'ithayiihi'ipji' pa'qu' laja'ye', qa nite' lenilayets pe' kots'etets, nite' hik pakha' pa' yatsat'axij pe' kots'etets, ma' qa in yi'weniju't pa' wowo, qa yiwu'mli'i pe' kots'etets qa ilat. Ma' qa pa' wowo qa t'ilit'ets pe' kots'etets qa yak'esa'xkii iye.\* <sup>13</sup> Pakha'an in ilat qe t'ithayiihetaxiikii laja'ye', qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' nekewet'ets yiwejinle. <sup>14</sup> Yakha' qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets, qa tsikfe'lets nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets qa lekhewel qa nikfe'lji'ij yiwetsek. <sup>15</sup> Qa hik lunye'jija aka'an na' Tata in nikfe'l yiwets, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek na' Tata. Qa yakha' qu' hawa'mifi nekhewe' kots'etets qa' ihiye'.\* <sup>16</sup> Na'l ye'm iye nekhewep kots'etets nite' ha'ne i'ni'in. Qa hisu'un qu' henka'x iye nekhewe'en.

\* **10:1** Jer 7:11; Os 6:9; 1Ts 5:2,4; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15      \* **10:2** Gn 4:2; Sal 23:1; Mt 7:15      \* **10:6** Mr 9:32; Lc 2:50; 9:45; 18:34; Jn 2:24; 12:16      \* **10:7** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mt 7:15      \* **10:10** Ef 4:28; Jn 6:27      \* **10:11** Sal 23; Is 40:11; Ez 34:12,23; 37:24; Zac 13:7; Jn 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 5:4; Ap 7:17; Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; 2Co 5:21; Ga 3:13; 1Jn 3:16      \* **10:12** Lc 10:3      \* **10:15** Mt 11:27; 20:28; Lc 10:22

Nekhewe'en yepi'ye' hatse' na' ya'x qa ewi't hatse' pa'qu' na'ni' qa ewi'he iye pa'qu' lenilayets'e.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qe yakha' he'yihini' na' yila'x, qa' ink'ale qa' hepilet iye.\* <sup>18</sup> Hamtax pa'qu' netsitka'mij na' yila'x, qe yakha'le in ta't yiwets qa he'yihini'. Yakha' heyesti'yij na' yit'unha'xijup qu' he'yihini' na' yila'x, qa heyesti'yij iye na' yit'unha'xijup qu' hepilet iye, qe hik aka' f'anye'j yiwets na' Tata.—\* <sup>19</sup> He' judiol in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats yeqet'etsju'kii nite' f'anye'jeyij wetju't.\* <sup>20</sup> Olots hekhewe' yit'ijju': —I'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met nakha'an qa hats nite' teik'uneikii. ¿Inhats'ek in f'ek'eni'lets?—\* <sup>21</sup> Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ekewe'en nite' le'lijei pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'nji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e. ¿Me leke' pa'qu' ewi't inwo'met'e qu' ni'wenkitkii ne' puk'alets?—\*

*Jesús ewi't pakha' lunye'ji't pa' Latata.*

<sup>22</sup> Hik kekhewe' ke' nelutsji' yamets kekhewe' le'sits neluts tamtaxti'yik'i kekhe' qi witlijsitji. Lop lahats'ij ha' Jerusalén. <sup>23</sup> Qa ha' Jesús yijalki'si'kii ke' qi witlijsitjiyifi ha' leq'eneleya'x ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón.\* <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa k'ooyijji' iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n iphu'uk'ui qu' yape metetfeli't ye'mha? Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape, eqetheni't ye'mkiiha.—\* <sup>25</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Hats inek hetetfeltax qa lesqeku'hi'it, kekhewe' wekwek in haqsiijkii hit'iji' aka' hiji' na' Tata, hik kekhewe' tsifeltaxkii.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa ekhewelli'it qa lesqeku'hi'it qe nite' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.\* <sup>27</sup> Ne' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets nikfe'lik'i yanye'j, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek iye qa tsijayanija. <sup>28</sup> Ma' qa yakha' qa' hetisij na' hila'x nite' yili'ij qa nite' leke' qu' namii pakha' fe't, qa ham pakha' qu' netsitka'mtaxij ha'ne yikoiji'.\* <sup>29</sup> Na' Tata hik nakha' tselisij enewe'en, nakha'an week t'anipji', qa ham iye pakha' qu' nenitka'mtaxij na' lokoiji' na' Tata.\* <sup>30</sup> Na' Tata qa yakha' ewi't aka' yijunye'jeyi't.—\* <sup>31</sup> He' judiol qa t'eku'metsju'kii iye he' utel, qe neqje'lenheyu'taxijkii iye.\* <sup>32</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yakha' k'ethini'lij kekhewe' olots haqsi'jijkii le'sits ta'hii na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j kekhewe'en pa' ta'lets in leneqje'lenheyu'ut

\* **10:16** Is 56:8; Ez 34:11-13; 34:23; 37:24; Mt 8:11,12; Jn 11:52; 12:32; 17:11,20-22; Hch 10:34-35; 1P 2:25; Ef 2:11-19

\* **10:17** Jn 3:35; 5:20; 1Jn 3:16 \* **10:18** Jn 5:19

\* **10:19** Jn 7:43; 9:16 \* **10:20** Jn 7:20; 8:48; Ap 9:20; 18:2 \* **10:21** Ex 4:11; Sal 146:8; Jn 9:32-33

\* **10:23** Hch 3:11; 5:12 \* **10:24** Mt 1:17; 26:63; Ef 5:2; Lc 22:67; 2Co 3:12

\* **10:25** Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; 2Jn 8; Ap 15:3

\* **10:26** Jn 6:37; 8:47 \* **10:28** Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 10:42; Mr 9:41; Lc 21:18; Jn 3:16; 6:27,39; 12:25; 17:12; 18:9; 2Co 4:9; 2Jn 8; 1Ts 4:17

\* **10:29** Mt 11:27

\* **10:30** Jn 1:15; 14:10; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24 \* **10:31** Jn 11:8

yijkii ne' utel?— \* 33 He' judiol qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Nite' f'ejelaxti'yipji'kii pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' le'wise', qe f'ejelaxti'yipji'kii yijat'ij in u'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios, qa ta'hijupi' iye in akha' e'jukhewle qa littaxijets qu' o' Diose'.—\* 34 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' we'nika'ajji' ege leyi't: “Yakha' hit'ij: 'Ekheweli't o'diositsi't' ”? (Sal 82:6) 35 Na' Dios in yit'ijets qu' diositse' pekhewe' tisij ke' le'lijei qa kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nenwu'mpha'm, \* 36 ¿me ha'ne t'eku'miiji' na' Dios qa nukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' lit'ilijets: “U'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios” qe yakha' hit'ij: yakha' Laa'sija na' Dios? \* 37 Qu' nite' haqsi'ji'ijkii kekhewe' f'ithayijkitits na' Tata, qa' hasu'uj ek'eni't yiwets, esqeku'ul.\* 38 Qa qu' haqsi'ji'ijkii, inye'jlu' qu' esqeku'taxi't, qa' hasu'ujle egeku'ul kekhewe' haqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'tetsha qa umti'ilha iye na' Tata in i'nyit ji'teje'm qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek na' Tata.—\* 39 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in ewi'hij iye in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', ha' Jesús qa aje'eHe ilatik'ui iye he' lokoyei hekhewe'en.\* 40 Ma' qa ikiiteje'm iye lajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hakha' yojo in wenqimpulijini' pa'aj ka' Juan, qa hikha' qa amani'.\* 41 Olots hekhewe' nekii ha' i'ni', qa yit'ijju': —In yemjeetax kakha' Juan Bautista in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju't, la'mek qa week kekhewe' yit'ij t'ejuyets ha'ne jukhew qa yijaalija.—\* 42 Ma' qa olots iye he' tek'enets nite' yegeku' ha' Jesús hakha' i'ni'.

## 11

### *Wa'm pa' Lazaro'ik'i.*

<sup>1</sup> Ewi't ha' jukhew wanqaats'e' hii Lázaro, Betania leile', letset ke' María qa ke' lejefeki' (lekuti') Marta.\* <sup>2</sup> Ke' María ha' lejefe (lek'inij) Lázaro qi in wanqaats'e', hikke' yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii he' lef'iyei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nili'jijju' iye he' f'ewkujits.\* <sup>3</sup> Enewe' wetsjuk witk'injayek qa inq'ukinii qu' netfelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús qa' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, nakha' qi lisu'un ejuwaika' qi in wanqaats'e'.— <sup>4</sup> Ha' Jesús in impi'ye'ej qa yit'ij: —Hane'en ha'ne witaatshek nite' t'ejuyets pa' witwamhi', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, hats'inha ha'ne La's na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' qu' nata'lets nakha' witaatshek.—\* <sup>5</sup> Qa ha' Jesús yisu'un ke' Marta qa ke' lejefeki' (lek'inja') qa ha' Lázaro

\* 10:32 Jn 5:36; 15:24 \* 10:33 Lv 24:16; Mt 9:3; 26:62-66; Jn 5:18; 8:59 \* 10:35

Lc 8:21; Jn 2:22; 18:32; Mt 26:54 \* 10:36 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 \* 10:37 Jn 5:36; 15:24;

He 3:9; Ap 15:3 \* 10:38 Jn 14:10; 1Jn 5:20 \* 10:39 Jn 7:44; Lc 4:30 \* 10:40

Mr 1:4; 10:1; Lc 3:3 \* 10:41 Mr 1:45 \* 11:1 Mr 11:1; Lc 10:38-39,40-42 \* 11:2

Lc 7:38; Jn 12:3 \* 11:4 Lc 9:32; Jn 5:19; 9:3; 10:38; 11:40; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18;

He 1:2

ie. <sup>6</sup> In tefelhiti'yi'm in qi in wanqaats'e' ha' Lázaro, qa hik ta'hijupi' mexe wetsjuk ke' neluts in amaneyiju' iye hakha' i'ni'. <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'a'le qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yape jiwapilii iye ha' Judea.—\* <sup>8</sup> Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), mexe ink'a'ak'i he' judiol neqje'lenheyu'tax ejkii ke' utel qu' nalan. ¿Me qa' amii iye hane'ej?— \* <sup>9</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me nite' doceji' (12) ne'ej hora na'aj nehu? Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nijalki'sji'kii pa'qu' ne'uye' ham yilani'ifi, qe mexe yi'wenji'kii na' na'lkii ha'ne sehe' epji'.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' nijalki'sji'kii naja'x qa yilanifi pe'ye', qe hats nite' i'nji'teje'm na' na'lkii.—\* <sup>11</sup> Yit'ij aka'an, qa i'nk'a'le qa yit'ij iye: —Hakha' injuwaika' Lázaro hats imaa'ija, qa' natsamii qa' henijt'otshen.—\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hakha'an in hats ima', ikji' in hats wat'ij.— <sup>13</sup> Qa iyethi'ij ha' Jesús ka' Lazaro'ik'i in hats wa'm pa'aj, qa hekhewe'le l'ijatshenhei qa yumtitax qu' nit'ijets na'aj ima'ija. <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa hik ta'hijupi' in yatsathenkeetik'iha in nifeli'm: —Ka' Lazaro'ik'i hats wa'm. <sup>15</sup> Le'wis ye'mkii in nite' ha'nijup, qe hik aka' kakha' les in le'wisju' qu' net'ejuyi't ewets, hats'inha qa' les nite' inqekuyi'it. Yape ju'ukii hakha' i'ni' kakha'an.— <sup>16</sup> Ma' qa ha' Tomás lenqii iye wetsjukji' qa yit'ijets hekhewep iye. —Yape jiyamii hats'inha qa' je'weeke' qu' jinanaxi'lju' nakha'an.—\*

*Jesús hik pakha' l'ijii pe' naxju'.*

<sup>17</sup> In hats yamets, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa impi'ye'ej in hats ikwetju't (4) pe' nelutsik'i in i'nifi ke' lesehek ka' Lazaro'ik'i.\* <sup>18</sup> Ha' Betania iplu'umets ha' Jerusalén wetshetk'ewi't kilómetro ets.\* <sup>19</sup> Olots he' judiol namii ke' lets'i' ke' Marta qa ke' María, qe qa' nisimetsinij pakha' lawamhijii kakha' lejeje'ek'i. <sup>20</sup> Ke' Marta in impi'ye'ej ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets ha' witset qa nejelu'ui. Qa kikke'le María qa amani' ke' lets'i'. <sup>21</sup> Ke' Marta qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejeje'ek'i, <sup>22</sup> qa tsikfe'le'ets hane'ej in week pa'qu' iyinijets pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa' nelisij.— <sup>23</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ha' ejefe ila'x iye hatse'.—\* <sup>24</sup> Qa ke' Marta qa yeku't: —Ehe, tsikfe'lets in ila'x iye hatse' qu' iliyetax iye week pe' hats naxtaxju' qu' namtaxets pa' ne'uji' qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le hatse'.—\* <sup>25</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' l'ijii pe' naxju' qa yakha' iye witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye',

\* **11:7** Lc 1:5 \* **11:8** Mt 23:7-8; 26:25,49; Mr 9:5; 11:21; 14:45; Jn 1:38,49; 3:2,26;

4:31; 6:25; 9:2; 10:31 \* **11:9** Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12 \* **11:10** Jn 9:4 \* **11:11** Hch

13:36; 1Co 11:30 \* **11:16** Mr 3:18 \* **11:17** Jn 5:28 \* **11:18** Mt 23:37 \* **11:23**

Mr 9:27 \* **11:24** Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18



yemjeetax qu' nawa'mtax qa' ila'xe' iye.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa week pakha' qu' mexe ila'xe' qa nite' tseqeku', ma' qa' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' nawa'm hatse'. ¿Me nite' leqeku'uk'i aka'an?—\* <sup>27</sup> Qa yeku'l kikke'en qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, yakha' nite' heqeku'uk'i in hik akhaa'ija pa' Cristo La's pa' Dios pakha' neketsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—\*

*Jesús qa ip.*

<sup>28</sup> In yili'ij in yit'ij ke' Marta aka'an, ma' qa yiihetii ke' lefefeki' María qa tanqat'inijets in yit'ijets: —Ha' Maestro hats ha'ne i'ni' qa iyin ei.— <sup>29</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i ke' María aka'an qa aje'e'l niipha'm qa ikii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.\* <sup>30</sup> Qe ha' Jesús mente' uitaxetsji'ha ha' witset la's, qe mexe amantaxi' hakha' wetweni'hi' ke' Marta. <sup>31</sup> He' judiol he' i'nijup kikke'en ke' lets'i'ii yisimetsintax, hekhewe'en in yi'wen ke' María in ts'enpha'm qa ikfik'i, ma' qa yijayanfik'i, yumtitax qu' nakii ke' lesehek qu' nayinju' iye. \* <sup>32</sup> Ke' María in yamii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús, ma' qa in yi'wen qa wetjele'efi lef'iyeyiju', qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i.—\* <sup>33</sup> Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in qi in ip ke' María qa hekhewe' iye judiol lijts'eyek, ma' qa qi in yoksi'wen qa ika'me'tji'ij kiyek iye.\* <sup>34</sup> Qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n l'enidi'? —Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Te'lun qa' i'wen, Yatsat'axyij.— <sup>35</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ip. \* <sup>36</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijju': —Jel qeku'ni'iju' hayits qa qi in yisu'untax pa'aj!—\* <sup>37</sup> Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Hane'en hik ha'ne hakha' yi'wenkitkii ha' puk'altax. ¿Pa'n lahats in nite' leke' qu' naqsiijkii ka' Lazaro'ik'i qu' nite' nawa'me'?—\*

*Lázaro qa ila'x iye.*

<sup>38</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ewi'hij iye in qi in yoksi'wen pa' lunye'jkii in hats meti'm ke' lesehek. Ke' lesehek yikumunhetje'm ke' utek qa ha' lit'o qa ute iye.\* <sup>39</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —lWu'mi'l ne' ute leji'ij! — Qa ke' Marta lefefeki' ka' wa'm qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hats qi qu' ne'nisjut qe hats ikwetju'l (4) ke' nehutsik'i in i'nji'.— <sup>40</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' hit'ij ewets, qu' nite' esqeku'ye' qa' i'wen na' qi lesa'x na' Dios?—\* <sup>41</sup> Ma' qa wenit'ij qhof ke' ute lit'o'oj. Ha' Jesús qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hit'ij ewetspha'm qi in le'wisij qe l'eku'mij yiju'l kakha' k'iyinij ewets.\* <sup>42</sup> Yakha' tsikfe'ltaxets

\* **11:25** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:35; 8:24; Fil 1:21 \* **11:26** Jn 6:50; 8:51 \* **11:27**

Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Jn 5:19; 18:37 \* **11:29** Mr 1:45 \* **11:31** Jn 5:28 \* **11:32**

Ap 19:10 \* **11:33** Sal 51:12 \* **11:35** Lc 19:41 \* **11:36** Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20

\* **11:37** Jn 9:6-7 \* **11:38** Mt 27:60; Mr 15:46; Lc 24:2; Jn 20:1 \* **11:40** Jn 17:24;

Mr 9:23; 1Jn 3:2 \* **11:41** Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8; Jn 9:31

in l'eku'mij yiju'l na'aj k'iyini ewets, qa hiti'ij aka'an qe ta'lets enewe' olots tseqewuk'un, hats'inha qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' lets'ukinju'.—\* <sup>43</sup> In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —¡Lázaro, enekik'uifik'i na' la'ni!— <sup>44</sup> Qa ka' wa'mtax qa nekfik'i. Ke' lokoyei qa ke' hef'iyei iye wetjuphe'hij ke' penyilots, qa ka' leju's qa wet-sifinijipji' ka' penyilo la's. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enit'ihijipji' ne' wetjuphe'hij qa' leke'ye' qu' nak.—

*Wo'taxiikii pa'qu' leqfenejeji'ij qu' nilan pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa olots he' judiol hekhewe' namii qu' ni'wen ke' María, in yi'wen aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.\* <sup>46</sup> Qa na'lte he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yamii he' fariseol qa nenfeli'mik'i kakha' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.\* <sup>47</sup> Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye qa not'axij wetju'l in uja'xek pe' week Junta Suprema\* qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' ineqfenejeje' inwek? Hakha' jukhew hats olots pe' yaqsiijkii ham lunyejeji'iju'l.\* <sup>48</sup> Qe qu' jintewejinle, qa' week netk'enets hatse' hakha'an. Ma' qa ne' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma lelets qa' nanam qa' niwul'enhetju' ene' qi i'nlijtsitjii qa' weeke' iye ha'ne initsset qu' niwul'enhetju'.—\* <sup>49</sup> Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en, hii Caifás, hik hakha' qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli'l ham lenikfe'li'ifets,\* <sup>50</sup> qa nite' i'nji' iye pe'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ikii in les in le'wisju' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset, qa' hasu'uje' qu' weeke' qu' nanaxju' ha'ne witset.—\* <sup>51</sup> Qa ha' Caifás, qa nite'le qu' fakha' ye'le qu' nata'lets in yit'ij aka'an, qe in qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji', ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij qu' nit'ij aka'an qu' aje'e'l nenfel ha' Jesús qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.\* <sup>52</sup> Qa nite' ewi'le iye ha'ne witset qu' nawa'mifi, qe wa'mifi iye qu' ewi'l neni' pe' week lelets pa' Dios pe' mexe yak'estaxkii.\* <sup>53</sup> Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha in ta'hi' ka' nehuji' in wo'oikii pa'qu' leqfenejeji'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.\* <sup>54</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in hats nite' leke' qu' nijalki'sji'kii qa' week ni'wen he' judiol. Ma' qa yamii ha' witset hii Efraín meti'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Qa hikha' mexe i'ni'hi'kii he' l'ijatshenhei.\* <sup>55</sup> Ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets kakha' qi leqe le'wis nehu ne' judiol hii Pascua. Qa olots he' pekhel ta'hji'kii namii aje'e'l ha' Jerusalén qe qa' aje'e'l

\* **11:42** Mr 9:37; Jn 1:6      \* **11:45** Jn 2:23; 12:11      \* **11:46** Mr 7:3      \* **11:47** Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yeje' iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets  
71.      \* **11:47** Mr 13:9      \* **11:48** Hch 16:21      \* **11:49** Mt 26:3,57; Lc 3:2; Jn  
18:13-14,24,28; Hch 4:6; Lv 16:32      \* **11:50** Is 53:8; Jn 18:14      \* **11:51** 2Co 4:10  
\* **11:52** Lc 1:7      \* **11:53** Jn 5:18      \* **11:54** Jn 7:1; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6

naqsiijkii pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' naqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pa' le'wis neŋu hii Pascua.\* <sup>56</sup> Ma' qa teniwohoitaxiikii ha' Jesús, qa yifaakateji' pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'nifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' qu' umti'il? ¿Me qu' nite' nanami'ii ha'ne le'wis neŋu?— \* <sup>57</sup> He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol hayiits inaqyaji'ijji'ju' pakha' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús qa' nenfeli'm hats'inha qu' nophe'†.\*

## 12

*Pe' ewi'l efu hii María qa yatsi'yipji' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.  
(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús, in mexe ewi'l tatsai (6) neŋutsets qu' namets kakha' le'wis neŋu Pascua, qa yamii iye ha' Betania. Hikha' letset ha' Lázaro yilin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.\* <sup>2</sup> Hik hakha'a' qa wanaqsiimiji'kii ka' laq ha' Jesús. Qa ke' Marta qa yithayiki'iji' ka' laq, qa hakha'le Lázaro qa i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' i'nijupju'kii ha' mesa qa lekufets ha' Jesús.\* <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa ke' María qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewjisii yamets trescientos cuarenta (340) gramos ka' luk'eji' ta'lets ne'ej najkak hii nardo qa qi iye in inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yi he' le'f'iyei ha' Jesús qa in yili'ij ma' qa nili'ijju' he' l'ewkujits yislatij he' le'f'iyei ha' Jesús, qa weekij ha' latawe'j ke' wititsi' in ikifi ka' l'ewjisi' ka' ewjisii.\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa ha' Judas Iscariote, hik hakha' iye i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij.\* <sup>5</sup> —¿Inhats'ek in nite' te'ninei yijat'ij kakha' ewjisii, uja'x yamtaxets pe' qek laja'ye' trescientos (300) denarios\* ma' qekha netestiitaxij nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'?—\* <sup>6</sup> Qa nite' yit'ij aka'an qu' neŋ'ilaxets nekhewe' if'iljetsits, qe yit'ij yijat'ij aka'an qe lakha' ejtenhetsax qa in lakha' iye yaqsi'j kakha' ti'naj l'astajii, qa hik kakha' ka' ta'hijetsju'kii kekhewe' yiwu'mlekii l'astayik'i.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejinh'ilj, qe qa' najilet aje'eŋ qu' net'ejuyets pa' neŋuji' qu' hayajkati'yik'ui.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe enewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine' nite' hamitsi'l ejup week lahatsiyij qu' nanali'l ejup, qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' e'tsweni'l qu' ha'ni'l ejup.—

*Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il neqek'uyu'uj pa' Lázaro.*

<sup>9</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' olotsija judiol in nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in i'ni' ha' Betania, ma' qa namii, nite' ewi'he in neqwenkeyu'uj ha'

\* 11:55 Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 \* 11:56 Hch 21:26; Jn 2:23 \* 11:57 Mt 2:4 \* 12:1

Mr 11:1; Jn 11:43-44 \* 12:2 Jn 11:1 \* 12:3 Jn 11:2 \* 12:4 Mt 26:14; Mr 3:19

\* 12:5 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l neŋu qu' net'ithayii.

\* 12:5 Mt 18:28 \* 12:6 Jn 10:1 \* 12:7 Jn 19:40; Dt 15:11

Jesús qe hakhap iye Lázaro in neqwenkeyu'uj iye, hikha' yilin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax hakha'an.\* 10 Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in yijamti'ets iye pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Lázaro 11 qe ha' Lázaro hikha' ta'lets in olots pe' judiol yili'ijju' in tek'entaxets he' pa'il, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús.

*Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.*

*(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)*

12 Qa kakhap nehuikakii, hekhewe' olotsija namii kekhewe' le'sits neluts, qa i'ye'ek'ui ha' Jesús qu' nanametsji'ha ha' Jerusalén. 13 Ma' qa yifekinik'i ke' lesejets he' omhetekui qa nejelu'ujju'ł, qa taya'yijipji'kii: —iQi'ija in le'wis! iQi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka'tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! *(Sal*

*118:26)* Hane'en hik ha'ne pa' qi latata ene' Israel.—\* 14 Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' ewi'ł matikatax la's mexe ham i'ni' ipji', ma' qa i'nipji', in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj:\* 15 —E'nijiweikitek witset Sión, jeł qeku'nek na' qi Atata'al hats nami'ł ei i'nipji' na' matikatax la's.— *(Zac 9:9)\** 16 In

i'nk'a he' l'ijatshenhei nite' nikfelik'iha ekewe' wekwek. Qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús in wapiletspha'm iye na' wa's qa yijamti'ik'i ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in hik hakha'ija t'ejuyets kekhewe'en, qa lekhwel iye t'ejuyets iye hekhewe'en in yaqsiimijkii ke' wekwek.\* 17 Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' yi'wenij ha' Jesús in taya'yetsji' ha' Lázaro ke' lesehekji' qa ila'x iye in hats wa'mtax, hekhewe'en qa nifelji'ijkii iye aka'an.\* 18 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in olotsija he' nejelu'ujuł ha' Jesús, qe impi'yelij hakha'an in hik hakha' yaqsiijkii aka' ewi'ł ham lunye'ji'ijju'ł. 19 Ma' qa hekhewe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' in tafaakate'yijju': —¿Me hats li'weni'ł in ham weju'li'ij pakha' hijamtitaxilets? Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hats week itupi'le'ets ene' week nakha'an.—\*

*Pe' uja'x griegos wo'oikii pa' Jesús.*

20 Qa uja'x hekhewe' griegos i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' olotsija namii qu' niyiinija kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji'. 21 Enewe'en qa ikii ha' Felipe, hikha' ta'hiek ha' witset Betsaida ha' sehe' Galilea, ma' qa qi in iyinijets: —Jukhew, tseqwenkeyu'taxi'hij pa' Jesús. —\* 22 Ha' Felipe qa ikii ha' Andrés qa nifeli'm, ma' qa ha' Andrés qa ha' Felipe qa nifelii ha' Jesús.\* 23 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ijets: —Hats yamets lahats'ij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu'

\* 12:9 Jn 21:14 \* 12:13 Lv 23:40; Ap 7:9; Mr 11:9; Lc 1:42; Jn 1:49; 10:25; Sal 118:25-26 \* 12:14 Lc 13:15 \* 12:15 Jn 6:20 \* 12:16 Jn 2:22; 14:26 \* 12:17 Jn 5:28 \* 12:19 Mr 15:6-15; Lc 19:39-44; Jn 11:47-48; 12:36-43; 19:15 \* 12:21 Mt 11:21; 17:22; Mr 3:18; 6:45; 8:22; Lc 9:10; 10:13; Jn 1:44; Col 3:22 \* 12:22 Jn 6:8

napiletspha'm iye na' wa's.\* <sup>24</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'itij ewets, ne'ej lo' ne'ej trigo in nite' nami'ju' sehe' qa wa'mleji', qa ham pe'qu' nata'lets hats ewi'He, qa in nami'iju' yijat'ij na'aj sehe', qa wa'mji', ma' qa olots yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'lets lei.\* <sup>25</sup> Pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' lila'xe' qa naqamij hatse', qa pakha'le qu' nuten pa'qu' lila'xe' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa' ninin pa'qu' lila'xe' qe qa' nejutshenets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>26</sup> Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm, qa' natsjayan, qa nakha' qu' ha'ni' qa' hik nakhajeek qu' na'ni' pakha' yeq'ithayinenek. Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm qa na' Tata qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pakha'an.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

<sup>27</sup> —Hane'ej pa' yitawe'j qi in hoksi'wen in ul'axi'mkii. ¿Qa pa'n qu' hit'ij? ¿Me hit'ij: “Tata anamitkitek yiwets pakha' iftsax”? Qa hik ta'lijupi' in tsam qe qa' yijunye'je'kii aka' iftsaxji'.\* <sup>28</sup> Tata, iwqinhetji'ha ka' ii.—Ma' qa nokes pa' ewi'ł wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij: —Hats hiwqinhetji'ha aka' Yii qa' ewi'lij iye qu' hiwqinhetji'ha iye.—\* <sup>29</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' olots i'ni' hakha'a' qa yepi'ye', yit'ijets in ewi'łte' pa' tejen. Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in ewi'łte' pa' ángel iyeti'ł. <sup>30</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' t'aiji' nite' yakha' qu' net'eju' yiwets, ekheweli'ł t'eju'yi'ł ewets.\* <sup>31</sup> Hane'ej hats nam ha'ne lahats'ij qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' newetjeyumtshenij pa'qu' łunyejeye'. Qa hane'ej nakha' tenek'enheitaxipji' ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' netwumhitiifik'i.\* <sup>32</sup> Qa yakha', qu' heyi-ihinhetiitaxik'uipha'm ha'ne sehe', qa yakha' qa haqsiijkii qu' nonot'ax yiwets ene' weekji'.—\* <sup>33</sup> Qa yi'thi'ij aka'an hats'inha qa yeqethentaxik'iha pa' łunye'jkii hatse' qu' nawa'm.\* <sup>34</sup> Qa he' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —Tsikfe'litilets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Cristo in tees tit hame' ene' week lahatsiyij. ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j in lit'ijets: “Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' ne'nenpha'm qa na' wa'm”? ¿Łek pakha' pa' Ła's pa' Jukhew?—\* <sup>35</sup> Jesús qa yit'ij: —Mexe, hats łammi'ste pa' hamik'ui, qa nakha' hik łunye'j na'lkii, qa hats nite' na'ni'ł etji'teje'mkii. Ijalk-isi'łji'kii na' na'lkii in mexe i'ni'ł etji'teje'm, hats'inha qu' nite' e'nitjułaxi'itijpha'm na' nookii. Na'aj yijalki'sji'kii na'aj nookii nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ikji'.\* <sup>36</sup> In mexe i'ni'ł etji'teje'm na' na'lkii,

\* **12:23** Mr 2:10 \* **12:24** Lc 16:7; 1Co 15:36 \* **12:25** Jn 10:28; Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mt 10:39 \* **12:26** 1Co 3:5; Jn 14:3; 17:24; 2Co 5:8; Fil 1:23; 1Ts 4:17; 1Ti 5:3 \* **12:27** Sal 3:7 \* **12:28** Jn 5:37; 10:25; 11:4; 17:1; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1,13; 1P 2:12 \* **12:30** Jn 11:42 \* **12:31** Lc 4:6; Jn 3:16; 14:30; 16:11; Col 2:15; 1Jn 3:8 \* **12:32** Jn 11:51 \* **12:33** Jn 18:32 \* **12:34** Sal 89:36; Jn 15:4; 1Jn 2:17; Mr 2:10 \* **12:35** Sal 36:9; 118:27; Jn 7:28,33; 8:14; 9:4; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8,11; Fil 3:12

ek'eni'lets hasu'uj egeku'uł na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' łelitsi'if ej na' na'lkii.— In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij ha' Jesús qa ik qa wanat'inik'uikii hekhewe'en.\*

*Inhats'ek pe' judiol in yegeku' pa' Jesús.*

<sup>37</sup> Qa in yemjeetax in hats olotstax ke' yi'wentaxijha in yaqsiiikii ham łunyejeyi'ijuł, qa łunye'j ji'ij in yegeku' hakha'an. <sup>38</sup> Hats'inha qu' nasinik'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaias, in yit'ij: —*Yatsat'axyij, łpa'n łii pakha' qu' nite' negekuyi'ik'i ekewe' jitefeltax? łQa pa'n łii pakha' qu' hats ni'wen in t'ethinhetiitaxij pa' łet'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?*— (Is 53:1)\* <sup>39</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'łijupi' in nite' łeke' qu' netk'enets, qe pa' Isaias'ik'i yit'ij iye pa'aj: <sup>40</sup> —*Pa' Dios yit'onji' łotoi pekhewe'en qa yit'unhetje'm iye pe' łatawjets, hats'inha qu' nite' ni'wene' qa nite' nenikfeli'ik'i iye, ma' qa' nite' netetwek'elaxe' yiwets qa yakha' qa' nite' hentine'ju'.*— (Is 6:10)\*

<sup>41</sup> Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i, qe yi'wen pa' qi łesa'x ha' Cristo qa nifelkii iye pa'aj.\* <sup>42</sup> Ła'mek qa łunye'j ji'ij iye in olots hekhewe' tek'enets, nite' yegeku' hakha'an, qa i'ntaxji'teje'm iye hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei qa nite'łe tetfelij, qe niłiwey-ijuł he' fariseol qu' nukinik'uifik'i he' łe'łiłtsitjiyits.\* <sup>43</sup> Qe les yisu'unji' in yiwqinhetji' ene' jukhew, qa nite' qu' les nisu'un qu' pakha'ye' yijat'ij Dios qu' niwqinhetji' enewe'en.\*

*Pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa' ul'etse'ju' hatse'.*

<sup>44</sup> Ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nite' yakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nakha'łe ts'ukinju' hikna' nite' yegeku'.*\* <sup>45</sup> Qa pakha' qu' hats netswen, ma' qa hats yi'wen na' ts'ukinju'.\* <sup>46</sup> Yakha', fetitjii, tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa' nite' amane' ji'teje'm na' nookii. <sup>47</sup> Pakha' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' yi'łije qa nite'łe tek'enik'i, hane'ej nite' hitani'then, qe nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hitani'then ha'ne week sehe' ipji', tsametsju' qe qa' henłinju'.\* <sup>48</sup> Pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'me'yijuł qa nite' t'eku'mijuł iye kekhewe' yi'łije, ma' qa hats na'ł pakha' qu' newetjeyumtshenij hatse', kekhewe' yi'łije henfeltaxi'ł e'm, hik kekhewe' qu' netjeyumtshenij hatse' pa' nełuji' qu' hats ł'akathe'ye'łeju' hatse'.\* <sup>49</sup> Qe yakha' nite' henfel pakha' qu' yakha' ye'łe qu' hisu'unłe, nakha'łe Tata

\* 12:36 Jn 7:33; 1Ts 5:5; Lc 4:30 \* 12:38 Mt 1:22; 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Ex 15:16

\* 12:40 Jn 8:59; He 3:8; Is 56:3,6; Mt 18:3; 23:15; Hch 15:3; 28:27; Ro 16:5; 1Ti 3:6;

1P 2:24 \* 12:41 Is 6:1-10; Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24 \* 12:42 Lc 8:41 \* 12:43

Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; 2Co 3:18; 1Ts 2:4; 2P 3:18 \* 12:44 Jn 6:35 \* 12:45 Jn 14:9

\* 12:47 Lc 6:37; 11:28; 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17; Jn 3:17,18; 8:15; Ap 6:10; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8

\* 12:48 Lc 10:16; Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18

hik nakha' ts'ukinju', hik nakha'le yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij week kekhewe' henfel qa k'inq'ijatshenij iye.\* <sup>50</sup> Qa tsikfe'lets iye pakha' qu' nit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiijkii in ta'lets qu' nanali't e'm na' witiła'x nite' yili'ij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' kekhewe' hit'ij, qa hit'ij in lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij.—\*

## 13

*Jesús qa nimpuuju' pe' lefiyei pe' l'ijatshenhei.*  
(Lucas 7:44)

<sup>1</sup> In mexente' tekju' qu' net'ejuyets kakha' le'wis nełu Pascua,\* ha' Jesús nikfe'lets in hats yamets łahats'ij qu' nakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' namii iye pa' Łatata. Łakha' in yisu'unija hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' nisu'un yamijii pa' nełuji' qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le hatse'.\* <sup>2</sup> In hats nekuyuju' pa'aj, qa pa' inwo'met hats yenji' łatawe'j ka' Judas, ła's pakha' Simón Iscariote, qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa nikfe'le'ets pa' Łatata in tisiq qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' week ekewe' wekwek, qa nikfe'letsha iye in ta'liha pa' Dios qa nikfe'lets iye qu' napiliipha'm iye pa' i'ni' pa' Dios.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa in mente' tektaxju' qa niyik'uipha'm, ma' qa nit'ijji' ka' juffufuf l'uihitjii qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewi't toalla qa yeqelutsiji'.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa yatsiiji'ju' ka' iweli' ha' k'eeweji' tok'o, ma' qa yapełek qa nimpuuju' he' lefiyei he' l'ijatshenhei qa ha' yeqelutsiji' toalla qa hikha' qa nili'jijju'. <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa yamets ha' Simón Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, łme łenqempuujiťsheneyu'taxij ene' yif'iyei?—\* <sup>7</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Hane'ej nite' łenikfe'lets aka' haqsiijkii, qa hatse'łu' enikfe'lets.—\* <sup>8</sup> Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —iNite' yexke'ej qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei!— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qu' nite' himpuujine' qa' nite' hik akha'ye' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij.— <sup>9</sup> Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa hasu'uj uja'xe'le qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei, qe ene' yikoyei iye qu' impuujin qa ha'ne yijila' iye.— <sup>10</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Na'aj hats wempuli'j hats nite' hamik'ui qu' nempuli'j iye, hats uja'xe' ne'ej lefiyei qu' nimpulijin qe hats week ham łejili'ye' na'aj l'aj. Qa ekheweli't hats ham ejiliyi'it, qa nite'le e'weeki'łha. — <sup>11</sup> Qe nikfe'lets kakha' qu' net'ihinij hatse', qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij: —Nite'

\* **12:49** Mt 11:27 \* **12:50** Jn 5:19,26; 12:25; 14:24; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25 \* **13:1** Pascua ikji', łahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yiliniq pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' łeqejille wetju't in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's. Hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. \* **13:1** Jn 1:11; 6:37; 10:18; 12:23; 16:28 \* **13:2** Mt 4:1,10; 10:4; Jn 8:44; 12:4; 13:21; Hch 13:10; Mr 3:19 \* **13:3** Mt 11:27; 28:18; Jn 8:14,42; 14:12; 16:27,28; 17:2,8,11 \* **13:4** Lc 12:37; 19:36 \* **13:6** Mt 16:17 \* **13:7** Jn 3:11; 7:28; 12:16

e'weeki't qu' hats ham ejiliyi'it. — <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa in hats week yaqhat'etsij in nimpuujinju' he' lef'iyeyi, qa uyik'ipha'm iye ha' te'nweipha'm f'uihitjii, ma' qa i'nijupju' iye ha' mesa, qa yit'ij: —¿Me lenikfe'li'lets aka' haqsi'ji't e'mijkii? <sup>13</sup> Ekhweli't lit'ihij yiwets Maestro qa lit'ihij yiwets iye Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'woyitsi'hijik'iha, qe yakha' hik aka' yijunye'j. <sup>14</sup> Ehe, in yakha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Maestro iye, ma' qa' henimpuujinju' ne' ef'iyeyi't, qa ekhewepe'jiitek iye qu' enimpuujini'lju' ne' ef'iyeyi't wetju't.\* <sup>15</sup> Qe yakha' hojo'ot e'mij, hats'inha qu' ekhewepe'jiitek qu' aqsiilikii aka' hats yeqfenejeyi't ej.\* <sup>16</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, ham pa'qu' witqekunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune', qa ham iye pa'qu' wit'ukinek'e qu' na' t'anipji' pakha' qu' nukin.\* <sup>17</sup> Qu' enikfe'li'hik'i aka'an, qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii qu' aqsiilikii.\* <sup>18</sup> Nite' e'weeki't qu' nek'iyeti't ek'ui. Yakha' tsikfe'lij nekhewe' hats he'yeku'mi', qa t'ejuite'ets aka'an qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji': “*Pakha' yekufetax yemjee qa yetshenyijupha'm pa' loqok'o qu' not'otsyit je'mkii, qe hats yejuihife'ej.*” (Sal 41:9)\* <sup>19</sup> Hane'ej hats k'efeli'li'm aje'e't in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunye'je', qa' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i in yakhaa'ija Cristo.\* <sup>20</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uj pa'qu' yukinek'e, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel pakha' wotk'onijkii hatse'.*

*(Mateo 26:20-25; Marcos 14:17-21; Lucas 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> In yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús, ma' qa yoksi'wen in qi in itawje'met, qa yatsathenketija in nifel, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' it'ihij ewets, in na'l na' ewi't ekhweli't t'ihinyij hatse'.—\* <sup>22</sup> He' l'ijatshenhei qa yeje't wetju'kii, qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j pakha'an. <sup>23</sup> Ha' ewi't hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' ha' yisu'un ha' Jesús, ewi't i'ni'li' in teki'lju'.\* <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijii k'ewk'ew he' tokoyei, qa tokoyeite he' yit'ijii in yit'ijets: —Anfaakanij pa'n liiyija pakha'an.— <sup>25</sup> Ma' qa to'siyijets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n lii pakha'an?— <sup>26</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Nakha' qu' hetisij ha'ne qu' hilke'ejji'ju' na' l'i' pan lapk'as.— Ma' qa yuihinji'ju' ka' pan lapk'as ka' l'i', qa tisij ka' Judas la's pakha' Simón Iscariote.\* <sup>27</sup> Ma' qa in hats tuj ka' pan, qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm

\* **13:14** 1Ti 5:10; 1P 5:5 \* **13:15** 1Ti 2:8; 1P 2:21 \* **13:16** Jn 15:20 \* **13:17** Mt 7:24-25; Lc 6:47; 11:28; Stg 1:22-25 \* **13:18** Jn 6:70; Ef 1:4; Mt 1:22; 26:54; Sal 41:9 \* **13:19** Jn 3:16; 8:24; 13:19; Mr 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8 \* **13:20** Jn 5:43; 2Jn 10 \* **13:21** Sal 51:12; Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 \* **13:23** Jn 19:26; 20:2; 21:7,20 \* **13:26** Sal 41:9; Mr 14:20



kakha'an. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' lanqaqsijkiyeyu'ujkii, yape if'elitik'i qu' aqsiiykii.—\* 28 Qa nite'le ewii'le' pa'qu' nenikfe'lik'i hekhewe' i'nijup ha' mesa inhats'ek in yit'ijets aka'an. 29 Qe uja'x hekhewe' yumtitax kakha' Judas in hikka' yaqsi'j ka' ti'naj i'nji' kekhe'we' l'astai, ha' Jesús qu' nit'ijets: Aqha'yii pekhewe' qu' mexe hamitse' ine'm qu' net'e'juyets ha'ne le'wis ne'fu, i'nhi'i qu' netisij pe'ye' pe' ham yiwq'axine'.\* 30 Ma' qa ka' Judas in hats testi'yij ka' pan lapk'as, qa yenteje'm qa aje'e'l niipha'm qa ikfik'i. Hik aka'aj hats najaleikii.\*

*Pakha' ewi'l ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiiykii.*

31 Ma' qa in hats ikfik'i ka' Judas, ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej qu' neniwqinhetji' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew, qa na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' iye qu' nata'lets hane'en.\* 32 Qa qu' nata'lets hane'en qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa na' Dios qa niwqinhetji'ijji' ek hane'en, qa' aje'e'l qu' niwqinhetji'. 33 Yilits, hats k'esets qu' hats nite' ha'ni'il etji'teje'm. Ekhweli'l qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii. Qa hik łunye'j kakha' hit'ijets he' judiol qa hikka' hit'ilij ewets iye hane'ej: nite' łeke' qu' eneki'l nakha' qu' hakji'.\* 34 K'ełisilij hane'ej aka' ewi'l ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiiykii: mewet-su'unilħa ekhweli'l, in yijunye'jek in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa hik aka' ejunyejeji'ilij qu' mewet-su'uni'l. 35 Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' week nenikfe'letsha in ekhweli'l k'eyijatshenheji'l, ehe, qu' nanali'l e'm pa'qu' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'il wetju'l.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.*

*(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)*

36 Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, łpa'n łakji' hatse'?— Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Hane'ej nite' łeke' qu' atsjayan nakha' qu' hakji', qa' ink'aye'le hatse' qu' atsjayan.—\* 37 Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, łinhats'ek in nite' hane'ej qu' k'ajayan yijat'ij? Nite' hetjejepun inye'jlu' qu' hawa'm efi.—\* 38 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Łme hit'ij yiwets qu' mawamyifi? Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets: in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qu' mente' wetshetk'ewi'li'ij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—

## 14

*Jesús wit'ikheji'j qa jiyamitii pa' Dios.*

\* 13:27 Mt 4:1,10; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10 \* 13:29 Mr 3:19; Jn 2:23 \* 13:30 Jn 9:4

\* 13:31 Mt 26:31-35; Mr 2:10; 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-38; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; 2Ts 1:12;

1Jn 2:5 \* 13:33 Jn 7:33; 8:21-22; 14:2; 16:5 \* 13:35 1Co 13:1 \* 13:36 Jn

14:2; 16:5 \* 13:37 1Jn 3:16; Mr 14:31

1 —Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il. Hasu'uj eqeku'uł na' Dios, qa hasu'uj esqeku'uł iye.\* 2 Ne' letsi' na' Tata olots ne' łatawjets. Qek nite' yijaayi'ija aka'an qekha nite' hit'etaxi'ij ewets. Qa' hathayinpha'm hatse' qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'il.\* 3 Qu' haktax qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'il, qa' hetpilju' iye hatse', ma' qa' k'ekaxi'lpha'm qa' ewi'l jina'ni' na' ha'ni'.\* 4 Hats łek łenikfe'li'lets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii nakha' qu' hakji'.—\* 5 Ma' qa' ha' Tomás qa' yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' nite' netsikfe'li'lets pa' łakji', ¿qa pa'n łunye'j qu' netsikfe'li'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j?—\* 6 Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets: —Yakha' yewit'ikheyij, yakha' ye'yijaa'ija, qa' yakha' iye ye'witila'x. Yakha' ye'ewi'łhe qu' k'amitilii na' Tata.\* 7 Qu' hats enikfe'li'l yiwets ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'lets na' Tata. Hane'ej hats łenikfe'li'ij qa' hats h'weni'łha iye.—\* 8 Ha' Felipe qa' yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ethini'ij pa' Atata, ma' qa' hats nami'lyijju'ha.—\* 9 Ha' Jesús qa' yeku'ł: —¿Me nite' hats tooxik'i in ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii qa' menjiit nite' łenikfe'lyij, Felipe? Pakha' qu' hats netswen ma' qa' hats yi'wen na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j in hit'ij: “Ets'ethini'ij pa' Atata”?\* 10 ¿Me łeqeku'uk'i in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa' na' Tata qa' i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek? Kekhewe' wi'tlijei hit'ij ewets nite' yakha'le qu' nata'l yiwets in hit'ij ewets, qe nakha' Tata hik nakha' i'nyit ji'teje'mha hik nakha'le yaqsiijkii kekhe'we' qits wit'ithayijkitits.\* 11 Hasu'uj esqeku'ulij in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa' na' Tata qa' i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek. Qa' qu' esqeku'li'ij in hit'ij qa' kekhe'we' haqsiijkii qu' hik kekhe'we'ye' qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ulij aka'an.\* 12 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', qa' kekhe'we' haqsiijkii qa' naqsi'ijkiyek pakha'an, qa' pekhe'wepe' iye les qits qu' naqsiijkii iye, qe hats tsamii hatse' na' Tata.\* 13 Qa' week pakha' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ij ka' yii, qa' haqsiijkii, hats'inha na' Tata qa' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' nata'lets ha'ne' Ła's.\* 14 Pa'qu' łunye'je' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ij ka' yii, yakha' qa' haqsiijkii.—\*

*Jesús qa' yiwjutsiqen qu' nenukinju' pa' Espíritu Santo.*

15 —Qu' etsu'uni'l, qa' aqsiijkiiha kekhe'we' hats hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii.\* 16 Qa' yakha' qa' nek'iyinets na' Tata,

\* 14:1 Jn 14:27; Hch 16:34; 27:25; Ro 4:3,17,24; Ga 3:6; Tit 3:8; Stg 2:23; 1Jn 5:10

\* 14:2 Jn 8:21-22; 13:33,36; 16:7 \* 14:3 Mr 8:38; Jn 12:26 \* 14:4 Jn 7:28;

8:14; 16:5; 1Jn 2:11 \* 14:5 Mr 3:18 \* 14:6 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; He 10:20 \* 14:7 Mt 11:27; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8 \* 14:8 Mr 3:18 \* 14:9 Jn

5:19,37; 12:45 \* 14:10 Jn 5:30,36; 6:28; 10:30; 14:11,20; 1Jn 2:24; 4:17; He 3:9;

Ap 15:3 \* 14:11 Jn 10:38 \* 14:12 Jn 5:20; 6:35; 7:33; 13:1,3; 16:5,10,17,28;

17:11,13; 20:17 \* 14:13 Jn 5:19; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 \* 14:14 Jn 10:25; 11:22;

15:2; 16:22,24 \* 14:15 1Jn 5:20

qa nakha'an qa' nenukini't ewetsju' qu' netisi'lij nakhap iye Eqi'fenkena'x, hats'inha qa' hikna' na'ni't ejupkii, nite' yili'ij qu' na'ni't ejupkii,\* 17 ikji', nakha' Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, hik nakha' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij, qe nite' yi'wen qa nite' nikfe'lets iye. Qa ekheweli'it qa lenikfe'li'lets qe i'ni't ejup, qa' ink'aye'le qa' na'ni't etji'teje'mha.\* 18 Nite' k'ewu'mi't qu' hik ejunye-jeji'it qu' a'f'iletsi'it, hetpili't ei iye hatse'. 19 Hats nite' toxik'ui qa ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' hats nite' netswene', qa ekheweli't qa' e'tsweni't iye hatse', qe yakha' yi'la'x iye hatse' qa ekheweli't qa' i'hiyejiitek iye hatse'.\* 20 Hik pakha' pa' nehji' hatse' ekheweli't qa' enikfee'li'letsha yakha' in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa ekheweli't qa' la'ni't yitji'teje'mek, qa yakha' qa' hani't et ji'teje'mek.\* 21 Pakha' qu' nana'li'm ekewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiikii qa tek'enik'iha iye, pakha'an hik pakha' yijat'ij in tsisu'un. Qa pakha' tsisu'un qa na' Tata qa yisu'unek. Qa yakha' qa' hisu'un pakha'an qa' hoksi'wenketij in ha'nijupha.—\* 22 Qa ha' Judas (nite' ka' Iscariote) qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in yuja'xli'it qu' k'eweni't iye hatse' qa nite' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'?—\* 23 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' qu' netsu'un qa' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'lijei. Qa na' Tata qa' nisu'un pakha'an. Na' Tata qa yakha' qa' heneki'letsju' pakha'an qa' ha'ni't ji'teje'mha qa' yitsiyi'lij.\* 24 Pakha' qu' nite' netsu'une, nite' tek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei, qa eke' yi'lijei lepi'ye'elik'i nite' yakha' qu' yi'lijeye'le. Na' Tata hik nakha' le'lijei, hik nakha' ts'ukinju'.\* 25 Ekewe'en wekwek hit'ij ewets hane'ej in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm. 26 Qa nakha'le Eqi'fenkena'x, nakha' Espíritu Santo, hik nakha' na' Tata nukiniju' hatse' aka' yiiji', nakha'an qa' nijatsheni'lij week ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa' enikfe'li'fik'i iye qu' ijanti'idik'i week kekhewe' hats hit'ij ewets.\* 27 K'ejetilij na' wittawjemetsi', k'e'isilij na' yitawjemetsi', qa nite'le k'e'isilij qu' hik hunye'je' pakha' t'ihintaxij wittawjemetsi'tax ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'it. Hasu'uj iye e'nijiwe'yi't.\* 28 Hats lespiye'e't in hit'ij ewets: “Hak hatse' qa' hetpili't ei iye hatse'.” Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' etsu'uni't qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ih' mkii in lenikfe'li'lets qu' natsamii na' Tata, qe lakha' les in qiji' t'anyipji'.\* 29 Hane'ej

\* 14:16 Lc 24:49; Jn 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; 1Jn 2:1; Hch 2:33 \* 14:17 Jn 1:33; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 4:4,6 \* 14:19 Jn 7:33; 16:16; Fil 1:21 \* 14:20 Jn 14:10  
 \* 14:21 Jn 8:31; 16:27; 1Jn 2:5; Dt 7:12-13 \* 14:22 Lc 6:16; Hch 1:13; 10:40-41  
 \* 14:23 Jn 14:2; 1Jn 2:24 \* 14:24 Jn 5:19; 7:16; 8:28; 12:49-50 \* 14:26 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 2:22; 14:16; 15:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:4,33; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 24:49; 1Co 2:10; 1Jn 2:27; 2P 1:21 \* 14:27 2Ti 1:7 \* 14:28 Jn 16:5,10; 10:29; 1Jn 3:20; 4:4

hats k'efeli'hi'm aje'eł in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' łunye'je', qa' nite' esqekuyi'ıl.\* <sup>30</sup> Hats nite' qi qu' jintafaakateiju' hane'ej, qe hats nam na' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yemjeetax nakha'an in nite' yeqenijantaxyij.\* <sup>31</sup> Qa leste ıe'wis qu' nenikfe'lets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in hisu'un na' Tata, ma' qa' haqsiijkii week pakha' hats łunye'j pa' tsiyaji'ijets qu' haqsiijkii. Yape eniyi'ıpha'mkii qinakik'ui ha'ne ju'uni'.—

## 15

*Jesús hik łunye'j ne'ej uwakuk.*

<sup>1</sup> —Yakha' pe' yijaa'ija uwakuk ıetuk, qa na' Tata qa hikna' yejeıets.\* <sup>2</sup> Week pakha' qu' ham ıeye' enewe' yakjil, qa' ne'nisa'xii. Qa week pakha' qu' netei, qa ne'nisa'xik'i pe'qu' ıakjile'tax iye, hats'inha qu' les olotse' pe'qu' ıeye'.\* <sup>3</sup> Ekhweli'ı qa hats te'nisa'xik'i pe' akjıtaxi'ı iye, qe ta'ıets kekhwewewi'tlıjei k'efeli'hi'm.\* <sup>4</sup> E'wisitse'kite'eł yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' ye'wisitsi'ı ejup. Hik qu' łunye'je' na'aj ewi'ı ıakji' ne'ej uwakuk in nite' ıeke' qu' neteiıe qu' nite' netije'ets pe'qu' ıetuk'e, qa hik aka' qu' ejunyejeji'ı qu' nite' a'maneyi'ı yijup.\* <sup>5</sup> Yakha' pekhe' uwakuk, qa ekhweli'ı qa pekhwewewi'ı ıakjil pekhe'en. Pakha' qu' nite' wi'se'yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' jeek ye'wi'si'ijup pakha'an, pakha'an qa olots pe'qu' ıeye'. Qe qu' i'totsi'ı ye'mets ham pa'qu' ıeke'ye' qu' aqsiihjii.\* <sup>6</sup> Pakha' qu' nite' amane' yijup, qa' netwumhiti-ıfik'i in łunye'jek na'aj ewi'ı ıakji' qe we'nisa'xii ma' qa yisıax, qa ewi'ı we'neni' qa tewumhitiiji'ju'kii na'aj fe't ma' qa naq'axij fe't.\* <sup>7</sup> Qu' a'maneyi'ı yijup, qa ekewe' yi'lıjei iye qu' amaneyi'ı etji'teje'm, iyini'ıets pa'qu' isu'uni'ı qa' esti'yi'ıj.\* <sup>8</sup> Aka' ta'ıets qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Tata aka'an, qu' olotse' pe'qu' eyi'ı, aka'an hik aka' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in ekhweli'ı k'eyijatshenheyi'ı.\* <sup>9</sup> In łunye'jek na' Tata in qi in tsiıu'un, qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni'ı, e'wisitse'kite'ełij yijup na' yeqsu'unkaxitsi'ı ej.\* <sup>10</sup> Qu' ek'eeni'ıik'iha kekhwewewi'ı hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa' nite' e'wisitsi'ıjji' na' yeqsu'unka'x. In yijunye'jek yakha' in heik'enik'iha kekhwewewi'ı yit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa nite' ye'wi'si'ıje'ı na' qi ıeqsu'unka'x.\* <sup>11</sup> Ekewe'en wekwek k'efeli'hi'm, hats'inha qu'

\* **14:29** Jn 13:19; 16:4 \* **14:30** Mt 4:1; Jn 12:31; Lc 4:6 \* **15:1** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 \* **15:2** Mt 3:10; 7:19; 15:13; Lc 3:9; 13:6-9; Jn 15:6; Ro 11:17,22 \* **15:3** Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15 \* **15:4** Jn 6:56; 8:28; 1Jn 2:5 \* **15:5** Stg 3:12; Mr 4:8 \* **15:6** Jn 15:2; 2Ts 1:8; 1Ts 1:8; 2P 3:7 \* **15:7** Jn 14:14 \* **15:8** Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 \* **15:9** Col 1:13; 1Jn 5:20; Jud 21 \* **15:10** Jn 5:19

hik hūnye'je' pa' yisa'xi'mkii pa'qu' isaxitsi'ili'mkii, qa pa' isaxitsi'hi'mkii qa' notpoli'f ej.\* <sup>12</sup> Aka' yi'lijei hit'ij qu' aqsiilijkii, aka'an: "Ekhweli'f qi qu' mewet-su'uni'f, in yijunyejeyi'f ejek yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni'f."\* <sup>13</sup> Ham pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' leqsu'unka'xe' qu' nat'anipji' aka'an: pa'qu' ewi'le' in wethisij in wa'mifi pe'qu' lejuwaikale'.\* <sup>14</sup> Ekhweli'f k'eyijuwaikali'f qu' aqsiilijkii pakha' qu' k'ayaji'ihijets. <sup>15</sup> Hats nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' e'witqejkunenehi'if, qe na'aj witqejkunenek nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hit'ihij ewets yijat'ij qu' k'eyijuwaikali'if, qe yakha' k'elisihij qu' enikfe'li'lets week kekhewe' yit'ij yiwets na' Tata.\* <sup>16</sup> Nite' ekhweli'if qu' ku'mi'yi', yakha'le in he'yeku'mi'f eiji'kii, qa he'yekumi'fij eiji'kii qu' ma'ahij hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' hik hūnyejeje' qu' eyi'if, qa pe'qu' eyi'if qa hasu'uj qu' hamitse', hats'inha na' Intata qa' nehisi'fij week pe'qu' iyini'fijets qu' it'ihij ka' yii.\* <sup>17</sup> Aka' k'ayaji'ihijets qu' aqsiilijkii aka'an: mewet-su'unilha ekhweli'f.—

*Ha'ne sehe' ipji' yuten pa' Jesús qa pe' tek'enets iye.*

<sup>18</sup> —Qu' na'napjaxi'f e'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' menikfeliti'lets in yakha' yojo qu' na'napjax ye'm.\* <sup>19</sup> Qek natsat'etsi'f ej ha'ne sehe' ipji', qekha nesu'untaxi'f ha'ne sehe' ipji', in hūnyejeijek nekhewe' yatsat'etsij in qi in yisu'un. Qa nite'le yatsat'etsi'f epji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe yakha' hats he'yeku'mi'f eiji'kii qa hats nite' la'ni'f ji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa hik ta'fijupi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' in napjaxi'f e'm.\* <sup>20</sup> Maxtayitilik'i kakha' wi'tlijei hit'ihij ewets: "Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune'." Qu' hayawitjaxtii qa' ekhweljiilek iye qu' awitjaxti'yi'f. Qu' net'eku'miju'f eke' yi'lijei qa' net'ekumjii'f ejulek. <sup>21</sup> Week ekewe'en qu' leqfenejeje'if ej hatse' qe ta'lets in latsjayani'f, qe nite' nikfe'lets nakha' ts'ukinju'.\* <sup>22</sup> Qek nite' natsame' qa qek nite' henfeli'imha iye, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewu'ets. Qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats nite' leke' qu' nittaxijets qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' lewu'ets.\* <sup>23</sup> Pakha' qu' na'napjax ye'm, napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.\* <sup>24</sup> Qek nite' haqsi'ji'imijkii kekhewe' wekwek ham hūnyejeje'iju'f, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewu'ets. Qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats yi'wen kekhewe' haqsiijkii, ma' qa napjax ye'm qa napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa yaqsi'ji'ijkii aka'an qe qa' nafits kakha' wi'tlijei we'nika'ajji' nakha' yit'ijets nekhewe'en qu' leqe leye':

\* **15:11** 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 \* **15:12** Jn 3:16 \* **15:13** Ro 5:8; 1Jn 3:16 \* **15:15**

Col 3:22 \* **15:16** Mt 24:22; Jn 10:25; 11:22; 14:13; 16:23 \* **15:18** Lc 6:27; 19:14

\* **15:19** Ef 1:4 \* **15:21** Mr 13:13; Jn 3:11; 7:28; 10:25; 20:9 \* **15:22** Ez 2:5;

3:7; Jn 9:41; Ro 1:20; 2:1; 6:23 \* **15:23** Jn 5:23 \* **15:24** He 3:9; Ap 15:3; Jn 3:2;

7:31; 5:36; 9:32,41; 10:32,37

“*Hamtax ta'hi'ijupi' qa napjaxte ye'm.*” (Sal 35:19; 69:4)\*  
 26 Qu' nanamtax nakha' Eqi'fenkena'x nakha' qu' he'nukinju' hatse' ta'lets na' Tata, ikji', nakha' Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija ta'hii na' Intata, nakha'an qa' hik nakha' qu' netsfeelija.\* 27 Qa ekheweli't iye qu' etsfeli't, qe lata'hi'hijii in i'nk'aa'ija in la'ni't yijupkii.\*

## 16

1 Henfeli't e'm ekewe' wekwek hats'inha qu' hame' pa'qu' ilani'hifi qa' anami'hju'kii. 2 Newumihik'uifik'i iye hatse' nekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol. Qa namte hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qa pakha' qu' lunye'je'le qu' nalani'hju' qa' numtitax qu' hik aka' lunye'je' qu' net'ithayiyi'mha na' Dios.\* 3 Yaqsiijkii hatse' aka'an qe nite' nikfe'lets na' Tata qa nite' nikfe'l yiwets iye.\* 4 K'efeli'hi'm ekewe'en hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunyejeje'kii ekewe'en, ma' qa' ijamti'ihik'i kekhewe'en in hats k'efeli'hi'm. Qa nite' hayiits qu' henfeli't e'm ekewe' wekwek qe mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm.—\*

### *Pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' Espíritu Santo.*

5 —Qa ha'neh'ij qa' hats natsamii nakha' ts'ukinju', qa ham ekheweli't pa'qu' natsfaakanij qu' nit'ij: “¿Pa'n qu' maji'?”\* 6 Qe in ta'lets in k'efeli'hi'm ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa qi in topolij pe' atawjetsi't pa' ika'metaxitsi't wetju't. 7 Qa yijaah'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets: in les le'wis qu' haki't ek'ui, qe qu' nite' hake', qa na' Eqi'fenkena'x qa' nite' nanami'it ewetsju'. Qa qu' haki'it ek'uipha'm ma' qa' he'nukini't ewetsju' hatse'.\* 8 Qu' nanamtax hatse' nakha'an, qa hikna' nikfelitets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' pa' lewu'ax, qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa qu' newetjeyumtshentax hatse' ene' week. 9 Pa' lewu'ax ikji', in nite' tek'en yiwets tseqeku'. 10 Qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa ikji', yakha' in hats tsamii na' Tata qa' hats nite' e'tsweni'it.\* 11 Qa pa' wetjeyumtshen ene' week qa ikji', nakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' in hats ta'nanhi'yipji' qa hats jutsiqax qu' qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.\* 12 Olots kekhewe' wekwek tseqfelenheyu'uhij e'm, qa mexele nite' e'weju'hi'hiju't ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.\* 13 Qa nakha'le Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, nakha'an qu' nanamtax qa' hikna' qu' nijatsheni't qa' nikfeliti'lets week pa' yijaa'ija, qe tees qu' niyetij pakha' qu' lakha'

\* 15:25 Jn 12:38; 13:18; 17:12; 18:9,32; 19:24,36; Sal 69:4 \* 15:26 Sal 119:142; Jn 1:33; 14:16,17,26; 16:13; Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6 \* 15:27 Hch 4:20 \* 16:2 Jn 9:22; 12:42; Ex 12:25 \* 16:3 Jn 7:28 \* 16:4 Jn 14:29; Ap 2:5 \* 16:5 Jn 7:33; 8:14,21-22; 13:3,33,36; 14:4-5,28; 16:10,17 \* 16:7 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:26 \* 16:10 Jn 14:12,28; 16:17 \* 16:11 Mt 4:1; 12:41; Jn 5:22; 12:31; 2Ts 1:5; Ap 19:11; Col 2:15; He 2:14 \* 16:12 Mr 4:33

ye'le qu' nisu'un, qe iyetij yijat'ij week pakha' qu' nimp'iye'ej nakha'an, ma' qa nakha'an qa' nikfeliti'lets pekhewe' wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui lunyejeikii hatse'. \* 14 Nakha'an qi qu' netsiwqinhetji' hatse', qe testi'yij hatse' kekheve' tsatsat'etsij, ma' qa' nikfeliti'lets. 15 Week nekhewe' na'li'm na' Tata yakha' tsatsat'etsij iye, hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ilij ewets na' Espiritu Santo qu' netesti'yij hatse' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, qa nakha'an qa' naqsiiikii qu' enikfe'li'lets.—

*Pa' l'ika'metaxitstaxkii pekhewe'en qa' naya'xipji' qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii.*

16 —Hats k'esetsha hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'l qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'l, qa ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni'l iye.—

\* 17 Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' l'ijjatshenhei qa yifaakateji': —¿Pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'l qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'l, qa ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni'l iye” qa yit'ij iye: “qe yakha' tsamii hatse' na' Tata”?—\*

18 Qa yit'ijju' iye: —¿Pa'n yukinji' in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui”? Nite' jinikfe'li'k'uyii pa' iyettaxij.— 19 Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in naqfaakanheyu'uj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me hifaakateji'l'iji' in hit'ij: “Hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'l qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'l, qa' ink'aye'le qa' e'tsweni'l iye”? 20 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in ekheweli'l lapi'ju' hatse', qa' qi iye qu' ika'metetsi'lkii. Qa ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa qi'ek qu' le'sitsi'imkii. Ekheveli'l l'ikametetstaxi'lkii hatse', qa' naya'xii' hatse' pakha' ika'metaxitstaxi'lkii na' qi

witisa'xi'mkii.\* 21 Ne'ej efu in hats k'esik'i qu' nanqala'x, qa qi in yaats'ejii' l'ekutjii, qe hats yamets pakha' lahats'ij qu' nenekfik'i. Qa in hatsle nekfik'i na'aj omela's, ma' qa hats nitapi'ik'i laqa'ti'ij, qe ta'lets pakha' qi lesaxi'mkii in hats neketsfik'i pakha' omela's ha'ne sehe' ipji'.

\* 22 Qa hik ejunyejeji'l in qi in l'ikametetsi'l wetju'l qa laats'e'e'l, qa k'ewenti'il iye hatse', qa ne' atawjetsi'l qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii, qa ham pa'qu' netka'milij pakha' qu' esaxitsi'ihimkii.\* 23 Pakha'an pa' neluji' hatse' ham pa'qu' atsfaakani'hij. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets. Na' Tata week qu' nehisi'hij pa'qu' iyini'hijets qu' it'ilij aka' yii.\* 24 Hane'ej mexe nite' l'iyini'lets pe'ye' qu' it'ilij ka' yii. Iyini'lets, qa' esti'yi'hij pa'qu' iyini'lets, hats'inha qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkiiha.—\*

*Jesús qa naxij ha'ne week sehe' epji'.*

\* 16:13 Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6; 2Ts 2:10; Mt 11:27; Jn 1:17; 5:19; 14:6; 17:10 \* 16:16 Jn

7:33; Mr 2:20; 14:19 \* 16:17 Jn 14:12; 16:10 \* 16:20 Mt 11:17; Lc 7:32; 23:27;

Jn 16:6; 2Co 2:2 \* 16:21 Ga 4:19; Lc 1:7 \* 16:22 Jn 15:11; 20:20 \* 16:23 Jn

11:22; 14:13-14; 15:16 \* 16:24 Jn 10:25; Mt 7:8; 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12

25 —Ekewe' wekwek in k'iyetij qa hit'ilij'e' kekhewe' hejeyumtshenijupi'. Qa hatsle yamets hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' hit'i'ij'e' pe'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi', qe hats qu' hatsa'thenketik'iha yijat'ij qu' henfeli'l' e'm na' Tata. 26 Hik pakha' pa' neluji' hatse' ma' qa' iyini'tets pe'ye' qa' it'ij aka' yijji'. Qa nite' hit'ilij ewets qu' yakha'ye' qu' nek'iyini'l' e'mets na' Tata qu' net'ekumi'l' eju'l,\* 27 qe na' Tata lakha'ija in qi in nesu'uni'l, qe ekheweli'l' letsu'uni'l' qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i iye in yakha' hata'hi na' Dios.\* 28 In henek hata'tets na' Tata qa heneketsju' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hane'ej qa' hakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' qa' natsamii iye na' Tata.—\* 29 Ma' qa he' H'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hayits yijat'ij, hats yeqet'aaxik'iha ka' hit'ij in ham pa'qu' ejeyumtshenijupi'. 30 Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'tetsha in week lenikfe'lets pe' wekwek. Qa nite' hamik'ui iye qu' nafaakan pe'ye' qe hayiits lenikfe'lets pa'qu' nafaakantaxij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' yekheweli'l' in nite' k'eqeku'ulij in latabiha pa' Dios.—\* 31 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Ye' me hats nite' leqeku'ulik'i? 32 Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, na' lahats'ij hats nek, qa hats nam, ekheweli'l' qa anak'esi'lkii. Week ewilei ekheweli'l' qu' ilati'likii pekhewe' ewhi'wetitsi'l, ma' qa' ye'ewiile'kii qu' etswu'mi'hi'. Qa nite'le ye'ewi'lkii na' Tata hik nakha' qu' na'nyijup.\* 33 Ekewe'en hats week k'efeli'hi'm hats'inha in latsjayani'tha qa' nikesimenlekii pe' atawjetsi'l. Ha'ne sehe' ipji' qi qu' nana'l pe'qu' aats'e'elij, qa' yape'enhale imeheti'iji' qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii, yakha' hats tsaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.—

## 17

### *Jesús qa iyin.*

1 Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe' wekwek, qa yeje'tetspha'm ha'ne wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hats yamets lahats'ij. Yape iwqin-hetji' ha'ne oqwomehe', hats'inha ji'jek ha'ne oqwomehe' qa' newqinhetji'ijji' ek.\* 2 Akha' letisij ha'ne oqwomehe' na' let'unha'xipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye, hats'inha qa' netisij na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij week ne' hats letisij.\* 3 Ha'ne witi'ax nite' yili'ij, hane'en, qu' nenikfe'l ewets in e'ewi'he in e'yijaa'ija in o' Dios, qa qu' nenikfe'lets iye ha'ne Jesucristo in hik ha'ne lenukinju'.\* 4 Yakha' qi in k'ewqinhetjiha ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa week haqsiijkii qa tsaqhat'etsij kekhewe' lanyaji'ij yiwets qu' haqsiijkii. 5 Qa hane'ej, Tata, etsiwqinhetji' qa' je'weeke' qu' jineniwqinhetji', qa' estisij kakha' hayiits yuk'eji'

\* 16:26 Jn 10:25; 14:16 \* 16:27 Jn 6:46; 8:42; 13:3; 14:21; 16:30 \* 16:28 Jn

14:12 \* 16:30 Mr 2:8; Jn 1:48; 2:24-25; 6:64; 16:27; 21:17 \* 16:32 Jn 4:23;

8:16,29 \* 17:1 Jn 5:19; 12:28; He 1:2 \* 17:2 Fil 3:3; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn

2:25; Mt 24:22 \* 17:3 Jn 1:6; 4:23; 5:38,44; 6:29; Ro 16:27; 1Jn 5:20; Mr 9:37



in ha'n ejup in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe'.\* <sup>6</sup> Yakha' hikfelit ewets pa'n ejunye'j nekhewe' lešisij ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Nekhewe'en lantsat'etstaxij qa lešisij'ij, nekhewe'en qa tek'enik'iha eke' e'lijei.\* <sup>7</sup> Hane'ej hats nikfe'lets in week eke' lešisij in akha' ta'ł ewets. <sup>8</sup> Yakha' henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei lešisij, ma' qa t'eku'miju'ł, qa hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in hata'ł ei, qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i iye in akha' lets'ukinju'.\* <sup>9</sup> Yakha' k'iyinij ei enewe'en, qa nite' k'iyinij ei ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij enewe' hats lešisij, qe lantsat'etsij.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa week nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, akha' lantsat'etsij iye. Qa nekhewe' lantsat'etsij qa tsatsat'etsij iye. Qa yakha' qa heyiwqinhetiiji' qe ta'lets nekhewe'en.\* <sup>11</sup> Yakha' hats nite' ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nekhewe'le'en qa mexe amaneyi'ipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha'le qa' hats natsam ei. Qi le'wis Tata, jelinenijetsha na' let'unha'x aka' ii, hik aka' lešisij, hats'inha qa' week ewi'ł pa'qu' lunyejeje', in injunyejeyek in ewi'ł kakha' injunyejei.\* <sup>12</sup> In mexe ha'nijup nekhewe'en ha'ne sehe' epji', qa qi in hejeletsha hit'iji' aka' iiji', hik aka' lešisij let'unha'x ka' ii. Qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' nekhewe'en qu' u'axe'ju', ewi'le nakha' hats la'sle na' witwu'eye'jju' qe qa' nafits kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji'.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa ha'neli'ij qa' hats natsam ei na' la'ni', qa aka'an qa hik aka' henfel in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qu' nana'ł jii'mek nekhewe'en qu' hik lunye'je' na' qi yisa'xi'mkii. <sup>14</sup> Yakha' hats hetisij enewe'en ke' e'lijei, qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa qi in napjaxi'm enewe'en, qe enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.\* <sup>15</sup> Nite' k'iyinij ewets enewe'en qu' ilithinik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji', k'iyinij ewets yijat'ij qu' jehijets nakha' u'ax.\*\* <sup>16</sup> Enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek iye yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.\* <sup>17</sup> Eqethenfik'iha nakha' yijaa'ija, eke' e'lijei hik ekewe' nakha' yijaa'ija.\* <sup>18</sup> In lunye'jek in lets'ukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha' jeek iye in hukinijkii enewe'en qu' nakijk'i' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.\* <sup>19</sup> Enewe'en in ta'lets, yakha' qa he'neni'ha in haqsiijkii week pa'qu' isu'un, hats'inha qa' hatsle ye'weeki'liij enewe'en qu' ne'nenjiiha' ek. <sup>20</sup> Nite'

\* **17:5** Mt 11:27; Mr 10:37; Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; 17:24; 1P 5:1; Pr 8:23 \* **17:6** Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mt 24:22; Jn 6:37; 8:23,51; 10:25; 13:1; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:9,36; 1Co 5:10; 1Jn 2:16; 4:5

\* **17:8** Jn 4:24; 5:43; 13:31 \* **17:9** Ro 9:11 \* **17:10** Jn 16:15

\* **17:11** Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; Pr 18:10; Jn 10:16,30; 11:52; 13:3; 14:12; 17:22; Ga 3:28

\* **17:12** 2Ti 1:14; Mt 26:54; Sal 41:9; Jn 13:18; 15:25; 19:24,36 \* **17:14** Lc 6:22,27;

19:14; Jn 8:23; 15:19; 18:23,36 \* **17:15** "Nakha' u'ax" aka'an in yit'ij qa iyetij pa' Satanás.

\* **17:15** 2Ts 3:3 \* **17:16** Jn 18:36; 1Jn 4:17 \* **17:17** Lc 11:2; Sal

119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 5:20 \* **17:18** 1Jn 4:17

uja'xle enewe'en qu' nek'iyini ewets, qe k'iyini ewets iye pekhewe' qu' netk'en yiwets iye hatse' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' le'lijeye' enewe'en, <sup>21</sup> hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' hik lunyejeye' qu' ewi'le'. In ejunye'jek akha', Tata, in la'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij etji'teje'mha ek, enewe'en qu' nanji'ij inijti'teje'mha ek, hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' lets'ukinju'. \* <sup>22</sup> Kakha' yisa'x leslisij hats hetisij enewe'en, hats'inha qu' hik lunyejeye' qu' ewi'le', in injunyejeyek in ewi'ija ka' injunyejei, \* <sup>23</sup> aka'an ikji' yakha' ha'nji'teje'm enewe'en qa akha' qa la'nyit ji'teje'mek, hats'inha qa' hik lunyejeyi'ija qu' ewi'le', ma' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nenikfe'letsha in akha' lets'ukinju' qa' nenikfe'letsha iye in qi in lisu'un enewe'en in lunye'jek in qi in letsu'un. \* <sup>24</sup> Tata, hisu'un enewe' leslisij qu' na'nyijupkii week pa'qu' ha'ni', hats'inha qu' ni'wenija nakha' yisa'x, nakha' yisa'x leslisij, qe qi'ija in hayiits letsu'un in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. \* <sup>25</sup> Yatsathen Tata, ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in nite' nikfe'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'l ewets, qa enewe'en qa nikfe'lets in akha' lets'ukinju'. \* <sup>26</sup> Yakha' hikfelit ewets enewe'en, qa nite' hili'ij qu' hikfelit ewetskii, hats'inha nakha' e'qsu'unka'x, nakha' letsit'iji in letsu'un qa na'nji'ju' enewe'en qa yakha' qa' ha'nji'teje'm iye.— \*

## 18

*Jesús qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj.*

*(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Jesús in yili'ij ekewe'en in iyinijii pa' latata, ma' qa iki'kii he' P'ijatshenhei qu' namiiteje'm ha' lajaika' ai hakha' kimi'ik'i P'ikheyi'j na'aj iweli' hii Cedrón, hikha' i'ni' ha' wit'enekju' najkaket, qa hikha' qa i'ni'hi' ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei. <sup>2</sup> Ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús, nikfe'lii hakha' najkaket, qe hats olotsij qa i'njiili' he' P'ijatshenhei. \* <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa ka' Judas qa lijts'eyek hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunyejei oq'ophelinetsilets witeqjefinenheyij ke' qi wilitjitsitjii qa hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei judiol, nukin hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol. Ma' qa neka'x he' lek'ul qa he' lefetitjiyits qa ke' laqapjuyititsijup pha'm yenji' ke' najak (antorchas). \* <sup>4</sup> Qa ha' Jesús in hayiits week nikfe'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qa ikiju'l, qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lowo'oliikii? — \* <sup>5</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret

\* **17:21** Jn 11:52; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24; 5:20 \* **17:22** Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24; 1P 5:1,4

\* **17:23** 1Jn 4:4; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 15:9; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13 \* **17:24** Jn 12:26

\* **17:25** Mt 11:27; Lc 10:22 \* **17:26** Jn 10:25; 1Jn 4:4 \* **18:2** Mr 3:19; 9:31;

Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 \* **18:3** Mr 7:3 \* **18:4** Jn 16:30

leile'. — Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' inek.— Qa ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús, i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en.\* <sup>6</sup> Ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Yakha' inek— qa week t'oqoyik'uikii qa namiju'kii sehe' hekhewe'en. <sup>7</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lowo'oliikii?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret leile'. — <sup>8</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't iye, qa yit'ij: —Hats inek hi'ttaxi'lij ewets yakha' inek. Qu' yakha'ye' pakha' lowo'oliikii, qa' iwejinli'it qu' nakkii enewe'en.— <sup>9</sup> Aka'an hik aka' lunye'jkii in yafits kakha' hayiits yit'ij ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Tata, enewe' leshisij ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' natsqamij.—\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro, hikha' na'li'm ha' laqa'tsjikinet, qa nit'ijpha'm qa yifekini'je'm hakha' leqejkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa yasinii qa k'itsji' ke' yiya'yik'i te'weiji' lekfi'ik'i, ha' witqejkunenek hi Malco.\* <sup>11</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' lejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Na' Tata in tselisij qu' nek'iyaji' na' qi ek'imijji', ¿me qa' nite' nek'iya'ye'ji'?—\*

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' pa'i Anás.*

*(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)*

<sup>12</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' ewi't tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunyejei oq'ophelinetsilets witeqjehinenheyij ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa hakha' iye yeje'lijipji' hekhewe'en (comandante) qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhei judíos, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yophe't. <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa yojo in yeka'xii ha' Anás, qe hikha' leqewket ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji'.\* <sup>14</sup> Ha' Caifás hik hakha' yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol qu' les qu' le'wise'ju' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' jukhew qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.\*

*Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Ha' Simón Pedro yijayanpha'mkii ha' Jesús in wetka'x qa hakhap iye l'ijatshenek. Hik ha'ne ha' nikfe'li't wetju't hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa hik ta'hijupi' in leke' in yijayanetsji' ha' Jesús hakha' jofji'ju' ke' lets'i' ha' pa'il latata.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa hakha'le Pedro qa amanfik'i ha' leji'ii. Qa hakha' wit'ijatshenek nikfe'lij ha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa tepiliufik'i iye qa tafaakate'yi't ke' yeje' ha' leji' ma' qa yuihinteje'm iye ha' Pedro. <sup>17</sup> Ma' qa ke' witqejkunenki' yeje' ha' leji', qa nifaakan ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' ha' ewi't hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei hakha' jukhew?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku't: —Nite'. Nite' yakha'.— <sup>18</sup> In k'ui qa hekhewe' leqejkunenhei qa he' witeqjehinenheyij ke' witlijsitjii qa nilani'

\* **18:5** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24      \* **18:9** Mt 1:22; Jn 17:6,12      \* **18:10** Mt 16:17;

Lc 6:14; Mr 14:47; He 4:12; 10:32; Lv 16:32      \* **18:11** Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mt 20:22;

26:39,42; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42      \* **18:13** Lc 3:2; Jn 11:49; 18:24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3

\* **18:14** Jn 11:50      \* **18:15** Lc 6:14

ka' lefet qa t'alets. Qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a'ajup i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en t'alets iye ka' fe't.

*Pa' pa'il latata qa nifaakan pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús in t'ejujets hekhewe' f'ijatshenhei qa ke' yijatshenij iye.\* <sup>20</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yakha' in k'iyet nite' hanat'inijik'uikii ene' weekji', k'inq'ijatshenjiifi nekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ene' judiol qa k'inq'ijatshenjiifi iye nekhe' qi witlijsitji, hik nakha' lothewet ne' week judiol, qa ham pakha' qu' hit'ij qu' hanat'inijkii.\* <sup>21</sup> ¿Inhats'ek in yakha' in latsfaakan? Anfaakan yijat'ij hekhewe' tsepi'ye'ej kekhewe' k'iyetij, hik enewe' nikfe'lets kekhewe' hit'ij.— <sup>22</sup> Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa ha' ewi't hekhewe' witeqjehinenheyij ke' qi witlijsitji qa yilanje'm leju's, qa yit'ij: —¿Me hik aka' pa' i'nanye'j qu' jinteku't ha'ne qiji' pa'il latata? — <sup>23</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qu' ul'axe'ju' pa'qu' hit'ij, enfel ye'm pakha' ul'axju' in hit'ij, qa qu' le'wise'leju' in k'iyet, ¿qa inhats'ek in laslan?—\* <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa ha' Anás qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata, ha' Jesús wo'nophe't he' lokoyei.\*

*Pedro ewi'tij iye in welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Ha' Simón Pedro ts'ap'a'ajup ka' fe't, t'alets, ma' qa titijiti'yijets: —¿Me nite' hik akha' iye hekhewe' f'ijatshenhei hakha'an?— Ha' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite', nite' yakha'.— <sup>26</sup> Ha' ewi't hekhewe' leqejkunenhei hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, hik hakha' ha' lejeje hakha' k'istaxii ke' lekfi' yifekini ha' Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ijets iye ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' k'eweni' hakha' wit'enekju'ui najkaket, in ijts'ekii hakha'an?— <sup>27</sup> Ha' Pedro qa ewi'tij iye in welkut'ijkii iye, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.\*

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.*

*(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Ma' qa wetka'xik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' lets'i ha' Caifás, qa wetka'xii ke' wititsi' hii pretorio, Roma lakha', i'nifi ek hakha' judiol tenek'enhe'yipji' Roma leite' (gobernador). Mexe leefiju', he' judiol qa nite' uyetsji' ke' wititsi' pretorio, qe tit nuyetsji' ma' titha hats hik lunyejeje' qu' netjilii in mexe le'sits pe' neluts, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' witkujiji' pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.\* <sup>29</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' gobernador Pilato in iketsfik'i hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii ha'ne jukhew qa lenka'xi'lmet?

\* 18:19 Mt 26:3      \* 18:20 Stg 2:2; Hch 21:26      \* 18:23 Gn 1:31      \* 18:24 Jn 18:13  
\* 18:27 Jn 13:38      \* 18:28 Mr 15:16

—\* 30 Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nite' ul'axe' ha'ne jukhew qekha nite' henka'xe'taxi'l ei qu' k'elisihj. —  
 31 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets iye: —Eka'xi'l nakha'an qa' it'ihiji' pa' hats l'anye'j pa' ege leyi'l qu' ekhewe'le'hi'lij qu' itanitheni'lij nakha'an pa' yaqsiijkii.— He' judiol qa yeku'l iye: —Yekheweli'l in ye'judioli'l nite' lenexkeli'lij ye'm qu' hilani'l pa'qu' jukhewe'.— 32 Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafits kekhe'we' le'lijei ha' Jesús in iyetij qa yeqethenik'iha pa'n qu' lawamhinye'je' hatse'.\* 33 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa uyifi iye kekhe' wititsi' pretorio, qa taya'yets ha' Jesús, ma' qa wetka'xetsji', qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judiol?—\* 34 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me akha'le qu' it'ij aka'an? ¿Me i'nh'i qu' nata'He'ets qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewepe' qu' yakha'ye'?— 35 Ha' Pilato qa yeku'l iye: —¿Ye' me yakha' ye'judio? Ene' ejefets qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il tselis ej. ¿Pa'n eqfenye'j ewek pa'aj?— 36 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Na' heinek'enhe'yi' nite' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Qe qek hik ha'neyi'i' ha'ne sehe' ipji' na' heinek'enhe'yi', ma' qa nekhewe' tsijayan qekha nawat-lantaxyipji', qekha nite' niwejinetaxij ne' judiol in t'eku'myi'. Qa nite'le hik ha'ne i'ni'in nakha' heinek'enheiji'.—\* 37 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me akha' e'wittata?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —L'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij in yakha' ye'wittata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in tsefik'i qa hik ta'lijupi' iye in tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe qa' henfel na' yijaa'ija. Qa week nekhewe' hats i'nji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija, qa tek'en yiwets.—\* 38 Ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —¿Pakhana's qu' lunye'je'kii pa' yijaa'ija?— In yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa uyetsfik'i iye hekhe'we' judiol, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.\* 39 Qa na'le ka' hayiits eqfenyejeiji'l ewek qu' yakha'ye' qu' hiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophelik'e' qa yamji'jets ene' le'sits nehutsji' Pascua. ¿Me lisu'uni'l qu' hiwejin ha'ne qi latata ne' judiol?—\* 40 Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in week tayai wetju'l, qa yit'ijju': —iHasu'uj iwejin nakha'an! Hakha' yijat'ij Barrabás qu' iwejin.— Ha' Barrabás hikha' qi in ul'ax ejtenhetsax.\*

## 19

*Pa' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.  
 (Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)*

\* 18:29 1Ti 5:19; 6:13; Tit 1:6 \* 18:32 Jn 12:32-33 \* 18:33 Jn 19:21 \* 18:36  
 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; 26:16; Jn 8:23; 17:6,14,16; 18:18; Lc 1:2; 1Co 4:1 \* 18:37  
 Jn 1:9; 3:19; 6:14; 9:39; 11:27; 12:46; 15:26; 16:28; 1Ti 1:15; Hch 26:5; Sal 119:142;  
 2Ts 2:10 \* 18:38 Mt 27:37; Mr 15:26; Jn 19:4,6; Hch 13:28; 23:28; 25:18; 28:18  
 \* 18:39 Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25 \* 18:40 Mr 14:48; 15:7

1 Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús. 2 Qa he' oq'opheñetsilets qa yiftii ke' tii qa yiwataninij ha' Jesús, qa yi'ntaafinij iye ka' witpaline'k'ij penyilo. 3 Hekhewe'en qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —¡Pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' lunye'je' ha'ne latata ne' judiol!— Qa yeqsilanje'mkii leju's.\* 4 Ha' Pilato qa wapiletsfik'i iye he' jukhew, qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Jeł qeku'ni'lek, hane'ej qu' henka'xi'ł ewetsfik'i qa' i'weni'ł hats'inha qa enikfe'li'letsha in ham hi'wene' pa'qu' uł'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.—\* 5 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nekfik'i wenuhinji'ju' lejila' ke' tii weniftii qa weni'ntaafinij ka' witpaline'k'ij penyilo. Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —¡Hane'en hakha' jukhew!—\* 6 Ma' qa in yi'wentax hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye witegjeñinenheyij ke' qi le'lijsitjii, qa taya'yijipji', qa yit'ijju': —¡Eni'łji'pha'm cruze'! ¡Eni'łji'pha'm cruze'!— Qa ha' Pilato yit'ij: —Eka'xi'ł qa' eni'łji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qe yakha' ham hi'wene' pa'qu' uł'axe' qu' lunye'je' nakha'an.— 7 He' judiol qa yeku'ł: —Yekheweli'ł na'li'ł ye'm ka' yeqe leyi'ł, qa kakha' l'anye'j nakha'an qa hikka' ta'lets in les le'wis qu' nawa'm, qe yit'ij letets in Ła's pa' Dios.—\* 8 Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa les qi'ija in nijiwei. 9 Qa wapilijifi iye ke' wititsi' pretorio qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n łataj'ha?— Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'ł. 10 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lesku'ł? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'l yiwets in na'l ye'm pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei qa leke' qu' k'ewejin, qa na'l ye'm iye pa' yit'unha'xijup qu' nek'inaqyaji'ij qu' enhetiiji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'?— 11 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Ham pa'qu' et'unha'xe' in l'enek'enhei qu' nite' nelisi'ij na' Dios. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' ta'lets in heyestii ej, pakha'an les qi wiikfik'i pa' lewuł'ax.—\* 12 Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pilato qa wo'taxiikii pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' niwejin ha' Jesús. Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa taya'yijipji'kii iye, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' iwejin hakha'an ma' qa hats nite' ejuwaika' pa' qiji' Roma łatata (César). Week pa'qu' naqsi'łetaxijkii qu' qiye' qu' wittatayi'ij, ma' qa hats t'ejuyiju'ł pa' qi Roma łatata.— 13 Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetkaxetsfik'i ha' Jesús. Ha' Pilato qa i'nipji' ha' łots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik lunye'j qu' jueze', i'ni' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' ha' joofji'ju' łanfaakanhe'wet'ij lenqii Utel Yaqamax, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gabata. 14 Hik kakha' ka' nełuji' watji'letji' ne'ej wekwek qu' net'ejuyets kakha' le'wis nełu Pascua, qa hats natsathenju' junu'. Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol: —Hane'en

\* 19:3 Mr 1:45 \* 19:4 Jn 18:38 \* 19:5 Lc 19:36; Zac 6:12 \* 19:7 Lv 24:16; Jn 5:18; 19:12; 10:33,36; He 1:2 \* 19:9 Mr 14:61; 15:16 \* 19:11 Jn 15:22; 18:13-14,19-24,28

hakha' atata'ał. — <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa taya'yijipji' iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': — ¡Ilaani'ha! ¡Ilaani'ha! ¡Eni'łji'pha'm cruze'! — Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': — ¿Me hisu'uni'ł qu' henji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' ha'ne qi atata'ał? — Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yeku'ł: — Yekhweli'ł ham pakhape' iye qu' wittatayi'ł yipji', ewi'He pa' qi Roma łatata. — <sup>16</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'łijupi' ha' Pilato in tisij hekhewe'en, hats'inha qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.

*Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

*(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Ma' qa wetka'x ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i in yeka'x ke' łeqe cruz, qa' namijii hakha' sehe' łeqii witłila'ak'i łetset, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gólgota.\* <sup>18</sup> Ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa wetsjuk iye ke' łenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits hakha'an, ewi'ł ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa łefeyi'j te'weyij, ha' Jesús qa łeqewuk'u te'weiji'. <sup>19</sup> Ha' Pilato yika' iye ka' ewi'ł k'eewe qa yenipji' ke' cruz. Ka' we'nika' yit'ij: — Jesús Nazaret łeıe', qi łatata ene' judiol. — <sup>20</sup> Ma' qa olots he' judiol yiyinenik'i ka' we'nika'ajji', qe hakha' we'neni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz meti'm ha' witset. Qa ka' łe'nikahat qa we'nika'ajji' kekhewe' wi'łłijeı hebreo, ke' latín qa ke' griego iye.\* <sup>21</sup> Qa hik ta'łijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' łaqqa pa'il enewe' judiol, qa yitaxijets ha' Pilato: — Hasu'uj ika'ajji' qu' nit'ij: “Qi łatata ene' judiol.” Ika'ajji' yijat'ij: “Hane'en yit'ij: Yakha' qi łatata ene' judiol.” — \* <sup>22</sup> Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: — Pakha' qu' hats hika'ajji', qa hats hika'. — <sup>23</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' oq'ophełinetsilets in hats yenji'pha'm ke' łeqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa t'eku'mi' ke' łeqhinataı ma' qa yak'esa'xju'kii yit'ij cuatsuju' in yak'esa'xju'kii, qa weju'łji' he' ikwetju'ł (4) oq'ophełinetsilets, qa t'eku'mi' iye ka' te'weiju' yamik'iju' ł'uihitjii, qa kakha' te'weiju' yamik'iju' ł'uihitjii qa ham łentititse', itupi'le'łe in wetłii. <sup>24</sup> Qa hik ta'łijupi' hekhewe' oq'ophełinetsilets in yit'ijju': — Hasu'uj jıtawjaf'itju' hane'en qu' jinawatk'esa'xijju' iye, ju'ukij wetju'ł yijat'ij qa' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' nitupilen. — Aka'an in łunye'jkii qe qa' nasinik'iha ka' hats we'nika'ajji' qu' łunyejeye'kii in yit'ij: — *Wetjeyumtshenij qa watk'esaxijju' ke' yeqhinataı qa ikij wetju'ł iye kakha' yeqhinawat.* — (Sal

*22:18)* Aka'an hik aka' yaqsııjkii hekhewe' oq'ophełinetsilets.\*

<sup>25</sup> Hakha' i'ni' ke' łeqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa metifi ke' łenene qa ke' łeıefeki'łe ke' łenene, qa ke' María łewhe'ye' pa' Cleofas, qa kikhe' iye María Magdalena (Magdala łeıeki').\* <sup>26</sup> Ma' qa ha' Jesús in yi'wen ke' łenene qa hakha' iye ł'ijatshenek hikha' qi

\* 19:17 Lc 9:23; 23:26 \* 19:20 He 13:12 \* 19:21 Mt 2:2; 27:11,29,37;

Mr 15:2,9,12,18,26; Lc 23:3,37-38; Jn 18:33,39; 19:3,19 \* 19:24 Mt 1:22; 26:54

\* 19:25 Mt 1:16; 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 23:26,49

in yisu'un ts'ap'a'afi iye ke' leqe cruz, qa yit'ijets ke' lenene: —Efu, nakha'an ha' oq'womehe'.—\* <sup>27</sup> Qa yit'ijetsek iye ha' l'ijatshenek: —Nekhe'en ke' enene.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj ta'hi' hakha' l'ijatshenek qa yejeletsha qa yeka'xii ke' lets'i'.

*Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.*

*(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, ha' Jesús in hats nifke'lets in hats week qu' nafits pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa qu' hats nafits'ija kekheve' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ts'iyayu'.—\* <sup>29</sup> Na'li' hakha'a' ke' ewi'l kamusi lasi' topo'oj ka' wino na'aj etsik'iiji' (vinagre), ma' qa yenji' ka' ewi'l tutsi'latax ta'lets ne'ej hi isopo ke' ewi'l hik lunye'j jupayek (esponja) wenilke' ijetsju' ka' wino etsik'iiji' ma' qa yilke'ejiipha'm ha' leji'.\* <sup>30</sup> Qa ha' Jesús in hats tu'fij ka' we'nilke'ejetspha'm wino, qa yit'ij: —¡Hats uja'xle!— Ma' qa nososjo', qa wa'm.\*

*Jesús qa t'ilitfik'i pe' l'athits qa pa' iweli' iye.*

<sup>31</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol, kakha' nehuji' in mexe qu' nawatjiletji' pe'qu' wekweke' t'ejuyets kakha' nehuji' sábado, qa nite' yisu'un qu' amaneye' ji'pha'm pe'qu' witlanheye' pe'qu' leqe cruzitse' in yamets kakha' witwapiihijii, qe kakha' witwapiihijii kakha'an les in qi in yiwqinhetji'ha. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanheti-iju' lekumkenetits week hekhewe' we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruzits, ma' qa' netenit'ijju'.\* <sup>32</sup> Ma' qa he' oq'ophefinsilets qa ikii qa nilanju' ke' lekumkenetitsik'i ka' yojo qa kakhap iye kekheve' lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ha' Jesús. <sup>33</sup> Qa in yamtaxets ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen in hats wa'm, ma' qa nite' nilanju' he' lekumkenetits.\* <sup>34</sup> La'mek hakha' ewi'l he' oq'ophefinsilets qa ti'ijetspha'm le'weli' ka' leqilkenet leeseji', qa aje'e'l t'ilitfik'i ke' l'athits qa ka' iweli' iye.\* <sup>35</sup> Nakha' yi'wenij ekewe'en qa nifelkii, qa kekheve' nifelkii qa yijaalija. Qa nakha'an nifke'lets iye kekheve' yit'ij in yijaalija, hats'inha qu' ekhevele'jiitek qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it'ik'i.\* <sup>36</sup> Qe aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa nafits kekheve' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —Nite' ewi'le' pa'qu' neteneptet pe' tenuts.—

*(Sal 34:20)\** <sup>37</sup> Qa kakhap iye we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ijek: —Yeje'liju' hatse' pekheve'en pakha' lanajkanewe'j.— *(Zac 12:10)\**

\* **19:26** Jn 13:23; 21:7 \* **19:28** Lc 12:50; 18:31; 22:37; Jn 19:30; Hch 13:29; He 10:14; 11:40; Sal 22:15; 69:21 \* **19:29** Ex 12:22 \* **19:30** Lc 12:50; Jn 4:34; 17:4; 19:28; 1Jn 5:8 \* **19:31** Jn 19:14; Lc 12:4; 23:26; Mr 2:23; Dt 21:22-23; Jos 8:29; 10:26-27 \* **19:33** Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12; Sal 34:20 \* **19:34** Zac 12:10; Ap 1:7; Jn 20:20; 1Jn 5:6-9 \* **19:35** Jn 1:14-15,34; 21:24 \* **19:36** Jn 13:18; 17:12; 19:24; Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12 \* **19:37** Sal 34:20



*Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lesehek.*

*(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> In hats naxijik'i ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa ha' José, Arimatea leite', hakha'an tek'entaxets iye ha' Jesús qa nite'le jumumij qe nijiweyiju't hekhewe' judiol. Ha' José qa iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' netisij qa' neka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ha' Pilato qa lexke'ej qu' neka'x. Ma' qa ha' José qa ikii ka' Jesus'ik'i qa yeka'x.\* <sup>39</sup> Qa hakha' iye Nicodemo, hikha' nekii ka' ewi't naja'x ha' Jesús qu' natfaakate'yi't. Neka'x ke' treinta (30) kilos yamets ke' mirra yetsjili't ke' áloe.\* <sup>40</sup> Ma' qa t'eku'mifi wete'm ka' Jesus'ik'i yijuphe'łji' ka' le'wis penyilo qa hatsle yefulutipji' kekhewe' wanaqfi'j lesejets ewjisii mirra qa ke' áloe, qa in leqfenejeyijek ka' hats leqfenejeyij ne' judiol qe yenifi ne'ej lesehek na'aj wa'm.\* <sup>41</sup> Ha' i'ni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz, meti'm ha' najkaket qa hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi't witenime'uk ink'aiki', mexe ham we'neni'ifi. <sup>42</sup> Ma' qa hikke' qa we'nenifi ka' Jesus'ik'i qe les in met, qe hats k'esets qu' nanaxijik'i kakha' ne'fu ma' qa' hats namets kakha' ławapiihijii ne' judiol.

## 20

*Jesús qa ita'x iye.*

*(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka' yojo ne'łuji' kakha' semana (domingo) leefiju', ke' María Magdalena mexe nookii pa'aj in ikii ke' nime'uk. Qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' qi ute in hats tenit'ijji' in hit'otaxij ke' nime'uk.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa wekuma'xii ha' i'ni' ha' Simón Pedro qa hakhap iye ł'ijatshenek, hakha' qi yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: — Wetka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj ke' lesehektax ka' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—\* <sup>3</sup> Ha' Pedro qa hakhap iye ł'ijatshenek qa yeeli' ke' nime'uk. <sup>4</sup> Enewe' wetsjuk wekuma'xii in yeje'lii. Qa ha' ewi't hakha' ł'ijatshenek qa les in we'niyitiha qa yojo'ets in yamets ke' nime'uk qa i'nk'ale nafits'ii ha' Pedro. <sup>5</sup> Qa t'upi'yijupju' in yeje'łtaak'iteje'm, qa yi'weniiji' ke' wetjuphe'łtaxji' le'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a', qa nite'le uyetsji'ha.\* <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa nafits'ii ha' Simón Pedro, qa uyetsji'ha ke' nime'uk. Qa yi'wen iye ke' wetjuphe'łtaxji' le'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a'. <sup>7</sup> Qa ka' penyilo kakha' wenik'eihini'ł'ipji' ka' le'la', qa nite' ewi't i'ni'li' kekhewe' wetjuphe'łji' penyilots, qe kakha'an wetpephe'łik'i qa tujtseika' ha' i'ni'.\* <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa

\* 19:38 Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 \* 19:39 Jn 3:1-9; 7:50 \* 19:40 Jn 2:21; 19:40; 20:5;

Mr 14:8 \* 20:1 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Mr 15:40,46; Jn 5:28; Mt 27:60,66 \* 20:2

Lc 6:14; Jn 5:28; 21:7; Hch 10:32 \* 20:5 Lc 24:12; Jn 19:40; 20:5-7 \* 20:7 Lc 19:20; Jn 11:44; 20:5; Hch 19:12

uyetsji'ek iye hakhap iye l'ijatshenek, hakha' nojo'ets in namets ke' nimełuk, ma' qa yi'wen qa nite' yeqeku'. <sup>9</sup> Qe in i'nk'aa'ija mexe nite' nikfe'ltaxik'iha kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, ha' Jesús in les le'wis qu' ila'xe' iye.\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa wapiliikii iye pe' łetsil.

*Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.*  
(Marcos 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Ke' María Magdalena qi in ipi' hakha' i'nfik'i ke' nimełuk'ii, qa in mexe ip qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejelifi ke' nimełuk.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk angelits fo' pe' łeqhinatai, i'nipji' pa'aj kakha' we'nenipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ewi'ł pa' te'weyi ka' t'osiji' qa pakhap qa te'weyiek ka' t'efiji'.\* <sup>13</sup> Pe' angelits qa yithinets pa'aj: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in łap?— Kikhe'en qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Qe wetka'x ka' Yatsat'axyij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—\* <sup>14</sup> In hats yit'ij ekewe'en qa tetwek'elaxtax pa'aj qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats i'ntaxi' pa'aj hakha'a', qa nite'le nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.\* <sup>15</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in łap? ¿Łekpa' łowotaxiikii?— Kikhe'en qa yumtiletax qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' yejel hakha' najkaket, qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew qu' akha'ye' pakha' yeka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i, enfel ye'm pa' łekaxji' qa' howo'oikii qa' heka'x.— <sup>16</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡María! — Kikhe'en qa tetwek'elaxetsha pa'aj qa yit'iji' ke' le'łije ne' hebreo: —¡Raboni! — (Ikji' yaqa Maestro.)\* <sup>17</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Etswejin qe mexe nite' haketspha'm qu' natsamii na' Tata. Yape ma, qa' enfelii hekhewe' hane'ej hats k'injatsij qa' it'ijets aka' yi'łije: “Haketspha'm hatse' qa' natsamii na' Tata qa Atata'ał iye, na' yeqe Dios qa ege Diosi'ł iye ekheweli'ł.”—\* <sup>18</sup> Ma' qa ke' María Magdalena qa ikii qa nifeli'm hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —¡Hats hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'ini!— Ma' qa yit'ijets kakha' hats l'anye'jets pa'aj hakha'an.\* <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa in hats najaleikii kakha' yojo nełuji' ka' semana (domingo), hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'łi'ni' yijanithenji' he' łejil qe nijiwe'yik'uikii hekhewe' judiol. Ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets qa ts'ap'aji'ju' łeqewuk'u he' l'ijatshenhei qa wetfeli'm, qa yit'ij: —Łe'sitsi'imekii ne' atawjetsi'ł.—\* <sup>20</sup> In yit'ij aka'an qa yethinij he' łokoyei qa ha' le'wełi' iye. Qa hekhe' l'ijatshenhei qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii in

\* **20:9** Mt 26:54; Lc 16:31; 24:46; 18:33; Hch 2:24; 10:41; 13:34; 17:3,31; Mr 9:9-10; 12:25 \* **20:11** Jn 5:28 \* **20:12** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 \* **20:13** Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 \* **20:14** Jn 21:4 \* **20:16** Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 \* **20:17** Lc 24:51; Jn 3:13; 6:62; 8:42; 14:12; Hch 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 9:30; Ro 10:6; Ef 1:20-21; 4:8; 1P 3:22; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 27:46 \* **20:18** Mr 16:10 \* **20:19** Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 14:27; 16:33

yi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>21</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe'en: —E'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ł. In łunye'jek na' Tata in ts'ukinju' qa yakha' qa' k'ukinilek. —\* <sup>22</sup> Qa i'nk'ale in hats yit'ij ekewe'en, qa yifuyu ipji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na' Espíritu Santo qu' esti'yi'lij.\* <sup>23</sup> Pekhewe' qu' iwu'mi'lik'ui pe'qu' łewul'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewul'ets. Qa pekhewe' qu' nite' iwu'mi'lik'ui pe'qu' łewul'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' nite' netwumhitiyi'ik'ui pe' łewul'ets.—\*

*Tomás qa inqeku'taxij in ila'x iye pa' Jesús.*

<sup>24</sup> Ha' Tomás, hikha' i'nji'teje'm he' doce (12) P'ijatshenhei, łenqii iye Wetsjukji', hakha'an nite' i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en in we'nethinets ha' Jesús.\* <sup>25</sup> Ma' qa hekhewep, hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets hakha'an: —ıHi'weni'ł ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —Qu' nite' hi'wene' he' łokoyei in watlaniji' ke' kanalifi, qa qu' nite' huihini'ik'iju' iye ene' yiyaqsi' ka' watlaniji' ke' kanalifil, qa ha'ne yikoi iye qu' nite' huihinik'iju' ka' łanajkanewe'j ha' łeweh'je'm, ma' qa' nite' humtiye' qu' hik hakhayi'ija.—\* <sup>26</sup> Ma' qa teluuyik'i iye hats wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8) nełutsik'i, qa ewi'ł iye i'ni' he' P'ijatshenhei ma' qa hats i'nji'teje'm ha' Tomás. Yijanithenji' iye he' łejil ke' wititsi', ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye, ts'ap'aji'ju' iye łeqewuk'u hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' iye in wetfelji'ju': —E'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ł. — <sup>27</sup> Qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets ha' Tomás: —Te'łun qu' ikesinenij ene' yikoyei ne' ayaqsi' qa jeekija iye. Te'łunij na' okoi qa' uihinik'iju' ne' ayaqsii ha'ne yi'weh'ı. Hasu'uj e'qekuna'xe'. Ek'en yijat'ij.—\* <sup>28</sup> Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —ıYatsat'axyij qa yeqe Dios iye!— <sup>29</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qe hats łetswen ma' qa hats nite' łesqeku', le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nite' netswenetax qa nite'le tseqeku'.—\*

*Inhats'ek in we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.*

<sup>30</sup> Olots kekhewep iye ham łunyejeyi'iju'ł yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa yi'weenijha. Kekhewe'en nite' week we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.\* <sup>31</sup> Qa ekewe'en in we'nika'ajji', qe qa' nite' eqeku'yi'lik'i ha' Jesús in hik hakha' pa' Cristo, Łaa'sija pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ł hakha'an ma' qa' nana'li'ł e'm pa'qu' ilaxitsi'ł qu' nata'lets ka' hijji'.\*

\* **20:20** Lc 24:39-40; Jn 19:34; 20:25-29 \* **20:21** Jn 3:17; 13:20; 17:18; He 3:1; Hch 1:2 \* **20:22** Gn 2:7; Ez 37:9; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 14:17; 16:7; Hch 2:4; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 \* **20:23** Mt 16:19; 18:18; Jn 9:41 \* **20:24** Mr 3:18; Jn 11:16 \* **20:25** Sal 22:16; Jn 4:48; 6:64; 20:20; Dt 9:23; Mr 16:11; Lc 22:67; Hch 13:41 \* **20:27** Nm 12:7 \* **20:29** 2Co 5:7; 1P 1:8 \* **20:30** Jn 2:11; 21:25; 1Jn 1:4; 2Ti 4:13 \* **20:31** Mt 1:17; Hch 18:5; 1Jn 2:22; 3:23; 5:1; Jn 5:19; 10:27; He 1:2

## 21

*Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' uja'x t'ijatshenhei pa' qi iweli'ijju'.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa l'anu'upji' iye ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in we'nethinets he' l'ijatshenhei ha' lotkoyek'ijju' ke' qi kahi' Tiberias.\* Qa aka'an kakha' lunye'jkii in we'nethinets iye:\*

<sup>2</sup> Witijts'eyek hik aka'aj Simón Pedro, qa ha' Tomás, lenqii iye Wetsjukji', qa ha' Natanael, Caná de Galilea leite', qa he' lelits ha' Zebedeo qa hekhewep iye wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei.\*

<sup>3</sup> Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Qa' mexe heiq'ehemkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe qa k'ajayani'l.— Ma' qa ikkii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa najamet teq'ehe'mkiitaxju', ham leq'ehe'mkinele'.\*

<sup>4</sup> In hats na'liyukii, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye i'ni' ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi'. He' l'ijatshenhei nite' nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ha' Jesús qa ni-faakan: —Omehets, ¿me ham eq'ehemkineli'il?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Hamija.—

<sup>6</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Iwu'mi'hi ne' eq'ehemki'il na' le'niyayilik'i qa' nana'l pe'qu' eq'ehemkineli'il. — Ma' qa yijayanij ka' hats yit'ijets. Ma' qa netsintaxijpha'm ke' leq'ehemki' nite' yamifi qe topo'oj ke' sehets.

<sup>7</sup> Ma' qa hakha' yisu'un l'ijatshenek ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —jQete'e' hik nakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ha' Simón Pedro qa aje'e'l teqhinatai, qe nit'ijji' he' leqhinatai in mexe t'ithayii, qa t'ilitiijju' aje'e'l ha' iweli'.\*

<sup>8</sup> Qa hekhewep le l'ijatshenhei qa amaneiji' ke' witinhitjii qe hats metiipha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi', cien (100) metros iplu'uipha'm, netsinij ke' leq'ehemki' topo'oj ke' sehets.\*

<sup>9</sup> In hats yametspha'm ha' l'isla'wet, ma' qa t'ilitju'kii qa yi'wen ka' fe't hayiits tu-jje'm. Qa ewi'l ka' sehets wo'nosjeyijup qa ka' pan.

<sup>10</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pe'ye' ne' eq'ehemkineli'l sehets.—

<sup>11</sup> Ha' Simón Pedro qa t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'eku'mi' ke' witq'ehemki' qa netsinijetspha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi' topo'oj ke' qits sehets, uja'x yamets ciento cincuenta y tres (153). In olotstaxji' yemjee qa nite'le niwjaf'itju' ke' witq'ehemki'.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enek eku'ni'l qu' eki'ju'. — Ham pakha' qu' nite' netjeyepuni'ijets hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: —¿Lek akha'?— qa hatsle nikfe'ltaxets in hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

<sup>13</sup> Ha' Jesús qa iketsha hekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa netisijju', qa hik leqfeny'e'jij iye ka' sehets.

<sup>14</sup> Aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa hats

\* **21:1** Tiberias hi iye pe' kahi' Galilea. \* **21:1** Mr 16:12; Jn 6:1,23; 21:14; 2Co 4:11; 5:10; 1Ti 3:16; He 9:26; 1P 1:10; 1Jn 1:2; 3:5,8 \* **21:2** Lc 6:14; Jn 1:45-49; 21:7; Mt 4:21; 10:2; 17:22; 20:20; 26:37; 27:56; Mr 1:19-20; 3:17,18; 10:35; Hch 10:32; 12:2

\* **21:3** Lc 5:5 \* **21:4** Jn 20:14,19,26 \* **21:7** Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 \* **21:8** Lc 12:25; Mr 3:9; Jn 6:22-24 \* **21:11** Lc 5:4-10

wetshetk'ewi'lij in we'nethinetskii he' l'ijatshenhei in hats ita'x iye.\*

*Jesús qa nifaakanija pa' Simón Pedro.*

<sup>15</sup> Ma' qa in hats naq'axju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Simón Pedro: —Simón, ita's ha' Juan, ¿me les qi qu' etsu'unija qa enewe'le'en qa' nite' les qiye' qu' isu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets letits. —\* <sup>16</sup> Qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij: — Simón, ita's ha' Juan, ¿me letsu'unija? — Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l iye: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.—\* <sup>17</sup> Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in yit'ijets qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in nifaakan: —Simón, ita's ha' Juan, ¿me letsu'un? — Ha' Pedro qa hats yitawje'meten qe in hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in nifaakan qa yi'tli'ij: —¿Me letsu'un?— qa yit'ij in yeku'l: — Yatsat'axyij, akha' week lenikfe'lets. Lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.\* <sup>18</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in mexe e'jutjana'x qa akha'le in itanaqsi'j qa itakji' iye na'aj le'nikheyuji'. Qa qu' a'lawama'xe'tax qa' etshenlepha'm ne' okoyei qu' it'ij k'eeewe qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' neqhinatanin qa' neka'xji' iye pakha' qu' nite' e'nikheyuye'taxji'.— <sup>19</sup> Aka'an in yit'ijets ha' Jesús qa hats yiwjutsiqentaxi'mha pa'qu' lawamhinye'je' hatse' ha' Pedro qu' nata'lets qu' niwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —¡Atsjayan!—\* <sup>20</sup> Ha' Pedro in tetwek'elaxtax, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii ha' qi yisu'un l'ijatshenek ha' Jesús. Hik hakha' ewi'l i'ni'li' in tekju' qa hikha' nifaakanij iye in yit'ijets: — Yatsat'axyij, ¿tek pakha' pa' t'ihin ej hatse'?—\* <sup>21</sup> Ha' Pedro in yi'wen hakha'an, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij qa hane'en, ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je'kiyek hatse'?— <sup>22</sup> Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' nakha'an qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an. Akha' atsjayan yijat'ij.— <sup>23</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' tek'enets in i'ye'ej wetju'l hakha' l'ijatshenek in tees tit nawa'm. Qa ha' Jesús nite'le yit'ijets qu' nite' nawa'me'. Aka'le qe yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an.— <sup>24</sup> Hik ha'ne ha'ne l'ijatshenek yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ekewe' wekwek qa

\* **21:14** Jn 20:19,26; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2 \* **21:15** Mt 8:30,33; Mr 5:11,14; Lc 8:32,34; 15:15; Jn 21:17; Ap 5:6 \* **21:16** Lc 6:35; 10:27; Ap 12:11; 1P 5:2; Mt 7:15; Jn 10:11 \* **21:17** Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20; 16:30; 21:15; 2Co 2:2 \* **21:19** 2P 1:14; Jn 1:43; 8:12; 10:27; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 \* **21:20** Jn 13:21,23-25; 21:7

yika'ajji', ma' qa jinikfe'letsha iye ekewe' yika'ajji' in yijaal-  
ija. <sup>25</sup> Ha' Jesús olots iye ke' yaqsiijkii wekwek, qu' week  
ne'nika'ajji' ke' week, yakha' humti qu' nite' newejuhi'ipji'  
ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' witfaakanheye' qu' ne'nika'ajji'.\*

---

\* 21:25 Jn 20:30

## HECHOS

### *Lucas qa wenq'ika'ai pa' Teófilo.*

<sup>1</sup> Ka' yojo yifaakanek, waika' Teófilo, hika' e'm ke' week leqfenejeyij pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'nk'a yaqsiijkii ke' ham lunyejeyi'iju'ł qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye\* <sup>2</sup> qa yamijii in tenilesiyiju'ł na' wa'sji'. In mente' yamii na' wa's, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in nifeli'm pakha' qu' naqsiijkii hekhewe' apóstoles t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj.\* <sup>3</sup> In naxijik'i pa' qi in yaats'e'ej qa in wa'm iye, qa lakha'ija in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, qa yethinijkii kekhewe' olots jutsiqetsij in hats ila'x iye, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts in we'nethinetskii qa nifeli'm pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.\* <sup>4</sup> Pa' Jesús in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ma eku'ni'lik'ui na' Jerusalén, o'notki eku'ni'lets yijat'ij qu' nafits kakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata, hikka' yakha' hats k'efeli'li'm,\* <sup>5</sup> qe ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpuujinji' na'aj iweli', qa ekhewelli'il qa' mempuliji'łji' ek na' Espíritu Santo, hats nite' toxik'ui.—\* <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa pe' not'axi'ł wetju'ł pa'aj apóstoles qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hats yamets hane'ej lahats'ij qu' iwu'mfik'i pe' romano tenek'enhe'yij na' Israel leqe sehe'?— <sup>7</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Nite' ekheweli'ł qu' enikfe'li'lets pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse' qa pekhewe' lahatsiyij iye, na' Tata hats yaji'letju' yit'iji' nakha' let'unha'x in qi in tenek'enhei.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa l'estiili'ikij hatse' pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qu' nanam na' Espíritu Santo qa' na'ni'ł epji', ma' qa' etsfeli'li' ha'ne Jerusalemi' qa week na' sehe' Judea qa na' Samaria, qa amhi'ikijii pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—\*

### *Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.*

<sup>9</sup> In yili'ij in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, qa he' apóstoles in mexe yejeltaxju' pa'aj qa ts'eejpha'm pa'aj in ikpha'm, qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi'ł wasi' ma' qa hats nite' na'l. <sup>10</sup> In mexe yejeltaxiikii pa'aj hekhewe'en na' wa'sji' ha' Jesús in ikpha'm, qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijup hekhewe'en pe' wetsjuk

\* **1:1** Lc 1:3; 24:19    \* **1:2** Mt 28:19-20; Lc 24:47; Jn 20:21    \* **1:3** Mt 28:17; Mr 16:14; Lc 24:34,36; Jn 20:19; 1Co 15:5-7    \* **1:4** Lc 24:49; Jn 14:1; Hch 2:33    \* **1:5** Jl 3:18; Mt 3:11; Hch 11:16    \* **1:7** Mt 24:36; Mr 13:32; 1Ts 5:1    \* **1:8** Lc 24:48; Hch 2:1,4; 4:33; 8:1,14; 13:47

jukhew fo' pe' leqhinatai.\* 11 Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': — Jukhew, Galilea leilets, zinhats'ek in lejetilik'ipha'm na' wa'sji'? Ha'ne Jesús i'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa hats wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's, hik ha'ne tepilju' iye hatse' qa' hik lunye'je' iye in hi'weni'l in ikpha'm.—\*

*Matías qa teliikatiiji' qu' naya'xi' pa' letse'ttax pa' Judas'ik'i.*

12 Ma' qa tepilik'uikii iye ke' utek hii Olivos, qa tepilets iye ha' Jerusalén, ipflu'umets ewi'l kilómetro qe hik l'a'j na'aj lenexke'ej pa'aj qu' jintajalki'sji' na'aj witwapiihijiji' (sábado). 13 In hats uiji'teje'mkii pa'aj ha' witset qa iketspha'mkii pa' toxpha'm pe' wititsi' hikpa' lewhi'wet'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, ha' Juan, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe qa ha' Tomás, ha' Bartolomé qa ha' Mateo, ha' Jacobo (Santiago), la's pa' Alfeo, ha' Simón lenqii iye Zelote (cananista) qa ha' Judas, la's pakha' hii iye Jacobo (Santiago).\* 14 Week enewe'en ewi'l we'neniji'ha pa'aj, qa iyiinjiija iye, weekji' pekhewe' efuts iye, qa kikhe' iye María lenene pa' Jesús, qa hekhewe' iye lek'injats.\* 15 Hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji', ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'ajji'ju' pa'aj leqewuk'u pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, uja'x yamets pa'aj in week pekhewe' not'ax wetju'l ciento veinte (120), qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: 16 —Yegefets, hatsle l'anye'j pa'aj qa lesle le'wis qu' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj le'lijei pa' David'ik'i yitijinenij pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo. Qa nifel pa'aj in t'ejuyets ka' Judas'ik'i, hikka' nojo'ok'oyii hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qa yophe'l ha' Jesús.\* 17 Qe ka' Judas'ik'i kakha'an week heinekumhiitaxiijiji' qa na'ltax pa' testiitaxij aka' wit'ithayijkit.\* 18 Kakha'an, pekhewe' lajal pa' lewul'ax qa yamitiju'l pa' ewi'l sehe', qa namiiju' pa'aj qa tike'l je'm pa'aj ke' lekutjiyik'i qa lasasfik'ikii pe' lajatayik'i.\* 19 In nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an pe' week Jerusalén leilets qa leqiyij ha' sehe' kekhewe' le'lijei yit'ij Acéldama, ikji' wit'athits letset. 20 Qe nakha' witfaakanek Intata le'lijei Salmos, we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: “*Ham pa'qu' na'ni' hatse' pakha' letset. Hasu'uj pa'qu' na'ni' pakha'an.*” (Sal 69:25) Qa yit'ij iye: “*Naya'xi' pakhape' pakha' l'ithayijki'ttax.*” (Sal 109:8) 21 Qa hik ta'hijupi', in les le'wis hekhewe' jukhew, hekhewe' tsijayanilik'ikii eke' week lahatsiyij in mexe i'n'init ji'teje'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, 22 hekhewe' ta'hijii in i'nk'a yimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i hakha'an, qa yamhi'ijii in in hats ikii na' wa's, pakha' qu' ewi'le' qu' na'n inijji'teje'm iye qa' nenfel iye in ita'x iye ha'

\* 1:10 Mt 28:13; Mr 16:5; Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12 \* 1:11 Mt 16:27; Hch 2:7; 1Ts 1:10;

2Ts 1:10 \* 1:13 Hch 9:37,39; 20:8; Mt 10:2-4; Mr 3:16-19; Lc 6:14-16 \* 1:14

Hch 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7; 15:25; Ro 12:12; 15:6; Mt 12:46; Lc 23:49,55; Col 4:2 \* 1:16

Lc 22:37,47; 24:44; Jn 13:18; 18:3 \* 1:17 Jn 6:71; Hch 20:24; 21:19 \* 1:18 Mt 26:14-15; 27:5,7-8



Jesús.—\* <sup>23</sup> Ma' qa taya'yijji' pe' wetsjuk jukhew, hakha' José hii Barsabás qa hik hakha' iye hii Justo qa ha' Matías.\* <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa iyin, qa yit'ijju': —Yatsat'axyij, akha' in lenikfe'lets yijat'ij pe' latawjets ene' weekji', ets'ethini'lij wat'ij pa'n hii pakha' qu' hayiits ku'miiji' pa'aj enewe' wetsjuk jukhew,\* <sup>25</sup> hats'inha qu' naya'xi' qa' nithayiki aka' wit'ithayijkit qu' apostoli'ij iye, hik aka' ka' Judas'ik'i yiwu'mi' qe qa' namii pakha' weju'lij qu' namii.—\* <sup>26</sup> Ma' qa ikij wetju'l, qa t'an pa'aj ha' Matías. Ma' qa i'nji'teje'm he' once (11) apóstoles. Ma' qa hats doce (12) iye.\*

## 2

### *Pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' pa'aj.*

<sup>1</sup> In yamets pa'aj pakha' le'wis nehu hii Pentecostés,\* qa week pekhewe' tek'enik'i ke' Jesús le'lijei qa ewi'l pa' i'ni' pa'aj.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa aje'eł pa'aj yepi'ye' pa' nokes hik lunye'j na'aj qi t'unik'i ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa weekij pa'aj pe' witiits'i'ifi pakha' i'niju'kii.\* <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa laxaji' pa'aj pe' hik lunyejeitax fetei. Ma' qa yak'eski' qa week i'nipji' lesinjel pekhewe' jukhew qa pe' efuts iye. <sup>4</sup> Qa week topolij pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa yapelek pa'aj in yit'ij pekhewep witlijeikal, pekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij qa yit'ij.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa na'l pekhewe' i'ni'kii ha' Jerusalén judiol, yijayan pa' Intata, ta'hiikii pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.\* <sup>6</sup> In nokes pa'aj pa' kimiim, ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa not'axii pa'aj, pekhewe'en qa qhel qhelli'ij wetju'l pa'qu' numti, qe week ewilei pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pe' le'lijeite wetju'l in jukhewiikal. <sup>7</sup> Qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Jeł qeku'ni'ju' ek, ¿me nite' week Galilea lełets enewe' iyetju'?'\* <sup>8</sup> ¿Pa'n lunye'j in week ewilei inekhewel in jitepi'ye'ej in yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeyija ekewe' jinekijfik'i? <sup>9</sup> Inekhewel na'l ne' ta'hii pa' Partia, ne' ta'hii pa' Media, ne' ta'hii pa' Elam, ne' ta'hii pa' Mesopotamia qa ene' Judea lełets, qa ne' ta'hii pa' Capadocia, ne' ta'hii pa' Ponto, ne' ta'hii pa' Asia,\* <sup>10</sup> ne' ta'hii pa' Frigia, ne' ta'hii pa' Panfilia, ne' ta'hii pa' Egipto, ne' ta'hii pa' Libia ipuli'l wetju'l pa' Cirene, ne' ta'hii pa' Roma nekhewe' judiolija qa nekhewe' t'eku'mli'i' ka' lunyejei ne' judiol,\* <sup>11</sup> ne' ta'hii pa' Creta qa

\* **1:22** Mr 1:4; Hch 2:31; 4:2; 17:18; 23:6; 24:15; 26:23

\* **1:23** Hch 15:22; 18:7

\* **1:24** Hch 6:6; 13:3; 15:8; 1S 16:7; Jer 17:10; Ap 2:23

\* **1:25** Ro 1:5; 1Co 9:2;

Ga 1:7-8 \* **1:26** Mt 27:35; Mr 15:24; Lc 23:34; Jn 19:24; Hch 8:21; 26:18; Col 1:12;

1P 5:3 \* **2:1** Pentecostés ikji' judiol leqe le'wis nehu qa t'ejuyets in ink'a nit'ijji'

pa' ininqa'pji' pe' leqe'i trigo foji'ij. \* **2:1** Lv 23:15; Hch 1:14; 20:16 \* **2:2** 1R

19:11; Job 38:1; Ez 1:4; Hch 4:31; 16:26 \* **2:4** Hch 4:31; 13:52; Mr 16:17; 1Co 12:10

\* **2:5** Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16 \* **2:7** Hch 1:11; 2:12 \* **2:9** Gn 14:9; 2R 17:6

ne' ta'hi pa' Arabia. Week inekhewel jitepi'ye'ej in iyetij pe' wekwek ham lunyejeyi'iju't laqsijiyijkii pa' Dios yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeyija.—<sup>12</sup> Week yitju'axijpha'mkii qa qhel qhelli'ij wetju't pa'qu' numti, ma' qa watfaakanijju': —¿Pa'n qu' naakji'ha aka'an?—<sup>13</sup> Qa pekhewep'e qa yawitjtaxiji' ek le'ljei qa yit'ijju': —Yek'uwet'leju' nekhewe'en.—\*

*Pa' Pedro qa iyet.*

<sup>14</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a qa week iye hekhewe' once (11), qa yit'unhetik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, Judea leitets qa week iye ene' Jerusalén leitets, menikfeliti'letsha aka'an qa' ek'eni'lik'iha iye aka' qu' hit'ij,<sup>15</sup> qe enewe'en nite' yek'uwetju' in lumtitaxi't qu' nek'uwetju', qe mexe hanee'ij juufik'ipha'm ne' junu',<sup>16</sup> qe hik aka' yijat'ij pakha' nifel pa'aj pa' ewi't profeta'ik'i hii Joel, in yit'ij pa'aj: <sup>17</sup> “Pa' Dios yit'ij: ‘Qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' netutsji' na' yeqe Espiritu qa' hatsi'yipji' ene' week i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pe'qu' elitsi'it jukhew qa efuts qa' nenfel pa'qu' hit'ijets, pe' jutjanhets qa na'nleji'kii totoi pa'qu' hetisij qa ne' tawa'mhits qa' nits'owo'ax ti'ij pa'qu' hetisij.\*<sup>18</sup> Qa' hatsi'yipji' iye na' yeqe Espiritu nekhewe' yeqejkunenhei qa nekhewe' yeqejkunenki iye.’ (Jl 2:28,29) Ma' qa' niyetij pekhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata.\*

<sup>19</sup> ‘Qa' hethinij hatse' ha'ne wa'sji' pe'qu' ham lunyejeyi'iju't, qa pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij ha'ne sehe' ipji': wit'athits, fe't qa pa'qu' qi tutsaxe'.<sup>20</sup> Ne' junu' qa' noo'yi' ipji' hatse', ne' juwel qa s'e' ye'ji' hik lunye'j wit'athits, ma' qa' l'anu'upji' qa' namets na' qiji' qa le'wis iye teqe netu ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.\*<sup>21</sup> Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' week pakha' qu' niyinijets lita'xe' ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij qa' lita'xe'.”— (Jl 2:30-32)<sup>22</sup> Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel leitets, ek'en qeku'ni'lik'i ek ekewe' qu' hit'ij: ha' Jesús, Nazaret leite', pa' Dios hik hakha' yiwjutsiqentaxi't e'mha in nukinju', qa hikha' i'ntaxijji' in nethintaxi'hijkii kekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'iju't, kekhewe' jiyitju'axijpha'mkii qa kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'hiha pa' Dios, in lunyejeyek kekhewe' hatsi'weni't.\*<sup>23</sup> Hane'en, in testi'yij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets pakha' hayiits watji'letju' pakha'aj qu' lunye'je'kii qa pakha' iye qi likfeliya'xkii pa' Dios. Ma' qa hilani'hiji' ke' cruz la'ni'hiji' hekhewe' ul'ets jukhew, ma' qa hilani't.\*<sup>24</sup> Qa yilin'e iye pa' Dios, yaq'ayinij iye aje'e'l pakha' qi laqa'ti'ij kakha' lawamhijii, qe pa' witwamhi' nite' leke' qu' nenyevinju'.\*<sup>25</sup> Qe pa' David'ik'i

\* **2:13** Hch 17:32; 1Co 14:23 \* **2:17** Jl 2:28-32; Ro 10:13; Is 44:3; Jn 7:38; Hch 10:45; 16:31; 21:9

\* **2:18** Hch 21:10; 1Co 12:10 \* **2:20** Mt 24:29; 1Ts 5:2; Is 58:13; Ez 13:5; Am 5:18; Abd 15; Sof 1:14; Zac 14:1; Mal 4:5 \* **2:22** Jn 3:2; 4:48; Hch 10:38; He 2:4

\* **2:23** Mt 26:24; Lc 22:22; 24:20; Hch 3:18; 4:28; 5:30 \* **2:24** Ro 8:11; 1Co 6:14; 2Co 4:14; Ef 1:20; Col 2:12; 1Ts 1:10; He 13:20

iyetij iye pa'aj hakha'an in yit'ij: "Nite' yili'ij in hi'wen na' Yatsat'ax'inij met ye'mkiiha, qe i'ni' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hats'inha qu' hame' pakha' qu' netsyeginijik'ui aka'an. <sup>26</sup> Qa hik ta'tijupi' in te'wisi'mkii ha'ne yitawe'j qa ha'ne yilepep qa iyetij pa' lesaxi'mkii. Qa ha'ne yese'n iye qu' nawapiitax qa na'lti'im pa' wetjumti'ik'ui, <sup>27</sup> qe akha' tees qu' iwejinti'i' pa' yila'x pakha' tetset pe' naxju', nite' exke'ej iye qu' tipipe'ji' ha'ne l'aj ha'ne ham pa'qu' naqsiijkii ul'axe' eqejkunenek.\* <sup>28</sup> Akha' tetsikfelitets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii qu' yi'ta'xe' iye. Qi qu' otspohetij hatse' pa'qu' yisa'xi'imkii qu' natsamtax ei." (Sal 16:8-11) <sup>29</sup> Yejefets, nite'

hetjeyepuni'lij ewets qu' hit'ilij ewets pakha' inaqwa'ma'xik'i David in wa'm pa'aj qa we'nenifi pa'aj kekhe' lesehek, kekhe' hane'ej mexe na'l hane'e'in.\* <sup>30</sup> Qa pa' David'ik'i in profetale qa nikfe'letsha pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' nayaxipji' hatse' pakha' tots'oji'la'x in qi in wittata pakha' ewi't pekhewe' ta'tets hatse'. (Sal 132:11)\*

<sup>31</sup> Pa' David'ik'i yejeli pakha' mexe hamik'ui qa iyetij pakha' lilijii hatse' pa' Cristo, in nite' tewejinhetii'iiju' pakha' tetset pe' naxju', qa nite' leke' iye qu' tipipe'ji' pa' l'aj.\* <sup>32</sup> Ha'ne Jesús yilin pa' Dios, hik ha'ne yekheweli't ye'weeki't in tsikfe'li'hijets aka'an qe hi'weni't.\* <sup>33</sup> Ma' qa hats weniwqinhetji' i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios, qa pa' Intata qa tisijets pa' Espiritu Santo yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj qu' netisij, ma' qa hakha'an qa natsiyi't yiwetsju' aka'an aka' hane'ej hi'weni't qa lepi'ye'et iye.\* <sup>34</sup> Qe pa' David'ik'i nite' hik pakha' qu' naketspha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yi'thi'ij pa'aj: "Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i"\* <sup>35</sup> iptu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' ef'iyei qa otsi'pji'kii nekhewe' ejuihifets.'" (Sal 110:1) <sup>36</sup> Week ene' Israel lelets nenikfelitets ha'ne Jesús ha'ne l'eni'li'pha'm ke' leqe cruz, hik ha'ne pa' Dios yaqsiijkii qa yeni' ma' qa Yatsat'ax'inij qa Cristo iye.—\* <sup>37</sup> Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pekhewe'en, qa qi in yasin ji'teje'm pe' latawjets. Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa hekhewep apóstoles: —Yejefets, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hijkii?—

\* <sup>38</sup> Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ili'ihij pe' ul'ets in laqsiihijkii qa mempuji'lij week ewilei ekheweli't aka' liji' ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yi't ek'ui pe' ewul'etsi't, ma' qa' esti'yi'lij pakha' witqisit pakha'an hikpa' pa' Espiritu Santo.\*

\* **2:27** Mt 11:23; Lc 2:26; Hch 13:35; He 7:26 \* **2:29** 1R 2:10; Neh 3:16; Hch 7:8-9; 13:36 \* **2:30** 2S 23:2; Mt 22:43; Lc 1:32; Hch 1:8; He 11:32 \* **2:31** Sal 16:10; Hch 2:27 \* **2:32** Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24 \* **2:33** Fil 2:9; He 10:12; Jn 7:39; 14:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:17; 10:45 \* **2:34** Sal 110:1; Mt 5:35; 22:44; Mr 12:36; Lc 20:42-43; Jn 3:13; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13 \* **2:36** Mt 28:18; Lc 2:11; Ro 14:9; 2Co 4:5 \* **2:37** Lc 3:10; Hch 16:30 \* **2:38** Lc 24:47; Hch 3:16,19; 5:14; 8:12; 22:16; 26:20

39 Qe ha'ne yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios, t'ejuyi't ewets qa t'ejuyets iye pe' elitsi't qa week t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' totsii pa' i'ni', ehe, t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' natya'yijji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inge Dios.—\* 40 Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa olots iye pekhewep iye in nifeeli'mha pa'aj qa yakaklinijha iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Eneki'lik'uifik'i yijat'ij pakha' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij ul'ets jukhew, ma' qa' i'liyi'it.—\* 41 Ma' qa pe' tek'enik'i qa t'eku'mi' kekheve' yit'ij pa'aj, qa wempuli'jju' pa'aj. Ma' qa hats ikets iye pa' neluji' pekhewe' ink'aihits i'ni'i qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't mil (3.000) pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. 42 Qa we'neniha pa'aj nite' yili'ij in tek'enik'i pekhewe' i'ng'ijatshenij he' apóstoles, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa not'axji'ij wetju't, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa wetlisjiiiju' pe' pa'n qa we'neniha iye pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa iyinji'ij.\* 43 Pe' weekji' qiji'ij qa yitju'axjiijpha'mkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't yaqsi'j jiiikii hekhewe' apóstoles.\* 44 Week nite' yegeku' tek'enets qa ewi't i'njiiji' qa nite' ekuyit-sij wetju't iye pe' lewekwekits.\* 45 T'ihinji'ij pe' leqe sehel qa pe' lewekwekits iye, ma' qa pe' l'astai netisjiiiju' pe' week pakha' qu' hami'im pe'ye'. 46 Week neluts nite' yili'ij pa'aj in ewi't i'nji'ji' nekhe' qi witlijsitjiyii qa pe' letsilii iye qa wetlisjiiiju' pe' pan, ewi't i'njiiji' iye pa'aj qa tekji'ijju' qa pa' lunyejei pe' latawjets qa yijaa'ija iye ham yat'ine'kii.\* 47 Yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Intata qa week pakha' witset in yisu'unij. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week neluts yenji'teje'mkii pekhewe' letits pe' ink'aihits qu' ihiye' iye.\*

### 3

#### *Pa' onqok.*

1 Ewi't pa' neju pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan ikik'ipha'm pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjiij jelji' junu' las tres pa'aj yamets iye in l'iyinhejii.\* 2 Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew onqok, ta'lij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawe'j in onqok. Week neluts wetka'xji'jii ha' leji' lenqii Le'wis qa iyinjiijets laq'astaye' pe' uijiifi ke' qi witlijsitjiij.\* 3 Hane'en in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats k'esitsiyu'ets pa' leji' qa' nuyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjiij, qa iyintaxijets pa'aj laq'astaye'. 4 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ts'in pa'aj in yejeju' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —iEtsjeti'iju'ha! — 5 Ha' onqok qa yejeeljuha qe yumtitax qu' netisij pe'ye'. 6 Qa

\* 2:39 Is 44:3; Hch 3:25; Ef 2:13 \* 2:40 Dt 32:5; Mt 17:17; Fil 2:15 \* 2:42

Hch 1:14; 5:28; 13:12; 17:19; 1Co 14:6; He 10:25 \* 2:43 Mr 16:17,20; Hch 5:12

\* 2:44 Mt 19:21; Hch 4:32 \* 2:46 Lc 24:53; Hch 5:42; 20:7 \* 2:47 Hch 5:14;

11:24; 16:5; Ro 14:18 \* 3:1 Sal 55:17; Mt 27:46; Hch 10:3,30 \* 3:2 Lc 16:20;

Jn 9:8; Hch 14:8

ha'le Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ham yaq'astaye' qa ham iye yoqo oroye', qa aka'le na'l ye'm qa' hik aka' qu' k'etisij: Aka' liiji' ha' Jesucristo, Nazaret leile', jeniipha'm qa' ma!—\* <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' yiya'yik'i lokoi, qa nihipha'm pa'aj. Ma' qa aje'e'l pa'aj t'unitsik'i pe' lef'iyei qa pe' lofonjei iye qa hats le'sitju', <sup>8</sup> qa t'ilit'ijpha'm pa'aj qu' ts'ap'aye' qa ik. Qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii hjs'teye'kteje'm pa'aj hekhewe'en hats t'otsjo', qa t'ilitpha'mkii pa'aj qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.\* <sup>9</sup> Week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj in t'otsjo' qa in yiwqinhet iye pa' Dios, <sup>10</sup> qa nikfe'lij pa'aj in hik pakhaa'ija pakha' i'nle'kji' pa' leji' lenqii Le'wis kekhe' qi witlijsitjii qa iy-injikii laq'astaye', ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj.\*

*Pedro qa i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' qi witlijsitjii.*

<sup>11</sup> Pa' onqoktax in mexe nite' yaqamij pa'aj in tik'eyijup ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, ma' qa pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa tekumaxiikii pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'niji' pakha' ts'eewe'efi lii Salomón ke' qi witlijsitjiyetsji', qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.\* <sup>12</sup> Aka'an in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' weekji': —Jukhew, Israel lelets, zin hats'ek in lenitju'axijpha'm aka'an? Zin hats'ek in letsjeti'lju', qa hik lunye'j qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yit'unha'xe'hi'il i'nli' pa'qu' yijunyejeyi'lij pa' Intata in hotshini'lju' ha'ne onqoktax? <sup>13</sup> Pakha' leqe Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' Jacob'ik'i, pakha' leqe Dios pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i, hats yiwqinhetji' hakha' la's Jesús, hik hakha' ekheweli'l' i'hini'ij qa qi in luteni'l' a'ts'ap'a'ahjets hakha' Pilato, hakha'an in yisu'untax qu' niwejin.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa ekheweli'il' qa qi in luteni'l' hakha' Hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe' qa Yatsathenija iye, ma' qa i'iyinilets qu' netwejinhetii hakha' ewi'l' eqek'una'x,\* <sup>15</sup> qa letisi'lij qu' natlanhetii qa' nawa'm hakha' ta'lets pa' witi'a'x. Qa pa' Dios qa yilinte iye ni-hinik'uipha'm pe' naxju', hik aka' yekheweli'l' hi'weni'tha.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa in ta'lets pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeyi'lij aka' liiji', ma' qa aka' liiji' ha' Jesús qa hik aka' yit'unhet ha'ne jukhew, ha'ne hane'ej hi'weni'l' qa lenikfe'li'ij iye, pakha' nite' witqekuye'j ta'lets ha' Jesús hik pakha' yaqsi'jju'ha ha'ne jukhew, qa ekheweli'l' qa e'weeki'l' in hi'weni'lijha. <sup>17</sup> Qa hane'ej, yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in laqsi'jji'ilijki' aka'an in lilani'l' ha' Jesús qe nite' lenikfe'li'letsha pa' lunyee'jkiiha, in lunyejeyek iye nekhewe' ek'enhejkititsi'l.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa hatsle yafitshenini'ij pa' Dios pakha'

\* **3:6** Hch 4:10; 2Co 6:10      \* **3:8** Is 35:4-6; Hch 14:10      \* **3:10** Jn 9:8; Hch 3:2

\* **3:11** Lc 22:8; Jn 10:23; Hch 5:12      \* **3:13** Hch 5:30; 7:32; 13:28; 22:14; Mt 27:2;

Lc 23:4; Jn 19:15      \* **3:14** Mr 1:24; 15:11; Hch 4:27; 7:52; Lc 23:18,25      \* **3:15**

Hch 2:24; 5:31      \* **3:17** Lc 23:34; Hch 13:27

hayiits yit'ij pa'aj i'njiijji' pekhewe' week profetalik'i: pakha' leqe Cristo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii qa' nawa'm iye.\*  
 19 Qa hik ta'hijupi', menikfeliti'hij etetsha aka'an in lijanilik'i qa' etetwek'elaxi'hijets yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj egeku'ul, hats'inha pe' ewul'etsi't qa' nawatwamhitik'i, ma' qa' e'lefitsi'ihijets qu' ulaije'yi't qu' hats ni'ihijup pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* 20 Qa pakha'an qa' ne'nukini't'ei hatse' ha' Jesús hikha' Cristo, hik hakha' hayiits pa'aj te'nekumhi'yiiiji' qu' esti'yi'hij qa' ne'feni't hatse',\* 21 qa lesle le'wis qu' mexe amani'iipha'm na' wa's iphu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetpilettaxi' iye pa' hayiits lunyejei ene' wekwek, in f'anye'jek pakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios i'nijji' pekhewe' le'sits leqe profetas'ik'i pakhaa'ij pa'aj.\* 22 Pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: *"Pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios yaqsiiikii hatse' qu' nata'ti't etji'ju' pakha' ewi't profeta hik yijunye'j. Ek'eni'tets hatse' pakha'an* (Dt 18:15,19) week pakha' qu' nit'ihij ewets.\* 23 Qe pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pakha' profeta, qa' netwumhiti'yik'uifik'i pakha' witset hatse'." 24 Ma' qa hik aka' iyetji'ij iye pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i in ta'hi' ek pakha' Samuel'ik'i qa teneili'ijpha'm pe' week in nifel pa'aj ekewe' hane'ej lunyejeikii enewe' nelutsji'. 25 Ekhweli't helits pekhewe' profetas'ik'i qa lelits iye pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' alheyi'ik'i, qe in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i: *"Qa pe' to' ta't ewets hatse' qa' nata'tets qu' hi'fen enewe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'."* (Gn 22:18)\* 26 Pa' Dios in yilin iye ha' La's, qa nojohoni'hij in nukini't'ei, qe qa' ne'feni't ekhweli't qu' menink'aihiti't qa' ili'ihij pe' ul'ets laqsi'ji'hijkii.—\*

## 4

*Pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa yophe't pa'aj pa' Pedro qa pa' Juan.*

1 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in mexe iyettaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa nekii pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il, qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yeje't ke' qi witlijsitjii qa pe' saduceos.\* 2 Qi pa'aj in nayu'kii pekhewe'en qe hekhewe'en i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in ihii iye hatse' pe' naxju' qe pa' Jesús hik pakha' inq'ethinij pa'aj aka'an in ila'x iye pa'aj.\* 3 Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' loq'ophehitjii qa yamijii pa'aj in nelukii, qe hats metju' pa'aj pe' junu'. 4 Qa hatsle olots iye pa'aj pekhewe' yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa'aj, qa nite' yegeku'uk'i,

\* 3:18 Lc 24:27; Hch 2:23; 17:3; 26:23 \* 3:19 Hch 2:38; 8:22; 17:30; 26:20; Sal 51:1,9; Is 43:25; 44:22; Col 2:14 \* 3:20 Hch 22:14; 26:16 \* 3:21 Mt 17:10; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:11 \* 3:22 Hch 7:37 \* 3:25 Gn 12:3; 18:18; 26:4; Hch 2:39; Ro 9:4

\* 3:26 Hch 2:24; 13:46; Ro 1:16 \* 4:1 Mt 3:7; Lc 22:4; Hch 5:24 \* 4:2 Hch 3:15; 17:18

ma' qa hats i'nhi'i qu' namets lee'fij mil (5.000) in weekji' pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye tek'enets pa'aj. <sup>5</sup> Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pakhap nelukii in not'axi' wetju'l pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' qi witlijsitjii, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. <sup>6</sup> I'nji'teje'm iye pa' qiji' pa'il latata Anás, qa pa' Caifás, qa pa' Juan qa pa' Alejandro iye, qa pe' week pe' lefefets pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il.\*  
<sup>7</sup> Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa we'nenji'ju' pa'aj pa' leqewuk'uji' pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii let'unha'x, axe'm pa'qu' witiye' qu' lit'iliji' in laqsiitjikii ekewe'en?— <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pedro, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Wit'alhei qa week iye nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset,\* <sup>9</sup> pakha' latsfaakani'hij, qu' hik kakha'ye' kakha' le'wis wanaqsiimijkii nakha' jukhew wanqats'etax qa pa'n lunye'j iye in hats le'wisju' nakha'an. <sup>10</sup> Ye'ehe, enikfe'li'letscha week ekheweli'l qa week iye ha'ne witset Israel, ha'ne jukhew in hats le'wisju' qa hats hi'weni'l hane'ej hane'e'in, ta'lets aka' hiji' hakha' Jesucristo, Nazaret leite', hikha' ekheweli'l l'eni'hji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa hikha' iye pa' Dios niihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju'.\* <sup>11</sup> Ha'ne Jesús hik ha'ne *pekhe' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i pekhewe' niihinpha'm pe' wititsi'* hik pekhewe' ekheweli'l, qa hatsle ewi'l ute les weju'tij in teniinhini-jpha'm pe' wititsi'. (Sal 118:22)\* <sup>12</sup> Qa ham iye pakhape' qu' jinilin, qe ham pakhape' iye witiye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' netesti'yij ene' jukhew qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' jinilin. —\*  
<sup>13</sup> Pekhewe' tenek'enhei in yi'wen in nite' nijiwei pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa nikfe'lets iye hekhewe'en in nite' ikii pe'qu' witq'ikatjiye' qa nite' iye hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa nikfe'lets in hik hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii ha' Jesús.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa yi'wen iye pa'aj in ewi'l ts'ap'a'ahi' pakha' jukhew yilin pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa ham pakha' qu' nit'ijiju'l qu' net'ejuyiju'l aka'an. <sup>15</sup> Qa inaqaajihij pa'aj qu' mexe nak eku'nik'uifik'ikii pakha' l'ithi'wet, ma' qa uja'xe'le wetju'l pa'aj qu' natfaakate'yijju', <sup>16</sup> qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ineqfenejejeyij enewe' jukhew? Qe kakha' ewi'l na'lij in ham lunye'ji'iju'l yaqsiijkii nekhewe'en, week nikfe'letscha enewe' i'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén in yijaa'ija kakha'an, qa ham leke'ye' qu' jintittaajets qu' nite' yija'ye'.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa qu' nite' weekij ha'ne week witset pekhewe' nifel, yape jit'ijeweikitijikii pe'qu' i'nlijeye', hats'inha qu' yape hasu'uj nenfeli'm pakhape' iye jukhewe' aka' witi.— <sup>18</sup> Ma' qa in taya'yiifik'i iye pa'aj qa

\* 4:6 Mt 26:3; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13 \* 4:8 Lc 23:13; Hch 4:5 \* 4:10 Hch 2:24; 3:6

\* 4:11 Is 28:16; Mt 21:42; Mr 12:10; Lc 20:17; 1P 2:7 \* 4:12 Mt 1:21; Hch 10:43;

1Ti 2:5 \* 4:13 Mt 11:25; Lc 22:8; Jn 7:15 \* 4:16 Jn 11:47; Hch 3:9-10

iyijaxijets qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel qa qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye kakha' hii pa' Jesús. <sup>19</sup> Qa hakha'le Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ekhweli'l qu' enfeli'l ye'm ¿me les le'wisi'm pa' Dios qu' ekhweli'l qu' heik'eni'l ewets qa pakha'le Dios qa' nite'ye', <sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> qe yekhweli'l nite' leke' qu' hili'ikij in henfeli'l eke' hi'weni'l qa hepi'ye'e'l iye?—<sup>\*</sup> <sup>21</sup> Pekhewe' wit'alhei, in hats yili'ijju' in ewi'lij iye in yijiweikittaxkii, ma' qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj, nite' yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij lewek qu' leke'ye' qu' nitanithen, qe ta'lets pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts, qe week qi in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'lets pakha' lunye'jkii pa'aj.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> Qe pakha' jukhew pakha' wanaqsiimijkii pa'aj aka' ewi'l ham lunye'ji'iju'l, t'ani' qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse'.

*Iyinjetspha'm pakha' qu' nite' l'ijiweyaxitse'kii in nifel.*

<sup>23</sup> Ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats t'atsji'lfik'ikii pa'aj, ma' qa ikii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' hats lefefetsipji', ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week pekhewe' yit'ijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. <sup>24</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhet li'ijpha'mek pa' ewi'lik'i l'a'x in iyinii pa' Intata, qa yit'ijiipha'm: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' pakha' yaqsi-ijkii pa'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa pakha' qi iweli' iye qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en. (Ex

20:11)<sup>\*</sup> <sup>25</sup> Akha' lenukinjetsju' pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo pe' e'lijei pa' egejkunenek'ik'i yaqwa'maxi'fik'i David, ma' qa nifel pa'aj in hit'ij: “¿Inhats'ek in nayu'kii nekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nekhewe' Israel leitets qa yijamti'ets qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' wekwek ham weju'ti'ij?<sup>\*</sup> <sup>26</sup> Pekhewe' wittatal ha'ne sehe' yit'ijju' pakha' t'eku'mi' qu' naqsiijkii, qa pe' tenek'enhei qa ewi'l i'niji' in t'eku'mij wetju'l qu' net'ejuyiju'tpa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa pa' leqe Cristo.” (Sal 2:1,2) <sup>27</sup> Qe yijaa'ija

ha'ne witset in not'axi' wetju'l hakha' Herodes qa ha' Poncio Pilato qa week nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qa nekhewe' witsetits ha'ne Israel, qa ewi'l i'niji' in t'ejuyiju't hakha' le'wis oqwomehe' Jesús, hikha' l'ekumiiji' pa'aj,<sup>\*</sup> <sup>28</sup> qe qa' naqsiijkii enewe'en pakha' hayiits yaji'letju' pa'aj pa' et'unha'x qa pa' ikfeliya'xkii iye qu' lunye'je'kii. <sup>29</sup> Qa hane'ej Yatsat'axyij, jehii wat'ij kakha' ts'ijiweikittaxi'lijkii enewe'en, qa lisij wat'ij ene' egejkunenhei pakha' qu' nite' l'ijiweyaxitsi'ipji' qu' nenfel eke' e'lijei,<sup>\*</sup> <sup>30</sup> qa pa' let'unha'x pa' okoi qa' naqsiijkiiyek qu' nenqilinkii, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qa

<sup>\*</sup> **4:19** Hch 4:13; 5:28    <sup>\*</sup> **4:20** Hch 22:15; 1Co 9:16; 1Jn 1:1,3    <sup>\*</sup> **4:21** Mt 9:8; 21:26; Lc 20:6,19; 22:2; Hch 5:26    <sup>\*</sup> **4:24** 2Cr 2:12; Neh 9:6; Sal 102:25; 124:8; 134:3; 146:6; Is 37:16    <sup>\*</sup> **4:25** Sal 2:1-2; Dn 9:24-25; Lc 4:18; Hch 1:16; 10:38; He 1:9    <sup>\*</sup> **4:27** Mt 14:1; 27:2; Lc 23:1,12    <sup>\*</sup> **4:29** Hch 9:27; 13:46; 14:3; 19:8; Fil 1:14



pe'qu' qi qu' nitjułaxijpha'mkii iye qu' nata'lets aka' hii' hakha' qi le'wis oqwomehe' Jesús. —\* <sup>31</sup> Qa in hats uja'xh'ik'i pa'aj in iyin, ma' qa pakha' i'niji' in not'ax wetju'ł qa me'le'le'ł pa'aj. Qa week topolij pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa nite' niijweyipji' in nifel ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.\*

*Nite' ekuyitsij wetju'ł pe' lewekwekits.*

<sup>32</sup> Pekhewe' tek'enik'i pa'aj week ewi'ł pa' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' natsat'etsijha pekhewe' yatsat'etstaxijha in lewekwekits, qe weekij yijat'ij in yatsat'etsij week pekhewe' wekwek.\* <sup>33</sup> Qi pa'aj pa' let'unha'x hekhewe' apóstoles qa nite' yili'ij pa'aj in nifel in ila'x iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa qi pa'aj in yi'fen pa' Dios.\* <sup>34</sup> Ham pakha' qu' hami'im pa'aj pe'ye' pekhewe'en, qe week pekhewe' na'li'm leqe sehel qa pe' letsil iye qa t'ihinji'ij pa'aj, qa neka'xiikii pe' l'astai\* <sup>35</sup> qa tisji'ij pa'aj he' apóstoles. Ma' qa netisjiiju' pe' weekji' pakha' qu' hame'jiji'm pe'ye'.\* <sup>36</sup> Qa pakha' José, Chipre leile', ewi'ł jukhew ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Levi'ik'i, qa he' apóstoles qa leqiyij pa'aj Bernabé, ikji' eq'iltinhetsax.\* <sup>37</sup> Pakha'an na'li'm pa'aj pa' leqe sehe', ma' qa t'ihinij pa'aj. Qa pe' l'astai qa neka'xii pa'aj qa tisij he' apóstoles.\*

## 5

*Pa' Ananías qa pe' Safira.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa pakha'le ewi'ł jukhew hii Ananías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Safira, t'ihintaxij iye pa'aj pa' leqe sehe'. <sup>2</sup> Qa amaneih'ij pa'aj pe' uja'x pe' l'astai, qa hatsle weeki'lij pe' lewhe'ye' in nikfe'li'lets, ma' qa pe' uja'x iye qa tisij pa'aj he' apóstoles.\* <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ananías, ħinhats'ek pa' inwo'met (Satanás) in yoponhetij pa' atawe'j qa laqantaxkii pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa amaneitaxij pa' lapk'as pe' laja' pa' sehe'?\* <sup>4</sup> In mexe nite' l'ihinij, ħme nite' lantsat'axij? Qa in hats l'ihinij, ħme qa nite' akha' qu' ejelijkii pa'qu' eqfenye'ji'ij pe' l'astai? ħInhats'ek in l'enji' pa' atawe'j qu' aqsiiikii aka'an? Nite' ene' jukhew qu' aqankii, qe pa' Dios hikpa' laqantaxkii.— <sup>5</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj pa' Ananías ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa namju', qa leyi'jju' pa'aj in wa'm. Qa week pekhewe' i'ye'ej pa'aj qa qi in niijiwei.\* <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa niipha'mkii pe' jutjanhets qa yijuphe'ł qa yahi'nfik'i pa'aj qa ti'jik'ui.\* <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj i'nli'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'ł horayi'ik'i pa'aj

\* **4:30** Jn 4:48; Hch 3:6 \* **4:31** Hch 2:2,4; 16:26; Fil 1:14 \* **4:32** Hch 2:44; Fil

1:27 \* **4:33** Lc 24:48; Hch 1:8,22 \* **4:34** Mt 19:21; Hch 2:45 \* **4:35** Hch

2:45; 4:37; 5:2; 6:1 \* **4:36** Hch 9:27; 1Co 9:6 \* **4:37** Hch 4:35; 5:2 \* **5:2**

Hch 4:37; 5:3 \* **5:3** Mt 4:10; Lc 22:3; Jn 13:2,27 \* **5:5** Ez 11:13; Hch 5:10-11

\* **5:6** Ez 29:5; Jn 19:40; Hch 8:2

in namtax pe' lewhe'ye', nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' hunye'jkii.  
 8 Ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Enfel ye'mha, ¿me l'ihiniñij pa' ege sehe' e'l aka' uja'x?— Pekhe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ehe, hik kakha' lajanye'j.— 9 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in l'eku'mi'ñij wetju'l in latyaji'i'ñij qu' ijaajini'l pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Hats na'liju'l ne' ti'jik'ui iku'uj ka' ewhe'ye'ek'i qa hane'ej qa' akha'ye' qu' neti'j ek'ui.—\* 10 Qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa namijupju' lef'iyeyiiju' pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa s'uuf pa'aj. Qa in hats te'nuitaxetsji' iye pa'aj pe' jutjanhets, qa yeeltax iye pa'aj in hats wa'm iye. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i iye pa'aj qa yimet-inheti'm pa' tiji'k'uyi' iye pe' lesehek pa' lewhe'ye'ek'i. 11 Ma' qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa week iye pekhewe' i'ye'ej aka' hunye'jkii pa'aj, qa qi in niijiwe'yets pa'aj qu' hunyejeye' aka'an.

*Olots pe' nitinju' pe' apóstoles.*

12 Pe' lokoyei hekhewe' apóstoles i'nijji' pa' Dios in yaqsi-imijkii pekhewe' olots ham hunyejeyi'liju'l qa pekhewe' iye qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Week not'axji'ij qu' ewi'l na'nji'ji' pa' ts'eewe'efi estji' lii Salomón pe' qi witlijsitijyetsji'.\* 13 Qa hamle pekhewep pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakets iye pekhewe'en, la'mek, pakha' week witset qa yiwqinhetji' pekhewe'en.\* 14 Qa pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats les in t'ijaifik'iha pa'aj, olotsija pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. 15 Qi'ija in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa neka'xijetsfik'ikii iye pe' wanqaats'eju' pe' lewhilaxits qa latatits iye pa' wit'ikheyi'j, hats'inha qu' nenekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ha' Pedro. Ma' qa nasinipji' pe'ye' pa' lesi'nq'al, leq'ene'leya'x.\* 16 Qa pekhewe' iye i'ni' pe' witsetits letits lekuwelii na' Jerusalén, qa namii iye pa'aj neka'xiikii pe' wanqaats'eju' qa pekhewe' i'nji' pekhewe' ul'ets espíritus, ma' qa week ihii pa'aj enewe'en.

*T'ophetitiju' pe' apóstoles.*

17 Ma' qa pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye saduceos\* ewi'l i'ni'hi' pa'aj, qa qi in teqemtshenetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles.\* 18 Qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj he' apóstoles qa wenui-hinifi pe' witq'ophetitjii.\* 19 Qa pakha'le ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, in najaleikii, qa yit'ijik'i qhof pe' lejil qa yeka'xik'ufik'ikii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets:\* 20 —Ma'akii iye ne' qi witlijsitjii qa' ats'ap'ayi'lijiifi iye qu' enfeli'hi'm ha'ne witset

\* 5:9 Hch 5:3-4; 15:10; 1Co 10:9 \* 5:12 Hch 2:43; 4:21,32; 14:3; 19:11; Ro 15:19;

2Co 12:12; He 2:4; Jn 10:23 \* 5:13 Hch 2:47; 3:11 \* 5:15 Mt 14:36; Hch 19:12

\* 5:17 Pe' saduceos yit'ijets na'aj wa'm in nite'te' ila'x iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye in hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye lesinq'ale' na'aj wa'm. \* 5:17 Hch 4:1; 15:5

\* 5:18 Lc 21:12; Hch 4:3 \* 5:19 Mt 1:20; Lc 1:11; Hch 8:26; 12:7; 16:26; 27:23

week ekewe' wi'tlijei t'ejujets na' witiŋa'x nite' yili'ij.—\* 21 In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa uyifi iye pa'aj in leefiju' kekhe' qi witiŋitsitjii ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen iye pa'aj. Pa' qiji' ŋatata pe' pa'il qa week pekhewe' ewi't i'ni'hi' pakha'an, ma' qa iyinii pa'aj qu' nonothen wetju't pa'aj pe' week pekhewe' Junta Suprema, ikji' pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pa' Israel. Ma' qa inq'ukintaxii pa'aj pe' witiŋ'opheŋitjii qu' netetka'xii he' apóstoles.\* 22 Qa pekhewe'le oq'opheŋinetsilets in yamtaxii qa ham pa'qu' ni'wenifi pekhewe'en pe' witiŋ'opheŋitjii. Qa tepilii iye pa'aj pekhewe' l'alhei, qa nifeli'm qa yit'ijets: 23 — In tsami'lets ke' witiŋ'opheŋitjii week yijanit'etsji' he' ŋejil qa he' yejeŋ qa ts'ap'a'ajup iye he' ŋejil. Qa in hi'ttaxi'ŋij qhof qa k'uitaxi'ŋifi qa ham pa'qu' hi'weni't.— 24 In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pekhewe' yejeŋ ke' qi witiŋitsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il, ma' qa qi in qhel qhelij wetju't pa'qu' nit'ijju', ma' qa aje'eŋ yumti'ijets iye qu' les juffe' pa'qu' ŋunyejeje' iye pekhewe'en. 25 Qa su-ujŋe in nametsji' pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj in nifeli'm: —Hekhewe' jukhew lo'nophe'taxi'ŋju' hats i'ni' iye ne' qi witiŋitsitjii yijatshen iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.— 26 Ma' qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pe' oq'opheŋinetsilets yejeŋ pe' witiŋitsitjii qa ikii pa'aj he' apóstoles ŋijts'eyek pe' ŋelits oq'opheŋinetsilets, qa neka'x pa'aj ham ŋeqfenyejeji'ij, qe niŋiweyiju't pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe q'ax qu' nenjele'ejkii pe'qu' utele'.\* 27 In neka'x pa'aj qa yenji'ju' pakha' ŋeqewuk'uji' pekhewe' wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Ma' qa pakha' qiji' pa'il ŋatata 28 qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekheweli't hayiits k'ayajitaxi'ŋijetsha' qu' yape hasu'uj i'nq'ijatsheni'ŋij kakha' witi. Jeŋ geku'ni'ŋek, hats week topo'oj ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' l'inq'ijatsheniŋij. Qa ŋisu'uni't iye qu' it'ihij yiwets qu' yekheweli't qu' hilani't kakha' jukhew'ik'i.—\* 29 Qa hakha'le Pedro qa week iye hekhewe' apóstoles qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ijiju't: —Les ŋe'wis qu' nojo qu' heik'eni'lets pa' Dios qa' ink'aye'le ene' jukhew. 30 Pakha' ŋeqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hats yiŋin iye ha' Jesús, hik hakhaa'ija ekheweli't hilani't qa l'eni'ŋi'pha'm ke' ewi't k'ayaji' (cruz).\* 31 Hakha'an pa' Dios hats yiwqinhetji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i, ma' qa ŋakha' qa Tenek'enhei qa Eqilina'x iye, hats'inha ha'ne Israel qa ŋeke'ye' qu' nenikfelitij'etets pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii ma' qa nawatwamhitik'i pe' ŋewu'ets.\* 32 Yekheweli't tsikfe'li'lets qa hi'weni't iye ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' Espiritu Santo iye

\* 5:20 Jn 6:63,68; Fil 2:16 \* 5:21 Mt 5:22; Hch 4:6; 5:27,34,41 \* 5:26 Hch 4:21; 5:13 \* 5:28 Jn 14:13; 1Jn 3:23; Mt 27:25; Hch 2:23,36; 3:15,16; 4:10; 7:52 \* 5:30 Hch 2:24; 3:13; 10:39; 13:29; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24 \* 5:31 Hch 2:33; 3:15

qa yi'wenij iye, hik pakha' pa' Dios tisij pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.—\* <sup>33</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa neqek'uyutaxijju' pa'aj.\*

*Iyet pa'aj pa' Gamaliel.*

<sup>34</sup> Qa pakha'le ewi't fariseo hii Gamaliel, i'nq'ijatshenij iye kekhe'we' Moisés le'lijei, pe' jukhew yisu'un yiwqinhetji' iye pa'aj pakha'an. Qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa mexe yuki'nfik'ikii l'ajh'ij he' apóstoles.\* <sup>35</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel le'lets, jeli'hiju't pakha' leneqfenyejeyu'ulij enewe' jukhew. <sup>36</sup> Ijamti'ilik'i mente' toxik'i pakha' Teudas'ik'i in we'nt'unhettax qa wo'taxii pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa olots pa'aj pe' yijayan i'nhi' qu' cuatrocientoye' (400) pe' jukhew. Qa talanhetiile pa'aj qa week pe' yijayantax pa'aj qa yak'eskii, ma' qa yili'ij pa'aj.\* <sup>37</sup> Qa l'anu'upji' iye aka'an qa niipha'm iye in we'nt'unhettax iye pakha' Judas'ik'i Galilea le'le', pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj in wetjeyumtshen ene' week (censo). Qa olots iye pe' yijayan pa'aj jukhew. Qa wa'mle iye pa'aj, qa week pekhewe' yijayantax qa yak'eskii iye, ma' qa yili'ij iye pa'aj. <sup>38</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' eneqfenyejeyu'ulij enewe' jukhew. Iwejin'i'ij, qe kakha' naqaqsijkineyu'ujkii axe'm qu' hats naqsiijkii qu' nata'He'ets ene' jukhewle, ma' qa' nili'ij hatse'.\* <sup>39</sup> Qa qu' nata'He'ets pa' Dios, qa' nite' amiti'il qu' iwu'enhettaxi'lijkii. Jeh'hiju't, hasu'uj ejuihifeyi'ilij pa' Dios.—\* <sup>40</sup> Qa week yumti qu' nasiinik'iha. Ma' qa in hats taya'yiifik'i iye pa'aj he' apóstoles qa neqsilanju' pa'aj, qa yitaxijets iye qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel kakha' Jesús hii, ma' qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj.\* <sup>41</sup> He' apóstoles qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' wit'alhei. Qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats nikfe'lets in hats qitsi'm pa' nite' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, ma' qa yiwejinets qe hats weju'hiju't qu' nataatshenhetii qu' nata'lets kakha' Jesús hii.\* <sup>42</sup> Week neluts, kekhe' qi witlijsitjiyifi qa lunye'j ji'ij pe' wititsiliikii in nite' yili'ij in i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.\*

## 6

*T'eku'miiji'kii pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew.*

<sup>1</sup> Pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj, in hats t'ijaifik'iha pa'aj pe' nite' yeqeku', ma' qa pekhewe' judiol Grecia le'lets qa na'l pa'aj pa'

\* **5:32** Lc 24:48; Jn 15:26; Hch 15:28; He 2:4 \* **5:33** Hch 2:37; 7:54 \* **5:34** Lc

2:46; 5:17; Hch 22:3 \* **5:36** Hch 8:9; Ga 2:6; 6:3 \* **5:38** Mt 15:17; Mr 11:30

\* **5:39** Pr 21:30; Hch 7:51; 11:17 \* **5:40** Mt 10:17; Mr 13:9; Hch 4:18 \* **5:41**

Mt 5:12; Jn 15:21; 1P 4:13 \* **5:42** Hch 2:46; 8:35; 11:20; 17:18

yutenij lunyejei pe' judiol itsetina'x, qa yit'ijets pekhewe' leqe wikiihalei pekhewe'en in nite'te' testuiji'ij qa te'nineiji'ijkii pe' witqats week nełuts.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa he' doce (12) apóstoles qa no'thet wetju'l pa'aj pekhewe' week hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' nite' hejehi'itets ekewe' le'lijei pa' Dios ma' qa' k'ejehijets pekhewe' aqatsi'ł. <sup>3</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', yejefets, jehi'łji' qa ku'mi'łijji' nekhewe' i'ni'ł etji'teje'm pe'qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhewe' qu' enikfe'li'łijets pa'qu' lunyejeje' in le'wis, qa qitsi'm iye pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa'qu' likfeliyaxitse'kii iye. Qa hik pekhewe'ye' qu' hetisi'łij aka'an qu' nithayiki.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa yekheweli'łi' qa' hetjimaalijek qu' nek'iyini'ł qa qu' nek'inq'ijatshenilij iye ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.— <sup>5</sup> Week yi'sinhetijupi' pa'aj aka' wenit'ij. Ma' qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pa' Esteban, hik pakha' qi'imha pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye. Qa t'eku'miiji' iye pa' Felipe, pa' Prócoro, pa' Nicanor, pa' Timón, pa' Parmenas qa pa' Nicolás, hik pakha' ta'łiyek ha' Antioquía hatsle judio'oj pa'aj.\* <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa neka'xets pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa in naxijik'i in iyinipji' pa'aj, ma' qa week he' apóstoles qa t'eku'mipji'kii pa'aj lełal pekhewe'en.\* <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios qa hats qi'ija in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj, qa pakha' uja'x pekhewe' tek'enets pa'aj i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa qi'ija in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj, qa olots iye pa'aj pe' pa'ıl tek'enik'i eke' wıłłijei t'ejujets pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.\*

*Te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' Esteban.*

<sup>8</sup> Pa' Esteban, qi'im pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' let'unha'x iye, qa yaqsi'ji'mijkii pe' qits ham lunyejeje'ijju'ł qa pe' yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' judiol pe' le'lijsitjii łiyek “Libertos”, wenetsji'łil pe' judiol ta'łii pa' sehe' Cirene qa pe' ta'łii pa' witset Alejandría qa pe' ta'łiyek pa' sehe' Cilicia, qa pe' ta'łiyek pa' sehe' Asia qa iyeti'łju' pa'aj pa' Esteban qi in t'unitsik'i pe' le'lijei pekhewe'en. <sup>10</sup> Qa nite'le weju'łiju'ł pekhewe'en qa pa' Esteban in iyet qi pa' likfeliya'xets pe' wekwek ta'łets pa' Espíritu Santo. <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa wanat'inij pa'aj in yiyaji'etskii qa yijanin pekhewe' uja'x jukhew qu' nowotk'onijkii pa' Esteban qa' nit'ijju': —Hepi'ye'elij in ul'etsik'i kekhewe' le'lıjeyij pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Dios iye.—\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ta'łets in yiwakaninkii

\* **6:1** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 2:41; 4:4,35; 5:14; 9:1,10,19,25-26,29,39; 11:20; 21:4,16 \* **6:3** Dt 1:13; 1Ti 3:7; Lc 4:1; Hch 7:55; 11:19,24 \* **6:5** Hch 6:8-9; 8:5,26; 11:19; 21:8; 22:20; Mt 23:15 \* **6:6** Hch 1:24; 8:17; 9:17; 13:3; 2Ti 1:6; Nm 8:10; 1Ti 4:14 \* **6:7** Hch 12:24; 19:20; Col 1:6 \* **6:11** 1R 21:10,13; Mt 26:59-60

pa'aj pa' witset, qa week iye pe' tenek'enhei qa pekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xii pekhewe' Junta Suprema. <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa yits'apanhetji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe' jukhew qu' nowotk'oni'mkii pe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew nite' yili'ij in u'ax qa iyetji'jij in t'ejuyiju't ne' qi witlijsitjii qa t'ejuyiju't iye kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i,\* <sup>14</sup> qe hepi'ye'ehij in yit'ijets kakha' Jesus'ik'i, Nazaret leite'ek'i, qu' niwu'm hatse' ne' qi witlijsitjii qa' nink'aihitik'ui iye kekhewe' injunyejei jiyeketij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.—\* <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa in yeje'taxje'mha pa'aj pa' leju's pakha'an, week pekhewe' i'nju'kii wit'alhei (Junta Suprema), qa yi'wen pa' leju's in hik lunye'j qu' angele'.

## 7

### *Pa' Esteban qa iyet pa'aj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa pa' qiji' pa'il latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Esteban: —¿Me yijaa'ija aka'an?— <sup>2</sup> Pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ek'en geku'ni't yiwetsek, yejefets qa wit'alhei iye. Pakha' le'wis Dios we'nethinets pa'aj pakha' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Mesopotamia, in mexente' i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' witset Harán.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Ma'ak'ui ha'ne eqe sehe' qa enewe' iye ejefets, qa' amii na' sehe' yakha' qu' k'ethinij.” (Gn 12:1) <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa pa' Abraham qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pekhewe' liyits caldeos, qa yamii qa i'ni'kii pa' Harán. Qa hikpa' qa ta'li' pa'aj in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' latata'ak'i, qa pa' Dios qa neka'xii pa'aj ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', ha'ne hane'ej ekheweli't la'ni'hi'.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa pa' Dios qa nite'le' tisij qu' natsat'axij nite' iye pa'qu' luk'eye'en ha'ne sehe'. La'mek qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham in mexe hamtax pa'qu' la'se' qu' netisij ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' qu' nata'tets hatse' pakha'an. (Gn 12:7)\* <sup>6</sup> Qa yi'tli'ijets iye pa'aj pa' Dios aka'an: “Pekhewe' ta't ewets hatse' i'nji'kii hatse' pa'qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij witset ma' qa jukhewiikali'ij, ma' qa' hikpa' qu' na'ni' qu' witlinheyi'ij qa' qi qu' natawitjaxtii qa' namijets cuatrocientos (400) ininqapits.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa' hitani'thenle yakhaa'ija qu' hitatinithen pakha' qu' lunye'je'le pe' witsetits qu' letinheye'taxi't ej,” yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios, “qa' l'anu'upji' aka'an ma' qa ma'atik'uifik'i pakha' witset qa' iyini'tyii qu' ni'tliji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe'.” (Gn 15:13,14) <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij kakha' ewi't qu' leqfeneje' lewek hii circuncisión.\* Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pa' Abraham

\* 6:13 Mt 24:15; Hch 7:58; 21:28; 25:8 \* 6:14 Dn 9:26; Hch 15:1; 21:21; 26:3;

28:17 \* 7:2 Gn 11:31; 15:7; Sal 29:3; Hch 22:1; 1Co 2:8 \* 7:4 Gn 11:31; 12:4-5

\* 7:5 Gn 13:15; 15:18; 17:8; Ga 3:16; He 8:8-9 \* 7:6 Ex 3:12; 12:40 \* 7:8

Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' l'aj pa' loso' laxpa's.

qa nekfik'i pa' la's Isaac, qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe nelutsfik'i pa'aj qa yaqsiiikii kakha' circuncisión. Pa' Isaac qa hikpa' latata pa' Jacob, qa Jacob qa latata'ek pekhewe' pe' doce (12) jukhew jita'lets pa'aj.\* <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa enewe' jita'lets pa'aj qa teqemtshenetskii pa'aj pa' José, ma' qa t'ihinij qu' newetka'xii pa' Egipto. Qa pakha'le Dios qa yejelets pa'aj pakha'an,\* <sup>10</sup> qa yilithinik'ui pe' wekwek yaats'etaxij, qa tisij iye pa' likfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa yisu'unkeninij iye pa' Faraón, wittata pa' Egipto, hik pakha' yeni' pa'aj qu' netnek'enhei (governador) pa' week Egipto qa week iye pekhe' lets'.\* <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa nam pa'aj pa' yipku' pakha' week sehe' Egipto qa pa' sehe' Canaán iye, qa qi pa'aj pakha' yaats'e'ej, qa pe' inalheyik'i qa ham pa'aj yeeli'ijji' pa'qu' laqe'.\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jacob in i'ye'ej pa'aj in na'li' pa' Egipto pe' witqats trigo qa yukinii pa'aj pekhewe' letits i'nalheyik'i, hik pakha'aj i'nk'a'le pa'aj yamii. <sup>13</sup> Qa in wapilii iye pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa tetfeli'm pa' José pekhewe' lejelets. Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa' Faraón in nikfe'lets pa'aj pekhewe' ta'lets pa' José.\* <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa pa' José qa inqekenij pa'aj pe' le'lijei, qa iyinii pa' latata Jacob qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pakha'an uja'x yamets pa'aj in week setenta y cinco (75) pe' jukhew. <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Jacob qa yamii pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hikpa' wa'mi' pa'aj qa week iye pekhewe' i'nalheyik'i.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa pe' lenuts wa'nahinii pa'aj pa' sehe' meti'm pa' witset Siquem, qa we'neni' pa'aj pakha' nimefkuket, pakha' sehe' taqhayijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' letits pa' Hamor'ik'i i'ni' pa' witset Siquem.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa in hatsle k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' lahats'ij qu' nafits pakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa pe' Israel qa hats qi in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj in i'ni' pa' Egipto,\* <sup>18</sup> yamli'ijji in ink'ayik iye pakha' wittata pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hats nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jose'ek'i. (Ex 1:8)\* <sup>19</sup> Ha'ne ink'ayik wittata pa'aj, qi in yawitji pa'aj pe' inejefetsik'i. Qa inaqaaji'ij pe' i'nk'a nekji'ijtaxfik'i qu' netwumhitiileji'ij, ma' qa' nawa'mleji'ij. <sup>20</sup> Qa hik pakha'aj pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an pa' Dios yisu'un pa'aj. Qa pe' l'alheyik'i qa yejeletsha pe' lets'ii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits.\* <sup>21</sup> Ma' qa in hats nite' leke' pa'aj qu' naqsi'j, qa yeka'xtaxfik'i ma' qekha nawa'mletax, qa pe' Faraón lasi' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yaqsi'j qa hik lunye'j qu' la'se'.

\* **7:8** Gn 17:9-11; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31; 30:5; 35:23 \* **7:9** Gn 37:11,28; 39:2,21;

45:4; Sal 105:17 \* **7:10** Gn 41:37-43; 42:6; Sal 105:21 \* **7:11** Gn 41:54; 42:5

\* **7:13** Gn 45:1-4,9-10,16,27; 46:26-27; Ex 1:5; Dt 10:22 \* **7:15** Gn 46:5; 49:33;

Ex 1:6 \* **7:16** Gn 23:16; 33:19; 50:13; Ex 13:19; Jos 24:32 \* **7:17** Gn 15:13; Ex

1:7; Sal 105:24 \* **7:18** Ex 1:8-10,22; Sal 105:25 \* **7:20** Ex 2:2-10; He 11:23

22 Ma' qa pa' Moisés qa t'ijatshenheti'yij week pa' hikfeliya'xets wekwek pe' Egipto lelets, qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye.\* 23 Qa in hats k'esiyu'ets qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse' pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' latawe'j in yisu'un qu' nat'alit'ii pe' lelefets, hik pekhewe' israel'ik'i lelets.\* 24 Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenij pa'aj pa' Egipto leile' in qi in yawitji pa'aj pa' Israel leile'. Qa te'weyik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés qa yilan pa'aj pa' Egipto leile'ek'i. 25 Pa' Moisés yumtita'x pekhewe' lelefets qu' hats nenikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en, pa' Dios qu' nukinfik'ikii hatse' qu' na'nijji' pakha'an, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en. 26 Qa pakhap nelukii qa yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk in ijenju' wapille wetju'l pa'aj, qa yaq'ayintax wetju'l, qa yittaxijets: "Jukhew, e'witjefeye'k ini'lek, ¿inhats'ek in ul'etsi'l wetju'l?" 27 Qa pakha' teqek'uikii pa'aj qa weqwu'm pa'aj, yiwu'm pa' Moisés, qa yit'ijets: "*¿Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'tyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'il yipji' iye?*"\* 28 *¿Ye' me tenqek'uyu'yij iye qu' hik lunye'je' ka' tilan netu egipto'ok'i?"* (Ex 2:14) 29 Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, *pa' Moisés qa ilatii pa'aj qa i'ni'kii pa' sehe' tii Madián.* (Ex 2:15,22) Qa hik pakha'a' qa na'l pe' lelets wetsjuk.\* 30 Ma' qa in hats yamijets cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapits in i'ni'kii pakha'an, qa we'nethinets pa'aj *pa' ewi't ángel i'nji'teje'm pa' l'elepep pe' ewi't najkak lasi' in tujje'm pa'aj pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa meti'm pe' utek tii Sinaí.* (Ex 3:1) 31 Pa' Moisés yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an. Ma' qa in iktaxets pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm lees qe qa' itometsaaxji'ijha, ma' qa yepi'ye' pa'aj pa' l'a'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: 32 "*Yakha' leqe Dios ke' alheyik'i Abraham, Isaac qa Jacob.*" (Ex 3:6) Pa' Moisés qa tsalalkii pa'aj, qa nite' yeje'ju' pa'aj.\* 33 *Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Enit'ijji' ne' otshilaxtii (Ex 3:5) qe ha'ne sehe' mexe ha'ni'.* (Jos 5:15)\* 34 *Hi'wenijha na' yitset in qi in tawitjaxtii in i'ni' na' Egipto, qa hepi'ye' iye in qi in yeqejsile'ejkii. Qa he'yili'tju' qe qa' hiwejinkii. Te'tun, hane'ej qu' k'ukinii na' Egipto.*" (Ex 3:7-10) 35 Ha'ne Moisés, hik ha'ne pakha' t'oqowe'yiju'l pa'aj pekhewe'en in yit'ijets pa'aj: "*¿Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'tyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'il yipji' iye?*" (Ex 2:14) qa hik hane'ija pakha' yukin pa'aj pa' Dios qe qa' netnek'enhei qa qu' nineqweji'nfik'i iye qu' nata'lets qu' ni'fen pa' ángel we'nethinets pa'aj pekhe' najkak lasi' ji'teje'm.\* 36 Ha'ne jukhew in yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' Egipto, yaqsiijkii pe' ham lunye'ji'iju'l qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii

\* 7:22 1R 4:30; Is 19:11; Lc 24:19

\* 7:23 Ex 2:11-14; He 11:24-26

\* 7:27 Lc

12:14; Hch 7:35

\* 7:29 Ex 18:3-4

\* 7:32 Ex 3:15; Mt 22:32; Mr 12:26; Lc 20:37

\* 7:33 Ex 2:14; 3:7-8,10

\* 7:35 Ex 14:19; Nm 20:16



pakha' witset'ii Egipto, qa pa' qi iweli'ii iye hii Mar Rojo qa in neki'kii iye pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits pa'aj.\* <sup>37</sup> Qa hik hane'ija iye ha'ne Moisés yit'ijets pe' telits pa' Israel'ik'i: *"Pa' Dios yaqsiiyki hatse' qu' nata'li't etji'ju' pakha' ewi't profeta hikyijunye'j."* (Dt 18:15,18)\* <sup>38</sup> Ha'ne Moisés hik ha'ne i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', qa weekji' iye pa' ángel pakha' tafaakate'yi'lkii pa'aj pe' utekji'pha'm hii Sinaí, qa hik pakha' iye pa' tafaakate'yi't pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Moisés testi'yij pa'aj eke' wi'tljei ta'lets pa' wila'x qe qa' nayaxkit inwets qu' jinehisij.\* <sup>39</sup> Qa hane'en pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i nite' yisu'un pa'aj qu' netk'enets, qe yutenija yijat'ij, qa pe' latawjets qa yaqamaxji' in nipilheyu'taxii iye pa' Egipto.\* <sup>40</sup> Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Aarón: *"Anaqsi'ji't ye'mju' pekhewe' qu' inqo diositsi'ij qa' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nojo i'nk'ui, qe hakha' jiyekaxik'ui'fik'i ha' sehe' Egipto, Moisés, nite' tsikfe'li'tets pa'n qu' lunye'je'kii."* (Ex 32:1,23) <sup>41</sup> Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' qa yaqsiiyki pa'aj pa' ewi't wakka la's qa yilanifi iye pe' inqa'metetsik'i pakha' witeqsi'nq'al, qa qi in yi'sinhet wetju't pa'aj pakha' laqsijiki'ijki pe' lokoyeite pekhewe'en.\* <sup>42</sup> Qa pakha'le Dios qa we'ntonimets pa'aj pekhewe'en ma' qa tisij aka'an, hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' niyinii week pekhewe' i'nji' ha'ne wa's, in l'anyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' lafaakanhei pe' profetas'ik'i: *"Israel'ik'i telits, ¿me yakha' qu' anlani't yifikii qa testisi'tij kekhe'we' inqa'metetsik'i lami'tijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits in mexe la'ni'ti'kii hakha' ham i'ni'i'?"* <sup>43</sup> Ekheweli't lekaxitkii ne' eqjiiki'tij na' witeqsi'nq'al Moloc, qa ne' loqo footeki' na' dios Renfán, hik enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits lanaqsi'ji'tju' qe qa' iyini'tii. Qa yakhap ji'jek qu' k'ewu'mi'tii na' l'anu'ui les toxi'mii na' Babilonia." (Am 5:25-27) <sup>44</sup> Pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i in i'ni'kii pa'aj ham i'ni' na'li'm pekhe' witlijsitjii (tabernáculo) jutsiqaxij in i'nijupkiiha pa' Dios. Qa hik lunye'jija pekhe'en pakha' hats yit'ij qu' lunye'je' pakha' tafaakate'yi't pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa hik lunye'jija pekhe' yi'wen pa'aj.\* <sup>45</sup> Qa pe' i'nalheyik'i iye pa'aj qa yaya'xij iye qu' neka'xkii iye pe' witlijsitjii in hats yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pa' Josué qu' ninqitka'mij pekhewe'en pe' witsetits, tetsetiitax pekhewe' yiwu'mfik'ikii pa'aj pa' Dios qa' nayaxkiti' pekhewe'en. Ma' qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii yamijii pekhewe' leqe nelutsji'

\* **7:36** Ex 12:41; 14:21; 16:35; 33:1; He 8:9; Nm 14:33; Sal 95:10; Hch 13:18 \* **7:37** Hch 3:22 \* **7:38** Ex 19:17; Is 63:9; Hch 7:53; Dt 5:27; 32:47; Jn 1:17; Ro 3:2; He 4:12; 5:12; 1P 4:11 \* **7:39** Ex 16:3; Nm 11:4; 14:3-4; Ez 20:8,24 \* **7:41** Dt 9:16; Sal 106:19-20; Ap 9:20 \* **7:42** 1R 11:7; Hch 7:36; Jos 24:20; Is 63:10; Dt 4:19; 2R 21:3; Jer 19:13; Sof 1:5 \* **7:44** Ex 25:8-9,40; 38:21; He 8:5

pa'aj pa' David'ik'i.\* <sup>46</sup> Pa' David'ik'i yisu'unija pa'aj pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa yi'fenji'jek pa'aj, ma' qa inte in iyintaxijets pa'aj qu' naqsiimijkii pe'qu' texit'si'yi'ij pakha' teqe Dios ene' lelits pa' Jacob'ik'i.\* <sup>47</sup> Qa Salomonle pakha' nihipha'm pa'aj pekhe' texit'si'ij pa' Dios.\* <sup>48</sup> La'mek, pakha' qiji'ha in Dios qa nite'le i'nifi pe' laqsijiiteju' ene' jukhew, in l'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i.\* <sup>49</sup> "Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: 'Ha'ne wa's yits'oji'la'x qa ha'ne sehe' qa yotshilaxte. ¿Pa'n lunye'j pe' wititsi' laqsi'jtaxi't ye'mijkii? ¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' qu' teke'ye' qu' hawapi'yi'?" <sup>50</sup> ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha'ne yikoi yaqsiijkii ene' week wekwek?" (Is 66:1,2) <sup>51</sup> Ekhweli't qi in ham lami'ihik'ui, nite' lenk'enheyu'ulets qa nite' lenexpiikeyu'ulij iye. Hayiitsle nite' l'eku'mi'hijju't pe'ye' pa' Espiritu Santo, in lunyejeyek pa'aj pe' alheyi'lik'i, qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi't.\* <sup>52</sup> ¿Pa'n hii pekhewe' profetas'ik'i pakha' qu'nte' nijayane'kii pa'aj pe' alheyi'lik'i? Pekhewe'en week nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe' hayiits nifeltax pakha' lamijiju' hakha' yijaa'ija in yatsathen, hik hakha' ekhweli't hane'ej qa lowotk'oni'hijkiyek qa hilani't iye.\* <sup>53</sup> Ekhweli't in nelistaxi'hij pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes) qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' angelits, la'mek qa nite' l'ek'eni'tets kekhewe'en (leyes).—\*

### Wa'm pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i.

<sup>54</sup> Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yamik'ui wiikfik'i in nayu'kii, qa t'aiji' pe' lek'unhetii in qi in nayu'um pa' Esteban. <sup>55</sup> Qa pakha'le Esteban qa qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, qa yejeliipha'm pa'aj na' wa's, ma' qa yi'weniipha'm pa'aj pa' lesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' Jesús ts'ap'a'a' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.\* <sup>56</sup> Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —jef qeku'uletspha'm! Hi'wen ne' wasits wejje'm qa na' La's na' Jukhew qa ts'ap'a'a' na' yiya'yik'i na' Dios.—\* <sup>57</sup> Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yij wetju't pa'aj, yit'onji' pe' lekfiu qa t'ilit'ij wetju't pa'aj pa' Esteban. <sup>58</sup> Qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj nakha' witset, qa yapelek pa'aj qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel. Pekhewe' yit'ijets in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Esteban qa yenijupju'kii pa'aj pe' le'ntaafitits lef'iyeyiiju' pa' ewi't jutjana'x hii Saulo, qe qa' neje'h'mets.\* <sup>59</sup> Pa' Esteban in tejelaxti'yijkii pa'aj pe' utel, qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyin: —Yatsat'axyij Jesús, ku'miju't pa' yila'x.—\* <sup>60</sup> Qa yenju' pa'aj laqhutsii qa

\* 7:45 Jos 3:14; 18:1; 23:9; 24:18; Sal 44:2 \* 7:46 2S 7:1,8; 1Cr 22:7; Sal 89:19; 132:5 \* 7:47 1R 6:1-2; 8:17-20; 2Cr 3:1 \* 7:48 1R 8:27; 2Cr 2:6 \* 7:49 Mt 5:34-35 \* 7:51 Ex 32:9; Dt 10:16; He 3:13; Lv 26:41; Jer 4:4; 6:10; 9:26 \* 7:52 2Cr 36:16; Mt 5:12; 21:35; 23:31,37; 1Ts 2:15; Hch 3:14; 5:28 \* 7:53 Hch 7:38; Ga 3:19; He 2:2 \* 7:55 Jn 12:41; Hch 6:5 \* 7:56 Mt 3:16; Jn 1:51 \* 7:58 Lv 24:14-16; Dt 13:9; He 13:12; Hch 8:1; 22:20 \* 7:59 Sal 31:5; Lc 23:46; Hch 9:14

tayai yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, hasu'uj ijanin aka' qi lewu'ax enewe'en.— Naq'axhi'ijik'i ek pa'aj aka' yit'ij qa wa'm pa'aj.\*

## 8

*Saulo qa yijayankii pe' tek'enets pa' Jesús.*

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Saulo yi'sinhetijupi'ha pa'aj in talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij qa yape pa'aj qa i'nju' pa' qi a'tax lenifenyenjei pekhewe' nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús nakha' Jerusalenji'. Ma' qa week ilatkii yak'esji'kii pa' week sehe' Judea qa pa' Samaria iye, qa pekhewe'le apóstoles qa nite' ilatkii pa'aj.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa pe' uja'x jukhew yijayan pa' In-tata qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i, qi in yayinju' pa'aj.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa pakha'le Saulo qa hats wo'oyek qu' niwu'lenhetju' qa' hamitse' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, qa uyijik'i pe' wititsil, ma' qa yetsinji'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts iye yuihinjiifikii pe' witq'ophelitjii.\*

*Felipe qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Samaria.*

<sup>4</sup> Qa pekhewe'le ilatkii yak'eskii pa'aj qa nifelle iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pakha' qu' namji'ijji'.\* <sup>5</sup> Pa' Felipe qa yamii pa'aj pakha' witset'ija pa' Samaria, qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in t'ejuyets pa' Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Qa not'axii pa'aj pe' olootsija, qa qi in tek'enets pa'aj in yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa' Felipe, qe yi'wenij iye pa'aj pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l in yaqsiijkii. <sup>7</sup> Qe olots pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritus u'ets (inwo'metets), pekhewe'en in ikjiik'uifik'i pa'aj qa tayaiji'ij wetju'l. Qa olots iye pekhewe' onqokitstax qa pekhewe' iye f'oyoq f'oyoqtax in le'sitsju' iye pa'aj.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa pa' witset qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj.

*Pa' weihetax (brujo) Simón.*

<sup>9</sup> Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Simón, hayiits weihetaxji' pa'aj pa' witset. Qa nawitjiju'kii pe' Samaria letets, yit'ij letets in lakha' ewi'l jukhew qiji'.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa week tek'enets pekhewe' if'iljetsits qa pe' patunits, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' hii Qi Let'unha'x pa' Dios.—\* <sup>11</sup> Tek'entaxetsha pa'aj pekhewe'en qe hats olots pe' ininqapits in ikijje'm in yethinijkii pekhewe' yitju'axjiijpha'mkii pekhewe'en. <sup>12</sup> Qa pekhewe'en in hats nite' yeqeku' pa' Felipe in nifel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa aka' hii iye pa' Jesucristo, ma' qa wempuli'ijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew

\* **7:60** Mt 5:44; Lc 22:41; 23:34; Hch 9:40 \* **8:1** Hch 9:31; 11:19 \* **8:2** Hch 7:58; 22:20 \* **8:3** Hch 22:4,19; 26:10; 1Co 15:9; Ga 1:13; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:13 \* **8:4** Hch 6:5; 15:35 \* **8:7** Mt 4:24; Mr 16:17 \* **8:9** Hch 5:36; 13:6 \* **8:10** Hch 14:11; 28:6

qa efuts iye.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa pakha' iye Simón qa nite' yeqeku' iye pa'aj. Qa in hats wempuli'jij pa'aj, qa nite' yiton pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa qi qa yitju'ax'ijijpha'm qa yi'wenji'ij pekhewe' qits ham lunyejeji'iju'l yaqsiiikii pa' Felipe.\* <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' apóstoles mexe amaneiji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, in i'ye'ej pa'aj pe' Samaria lelets in hats testi'yij iye kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios, qa t'ukinheti'yii pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan.\* <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa in yamii pa'aj qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en hats'inha qu' netesti'yij iye pa' Espíritu Santo, <sup>16</sup> qe mexe nite' nametsju' pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe'en pa' Espíritu Santo, ewi'he in hats wempuli'jijju' ka' hiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.\* <sup>17</sup> Ma' qa t'eku'mipji'kii pekhewe'en, ma' qa testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo. <sup>18</sup> Pa' Simón in yi'wenij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' jintesti'yij qu' nata'lets pe' lokoyei pe' apóstoles, ma' qa neqistineyutaxij pa'aj pe'qu' l'astaye', <sup>19</sup> qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —Yakhap iye eshisi'lij aka' witt'unha'x hats'inha pa'qu' he'yeku'mjiipji' lesinje' qa' netestiiji'jij pa' Espíritu Santo.— <sup>20</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis pe' aq'astai qa akha' iye qu' ami'lii pa' fe't, qe lumtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' aqha'yijets pe'qu' l'astaye' pakha' leqisit le pa' Dios.\* <sup>21</sup> Akha' a'ham ji'teje'm qa nite' iye qu' eneqfeetsiyu'uj aka' witqisit, qe pa' atawe'j nite' wattsathenketik'ui pa' leqjelinet pa' Dios.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetlinenij aka' ewul'ax, qa' iyinijetsha pa' Dios, q'axqe qu' niwamhit e'mik'i kakha' naqaqsijkineyu'taxijkii pa' atawe'j.\* <sup>23</sup> Qe hi'wen in topo' ej pa' ek'imii qa pa' witwul'ax qa lelinek'ej iye.— <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa pa' Simón qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Iyini'l ye'mii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' yijunye'je'kii kekhewe' lit'ilij yiwets iku'uj.—\* <sup>25</sup> Qa hekhewe'en, in hats naq'ajik'i pa'aj in nifeli'm pa' lunye'jkii in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa in nifeli'mha iye kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa tenei'i'ij pa'aj in nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' olots witsetits lelets pa' sehe' Samaria.

*Pa' Eunuco Etiopía teite'.*

<sup>26</sup> Ewi'l pa' laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yiyaje'ets pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm qa' ma, ejuyii na' i'wk'uyi'lii ma'ai hakha' wit'ikheyi'j ta'hi ha' Jerusalén qa yamiiju' ha' Gaza.— (Pakha' wit'ikheyi'j yijawe'j ji'teje'm pakha' ham i'ni'i'.)\* <sup>27</sup> Pa' Felipe qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik, qa pa'

\* **8:12** Hch 1:3; 2:38 \* **8:13** Hch 8:6; 19:11 \* **8:14** Lc 22:8; Hch 8:1 \* **8:16**

Mt 28:19; Hch 2:38; 10:48; 19:2 \* **8:20** 2R 5:16; Is 55:1; Dn 5:17; Mt 10:8; Hch

2:38 \* **8:21** 2R 10:15; Sal 78:37 \* **8:22** Is 55:6-7; Dn 4:27; 2Ti 2:25; He 12:15

\* **8:24** Gn 20:7; Ex 8:8; Nm 21:7; Stg 5:16 \* **8:26** Hch 5:19; 8:29

wit'ikheyi'jii qa hikpa' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi't eunuco\* Etiopía leile', qiji' leqjetinenek pe' Candace qi lenene pekhewe' week Etiopía leilets, pakha'an tenek'enhe'yipji' pa'aj pe' week laq'astai pekhe' witnene, qa namii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qe qa' niyinii pa' Intata.\* 28 Pakha'an hats wapilii iye pa'aj pa' letsetits, i'nji'ju' pekhe' lenhitjii koyoyoi, qa yiyinenik'i pekhewe' le'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías. 29 Qa Espíritu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Itun qa' metmetinheti'm ne' lenhitjii. —\* 30 Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa wekuma'xipji' pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm, qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in yiyinenik'i pe' le'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me lenikfe'lik'i na' hiyinenik'i? — 31 Pakha'an qa yit'ijiju't pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek qu' netsikfelik'i in ham pakha' qu' neqethen ye'mik'iha pakha' iikji'ha?— Pakha'an qa yiyaji'ets qu' na'ni'ji' pe' lenhitjii. 32 Pakha' i'ni' pa' yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhewe' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Hik tunye'j na'aj kots'etax in wetka'xii pa' lenqek'uwet, qa hik tunye'j iye na'aj kots'etax la's qe we'ntusij nite' iyet ikesimenij, pakha'an ham yit'i'ij.*\* 33 *Qi in tawitjuxtii qa nite' tewejinheti'yi'm qu' netniwohoyiikii pa'qu' tunye'ji'ija. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' nenfelkii hatse' qu' nana'l pe'qu' letitse' pakha'an,? qe hats qu' nilanipji' ha'ne sehe'.*— (Is 53:7,8) 34 Pa' eunuco qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Enfel ye'm wat'ij, ¿pa'n hii pakha' yit'ijets aka'an pa' profeta'ik'i? ¿Me lakha'le qu' net'ejuyets, me i'ndi'i pakhape' iye?— 35 Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa yapelek pa'aj qa iyet, qa ta'hijii pa' hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhewe' we'nika'ajji', qa nifeli'm kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Jesús.\* 36 Qa in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa yamii pa'aj pakha' na'li' pa' iweli'. Qa pa' eunuco qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jel qeku'nek, hane'en iweli'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' mexe nenyeninik'ui qu' etsimpulijin?— 37 Pa' Felipe qa yit'ij: —Qu' hats weeki'ijha pa' atawe'j qu' nite' eqeku'ye', qa leke'ye'. — Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Ehe, nite' heqeku'uk'i pa' Jesucristo in hik pakha' pa' La's pa' Dios.— 38 Ma' qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqejkunenek qa yitkelenhetju' pe' lenhitjii. Qa t'ilitijupju'kii pa'aj pa' iweli' qa yimpuujin pa'aj pa' Felipe pa' eunuco. 39 In hats tepilik'uipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' iweli', qa pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa aje'e'l yeka'x iye pa'aj pa' Felipe. Qa pa' eunuco qa hats nite' yi'wen iye pa'aj. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj, qi in le'wisi'mkii.\* 40 Pa' Felipe qa te'wenheti'yi' pa'aj pa' witset Azoto. Qa week na'aj yamjeets pe' witsetits qa nifelji'ji' eke'

\* 8:27 Kakha' eunuco, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj mexe ikji' wetwu'm leqelei, qa tooxik'ui pa'aj hats ikji' aka'an político. \* 8:27 Sal 68:31; 87:4; Is 56:3; Sof 3:10; 1R 8:41; Jn 12:20

\* 8:29 Hch 10:19; 11:12; 13:2; 20:23; 21:11 \* 8:32 Is 53:7-8; Fil 2:8

\* 8:35 Lc 24:27; Hch 17:2; 18:28 \* 8:39 1R 18:12; 2R 2:16; Ez 3:12,14; 8:3; 11:1,24; 43:5

le'sits wi'tlijei, week pekhewe' witsetits, yamhi'iha pa' witset Cesarea.\*

## 9

### *Saulo qa hats wenink'aihit pa'aj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Saulo, mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj in yijiweikit wetju'l qa neqek'uyu'ujju' iye pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa ikii pa'aj pakha' qiji' latata pe' pa'il,\* <sup>2</sup> qa iyinijets pe'qu' witfaakanheye' (cartas) qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyits pa' Damasco, hats'inha pe'qu' ni'wenjiifi pekhewe'en pe' yatsat'etsij pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j (Jesús) pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, qa' no'nophe'lju' qa' nenka'xii na' Jerusalén.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats ik, qa in hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' Damasco, qa aje'eł namju' pa' koojo yamijup pa'aj ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa pa' Saulo in hats nami'ju' pa'aj sehe' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ijets: —Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in łatsawitjtax?— <sup>5</sup> Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Łek akha' Yatsat'axyij?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yakha' Jesús, hik yakhaa'ija in łatsawitjtax. <sup>6</sup> Eniipha'm qa amets na' witset, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm kakha' qu' aqsiijkii.— <sup>7</sup> Pe' jukhew łijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Saulo qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj ham yit'i'ijju', yepi'ye'tax pa' wit'ax qa hamle pa'qu' ni'wen.\* <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa niitaxpha'm pa'aj ha' Saulo, qa in yemjeetax in nite' ima'taxpha'm qa hatsle nite' yi'wenkii. Ma' qa teneku'mhiili'i' pa'aj pa' łokoi qa wetka'xii pa' witset Damasco. <sup>9</sup> Qa wetshetk'ewi'l neluts in nite' yi'wenkii, qa nite' tek iye qa nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye'. <sup>10</sup> Ha' Damasco i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l yijayan pa' Jesús łii Ananías. Qa i'nji'kii pa'aj łotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ananías.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in Yatsat'axyij.—\* <sup>11</sup> Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm, qa' ma'ai qu' ma'ak'i na' wit'ikheyi'j łii Yatsathen, qa ke' łetsi'ii ha' Judas, qa' inaqaakanij ha' ewi'l jukhew Tarso łeile' łii Saulo, qe hane'ej hakha'an mexe iyin,\* <sup>12</sup> qa hats i'nji'kii łotoi na' ewi'l jukhew łii Ananías in uyetsji' qa t'eku'mipji' qe qa' ni'wenkii iye.—\* <sup>13</sup> Qa pakha'le Ananías qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, olots he' hepi'ye'ej qa nifelji'ijkii pakha' lunye'j ha'ne jukhew, qi pa' ul'ax yaqsiimijkii pekhewe' łantsat'etsij na' Jerusalenii,\* <sup>14</sup> hane'ej hats na'li'm pa' łet'unha'x qe pe' łafaakanhei ta'łijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il

\* **8:40** Hch 10:1,24; 12:19; 21:8,16; 23:23,33; 25:1,4,6,13 \* **9:1** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; 8:3; 9:13,21 \* **9:2** Hch 15:30; 19:9,23; 22:4,5; 23:25,33; 24:14,22 \* **9:3** Hch 22:6-11; 26:12-18; 1Co 15:8 \* **9:7** Dn 10:7; Jn 12:29; Hch 22:9 \* **9:10** Hch 10:3,17,19; 22:12 \* **9:11** Hch 9:30; 11:25; 21:39; 22:3 \* **9:12** Mr 5:23; Hch 9:17 \* **9:13** Hch 8:3; 9:32; Ro 1:7; 15:25-26,31; 16:2,15

hats'inha qu' week no'nophe'lju' pekhewe' hats najayantax.—  
 \* <sup>15</sup> Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: —Ma'ai, qe hakha'an  
 he'yeku'mijijji' qe qa' nenfeli'm aka' yii nekhewe' nite' judiol,  
 nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewe' iye lelits ka' Israel'ik'i.\* <sup>16</sup> Qe  
 yakha' qu' hethinij hakha'an qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pe'qu'  
 wekweke' qu' nata'l yiwets.—\* <sup>17</sup> Ma' qa pa' Ananías qa  
 ikii pa'aj, qa uyifi pe' wititsi', ma' qa in hats t'eku'mipji'  
 pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Yejeje Saulo, hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús,  
 hakha' we'nethin ewets pa'aj pakha' lenekik'i wit'ikheyi'jik'i,  
 ts'ukin ei qe qa' i'wenkii iye qa qu' notpo' ej iye pa' Espíritu  
 Santo.—\* <sup>18</sup> Qa hik pakha'aj qa namju'kii pekhewe' i'ntaxji'  
 pe' lotoi hik lunyejeitax sehets l'ajits, ma' qa hats yi'wenkii iye.  
 Ma' qa niipha'm qa wempuli'jij pa'aj aka' hii pa' Jesucristo.  
<sup>19</sup> Qa hats tek pa'aj qa' t'un iye. Ma' qa uja'x pe' neluts in  
 mexe amaneyijup pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa'  
 Damasco.\*

*Saulo qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj pa' witsetji' Damasco.*

<sup>20</sup> Qa aje'e'l pa'aj yisu'un qu' nenfel pa' Jesús pekhewe' judiol  
 le'lijtsitijyitsifi, qa yit'ij: —Hakha'an hik hakha' pa' La's pa'  
 Dios.—\* <sup>21</sup> Qa week pe' yepi'ye' pa'aj qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii, qa  
 yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne pakha' Jerusalenii naw-  
 itjju'kii pekhewe' yijayantax aka' witii? ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne  
 iye pakha' namijii hane'e'in qu' no'nophe'lju' iye qa' neka'xii  
 iye pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il?—\* <sup>22</sup> Qa pakha'le Saulo  
 qa yape'enha les in t'ijayijfik'i pa'aj in t'unij qa pe' judiol  
 Damasco lelets qa hats ham pa'qu' nit'ijju'l, yethinijha pa'  
 Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.

*Saulo qa ilat pa'aj.*

<sup>23</sup> In hats olots pa'aj neluts pe' judiol qa tafaakateitaxijju'  
 pa'aj qu' nilan pa' Saulo. <sup>24</sup> Qa nikfe'le'ets pa'aj pa' Saulo  
 pakha' neqfeneyejeyutaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en. Neluts qa najai  
 iye in yeje'taxik'uikii pe' lejilji' pa' witset qe neqek'eyutaxij  
 pa'aj.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa pekhewe'le l'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa'  
 naja'xji' qa yilithinii pa' ewi'l kumu'ui pa' qipha'm lejilafi' pa'  
 witset, qa yilithinijju' pa'aj pe' ewi'l kanastu.\*

*Saulo qa i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.*

<sup>26</sup> Qa in hats yamii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa yisu'untax qu'  
 nakets qa' ewi'l na'ni'h' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús. Qa

\* **9:14** Hch 7:59; 1Co 1:2; 2Ti 2:22 \* **9:15** Ro 1:1,5; Ga 1:15,16; Mt 28:19; Hch 13:2;  
 25:22; 26:1 \* **9:16** Hch 20:23; 21:4,11; 2Co 6:4-5; 11:23-27; 1Ts 3:3 \* **9:17** Hch  
 6:6; 22:13 \* **9:19** Hch 11:26; 26:20 \* **9:20** Mt 4:3; Hch 13:5,14 \* **9:21** Hch  
 8:3; 9:13-14; Ga 1:13,23 \* **9:24** Hch 20:3,19; 23:12,30; 25:3; 2Co 11:26 \* **9:25**  
 Jos 2:15; 1S 19:12; 2Co 11:33

weekle niijiwe'yi'm pa'aj qe yumti qu' naqanlekii in hats tek'enets pa' Jesús.\* 27 Qa ha' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj qa yethinii he' apóstoles, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Saulo in yi'wenji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj, qa nifeli'm iye in we'nt'unhet in iyetij ka' hii pa' Jesús pa' Damasco'oi.\* 28 Ma' qa pa' Saulo qa amanji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa ewi'l i'ni'li' pekhewe'en, qa we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyetij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. 29 Ma' qa tafaakate'yi'lju' iye qa tek'eleyi'lju' iye pa'aj pekhewe' judiol Grecia leilets. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa neqek'uyu'taxij iye pa'aj.\* 30 Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús in nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Cesarea, ma' qa hikpa' ta'li' in yukinii pa' letset'ija Tarso.\* 31 Ma' qa hik pakha'aj iye, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa hats qi in le'sitsli'imkii iye pa'aj week pekhewe' i'ni' pa' sehe' Judea pa' Galilea qa pa' Samaria, qa les in ni'yijpha'm pa'aj. Qa qi iye na'li'm pa' l'ijjiweyaxitsiju'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na'li'm iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yape'enha les in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj.\*

*Pedro qa yitin pa' Eneas.*

32 Qa pa' Pedro in mexe yamik'i pa'aj pekhewe' witsetits pakha' sehe', qa yamii iye pa'aj pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetsetiyi' ek pa' Lida.\* 33 Qa hik pakha'a' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Eneas, wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe'ninqapitsij pa'aj in nite' niyik'uipha'm pa' lewhi'la'x, qe nite' p'esits pe' lewekwekits. 34 Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eneas, ha' Jesucristo qu' nelin hane'ej. Eniipha'm qa' aqsi'jju' na' ewhi'la'x.— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa niipha'm pa'aj.\* 35 Week pekhewe' Lida leilets qa pe' Sarón leilets iye qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha'an, ma' qa hats yijayan iye pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.\*

*Pedro qa yitin in hats wa'mtax pe' Dorcas.*

36 Na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' witset Joje, hii Tabita, griego qa ikji' ek Dorcas. Pekhe'en week neluts le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pe' ham yiwq'axine'.\* 37 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' qa wanqaats'e' pa'aj qa wa'm. Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj in yimpuujin pa' l'ajik'i, qa yeniipha'm pa'aj pakha' te'weipha'm latawe'j pe' wititsi'. 38 Qa pa' witset Lida in metitsi'l wetju'l pa' witset Joje, pekhewe'

\* 9:26 Hch 22:17; 26:20; Ga 1:17 \* 9:27 Hch 4:36; 9:3-6,20,22; 13:46; 14:3; 18:26;

19:8; 26:26; Ef 6:20; 1Ts 2:2 \* 9:29 Hch 6:1; 2Co 11:26 \* 9:30 Hch 8:40; Ga

1:21 \* 9:31 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4 \* 9:32 Ro 1:7; Ef 5:3; 6:18; 1Cr 8:12;

Esd 2:23; Neh 7:37; 11:35 \* 9:34 Hch 3:6,16; 4:10 \* 9:35 1Cr 5:16; 27:29; Cnt

2:1; Is 33:9; 35:2; 65:10 \* 9:36 Jos 19:46; 2Cr 2:16; Esd 3:7; Jon 1:3; Hch 10:5; 1Ti

2:10; Tit 2:8



yijayan pa' Jesús i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Pedro in i'ni' pa'aj pa' Lida, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: — If'elitik'i qu' enek ha'ne witset'ii Jope.—<sup>39</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yijayan pekhewe'en. Qa in hats yamijii pa'aj qa aje'eł yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj pakha' toxpha'm pe' wititsi', qa week pekhewe' wikiihalei k'ooyijji' pa'aj in yayinju' pekhe'en, qa yethinji'jij pa'aj pa' Pedro pe' wit'uihitjiyits ne'ej juffufuf qa pekhewe' iye witqhinatai laqsijijju' pa'aj pe' Dorcas'ik'i in mexe i'nji'teje'mkii pekhewe'en.<sup>40</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa week yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj, qa wonokok'enju' qa iyin pa'aj. Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tabita, eniipha'm.— Pekhe'en qa neefik'i pa'aj, qa in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj pekhe'en.\*<sup>41</sup> Qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' loko'i qa nihiinpha'mha pa'aj. Qa taya'yijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wikiihalei, qa yethinij pa'aj in hats iła'x iye.<sup>42</sup> Qa aka'an qa nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' week witset Jope, qa olots pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.<sup>43</sup> Qa ha' Pedro qa mexe olots neluts in amanji' pa'aj pa' witset Jope, pekhe' lets'i'ii pa' ewi'ł jukhew hii Simón inqa'met l'ajits naqsi'jju'.

## 10

### *Pa' ewi'ł jukhew hii Cornelio.*

<sup>1</sup> Na'ł pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew i'ni' pa' Cesarea, hii Cornelio, centurionipji' ek\* pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets hiyinyejei “el Italiano.”\*<sup>2</sup> Pakha'an qa week iye pekhewe' yatsat'etsij qi in yijayanija qa nijiyeyiju'łha iye pa' Intata, t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' if'iljetsits pe' judiol qa tisji'jij pa'qu' hami'im. Iyinjii'jii pa' Dios week neluts.\*<sup>3</sup> Ewi'ł pa'aj pa' neluji' jelji' junu' las tres qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi itometsaaxijha pa' ewi'ł laqa ángel pa' Dios in uyetsji' pakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Cornelio.—\*<sup>4</sup> Pa' Cornelio qa ts'in in yeełju' pa'aj qa qi iye in neq'ijiwe'yij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Łekpa' hisu'un, Yatsat'axyij?— Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Na' Dios t'eku'miju'ł kekhewe' iyinheyejei qa yi'sinhetij iye in letis nekhewe' if'iljetsits.\*<sup>5</sup> Ukinii pe'qu' jukhewe' na' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ha' ewi'ł jukhew hii Simón qa hii iye Pedro.<sup>6</sup> Hane'ej i'nijup hakhap iye Simón iye inqa'met l'ajits naqsi'jju', ke' lets'i' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.—\*<sup>7</sup> Ma' qa in hats ikik'ui iye pakha' tafaakate'yi'ł ángel, pa' Cornelio qa taya'yii

\* **9:40** Mt 9:25; Mr 5:41; Lc 22:41; Jn 11:43; Hch 7:60 \* **9:43** Hch 10:6,17,32 \* **10:1** Centurión ikji' tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pa'aj pe'qu' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsiletse'. \* **10:1** Mt 27:27; Mr 15:16; Jn 18:3,12; Hch 8:40 \* **10:2** Hch 10:22,35; 13:16,26 \* **10:3** Hch 3:1; 5:19; 9:10; 10:17,19 \* **10:4** Hch 9:43; 11:14 \* **10:6** Lc 16:13; Ro 14:4; 1P 2:18

pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' leqejkunenhei qa pa' ewi'l oq'ophelinetsi'l yijayaanija iye pa' Dios i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' les in t'ithayi'yi' pe' lets'i.ii. <sup>8</sup>Qa in hats week nifelimik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yukinii pa' witset Jope. <sup>9</sup>Qa pakhap nelukii, pekhewe'en in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hats k'esitsiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' witset Jope, ha' Pedro qa iketspha'm pa'aj pakha' ts'eewe'epji' pe' wititsi' qu' niyin hats natsa'theniyu'ju'ha pa'aj junu'.\* <sup>10</sup>Hats iyipkun pa'aj, qa in mexe wanaqsiiikii mente' yijat'ax pa'aj pa' laq, qa namets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'kii lotoi hik lunye'j qu' nitsowol'axle.\* <sup>11</sup>Qa yi'wen pa'aj na' wa's in qhofij qa pa' ewi'l hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta qa te'nilitju' pa'aj, neketsju' ha'ne sehe' wo'nophe'l pe' ikwetju'l (4) lekfii, <sup>12</sup>qa i'nji'ju' pa' latawe'j pe' lunyejeite wetju'l inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'l (4) lef'iyei, qa q'oioq'oyits qa q'oioq'oyits iye qa junatai iye. <sup>13</sup>Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij pa'aj: —Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' enewe'en qu' huj. — <sup>14</sup>Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Pedro: —Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij. Nite' hayiits qetuj ekewe'ej'in qe ul'ets qa nite' lenexkelij iye. —\* <sup>15</sup>Qa ewi'lij iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij pa' wit'ax in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' hats nenli'ju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe'. —\* <sup>16</sup>Qa ewi'lij iye pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'lij pa'aj in yi'wen, ma' qa pa' qi manta qa aje'e'l wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's. <sup>17</sup>Ha' Pedro qi in yijamtitaxijupkii pa'n qu' naakjiha pe' yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' jukhew nukin pa' Cornelio, in hats inaqaakaaniiikii pa'aj pe' letsi' pa' Simón ma' qa hats namets pa'aj pa' leqeji'. <sup>18</sup>Qa taya'yijii'kii pa'aj, inaqaakanij qu' hik pekhe'ye' pe' i'wif pa' Simón qa hii iye Pedro. <sup>19</sup>Ma' qa ha' Pedro in mexente' yilitaxij in yijamtitaxijupkii pekhewe' yi'wen, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Je'l qeku'niiju', wetshetk'ewi'l ne' jukhew wo'eikii.\* <sup>20</sup>Eniipha'm, qa' ma'aaju', hasu'uj ef'ululi'ijikii qu' ijayan, qe yakha' he'nukinte ei. —\* <sup>21</sup>Ha' Pedro qa iketsju' pa'aj pakha' i'ni' pe' jukhew, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yakha' pakha' lowo'ohiikii, ¿tek pakha' ta'hijupi' qa lanami'l metkii? — <sup>22</sup>Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ha' Cornelio hikha' ewi'l centurión, hakha'an yatsa'then qa yijayaanija iye pa' Dios. Week ene' judiol yisu'un hakha'an. Pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' ne'niihet ei pe'ye', hats'inha qu' amii ke' letsi' ma' qa' nepiye' hakha'an pa'qu' it'ijets. —\* <sup>23</sup>Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yuihin-teje'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa mexe yiwhini'. Ma' qa nelukii pa'aj qa niipha'm qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa uja'x

\* **10:9** Hch 11:5-14; Sal 55:17; Jer 19:13; 32:29; Sof 1:5; Mt 24:17 \* **10:10** Jn 1:51;

Hch 22:17 \* **10:14** Lv 11:4; 20:25; Dt 4:4-20; Ez 4:14; Dn 1:8; Hch 9:5 \* **10:15**

Mt 15:11; Mr 7:19; Ro 14:14; 1Co 10:25; 1Ti 4:4; Tit 1:15 \* **10:19** Hch 8:29; 10:3

\* **10:20** Hch 15:7-9 \* **10:22** Mr 8:38; Hch 10:2; 11:14

pe' hįts'eyek pekhewe' yįjayan pa' Jess tetseti'yi' pa' Jope.\*  
 24 Pakhap iye nelukii qa hats uįi'teje'm pa'aj pa' Cesarea. Pa' Cornelio hats notki'ik'ui pa'aj, no'thet wetju'ł pe' łejefets qa pe' łejuwaikalija iye. 25 Qa łunye'jkii pa'aj ha' Pedro in hats yamets pa'aj pa' łetset pa' Cornelio, qa pa' Cornelio qa nekiifık'i pa'aj qu' newetfeli'm qa wonokok'entaxifi łef'iyeyįju' pa' Pedro ma' qa iyintaxets. 26 Qa hakha'łe Pedro qa nihipha'm pa'aj, qa yit'įjets: —Ats'ap'aye', yakha' iye ye'jukhewłe.—\* 27 Qa mexe tafaakate'yi'ł pa'aj pakha'an, qa i'nk'ałe qa uiteje'm qa yeetax pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ewi'ł i'nik'uyi' pa'aj. 28 Ma' qa yit'įįi'ju' pa'aj: —Ekhweli'łenıkfe'li'łetsha ene' judiol in nite' łenexkelįi'm qu' qapi'ikii pa'qu' jukhewiika'ye' qa qu' nuyifi iye pe'qu' łetsi'ye', qa pakha'łe Dios qa ts'ethinį qu' hasu'uj hit'įjets pa'qu' ewi'łe' jukhewe' qu' ul'axe'.\* 29 Qa hik ta'łįjupi' in heiniyinhei, qa aje'eł henek, ham hit'i'į. Qa hane'ej qa tsıkfeliyu'ets, łpa'n łii pa' ta'łįjupi' in ł'iyini'łyii?— 30 Ma' qa pa' Cornelio qa yeku'ł pa'aj, qa yit'įj: —Hats ikwetju'ł (4) nelutsik'i hik i'ni' hane'ej jelji' junu' las tres in k'iyin ene' yitsi'ifi, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'ł jukhew ts'ap'ayıpi' leppepep he' łeqhinatai.\* 31 Qa yit'įj yiwets: “Cornelio, aka' iyinheye'j yepi'ye' na' Dios, qa nite' nitapi'ik'i iye in ł'fen nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'. 32 Qa hik ta'łįjupi', ukini pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa nenka'x ha' Simn łii iye Pedro. Hakha'an i'wi' ke' łetsi'li' hakhap iye Simn inqa'metets ł'ajits naqsi'įju' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.” 33 Qa hik ta'łįjupi' in aje'eł he'nukin ei ne' jukhew, qa q'įja in łe'wisį in łenek. Qa hane'ej qa hats ye'weeki'ł in ewi'ł ha'ni'łik'uyi' pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' hepi'ye'eł week pakha' nukin ejmet pa' Yatsat'ax'inį.—

*Pa' Pedro ma' qa iyetifi pe' Cornelio łetsi'.*

34 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa iyet pa'aj, qa yit'įįi'ju': —Yįjaa'įja hane'ej in hats tsıkfe'ełetsha pa' Dios in week łeqjunyejeyįj ene' jukhew,\* 35 qe week yįjat'įj pa'qu' witset'e, pakha' qu' ne'nįiweyįju'ł qa yaqsįįkii iye pa' yatsathen, pa' Dios qa t'eku'mi'. 36 Aka' wi'tlıjei nukinetsju' pa' Dios enewe' łelits pa' Israel'ik'i, qa nifel pa' Dios qu' łe'sitsi'ıł wetju'ł ene' jukhew qu' nata'łets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Yatsat'axıpi' ene' week.\* 37 Ekhweli'łenıkfe'li'łetsha kakha' łunye'jkii ha'ne week sehe' Judea, qa ta'łi' in i'nk'a i'nju' hakha' sehe' ei Galilea, in hats ł'anu'upji' ka' Juan in wenqımpuujinkii qa nifel iye pa'n łunye'j. 38 Ekhweli'łenıkfe'li'łets pa'n łunye'j pa' Dios in yatsi'yıpi'ł

\* 10:23 Hch 10:45; 11:12 \* 10:26 Hch 14:15; Ap 19:10; 22:8 \* 10:28 Jn 4:9; 18:28; Hch 10:14-15,35; 11:3; 15:8-9 \* 10:30 Hch 1:10; 3:1 \* 10:34 Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Ro 2:11; Ga 2:6; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25; 1P 1:17 \* 10:36 Mt 28:18; Hch 2:36; 13:32; Ro 10:12; Ef 2:17; Ap 17:14

ha' Jesús Nazaret leile' pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' let'unha'x, hik ha'ne yijalkisijkii in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa nínju'kii iye hekhewe' leinheita'xij pa' inwo'met, qe pa' Dios i'nijupha hakha'an.\* <sup>39</sup> Yekhweli't hi'weni'hij week ekewe' wekwek yaqsiiji'kii ha'ne leqe sehe' ene' judiol qa na' Jerusalenii iye. Qa hi'weni'hij iye in yilan qa yenji'pha'm ke' ewi't k'aayaji' (cruz).\* <sup>40</sup> Qa hane'en pa' Dios qa yilin iye in yamets wet-shetk'ewi't neluts qa yaqsiijkii iye in we'nethinkii, <sup>41</sup> qa nite' week qu' ne'nethinetskii, qe uja'xle yijat'ij hekhewe' hayi-its t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj pa' Dios qu' ni'wen hakha'an, ikji', yekhweli't in yekufe'eljikii hakha'an in hats niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.\* <sup>42</sup> Qa ts'ukini'hij qu' henfeli'hi'm ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa' hit'ihijets in hik hakha'ija pakha' yeni' pa' Dios qu' juezsi'ipji' pe' ihii qa pe' naxju' iye.\* <sup>43</sup> Hane'en hik ha'ne yit'ijets pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i, qu' kakha'ye' hii qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'lets qa' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' negeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewuf'ets. —\* <sup>44</sup> Mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro in nifel ekewe'en, pa' Espíritu Santo qa namju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' pekhewe' weekji' tek'enets pa'aj ekewe' tefelhitii.\* <sup>45</sup> Week pa'aj pekhewe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús, hik pekhewe' lijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha' witqisit Espíritu Santo testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax,\* <sup>46</sup> qe yepi'ye' in iyetju' qa tujtseikal pe' le'lijei qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ij pa'aj: <sup>47</sup> —¿Me leke' qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nite' niwe'jini'im enewe'en qu' nempulijijju' in hats testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo in injunyejeyek?—\* <sup>48</sup> Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netenimpulijiniijju' aka' liiji' pa' Jesucristo. Pekhewe'en qa mexe iyinijets iye pa'aj ha' Pedro qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup iye pe'qu' uja'xe' nelutse'.\*

## 11

### *Pedro qa nifel inhats'ek in yamii pe' nite' judiol.*

<sup>1</sup> He' apóstoles qa pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' ha' week sehe' Judea, qa i'ye'ej pa'aj in hats testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax kekhwewe' le'lijei pa' Dios. <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pedro in wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha'

\* **10:38** Mt 4:23; Lc 4:18; Jn 3:2; Hch 4:26      \* **10:39** Lc 24:48; Hch 2:32; 5:30

\* **10:41** Lc 24:43; Jn 14:17,22      \* **10:42** Jn 5:22; Hch 17:31; Ro 14:9; 2Co 5:10; 2Ti

4:1; 1P 4:5      \* **10:43** Is 53:11; Jer 31:34; 1Jn 2:12; 3:23; Lc 24:47; Hch 15:9; Ro 10:11;

Ga 3:22      \* **10:44** Hch 11:15; 15:8      \* **10:45** Hch 2:33,38; 10:23; 11:18      \* **10:47**

Hch 2:4; 8:36; 11:17; 15:8      \* **10:48** Hch 2:38; 8:16; 1Co 1:14-17

circuncisión (judíos) qa tejitheitaxetskii pa'aj,\* <sup>3</sup> qa yit'ijets: — Akha' l'uuyifi pe' lets'i' nekhewe' nite' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión qa ekufets iye nekhewe'en.—\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeqetheenimik'iha in nifelimik'i pa'aj, ta'hijii in ink'aa'ija pa' lunye'jkii qa teih'i'jpha'm, qa yit'ij pa'aj: <sup>5</sup> —Yakha' in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Jope qa k'iyintax, ma' qa i'nji'kii yitoi qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta in te'nilitju', ta'hiipha'm na' wa's wo'nophe'l he' ikwetju'l lekfii, qa te'nilit'iju' ha' ha'ni'.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hejeltaxji'ju' ha' latawe'j qa hi'wen in i'nji' he' week inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'l (4) lef'iyei, qa ne'ej nowe'l, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oq'oyits iye qa junatai iye. <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' nekhewe'en qu' huj.” <sup>8</sup> Qa hit'ijju'f: “Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij, qe nite' hayiits qu' na'nji' ha'ne yeji' qu' hetuj pa'qu' ul'axe' nite' lenexke'ej qu' netnekui.” <sup>9</sup> Qa pakha'le wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa tseku'l iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij: “Pakha' qu' hats nenli'ju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe'.” <sup>10</sup> Aka'an in lunye'j wetshetk'ewi'hij, ma' qa week wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's. <sup>11</sup> Qa hik akaa'ijha in namets he' wetshetk'ewi'l jukhew ke' wititsi' kekhe' ha'nifi, ta'hi hakha' witset Cesarea in t'ukinhetiyyii. <sup>12</sup> Qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ij yiwets qu' hasu'uj yef'ululi'ijkii qu' hijayan hekhewe'en. Qa enewe'en enewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) inejefetsipji' yijts'eyek iye, qa ye'weeki'l in k'uyilifi kekhe' lets'i' hakha' jukhew,\* <sup>13</sup> hakha'an qa nifeli'l ye'mik'i in yi'wen pa' ewi'l ángel ts'ap'a'afi pa'aj ke' lets'i', pakha'an qa te' yit'ijets pa'aj: “Ukinii pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ei ha' Simón hii iye Pedro. <sup>14</sup> Qa' hikha' qu' nit'ij ewets pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' ita'xe', akha' qa week nekhewe' lantsat'etsij.”\* <sup>15</sup> Qa in mexe i'nk'a k'iyettax, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa namju' qa i'nipji' hekhewe'en, in injunyejeyek inekhewel in i'nk'aa'ija.\* <sup>16</sup> Ma' qa hijamti'ik'i kekhewe' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in yit'ij: “Ka' Juan wenqimpulijinji' na'aj iweli', qa ekhewelli'it qa' mempulijihiju' hatse' na' Espíritu Santo.”\* <sup>17</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Dios in tisij iye hekhewe'en pakha' hik lunye'j pa' jiyehisij hik aka'aj in hats nite' jitegeku' jitek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha', ¿qa pa'n yijunye'j qu' haq'ayinij pa' Dios?—\* <sup>18</sup> Qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa selelju'kii pa'aj, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios, qa' yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, pa' Dios qete'e' hats lexkeliji'm iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax qu'

\* **11:2** Hch 10:45; Col 4:11; 1Ti 1:10      \* **11:3** Hch 10:28; Ga 2:12      \* **11:5** Hch 10:9-32      \* **11:12** Hch 8:29; 10:23; 15:9      \* **11:14** Jn 4:53; Hch 10:2; 16:15,31-34; 18:8; 1Co 1:16      \* **11:15** Hch 2:4; 10:44      \* **11:16** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:33; Hch 1:5      \* **11:17** Hch 5:39; 10:45,47

netetwek'elaxets pakha' jiyeka'xii yijat'ij pa' witiłax qa nite'yili'ij iye.—\*

*Pekhewe' yojo in yijayan pa' Jesucristo pa' witset Antioquía.*

<sup>19</sup> Ma' hayits, pakhap iye. Pekhewe' yak'eskii pa'aj in ta'lets pakha' a'tax lenifenyeyei pa'aj in hats talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i, qa ilatiikii pa'aj pe' sehel Fenicia, Chipre qa pa' witset Antioquía, qa nite' nifeli'm pakhape' iye ekewe' wi'tlijei, qe uja'xle pekhewe' judiol in nifeli'm.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa na'lle pekhewe' uja'x pekhewe'en, pekhewe' Chipre leitets qa Cirene leitets iye, pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Antioquía, qa nifeli'm iye pa'aj pekhewe' nite' judiol in nifel pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.\* <sup>21</sup> Qa pa' łokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa i'nipji' pekhewe'en. Pekhewe'en qa olootsija pe' nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa pa' leniihe't aka'an qa namii pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús na' Jerusalenii, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Bernabé pa' Antioquía. <sup>23</sup> Qa hane'en, in yamii pa'aj qa yi'wen pakha' łeqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa yakaktinijha pe' weekji' hats'inha qu' weeki'ijha pe' łatawjets qu' nisu'unija qu' hasu'uj naqamij in yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>24</sup> Qe pa' Bernabé pakha'an ewi'ł jukhew teik'unei, qa qi iye topo'oj pa' Espíritu Santo qa topo'oj iye pa' nite' łeqekuye'j. Qa les olotsija iye pa'aj pe' yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>25</sup> Pa' Bernabé qa ik pa'aj qu' namii pa' witset Tarso qe qa' nowo'oikii pa' Saulo. <sup>26</sup> Ma' qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa neka'xii pa' witset Antioquía. Qa ewi'ł ininqap in ikijje'm pekhewe'en in ewi'ł i'ni'li' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhewe' qa efuts iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Antioquia'ai pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa witqiyitsij cristianos.\* <sup>27</sup> Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nelutsji', pe' uja'x profetas ta'lii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qa namii pa'aj pa' Antioquía.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'ł pekhewe'en, pakha' lii Agabo, pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha' tisij pa'aj pakha'an in yit'ijets pa'aj qu' yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' qi yipku' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa hik aka' łunye'j pa'aj pa' łahats'ij in mexe qi tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Claudio.\* <sup>29</sup> Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Antioquía, qa week łexkelij pa'aj pe'qu' ewi'ł nenikii, ma' qa week t'ihini'ij pakha' qu' łuk'eye' qu' ne'weju'lij qe qa' ninqekenijii pekhewe' te'lijtsii i'ni' ek pa' Judea.\* <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa hik

\* **11:18** Ro 10:12-13; 2Co 7:10      \* **11:19** Hch 6:5; 13:1; 14:26; 15:22-23,30,35; 18:22; Ga 2:11      \* **11:20** Mt 27:32; Hch 4:36      \* **11:21** Lc 1:66; Hch 2:47; 9:35  
\* **11:23** Hch 13:43; 14:26; 15:40; 20:24,32      \* **11:24** Lc 4:1; Hch 2:41,47; 5:14; 6:5; 7:55      \* **11:26** Hch 6:1; 9:1; 13:52; 14:20; 15:10; 16:1; 19:1; 26:28; 1P 4:16  
\* **11:27** Hch 13:1; 15:32; 1Co 12:28; Ef 4:11      \* **11:28** Mt 24:14; Hch 18:2; 21:10;  
Ga 2:2      \* **11:29** Ro 15:26; 2Co 9:1-2; Ga 2:10

aka' yaqsiijkii pa'aj, qa inqekenijii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' te'lijtsii. Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo hik pekhewe' yeka'xii pa'aj.\*

## 12

*Pakha' lawamhijii pa' Jacobo qa pa' Pedro in t'ophelittii pa'aj.*

<sup>1</sup> Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' wittata Herodes qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' yijayan pa' Jesús qe qa' nanawitjiju'.  
<sup>2</sup> Ma' qa inaqqaji'ij pa'aj qa yilan ti'jijje'm pa' ewi'l witqat-sjikinet pa' Jacobo'ik'i, Juan lamats'ik'i.\* <sup>3</sup> Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an in yi'sinhetij pe' judiol, ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj qu' nophe'l iye ha' Pedro. Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj, hik pakha'aj yamets pe' le'sits nehuts hiyits Pascua qa tenekui pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' lewaduraye'.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa in hats yophe'l pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' witq'ophelittjii qa yejehinenij pe' ikwetju'l (4) grupo pe' oq'ophelintsilets qa in weekji' qa yamets dieciséis (16), qa watanayaxets pa'aj in yeje'l. Yumti qu' nanaxijik'i pe' le'sits nehuts Pascua qa' nethinij pa' witset pakha' qu' leqfenye'ji'ij iye. <sup>5</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pedro in qi in tejelittii pa'aj pe' witq'ophelittjiyifi, qa pekhewe'le te'lijtsii qa iyinipji' pa'aj, qi in iyinijiiha pa'aj pa' Dios.

*Pa' ewi'l ángel qa yukinik'uifik'i pe' witq'ophelittjii pa' Pedro.*

<sup>6</sup> In hats uje' qu' neka'xfik'i pa' Herodes qu' nethinij iye pa' witset pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Pedro. Pa' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pedro hats ima'alju' pa'aj pe' wetsjuk oq'ophelintsilets wo'nophe'li'hij wetju'l pe' wetsjuk fofo'lik'il, qa pekhewep'e qa i'nji' pa' le'ji' in yeje'l pe' witq'ophelittjii. <sup>7</sup> Qa aje'e'l laxa pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pe' witq'ophelittjii qa koojo'ofikii pa'aj. Pa' ángel qa niyt'otshen pa'aj yilanets pa' le'weh'i ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —If'elitik'i qu' eniipha'm.— Ma' qa pe' fofo'lik'il wo'nophe'ltaxij pe' lokoyei qa namju'kii pa'aj.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets iye: —Manaqsi'j, otsji' ne' otshilaxtii.— Qa yaqhat'ax pa'aj, qa yit'ij iye pa' ángel: —Me'ntilafij na' e'ntilafit qa atsjayanpha'm.— <sup>9</sup> Qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro, yijayanik'i pa' ángel, qa nite' nikfe'lets me yijaatu'uja pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' ángel, qe yumti yijat'ij qu' na'nleji'kii lotoi.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa in hats t'anji' pa'aj pa' te'weiteje'm pekhewe' yeje'l oq'ophelintsilets qa pakhap iye, ma' qa hats yametsfik'i pa' le'ji'ija nijket te'weyetsfik'i pa' witset, pakha'an qa qhofli'ij pa'aj. Qa ikfik'ikii pa'aj, qa ikik'i pa'aj wete'm

\* **11:30** Hch 14:23; 15:2; 16:4; 20:17; 21:18; 1Ti 5:17,19; Stg 5:14; 2Jn 1 \* **12:2** Mt 4:21; 20:23 \* **12:3** Ex 12:15; 23:15; Hch 12:5; 20:6; 24:27; 25:9; 2Co 1:11; Ef 6:18 \* **12:7** Lc 1:11; 2:9; 5:19; 16:26; 24:4; Col 4:1; Jud 5 \* **12:9** Sal 126:1; Hch 9:10

pa' ewi'l wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa pa' ángel qa qessiikii iye pa'aj.\*  
 11 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nikfe'lkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats tsikfee'letsha, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nukinju' ha' laqa ángel, ma' qa tsilithinik'ui pakha' lokoi ha' Herodes qa week iye pakha' notkitaxets enewe' judiol qu' lunye'je'kii.—\* 12 Ma' qa in hats nikfe'lik'uyi' pa'aj aka'an, qa ikii pa'aj pe' letsi' pe' María, lenene pa' Juan hii iye Marcos, qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' pekhewe' olots not'axij wetju'l in iyin pa'aj.\* 13 Qa yamets pa'aj pa' leji' qa yilanetskii. Qa pe' ewi'l witqejkunenki' hii Rode, qa ikii qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n hii pakha' yilanetskii pa' leji'.\* 14 Ma' qa in nikfe'lik'i pa'aj l'anye'j in hik hakha' Pedro, qa qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa nitapi'ii qu' nit'ij qhof pa' leji', qe wekuma'xiiji' iye qu' nenfelji'ju' ha' Pedro in hats i'nji' pa'aj pa' leji'. 15 Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡Hayits qa'nte' l'eik'umeikii! — Pekhe'en qa yape'enha'e yit'ijets pa'aj in yijaa'ija. Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye pa'aj: —Nite' hik hakha', pakha'le laqa ángel lemets hakha'an.— 16 Qa hakha'le Pedro qa yape'enha yilanetskii pa'aj pa' leji', qa pekhewe'en in hats yit'ij qhof pa'aj pa' leji' ma' qa in yi'wen qa yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj. 17 Qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa' lokoi pakha' jutsiqaxij qu' weiyi'ipji'. Ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'n lunye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yukinik'uifik'i pe' witq'ophelitjii. Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Enfeli'hi'm hatse' ekewe' wekwek hakha' Jacobo qa hekhewep iye inejefetsipji'. — Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ikfik'i iye pa'aj qa tujtseika' pa' ikji'.\* 18 Ma' qa in hats nelukii pa'aj, qa qi in ye'ilax wetju'l pa'aj pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsets, nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunyeje'kiiha in ham pa'aj ha' Pedro. 19 Qa pa' Herodes in hats wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nite' yi'wen. Qa nifaakankii pekhewe' yejetaxets pa'aj oq'ophelinetsets, ma' qa inaagyaji'ij qu' newetka'xfik'ikii qa natlanhetijju'. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Herodes qa yamii pa' Cesarea in ta'hi' pa' Judea qa mexe amani' pa'n uja'x pe' neluts.\*

*Pa' Herodes'ik'i qa wa'm pa'aj.*

20 Pa' Herodes qi in nayu'um pa'aj pekhewe' Tiro qa Sidón lelets. Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ewi'l i'niji' ek qu' nowo'oi leqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nuyetsji' pakha'an, qa le'sitsijju' pa'aj pa' Blasto, qi leqjetinenek pa' Herodes, pekhewe'en iynetsets qu' le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye, qe pa' leqe sehe' pekhewe'en pe' laqats ewi'he in ta'hijetskii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' pa' Herodes.\* 21 Ma' qa in hats yamets pa' neluji' leqjeyumtshenek'ik'ui, qa

\* 12:10 Hch 5:19; 16:26 \* 12:11 Sal 33:18-19; 34:7; Dn 3:28; 6:22; Lc 15:17; 2Co

1:10 \* 12:12 Hch 12:25; 15:37,39; Col 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 24; 1P 5:13 \* 12:13

Mt 18:10; Lc 24:21; Jn 18:16 \* 12:17 Hch 13:16; 15:13; 19:33; 21:18,40; Ga 1:19;

2:9,12 \* 12:19 Hch 8:40; 16:27; 27:42 \* 12:20 1R 5:11; Esd 3:7; Ez 27:17; Mt

11:21



pa' Herodes qa uyik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' leqhinatai t'ejuyets in qi in tenek'enhei. Ma' qa i'nipji' pa' lots'oji'la'x qa iyet pa'aj.  
<sup>22</sup> Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yijipji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —i'la'x pa' ewi'l dios qa nite' l'a'x pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe'le aka'an!—  
<sup>23</sup> Qa aje'e'l pa'aj pakha' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqfe'meten pa'aj pa' Herodes, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa i'nk'a'le pa'aj qa wa'm, qe tuj pa' latawe'jik'i pe' q'oiq'oq'oyits.\*  
<sup>24</sup> Qa ekewe'le le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa les t'ijaifik'i qa week neluts les olots pe' tek'enik'i.\*  
<sup>25</sup> Qa pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa hats tepilik'uikii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiiikii, qa lijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm ha' Juan qa hii iye Marcos.\*

## 13

*Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa ikkii pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei.*

<sup>1</sup> Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús pa' Antioquia'ai na'l pa'aj pe' profetas qa na'l iye pe' maestrol, pekhewe'en liyits Bernabé, Simón hii iye Niger, Lucio Cirene leite', Saulo qa pa' Manaén, hik ha'ne witjuwaikayek'i'ha pa'aj pakha' tenek'enhei Herodes in mente' qits pa'aj.\*  
<sup>2</sup> Qa enewe'en in mexe iyiniha pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' tekju' iye, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Egetheni'fik'i na' Bernabé qa na' Saulo qe qa nithayiki kakha' wit'ithayijkit he'yeku'mijijji'.—\*  
<sup>3</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'a'le pa'aj, in hats yili'ijju' in nite' tekju', qa in iyiniha iye qa in hats t'eku'mipji'kii iye pa'aj lesinjel pekhewe'en, ma' qa yukinkii.\*

*Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa yamii pa' Chipre.*

<sup>4</sup> Enewe'en yukinkii pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yamii pa' witset Seleucia, ma' qa hik pakha'a' qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamijji' pakha' sehe' Chipre leqewuk'ujji' pa' qi iweli'.  
<sup>5</sup> Qa in hats yamets pa'aj pa' witset Salamina, ma' qa nifel pa'aj kekhe' Intata le'lijei pe' le'lijtsitijyitsifi pe' judiol. Ha' Juan Marcos lijts'ekii iye pa'aj hekhewe'en qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pa'aj.\*  
<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'a'le pa'aj in hats week naq'axij in yijalki'sik'i pa' sehe', l'isla'wet, yamli'ijju'ha pa' witset hii Pafos, qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l weihetax (brujo) yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', judío hii Barjesús,\*  
<sup>7</sup> ewi'l i'ni'h'kii pakha' gobernador hii Sergio Pablo, ewi'l jukhew nikfe'lkii. Pakha'an qa iyinii pa'aj ha' Bernabé qa ha' Saulo, qe nexpiikeyu'uk'iha

\* **12:23** Lc 1:11; Col 4:1; Jud 5; 1S 25:38; 2S 24:16-17; Sal 115:1 \* **12:24** Hch 6:7;

19:20 \* **12:25** Hch 4:36; 11:30; 12:12 \* **13:1** Mt 14:1; Hch 4:36; 11:19,22,27;

1Co 12:28 \* **13:2** Hch 8:29; 9:15; Ro 1:1; Ga 1:15 \* **13:3** Hch 6:6; 14:26 \* **13:5**

Hch 9:20; 12:12 \* **13:6** Mt 7:15; Hch 8:9

kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Intata.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa pakha'le Elimas, weihetax, qe hik aka' ikji' aka' hii, qa t'ejuyiju't pa'aj pekhewe'en, nijaqhit-taxijju'kii pa'aj wo'taxii qu' nite' netk'eni'ik'i ekewe' wi'tlijei pakha' gobernador.\* <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa ha' Saulo hii iye Pablo, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, qa ts'in pa'aj in yejeļu' pakha'an, <sup>10</sup> qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha', la's pa' inwo'met, akha' topo' ej pakha' owotk'onheye'j qa pa' aqawitjineya'x, ejuihife'ej iye week pa' yatsathen, ¿me nite' hili'ij qu' iq'if'inhet pe' yatsathen l'ikhejei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?)\* <sup>11</sup> Hane'ejija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' natanithen. Qa e'puk'ali'ij qa pa'qu' uja'xe' neluts qu' nite' i'wene' ne' junu'.— Qa aje'eł pa'aj pakha'an qa p'ew wi'mkii ma' qa ink'ałe qa hats noo'imkiiha pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' łokoi qu' netsinkii.\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa pakha' gobernador, in yi'wen pa'aj pakha' lunye'jkii, qa nite' yeqeku', yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj kekhewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.\*

*Pablo qa Bernabé qa yamii pa' Antioquía de Pisidia.*

<sup>13</sup> Pa' Pablo qa pekhewe' l'ithayifets qa hikpa' qa ta'hi' iye pa' witset Pafos in i'nji' iye pe' tokoyei qa yamii iye pa' witset Perge pa' sehe' hii Panfilia. Qa pakha'le Juan Marcos qa hik pakha'a' qa yili'ik'i pa'aj qa hats nite' yijayan qa tepilii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj pa' Perge, ma' qa yamii iye ha' witset Antioquía pa' sehe' hii Pisidia. Qa pa' neļuji' pa'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pe' judiol le'lijsitjii qa i'nju'kii pa'aj.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj in hats naxijpji' pa'aj in tiyiyik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i, ma' qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witlijsitjii qa yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi't qu' nit'ijets: —Yejełets, qu' nana'li't e'm pa'qu' e'lijeyi'it qu' nakaklin ene' inejełets, yape iyeti't.—\* <sup>16</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' łokoi, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew Israel łełets qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol na'li'm pa' l'ijiweyaxitsiju't pa' Dios, ek'en qeku'ni't yiwetsek.\* <sup>17</sup> Pakha' łeqe Dios ene' Israel łełets, t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pekhewe' yal-heyi'ik'i qa yijatshenfik'i pa'aj in yolotsinija pa'aj in mexe i'ni' pa' sehe' Egipto, qa qi'ija iye pa'aj pa' łet'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pakha' sehe'.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa nite' yo'qmositij iye

\* **13:7** Hch 18:12; 19:38 \* **13:8** Ex 7:11; 2Ti 3:8; Hch 6:7; 8:9 \* **13:10** Mt 13:38; Jn 8:44; Os 14:9; 2P 2:15 \* **13:11** Ex 9:3; 1S 5:6-7; Sal 32:4; He 10:31 \* **13:12** Hch 13:49; 15:35-36 \* **13:13** Hch 12:12; 13:6; 15:38 \* **13:14** Hch 9:20; 14:19,21; 16:3; 17:2; 18:4 \* **13:15** Mr 5:22; Hch 15:21 \* **13:16** Hch 10:2; 12:17 \* **13:17** Ex 1:6; 6:6; Dt 7:6-8; Hch 7:17

pakha' hunyejeitax pekhewe'en in neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yami-jets cuarenta (40) ininçapits.\* 19 Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, pa' Dios in hats yiwul'enhetju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witsetits i'ntaxi' pa' sehe' Canaán, qa nak'esa'xijju' pa'aj pa' sehe' pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i qu' natsat'etsij. Qa in weekji' ekewe'en qa yamijets cuatrocientos cincuenta (450) ininçapits.\* 20 Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe'en, qa tisij qu' net- nek'enhei pe' juezits yamijii pa' profeta'ik'i Samuel.\* 21 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa iyinets pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' qi qu' wit- tatayi'ij, qa pa' Dios qa tisij pa'aj pa' Saúl, la's pa' Cis, ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininçapits in tenek'enhei.\* 22 Qa in hats yukinik'uifk'i iye pa'aj, ma' qa yenpha'm qu' wittatayi'ij pa' David, hik pakha' pa' Dios iyetij iye pa'aj in yit'ij: "Hats hi'wen na' David, Isaf la's, ewi'l jukhew hisu'un, qe week yaqsiiikii yijat'ij pa'qu' hisu'un."\* 23 Qa pekhewe' ta'lets hane'en, qa ta'hji'ju' hakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios. Pa' Dios tisij ene' Israel ha' ewi'l Eqilina'x, Jesús,\* 24 qa in mente' yamets pa'aj qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa pa' Juan'ik'i qa yojo'oj pa'aj in nifeli'm pe' week Israel leitets in wençimpuujin t'ejuyets pakha' qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax qe qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.\* 25 Pa' Juan'ik'i in hats k'esets pa'aj qu' nili'ij pa' l'ithayijkit, qa yit'ij pa'aj: "¿Lek pakha' letsumtitaxi'liikii? Yakha' nite' pakha' Cristo, qa na'le ha' ewi'l teke'lenju' qu' nanam hikha' yakha' nite' ye'weju'ij qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii."\* 26 Yejefets, leitets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa weekji' iye nekhewe' nite' judiol na'li'm pa' l'ijiweyaxitsiju'l pa' Dios, inekhewel t'ukinhetii inwetsju' eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji- namii na' wa's.\* 27 Pekhewe' i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, nite' nikfe'lets hakha' Jesús (in hikha' Cristo), qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii iye kekhewe' le'ljei pe' profetas'ik'i in yeje'hji'ijtax week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii, in lekhewel hats yafitsheninij kekhewe'en, in yilan hakha'an.\* 28 Qa in yemjeetax in hamtax pa'qu' ni'wenij qu' nata'lijupi' qu' natlanhetii, qa yinijitli'ij pa'aj pa' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii.\* 29 Qa in hats week yafit- sheninij pekhewe'en kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj t'ejuyets hakha'an, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz qa yenifi

\* 13:18 Dt 1:31; Hch 7:36 \* 13:19 Dt 7:1; Jos 14:1; 19:51; Sal 78:55; Hch 7:45

\* 13:20 Jue 2:16; 1S 3:20; Hch 3:24 \* 13:21 1S 8:5; 9:1; 10:1 \* 13:22 1S 13:14;

15:23,26; 16:13; Sal 89:20 \* 13:23 Sal 132:1; Mt 1:1; Lc 2:11; Hch 13:32 \* 13:24

Mt 3:1; Mr 1:4; Lc 3:3; Hch 1:22; 19:4 \* 13:25 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:20,27;

Hch 20:24 \* 13:26 Hch 4:12; 5:20 \* 13:27 Lc 24:27; Hch 3:17 \* 13:28 Mt

27:22-23; Hch 3:14

pe' ewi't nimełuk.\* <sup>30</sup> Qa pakha'le Dios qa nihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.\* <sup>31</sup> Qa olots neluts in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' weeki't in ta'h'i'ii ha' Galilea in yamii ha' Jerusalén, hik hekhewe' hane'ej nifeli'm iye ene' jukhew qa efuts iye hakha'an in iła'x iye.\* <sup>32</sup> Qa hane'ej yekhweli't qa henfeli't e'mek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, eke' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i,\* <sup>33</sup> hik aka' pa' Dios hats yafitshen ine'mij, inekhwel in jita'lets pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yafitsheninij aka'an in hats yihin iye ha' Jesús. Qa in l'anye'jek kakha' Salmo wetsjuk in yit'ij: *"Akha' K'aya's, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i."* (Sal 2:7)\*

<sup>34</sup> Ma' qa pakha' nihinik'uipha'm hakha'an pekhewe' naxju' qe qa' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' nawa'm iye, yit'ij pa'aj eke' le'ljei: *"Ekhweli't k'elisiłij ekewe' le'sits ta't yiwets qa yijaalija iye qu' łunyejeye'kii yi'lijei qa yeq'iltax iye hiwjutsiqeni'm ka' David'ik'i."* (Is 55:3)\* <sup>35</sup> Qa hik ta'łijupi' in yit'ij iye pakhap iye Salmo: *"Nite' exke'ej qu' łipipe'ji' ha'ne' ł'aj ha'ne' oqwomehe'."* (Sal 16:10)\* <sup>36</sup> Qe pa' David'ik'i in hats yaqhat'axij pa'aj pakha' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' naqsiimijkii pekhewe' namji'ju' ek pa'aj pe' leqe nelutsji' pakha'an, qa wa'm pa'aj qa tajkati'yik'ui qa ewi't i'ni'hi' pe' l'alheyik'i, ma' qa pa' l'ajik'i qa łipipji'.\* <sup>37</sup> Qa hakha'le'en hakha' yihin iye pa' Dios, qa nite' yamets pa' l'aj qu' łipipe'ji'. <sup>38</sup> Qa hik ta'łijupi', yejefets, le'wis qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha'an in hik hakha' ta'lets qu' netwu'mhitii i'nk'ui pe' inwu'lets, aka'an hik aka' henfeli't e'm hane'ej.\* <sup>39</sup> Qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek, hik pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' niwu'mi't ek'ui kakha' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa hakha'an qu' nata'lets, ma' qa week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets.\* <sup>40</sup> Qa hik ta'łijupi', jeh'i'uju't, hasu'uj qu' na'ni't epji' kakha' nifel pa'aj pekhewe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ij: <sup>41</sup> *"Jeł qeku'ni'lek, ekhweli't pekhewe' tejefteyipji'kii qa łalakinek'ijju' iye, e'niłjułaxitijpha'm qa' a'hamitsi'it, qe yakha' haqsiijkii na' ewi't wi't'ithayikit nekhewe' eqe nelutsi'łji', hik nakha' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it'ik'i yemjeetax qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' neqethentaxi't e'mik'iha."* (Hab

1:5)\* <sup>42</sup> In hats ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe'en pe' witliłtsitjii, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa iyinijets pa'aj qu' niyetik'ui iye qa' nenfeli'm iye ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets iye pa'qu' witwapihijiye' (sábado). <sup>43</sup> Qa naxijik'i pa'aj in not'ax wetju't pekhe'

\* **13:29** Mt 27:59; Lc 23:53; Hch 5:30 \* **13:30** Mt 28:6; Hch 2:24 \* **13:31** Mt 28:16; Lc 24:48; Hch 1:3 \* **13:32** Hch 5:42; 26:6; Ro 4:13; 9:4 \* **13:33** He 1:5; 5:5 \* **13:34** Hch 13:30,37 \* **13:35** Hch 2:27 \* **13:36** Hch 7:60; 1Co 11:30; 15:6,18,20,51; 1Ts 4:13-15; 1R 2:10; Hch 2:29; 13:22; 20:27 \* **13:38** Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38 \* **13:39** Ro 3:28; 10:4 \* **13:41** Is 29:14

le'lijtsitjiyifi pe' judiol, qa olots pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' iye nite' judioltax t'eku'mli'i' qu' lunyejeje' kakha' lunyejei ne' judiol, qa yijayanik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa' pa' Bernabé, ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yakakintaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nili'ij in nite' yegeku' pakha' leqisit'le i'nij pa' Dios.\*  
 44 In hats yamets iye pa'aj pakhap witwapiihijii (sábado), ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' pa' witset in not'axii pa'aj qe qa' nepiye'ek'i kekheve' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. 45 Qa pekhewe'le judiol in yi'wen pa'aj pe' olotsija not'axii pa'aj, ma' qa qi teqemtshenkii pa'aj, qa nijaqhitji'ijju' yitjiijets in yijani'k'i pe' yitji'ijtaxij pa' Pablo qa u'etsik'ikii pe' le'lijeyets.\* 46 Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye qa yape'enhate nite' nijiwei, qa yit'ijiju't pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in les le'wistax qu' ekheweli'it qu' ojo'olij qu' efelhiti'yi'h'm eke' le'lijei pa' Dios. Qa ha'nehi'ij in hats l'oqowe'yi'liju't qa le'nenih'i' iye in nite' hisu'uni't qu' esti'yi'lij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hane'ej qa hetetwek'ela'xi'ijets nekhewe' nite' judiol.\* 47 Qe aka'aj'in yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tsiyaji'ihijets: “*Yakha' k'eni' qu' lefetitjiye'ej nekhewe' witsetiikal nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' eka'xik'i ha'ne witqilinkeya'xtaxij qa amli'itijii pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*” — (Is 42:6; 49:6)\* 48 In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwqinhet ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa tek'enets nite' yegeku'uk'i eke' witi'jei pekhewe' hayiits te'nekumhi'yijji' pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. 49 Ma' qa ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week yamipji' pakha' sehe'. 50 Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa wo'oiji' pa'aj qu' niwakaninkii pekhewe' efuts wo'taxii pa' Dios qa patunkii iye qa pekhewe' iye jukhew wit'alheiji' pa' witset, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'lets in yutenkeninij pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' leqe sehe'.\* 51 Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa nefulutju' pa'aj pa' sehe' yamtaxij pe' lef'iyei qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im pekhewe'en in u'ets. Ma' qa ikik'ui pa'aj qa yamii iye pa' witset hii Iconio.\* 52 Qa pekhewe'le yijayan pa' Jesús pakha' witset Antioquía de Pisidia qa qi'ek in topolij pakha' lesaxitsi'mkii qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye.\*

## 14

### *Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Iconio.*

\* 13:43 Hch 11:23; 14:22 \* 13:45 Hch 18:6; 1Ts 2:16; 1P 4:4; Jud 10 \* 13:46

Mt 21:43; Hch 3:26; 18:6; 22:21; 28:28 \* 13:47 Lc 2:32 \* 13:50 Hch 14:2,19;

2Ti 3:11 \* 13:51 Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 14:1,19,21; 16:2; 18:6; 2Ti 3:11

\* 13:52 Mt 5:12; Jn 16:22; Hch 2:4

<sup>1</sup> Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pa' witset'ii Iconio, pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa uyifi iye pa'aj wete'm pe' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa iyetifi le'wis pa'aj in iyetju', ma' qa olots pe' nite' yeqeku' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa pekhewe'le judiol, pekhewe' nite' yisu'un qu'nte' neqeku'ye', qa yepiikinijkii pa'aj pe' le'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol, ma' qa qi in yapjanheti'm pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.\* <sup>3</sup> La'mek pekhewe' Pablo'oł qa yape'ekii pa'aj in i'ni'kii pakha' witset, qa iyetij nite' nijiwei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'mha in yijaalija ekewe' le'lijei ma' qa i'nijji' pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'ł qa qi in yitjułaxjiiijpha'mkii iye pe' weekji.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa yeqet'etsleju'kii pa'aj pakha' witset, na'ł pekhewe' yisu'un qu' nijayanij pakha' yisu'un pe' judiol, qa pekhewep qa yisu'unek pekhewe' yit'ij pe' apóstoles.\* <sup>5</sup> Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye, qa weeki'ł iye pekhewe' l'alheiji' wete'm pakha' letset, in yisu'untax pa'aj qu' net'ilit'ets pe' Pablo'oł hats'inha qu' leqfenejejeji'ij pa'qu' uł'axe' pekhewe'en qa qu' nenjele'ejkii iye pe'qu' utele'. <sup>6</sup> Qa in nikfe'lets pa'aj pe' Pablo'oł qa ilatii pa'aj pekhewep iye witsetits i'ni' iye pakha' sehe' Licaonia, pa' Listra qa pa' Derbe, qa week pekhewe' lekuwelii enewe'en.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa hik pakha'a' qa nifeli' iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.\*

*Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Listra.*

<sup>8</sup> Pa' witset'ii Listra, ewi'ł pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nju', nite' leke' qu' nijalkiskii qe onqok, ta'hij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawe'j.\* <sup>9</sup> Pakha'an tek'enets pa'aj pa' Pablo in iyet. Qa pa' Pablo qa ts'in in yejeju', qa yi'wen in na'li'm pa' nite' leqekuye'j ma' qa leke' qu' niłin. <sup>10</sup> Qa yit'unhetik'iha pa'aj in yit'ijets: — jEniipha'm, it'ij teene!— Pakha'an qa aje'eł ts'enpha'm pa'aj, ma' qa hats leke' in ik. <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts in yi'wenij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' Pablo, qa taya'yij wetju'ł pa'aj yit'ij pe' le'lijei pakha' sehe' Licaonia, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Pekhewe' diosits Júpiter qa Mercurio hats wotjonketik'i ene' jukhew qa hats te'nilit inwetsju' ha'ne ju'uni'.—\* <sup>12</sup> Qa leqiyij pa'aj pa' Bernabé, Júpiter, qa pa' Pablo qa leqiyijek pa'aj, Mercurio, qe les in iyet pa'aj. <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa pakha' pa'i ipji' pakha' loqo dios Júpiter, ta'hii pekhe' le'lijtsitjii i'nik'uifik'i pa' witset, qa neka'xets pa'aj pakha' leji'iifik'i pekhewe' toros qa pe' lop'om wit'etilayij, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niyinii pe' Pablo'oł ma' qe'kha nilantaxifi pekhewe' inqa'metets, qa

\* **14:1** Hch 13:5,51; 14:19 \* **14:2** Jn 3:36; Hch 13:50 \* **14:3** Mr 16:20; Jn 4:48;

Hch 4:29; 20:32; He 2:4 \* **14:4** Hch 17:4-5; 19:9; 28:24 \* **14:6** Mt 10:23; 2Ti

3:11 \* **14:7** Hch 14:15,21; 16:10 \* **14:8** Mr 6:56; Fil 2:12 \* **14:11** Hch 8:10;

28:6

weekji' iye in yisu'untax pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye. <sup>14</sup> Qa in nikfe'le'ets pa'aj pekhewe' apóstoles Bernabé qa Pablo, ma' qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa'aj pe' l'uhihtijyits, qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pakha' i'ntaxiji' qa t'ilit ji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa tayai pa'aj, <sup>15</sup> qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, ğinhats'ek in laqsiihkii aka'an? Yekhweli't ye'jukhweli't iye hik k'eyijunyejeyi't. Yekhweli't henfelli't e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' etetwek'elaxi'lik'ui ekewe' wekwek qa' eneki'lets pakha' ewi't Dios nite' wa'm yijat'ij, *hik pakha'yaqsi-ijkii pa'aj ha'ne wa's, ha'ne sehe', na' qi iweli' qa week pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en.* (Ex 20:11)\* <sup>16</sup> Pakha'an

toxik'i pa'aj mexe yiwejinhi'ij pe' week witsetits in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unle.\* <sup>17</sup> La'mek pakha'an, qa yape'enha wo'taxii qu' ninikfe'l, qa yaqsi'ntaxijkii pakha' le'wis, ma' qa nukinju' na'aj pilei, yaqsi'ntaxijkii iye na'aj lahats'ij qe yuji' ene' lei, ma' qa ne'sinheti'li'mkii qe na'l pa'qu' aqi't. —\* <sup>18</sup> Qa in yemjeetax in yittaxijets pa'aj ekewe'en, qa yaqaamij qu' nite' netk'ene' pa'aj pekhewe'en in neqek'uyu'taxijifi pa'aj pe' inqa'metets. <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa teluuyik'i pa'aj qa namkii pekhewe' judiol ta'hi pa' Antioquía qa pe' ta'hi pa' Iconio. Qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nijele'ejkii pa'aj pe' utel pa' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i pa' witset yumtitax qu' hats nawaa'mija.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa in mexe k'ooitaxijji' pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj qa wapil ji'teje'm iye pa' witset. Qa pakhap nelukii pa'aj qa hats ik, hijs'ekii iye pa'aj pa' Bernabé qa yamii pa' witset hi Derbe.\* <sup>21</sup> Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pakha' witset qa in hats olots iye pe' yijayankeninij pa' Intata, qa tepilijik'i iye pe' witsetits Listra, Iconio qa' pa' Antioquía de Pisidia.\* <sup>22</sup> Yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakaklinij iye qu' natjanithenij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeyij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis qu' nata'lets pe' wekwek in jitaats'e'ej qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.—\* <sup>23</sup> Qa t'eku'mjiiji'kii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' witsetitsji', in hats qiji'ij qa iyinji'ij qa in nite' tekji'ijju' iye. Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa hats yiwejinij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' neje'tets, hikpa' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pekhewe'en.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa hats ikkii iye pa'aj

\* **14:14** Mt 26:65; Mr 14:63 \* **14:15** 1S 12:21; 1Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:9; Gn 1:1; Sal 146:6;

Jer 14:22; Ap 14:7 \* **14:16** Sal 81:2; Mi 4:5; Hch 17:30; 1P 4:3 \* **14:17** Hch 17:26-27; Ro 1:19-20; Lv 26:4; Dt 11:14; 28:12; Job 5:10; Sal 65:10; 147:8; Ez 34:26; Jl 2:23 \* **14:19** Hch 13:45,51; 2Co 11:25; 2Ti 3:11 \* **14:20** Hch 11:26; 14:22,28

\* **14:21** Mt 28:19; Hch 13:51 \* **14:22** Hch 9:16; 11:23; 13:43; Lc 22:48; Jn 15:20; 16:33; Ro 8:17; 1Ts 3:3; 2Ti 3:12 \* **14:23** Hch 11:30; 13:3; 20:32; Tit 1:5

qa t'anipji' pa' sehe' Pisidia qa yamets pa' sehe' Panfilia. <sup>25</sup> Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye eke' wi'tlijei pa' witset Perge, qa yamiiju' iye pa'aj pa' witset Atalia. <sup>26</sup> Qa hik pakha'a' pa'aj qa hats i'nji' pe' tokoyei qe qa' hats napilii pakha' witset Antioquia de Siria, hik pakha'a' pa'aj testi'yiji' pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios hats'inha pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijkii aka' wit'ithayijkit, hik aka' hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj.\* <sup>27</sup> Ma' qa in hats yamii qa no'thet wetju' pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' wekwek yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios, qa pa'n lunye'j iye pa' Intata in yit'ijmiiqhof pa' leji' pekhewe' nite' judiol ma' qa' nite' negeku'ye'\*. <sup>28</sup> Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa olots juwelits in amaneyijupkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.

## 15

### *Pakha' iyetijju' pa'aj pa' Jerusalenii.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa uja'x pa'aj pekhewe' ta'lii pa' sehe' Judea namii pa'aj pa' witset Antioquia, qa yijatshen pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata: —Qu' nite' iwu'mi'it axpasitsi'it in l'anye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'hiyi'it.—\* <sup>2</sup> Qa in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé in qi in nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pa'aj pakha' yittaxijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' lunye'je' qa hats qi in tek'eleyijju' pa'aj, ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yijamti'ets pa'aj qu' nukin pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa pekhewep iye qu' hijts'eyek'e qa' namii pa' Jerusalenii pe' apóstoles qa pe' week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyeti'hijju' aka' lunye'jkii in ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lii pa' Judea in yisu'untax qu' niwu'm laxpa's pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ikkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets in yukinkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pe' sehel Fenicia qa pa' Samaria, qa nifeeljiimik'iha pa' lunye'jkiiha pekhewe' nite' judiol in hats wenink'aihit qa yijayan pa' Jesús, qa aka'an in ta'lets qa qiji'ij qa le'sitsjii'mkii week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jerusalén, qa week wetfeli'm pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' iye apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios pekhewe'en.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa pekhewe'le uja'x fariseoltax pa'aj hats tek'enets pa' Jesucristo, qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Les le'wistax qek netwu'mhiti' laxpa's pekhewe' nite' judiol

\* **14:26** Hch 11:19; 13:3 \* **14:27** Hch 15:12; 21:19; 1Co 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Col 4:3; Ap

3:8 \* **15:1** Hch 6:14; 15:5,24; 16:3; 21:21; Ga 2:12; 5:2; 1Co 7:18; Lv 12:3 \* **15:2**

Hch 11:30; 16:4; Ga 2:1-2 \* **15:3** Hch 11:18; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 1Co 16:6,11; 2Co 1:16;

Tit 3:13; 3Jn 6 \* **15:4** Hch 14:27; 15:12



qa' natyajaxti'yijets iye qu' naqsi'jkii kakha' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i.— <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa pe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa not'axij wetju'l qu' niyetijju' aka' lunye'jkii. <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa in hats qi in iyetijju' pa'aj, pa' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yegefets, ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets toxik'i in i'nk'aa'ija pa' Dios in t'eku'myijji' qu' yakha'ye' qu' hepiikitij nekhewe' nite' judioltax ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' nite' jeek neqekuyi'ik'i qa' netk'enets. <sup>8</sup> Qa pa' Dios, hikpa' in nikfe'lets week pe' intawjets, inq'ethinij in t'eku'mi' iye enewe'en, ma' qa nukinetsju' in tisij ka' Espiritu Santo, in injunyejeyek in i'nk'aa'ija jiyehisij, \* <sup>9</sup> qa ham pakha' qu' pakha' lunye'je' inekhewel qa enewe'en. Qa hats nili'jijju' pe' lewu'lets qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeyij.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa hane'ej qa zinhatsek in lanaqjaajinkeyu'ulij qu' ejuyi'hijju'l aka' hats yaqsiijkii pa' Dios qa l'entaxiipji' enewe' yijayan pa' Intata pakha' niiket qu' neka'xkii, hik pakha' nite' weju'liju'l iye pa'aj qu' neka'xkii pe' inqa'jteyik'i qa inekhewel iye nite' je'weju'liju'l iye qu' jinteka'x? \* <sup>11</sup> Qa hatsle jinikfe'lets in hats ji'hii yijat'ij qa ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' qi leq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa hik lunyejei iye nekhewe'en in hats ihii iye.— \* <sup>12</sup> Week pekhewe' not'ax wetju'l weiyipji' pa'aj, qa tek'enets pa'aj in iyet pa' Bernabé qa pa' Pablo, qa nifelimik'i pe' ham lunyejei'iju'l yaqsiimijkii pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' nite' judiol qa i'njiiji' pe' Pablo'ol.\* <sup>13</sup> In hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in iyetju' enewe'en, qa pa' Jacobo qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ek'en geku'ni'lek, yegefets,\* <sup>14</sup> na' Simón hats nifel iku'uj pa'n lunye'j pa' Intata in i'nk'a yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pekhewe' nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' natsat'etsijek pakha'an. <sup>15</sup> Qa aka'an qa hats hik lunye'j kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ijek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji': <sup>16</sup> “*E'anu'upji' hatse' aka'an qa hetpil iye, qa' heniihinpha'm iye ne' lets'i ka' David'ik'i in namtaxju'. Qa' hepileti' iye qu' heni' ne' namtaxju'kii tapk'asil, ma' qa' heniihinpha'm iye,\** <sup>17</sup> hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' nowo'oi ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij, week pekhewe' nite' judiol pekhewe' teniya'yijji' qu' natsat'etsij. <sup>18</sup> Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yaqsiijkii qa pakhaa'ijle in yinikfe'l aka'an.” (Am 9:11-12) <sup>19</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', yakha' in humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hasu'uj jintepekhelinhetijji'kii pekhewe' nite' judiol in yijayan pa' Dios, <sup>20</sup> jiweng'ika'ajii yijat'ij pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj netuj i'nhi'i qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitjiji'ijju'kii l'esenits, hasu'uj iye netuj

\* 15:8 Hch 1:24; 10:44,47 \* 15:9 Hch 10:28,34,43; 11:12; 1P 1:22 \* 15:10 Mt 23:4; Ga 5:1 \* 15:11 Ro 3:24; Ef 2:5-8; Tit 2:11 \* 15:12 Jn 4:48; Hch 14:27; 15:4 \* 15:13 Hch 12:17; 15:7 \* 15:16 Is 45:21; Jer 14:9; Dn 9:19

na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii qa hasu'uj iye netuj ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets.\* <sup>21</sup> Qe kakha' leqe ley pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i pakhaa'ijle pa'aj in tefelhitii qa week pe' witsetits in na'li'm ma' qa tefelhitii'ij, qe week na'aj ne'ujji' witwapiihijii tiyi-ijik'i ekewe'en pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyitsifi. —\* <sup>22</sup> Ma' qa yumti pekhewe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qu' les le'wise' qu' net'eku'miiji'kii pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew qu' nukinii pa' Antioquía qu' lijts'eyek'e pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé. Qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pa' Judas, hii iye Barsabás qa pa' Silas, enewe'en jukhew yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa yekekeninj pa' witfaakanek, yit'ij: —Enewe' apóstoles qa ene' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata hik enewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' yejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata nite' judiol Antioquía leilets, pe' sehe' Siria leilets qa pe' sehe' Cilia leilets, hewetfeli'l ei.\* <sup>24</sup> K'impieye'ehj in na'l pekhewe' uja'x ta'ltaxi'l yitji'teje'm nami'l ei pa'aj, hik pekhewe' nite' yekhweli'l qu' hetisi'lij pa'qu' l'unyejeje', qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii in nel'ilehettaxi'lij pe' le'lijei, qa qi natawje'metentaxi'l.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in week humti'il qa week lexkelij iye qu' les le'wise' qu' he'yekumi'liiji' pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew hats'inha qu' he'nukini'l ei qa' lijts'eyek'e nekhewe' jite'su'un inejefets Bernabé qa na' Pablo.\* <sup>26</sup> Hik enewe' jukhew yaqamijkii qu' nanaxju' pa'aj qe ta'lets ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>27</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in he'nukini'l na' Judas qa na' Silas qe qa' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' niyetijha ekewe' we'nikaletaxijji'. <sup>28</sup> Qe hats week hisu'uni'l pa' Espíritu Santo qa yekhweli'l, qu' hasu'uj eni'lipji'kii ma' qa' les ne'niihet ekewe' hane'ej hika'alijji', ekewe'en.\* <sup>29</sup> hasu'uj luji'l i'nh'i qu' iya'alji' pe'qu' hats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hasu'uj iye luji'l ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets, hasu'uj iye luji'l na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii, qa hasu'uj iye manawitjili'ihijju'kii esenitsi'l. Ekhweli'l qu' ek'eni'tik'i ekewe' wekwek, qa' hats aqsiihijkii pa' le'wis. Hats uja'xh'ik'i. —\* <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa pekhewe'en in hats teniwetfelhi'yi'm pa'aj qa ikkii qu' namii pa' Antioquía. Qa in yamii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa tisij pa' witfaakanek. <sup>31</sup> Qa in hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj, qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii

\* **15:20** 1Co 8:7,13; 10:7-8,14-28; Ap 2:14,20 \* **15:21** Hch 13:15; 2Co 3:14

\* **15:22** Hch 1:23; 15:2; 1P 5:12 \* **15:23** Hch 15:1; 23:26; Stg 1:1 \* **15:24**

Ga 1:7; 2:4; 5:10,12; Tit 1:10 \* **15:25** Hch 1:14; 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7:57; 8:6; 12:20;

18:12; 19:29 \* **15:26** Hch 9:23-25; 14:19 \* **15:28** Hch 5:32; 15:8 \* **15:29**

Hch 15:20; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20

qe ta'lets pekhewe' wi'tlijei in yisimetsin pe' latawjets. <sup>32</sup> Qa pa' Judas qa pa' Silas iye, enewe'en in profetas iye, qa qi in yakak'in pa'aj qa yit'unhet iye pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yape'ejets pa'aj in iyetik'ui olots pe' nifeli'm.\* <sup>33</sup> Qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats olots ne'uts pa'aj in amaneyi' pakha'a', ma' qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa hats wetfeli'm pa'aj qa mexe iyinipji', hats'inha qu' napilii iye pekhewe' nukin pa'aj.\* <sup>34</sup> Qa pakha'le Silas qa yisu'un qu' mexe amane' eku'ni'kii pakha'an. <sup>35</sup> Qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye amaneiji' iye pa'aj pa' Antioquia. Enewe'en qa pekhewep iye olots i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa'aj eke' le'sits le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.\*

*Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yak'esju' pa'aj.*

<sup>36</sup> Ma' qa in hats te'uuyik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Bernabé: —Yape jinjiwitshen eku'uk'i iye he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata hekhewe' week witsetitsji' in uja'kek hekhewe' jitefeli'm eke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' jinte'wen eku'n iye qetuk pa' lonyejeikiyek. —\* <sup>37</sup> Qa pa' Bernabé qa neqekeneyutaxij pa'aj qu' hji's'eye'kii iye wete'm pa' Juan, hii iye Marcos.\* <sup>38</sup> Qa pakha'le Pablo qa yumti qu' nite' le'wise' qu' neka'x qa' hji's'eye'kii iye pakha' hayiits yilii'ik'i pa'aj qa yiwu'mi' pekhewe'en pa' sehe' ei Panfilia, ma' qa hats nite' yijayan pa'aj in mexe t'ithayiitax wete'm. <sup>39</sup> Ma' qa qi in nite' t'eku'mij wetju'l pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe'en, qa pa' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' Marcos, qa i'ni'ji' pe' tokoyei qa yami'lii pa' sehe' Chipre. <sup>40</sup> Qa pakha'le Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ek qu' neka'x pa' Silas. Qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa iyinipji' pa'aj qu' ni'fen pa' Yatsat'ax'inij enewe'en.\* <sup>41</sup> Qa ikkii pa'aj nek ji'teje'm pa' sehe' Siria qa pa' Cilicia, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.\*

## 16

*Pablo qa yisu'un qu' hji's'eye'kii iye pa' Timoteo.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa namets iye pa'aj pa' witset Derbe qa pa' Listra iye. Qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ha' ewi'l yijayan pa' Intata, hii Timoteo, la's pe' ewi'l efu judioki' yijayan iye pa' Intata. Pakha'le latata qa griego.\* <sup>2</sup> Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata pa' witset Listra qa pa' Iconio iye, week yit'ijets in yatsathen ha' Timoteo.\* <sup>3</sup> Pa' Pablo qa yisu'un pa'aj qu' hji's'eye'kii iye pakha'an, qa

\* **15:32** Hch 14:22; 15:1 \* **15:33** Mr 5:34; Hch 16:36; 1Co 16:11; He 11:31

\* **15:35** Hch 8:4; 13:1 \* **15:36** Hch 13:4,13-14,51; 14:6,24 \* **15:37** Hch 12:12;

13:13; Col 4:10 \* **15:40** Hch 11:23; 14:26; 15:22 \* **15:41** Hch 6:9; 15:23; 16:5

\* **16:1** Hch 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:21; 1Co 4:17; Fil 2:19; 1Ts 3:2,6; 2Ti

1:5; 3:15 \* **16:2** Hch 13:51; 16:40

t'eku'mi' qa yiwu'm pa'aj laxpa's, qe ta'hijupi' pekhewe' judiol na'li' pekhewe' witsetits, qe week nikfe'lets pakha' latata in griego.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa in hats ikik'i pa'aj week pe' witsetits, qa tsisji'jij pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' hats t'eku'mij wetju'l pe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' pa' Jerusalén qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nanaqsiiikii.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata in les t'unitsij pa'aj pakha' nite' leqekuyejeij. Qa week neluts t'ijaifik'i pa'aj in les olots pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.\*

*Pablo qa i'nji'kii lotoi pa' ewi'l jukhew i'ni' pa' Macedonia.*

<sup>6</sup> Qa nek ji'teje'm iye pa'aj pe' sehel Frigia qa Galacia, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa nite' lexke'ej qu' nenfeli' eke' wi'tlijei pa' sehe' Asia.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa in hats namets iye pa'aj pa' sehe' Misia, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' namii iye pa' sehe' Bitinia, qa pakha'le leqe Espíritu pa' Jesús qa nite' lexke'ej pa'aj.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa nek ji'teje'm na' sehe' Misia, qa nametsju' pa'aj ha' witset Troas.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa ka' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ethinheti'yij pa'aj qa i'nji'kii lotoi in ima': ewi'l pa' jukhew Macedonia leite', ts'ap'a qa qi in iyinkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Anamii wat'ij ha'ne sehe' ei Macedonia qa' etsi'feni'hi.—\* <sup>10</sup> In hats yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pablo aka'an, ma' qa nelukii qa aje'el hanaqsi'ji'l qu' natsami'hi ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe tsikfe'li'tetsha pa' Dios in taya'yi'lyijii qu' henfeli'hi' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.\*

*Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Filipos.*

<sup>11</sup> Ma' qa ha' Troas qa hikha' hata'hi'hi' in ha'ni'hji' ke' tokoyei, qa hatsa'theni'hi' in tsami'hi ha' sehe' hi Samotracia yeqewuk'un ha' qi iweli'. Qa kakhap neluji' qa haki'kii iye qe qa' natsami'hi ha' witset hi Neápolis. <sup>12</sup> Qa hikha' qa hata'hi'hi' in ho'yotsi'hju' qa tsami'hi ha' witset Filipos, hik hakha' romanos letset, hikha' les qiji' hakha' week sehe' Macedonia. Qa hikha' qa uja'x ke' neluts in ya'maneyi'hi'.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa ka' neluji' witwapiihijii qa haki'lik'ui'fik'i ha' leji', qa haki'hi'ju' ha' lotkoyek ha' haqqi' la's, hikha' humti'il qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'iyinhe'wet'e. Qa ha'ni'hju'kii qa yapelek qa k'iyetik'ui' hekhewe' efuts not'axi' wetju'l hakha'a'. <sup>14</sup> Qa ke' ewi'l hekhewe'en hi Lidia, witset Tiatira leiteki', t'ihinij pe' le'sits penyilots witpalinek qa yijayan iye pa' Dios. Tek'eenetsha in iyet ha' Pablo, ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij qhof pa'

\* **16:3** Ga 2:3 \* **16:4** Hch 11:30; 15:2,28 \* **16:5** Hch 2:47; 9:31; 15:41 \* **16:6**

Hch 2:9; 18:23; Ga 1:2; 3:1 \* **16:7** Hch 8:29; Ro 8:9; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1P 1:11

\* **16:8** Hch 16:11; 20:5-6; 2Co 2:12; 2Ti 4:13 \* **16:9** Hch 9:10; 20:1,3 \* **16:10**

Hch 20:5-15; 21:1-18; 27:1-28:16 \* **16:12** Hch 20:6; Fil 1:1; 1Ts 2:2

latawe'j qe qa' nenikfe'lik'iha kekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo.\* 15 Ma' qa kikhe'en qa week iye hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in hats wempuli'jiju', qa iyini'l yiwets, qa yit'ij: —Qu' umti'il qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' heqeku'ye' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa atsjayani'hii ke' yitsi' qu' k'ewhini'hi'.— Tsinijit'il ma' qa hijayani'hii ke' lets'i'ii qa hikha' qa ya'maneyi'hi'.

*Pe' ewi'l inanyi' i'nji' pa' inwo'met.*

16 Qa lunye'jkii iye hik aka'aj in haktaxi'hiiju' iye hakha' wit'iyinhe'wet, qa te'nilit'il yiju'l ke' ewi'l inanyi' wihinki', i'nji' pa' ewi'l espíritu ul'ax qa tisij pa' let'unha'xijup in nifelji'ji'm pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' na'aj nifaakan. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa qi in yaxinenij pe' l'astai pe' laqa patunits, nifelji'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.\* 17 Ke' inanyi' qa nijayanpha'mkii ha' Pablo qa yekheweli'l iye, ma' qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en jukhew leqejkunenhei pa' qji'ha in Dios, hik enewe' nifeli'l e'm pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pakha' witi'ax. —\* 18 Qa olots neluts in l'anye'j aka'an. Qa ha' Pablo qa hatstax qa yitaxij, qa tetwek'elaxiju'l, qa yit'ijets pakha' espíritu ul'ax i'ntaxji' kikhe' inanyi': —iK'ayaji'ijets aka' hii' ha' Jesucristo, qu' ma'ak'uifik'i nekhe' inanyi'!— Qa hik akaa'ijha qa ikik'uifik'i. 19 Qa hekhewe'le yatsat'etsij in yi'wentax pa'aj ke' inanyi' ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats nite' leke' qu' nowo'omii laq'astaye'. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, qa yetsinii hakha' joofji'ju' ha' witsetji', pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset.\* 20 Ma' qa in hats yamijii in yeka'xii hekhewe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijets: —Enewe'en jukhew judiol yaqsii'kii in yiwakaninkii ha'ne initsit, 21 qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' wekwek witjunyejei (costumbres) inekhewel nite' lenexkelij ine'm qu' jint'eku'mi' qa qu' jintaqsii'kii iye, qe inekhewel je'tujtseikaliju'l jo' Roma leitets.—\* 22 Ma' qa hekhewe' olots jukhew qa nayu'um hekhewe'en. Qa hekhewe' wit'alhei qa niwja'f'iti'mju' ke' leqhinatayik'i qa ina'qyaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiiju'.\* 23 In hats yili'ijju' in qi in neqsilanju', ma' qa yeka'xii qu' nuhinifi ke' witq'ophehtijii, qa ha' yejel ke' witq'ophehtijii qa taya-jaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' nejeletsha. 24 Hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka' tayajaxti'yijets, ma' qa yuihinifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' witq'ophehtijii qa yuihinik'iteje'm pe' lef'iyei qa yewij pa' najak lenqii cepo.\* 25 Qa in hats leqewuk'ujij' pa'aj naja'x, ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qa iyin qa telijtsiyii iye pa'aj pa'

\* 16:14 Lc 24:45; Hch 18:7; Ap 1:11

\* 16:15 Gn 19:3; Lc 24:29; Hch 11:14

\* 16:16 Lv 19:31; Dt 18:11; 1S 28:3,7

\* 16:17 Mr 5:7; 16:17 \* 16:19 Mt

10:18; Hch 8:3; 15:22; 17:6-8; 19:25-26; 21:30; Stg 2:6 \* 16:21 Est 3:8; Hch 16:12

\* 16:22 2Co 6:5; 11:25; 1Ts 2:2

\* 16:24 Job 13:27; 33:11; Jer 20:2-3; 29:26

Dios. Qa pekhewep wit'opheii qa tek'eniijikii pa'aj. <sup>26</sup> Ma' qa pa' sehe' qa t'unik'i pa'aj in me'lle'le'l, qa pekhewe' letkui pekhe' witq'opheitjii qa yiwapjahan pa'aj. Qa hik pakha'aj qa qhofik'i pe' week lejil qa' namik'i iye pe' week fotohik'il wo'nophe'taxijju' pe' wit'opheii.\* <sup>27</sup> Qa pa' yejeł pe' witq'opheitjii in nomiikii pa'aj qa yeeltax pa'aj pe' lejil pe' witq'opheitjii in week qhofik'i. Qa nit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' laqa'tsjikinet qekha newetlijetaxje'm pa'aj, qe yumtitax qu' hats week nilatkii pe' wit'opheii. <sup>28</sup> Qa ha' Pablo qa tayai in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqfenyeje' ewek. Week ya'maneyi'hi' hane'e'in. Ham ilate' enewe'en.— <sup>29</sup> Qa pa' yejeł pe' witq'opheitjii qa iyinii pa'aj fet'e' qa aje'eł wekuma'xifi pa'aj pe' witq'opheitjii. Tsalalkii pa'aj qe nijiwei qa wetjele'etsju' pe' le'f'iyeyijju' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas. <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa in hats yeka'xfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiijkii qa' leke'ye' qu' yi'la'xe'?—\* <sup>31</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, ma' qa' i'la'xe', akha' qa week pekhewe' lantsat'etsij.—\* <sup>32</sup> Hekhewe'en qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj eke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hakha'an qa weekij pekhewe' i'ni' pe' lets'i'. <sup>33</sup> Qa hik pakhaa'ijha iye pa'aj pe' horaji' pa' naja'xji', hakha'an qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' Pablo'ol qa nili'jju' ke' leneqsilanhewjei pa'aj hekhewe'en. Qa aje'eł pa'aj wempuli'jju', hakha'an qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij. <sup>34</sup> Qa yeka'xii iye pa'aj pe' lets'i', qa nekunhenju' pa'aj. Hakha'an qa qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj in le'wisi'mkii qe nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios weeki'lij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.\* <sup>35</sup> Ma' qa in hats leefiju' pa'aj, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa yukiniij pa'aj pe' le'lijei pekhewe' leqjelinenhei, in yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape iwejin hekhewe' jukhew.— <sup>36</sup> Ha' witq'opheitjii leite' qa nife-liiji' pa'aj ha' Pablo ekewe'en: —Ne' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset hats inaagyaji'ij qu' ewejinheti'yi'fik'i, qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej yape ma'alfik'i, qa le'wisle qu' ma'alkii.—\* <sup>37</sup> Qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ijets pa'aj pe' oq'ophelinetsilets: —Yekheweli'l in yo'romanotaxi'l iye, qa tseqsilani'lje'mkii qa week tsejeli'hijju' ene' weekji' qa nite' yaqsiijkii iye pa'qu' netsjeyumtsheni'lij qa ts'uihini'lifi iye ene' witq'opheitjii. ¿Me qa hane'ej qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ne'tsweni'lij qu' netswejini'fik'ikii? ¡Nite', nite' leke'! Neneki'lyii yijat'ij hekhewe'en qu' nets'ukini'fik'ikii.—\* <sup>38</sup> Qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa nifelii pa'aj aka'an hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Qa in nikfe'lets in romanos iye hekhewe'en, qa nijiwei pa'aj. <sup>39</sup> Ma' qa namii pa'aj qa qi in iyinijets in yaf'ali'h'ij, ma' qa in hats yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj

\* **16:26** Hch 4:31; 5:19; 12:7,10      \* **16:30** Hch 2:37; 22:10      \* **16:31** Mr 16:16;

Hch 11:14      \* **16:34** Hch 11:14; 16:15      \* **16:36** Hch 15:33; 16:27      \* **16:37** Hch 22:25-29

qa iyinijetsha iye qu' nakik'ui hakha' witset.\* <sup>40</sup> In hats ikik'uiifik'ikii pe' witq'ophehitjii, qa ikii ke' lets' ke' Lidia. In yi'wen hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakaklin qu' nent'unhetija hekhewe'en. Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa hats ikkii.

## 17

### *Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Tesalónica.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa in hats t'anji' in nek ji'teje'm he' witsetits Anfípolis qa ha' Apolonia, qa hats namets ha' witset Tesalónica, hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'l judiol le'lijtsitjii.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa ha' Pablo, kakha' hats lunye'je'ek, qa ikii ke' le'lijtsitjii, qa wetshetk'ewi'l ke' witwapiihijiyitsji' (sábados) in iyeti'hijju' hekhewe'en in t'ejuyets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, Intata le'lijei.\* <sup>3</sup> Yegetheenimik'iha qa yethinji'jij iye pakha' i'ni' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pakha' nifel in les le'wis qu' nawa'm pa' Cristo qa i'nk'ale qa' ila'xe' iye, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne Jesús, ha'ne henfeli'l e'm hik ha'ne pa' Cristo.—\* <sup>4</sup> Qa uja'x he' nite' yegeku'uk'i hekhewe'en qa ikets ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, weeki'l hekhewe' olots griego yijayan pa' Dios, qa olots iye hekhewe' efuts qitsji' patunkii.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa hekhewe'le nite' tek'enik'i judiol qa qi in teqemtshenetskii. Qa no'thet pa'aj pe' ul'ets jukhew i'nlekii i'ni'kii hakha' witaqhawet, ma' qa yaqsiiikii in yiwakaninkii week ha' witset, qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj ke' lets' ha' Jasón qe wo'taxiikii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qu' neka'xetsfik'i hekhewe' olots qu' nilanje'mkii.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'aj ke' wititsi'ifi, qa yetsinfik'i pa'aj ha' Jasón qa hekhewe' uja'x iye yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj hekhewe' wit'alheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hekhewe' yiwul'enhet ha'ne week sehe' ipji' hats namii hane'e'in, <sup>7</sup> qa ha'ne Jasón yiwhini' ke' lets'ii, qa week hekhewe'en kakha' lunyejei t'ejuyiju'l kekhewe' yittaxij qu' injunyejeje' (leyes) pakha' qi Roma latata César, yit'ijets in na'lte' pakhap iye qi Wittata, Jesús.—\* <sup>8</sup> Qa qi in yiwakaninkii pekhewe' olots jukhew qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en. <sup>9</sup> Qa pa' Jasón qa pekhewep iye qa mexe nejetij pa'aj pe' laq'astai hekhe' wit'alhei, qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj. Qa' i'nk'ale nepiletets iye qu' hats nakkii he' Pablo'ot.

### *Yamii pa' Berea.*

\* **16:39** Mt 8:34; Hch 16:14 \* **17:1** Hch 20:4; Fil 4:16; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ti 4:10 \* **17:2**  
 Hch 8:35; 9:20; 13:13-14 \* **17:3** Lc 24:26; Jn 20:9; Hch 3:18; 9:22; 18:28 \* **17:4**  
 Jn 7:35; Hch 14:4; 15:22 \* **17:5** Hch 17:13; Ro 16:21; 1Ts 2:14-16 \* **17:7** Lc  
 2:1; Ro 1:32; Ef 2:15; Lc 23:2; Jn 19:12

<sup>10</sup> Qa aje'eł in najaleikii hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yukinii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas ha' witset Berea. Qa in hats yamii qa ikii ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii.\* <sup>11</sup> Hekhewe' judiol Berea leilets nite' hunyejei hekhewe' Tesalónica leilets, qe enewe' Berea leilets yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa week nehuts yejełijupi'kii ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei, hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets qu' hik aka' hunyejeje' ekewe' wekwek we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in olots hekhewe' nite' yegeku'uk'i hekhewe'en, qa olots iye he' griegos, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye patunits. <sup>13</sup> Qa hekhewe'le judiol Tesalónica leilets in nikfe'lets pa'aj ha' Pablo in nifeli' iye kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios ha' witset Berea, hekhewe'en qa namii ha' witset Berea, ma' qa yaqsiiikii iye in yiwakaninkii hakha' witset. <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa aje'eł yilithin ha' Pablo qe qa' namiiju' ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'le Silas qa ha' Timoteo iye qa amaneyi' hakha'a.\* <sup>15</sup> Hekhewe' yi-its'en ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii ha' witset Atenas. Qa hekhewe'en qa hats tepilkii, qa ha' Pablo qa yekenij ke' le'lijeyii ha' Silas qa ha' Timoteo in yit'ijets qu' aje'eł nenekki' qu' hats leke'ye' hats'inha qu' ewi'ł na'ni'hi' iye.\*

*Pa' witset'ii Atenas.*

<sup>16</sup> Ha' Pablo in mexe notki'ikii hekhewe'en ha' witset'ii Atenas, qa nite' ikesimen pa' latawe'j in yi'wen ha' witset in topo'oj hekhewe' iyinii leqsi'nq'alits.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in iyeti'ju' watfaakani'ju'kii hekhewe' judiol kekhe' le'lijtsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, weekji' hekhewe' iye nite' judioltax yijayan pa' Dios. Qa week nehuts qa i'njiiji' ek ha' witaqhawet in iyetjiijiju' hekhewe' namji'jii. <sup>18</sup> Qa he' uja'x jukhew we'nq'ijatshenijek pa'qu' numtiłe (filósofos) liyinyejei epicúreos qa he' liyinyejei estoicos, t'ejuyiju'ł iye ha' Pablo kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa he' uja'x qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n l'anye'j nakha' iyeetle jukhew?— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —I'nki' i qu' nenfel pekhewep iye diosits.— Qe ha' Pablo nifeli'm eke' t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa qu' iliye'tax iye pe' naxju'.\* <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xii hakha' l'ithi'wet he' tenek'enhei hii Areópago, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me leke' qu' netsikfe'lılets eke' ink'aihits wi'tlijei lenka'x?\* <sup>20</sup> Qe k'epiye'elij in lit'ij ke' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'lılets. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'uni'ł qu' netsikfeelitsha pa'n ikji'ha.— <sup>21</sup> (Qe he' week Atenas leilets qa hekhewe' iye tujtseika' ta'łji' jukhewiikal i'ni' hakha'an, ewi'łle in yisu'untax qu' uja'xe'hi' i qu' niyetij axe'm qu' nepi'ye'ji'ik' i pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse'.) <sup>22</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa

\* 17:10 Hch 17:13-14; 20:4 \* 17:11 Is 34:16; Lc 16:29; Jn 5:39 \* 17:14 Mt

10:23; Hch 15:22; 16:1 \* 17:15 Hch 18:1,5; 1Ts 3:1 \* 17:16 Hch 9:20; 2P 2:8

\* 17:18 Hch 4:2; 17:31-32 \* 17:19 Mr 1:27; Hch 17:22



ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en ha' lithiwet'ii Areópago, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew Atenas lelets, yakha' k'eweni'lij kakha' ejunyejeyi'l in qi in latjamti'ihijets nekhewe' oqo diositsi'l (religiosos). <sup>23</sup> In hijalki'skii qa heje'tji'ijju' ne' wekwek l'iyinilets, qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l ts'eewe'epji' qa we'neni' ha' le'nikahat, qa yit'ij: “Hane'en t'ejuyets pakha' qu' diose' ham nikfe'le'ets.” Qa ha'ne Dios nite' lenikfe'li'lets l'iyiniliikii, hik ha'ne hane'ej henfeltaxi'l e'm. <sup>24</sup> Hik ha'ne Dios yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nipji' hane'en. Pakha'an in Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' i'nifi pe'qu' witlijt-sitjiyitse' laqsiijju' ene' jukhew.\* <sup>25</sup> Nite' leke' iye qu' nanaqsi-imijkii pe'ye' ma' qa' netesti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' hami'im pe'ye', qe aka'aj'in yijat'ij in lunye'j, lakha' tisij ene' week pe' lila'xits qa pe' lila'xits qa eke' wekwek iye.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa pa' ewi'l jukhew in yaqsiijkii, qa hikpa' qa ta'hijets in naqsi'ijju' ene' week jukhew, hats'inha qu' na'nipji' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Qa hats yeni' iye pa'n lahats'ij qu' hats nite' na'ni'i pa'qu' witset'e pakha' qu' na'ntaxi' qa hats yeni' iye pa'n qu' lepk'eyeji' pa'qu' witset'e,\* <sup>27</sup> hats'inha qu' nowo'oikii pa' Dios, exe'm qu' hik lunyejeje' qu' net'ike'siikii, qa' ni'wen, yemjeetax pakha'an in nite' toxtax ine'mets week ewilei inekhewel.\* <sup>28</sup> Qe pakha'an in ta'lets qa ji'hii, qa jiwapja' qa jina'l iye, in l'anyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' nika'al e'mju' pe'qu' le'lijeye' (poetas) in yit'ij: “Qe yekheweli'l iye hata'h'l ewets iye Dios.”\* <sup>29</sup> Ye'ehe, inekhewel in jita'lets pa' Dios, qa hasu'uj jitumti pakha' lunye'j pakha'an qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj witeqsi'nq'al oro, na'aj plata qa na'aj ute iye, qa week pe' witaqsiijju' ta'lets pa' l'iyayejeij qa ta'lets iye pakha' yumti pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ene' jukhew.\* <sup>30</sup> Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Dios mexe yiwejinhi'ij pe' jukhew'ik'i aka'an in yaqsiijkii qe nite' nikfe'lets pakha'an, qa ha'nehi'ij pa' Dios qa yittaxijets in yiyajitaxets ene' week jukhew ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nili'ij pakha' ul'ax lunyejei.\* <sup>31</sup> Qe pa' Dios hats yeni' pa' ewi'l ne'u qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' week newet-jeyumtshenji' ene' week, qa hakha' qu' nejeyumtshen qa hik hakha' ha' ewi'l jukhew hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj, qa in yiwjutsiqeni'mha ene' jukhew, ma' qa yethinij in nihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.—\* <sup>32</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in ila'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa he' uja'x qa yilaki'ik'ikii yaw-itji'ik'ikii, qa hekhewep'e qa l'anyejeite in yittaxijju' ek: —

\* **17:24** Is 42:5; Hch 7:48; 14:15; Dt 10:14; Sal 115:16; Mt 11:25 \* **17:25** Job 22:2; 27:3; 33:4; Sal 50:10-12; Gn 2:7; Zac 12:1 \* **17:26** Dt 32:8; Job 12:23; Mal 2:10 \* **17:27** Dt 4:7; Jer 23:23-24; Hch 14:17 \* **17:28** Job 12:10; Dn 5:23; Tit 1:12 \* **17:29** Is 40:18-19; Ro 1:23 \* **17:30** Lc 24:47; Hch 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11-12; 1P 1:14; 4:3 \* **17:31** Sal 9:8; 98:9; Mt 10:15; Hch 2:24; Ro 2:16

Hatse'lu' k'epiye'elij iye ekewe'en pakhap lahats'ij.—<sup>33</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa neki'ufik'i in i'ntaxji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en.<sup>34</sup> Qa na'lle iye he' uja'x ikets ha' Pablo, nite' yeqeku'uk'i ke' nifel. Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Dionisio, i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' wit'ithiwet Areópagó lelets. Qa ewi'l iye ke' efu hii Dámaris qa hekhewep iye.

## 18

### *Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Corinto.*

<sup>1</sup> In naxijik'i ekewe'en qa i'nk'a'e, ha' Pablo qa hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Atenas ma' qa yamii ha' witset Corinto.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa hikha' qa wetweni'li' ha' ewi'l judío hii Aquila, tetsetiyi' ek pa' sehe' Ponto. Hakha'an qa ke' lewhe'ye' Priscila i'nk'a namets ha' witset Corinto ta'hii pa' sehe' Italia, qe pa' wittata Claudio inaqyaji'ij qu' weeke' pe' judiol qu' nakik'ufik'i pa' witset Roma. Qa i'nk'a'e ha' Pablo qa yamii ke' lets'i' hekhewe'en.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa ha' Pablo ke' naqsi'jju' in hik lunyejei ke' naqsijju'kii hekhewe'en, ma' qa amanijup qa l'ithayifetsij, qe hekhewe'en l'ithayikit in naqsi'jju' kekhewe' wititsilij (carpa).\* <sup>4</sup> Qa iyetji-ifi qa tafaakanhetijii'ijkii iye pe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyifi week qa yamjeets na'aj ne'u witwapiihijii (sábado), qa woji'ijtaxii qu' nenikfelitetsa pe' judiol qa pe' griegos iye eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa in hats namii ha' Silas qa' ha' Timoteo ta'hii ha' sehe' Macedonia, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yili'ij in naqsi'jju' ke' wititsil (carpas) qa hats uja'xli'i iye in nifel ekewe' wi'tlijei. Qa yakaptintaxik'uiju'ha in nifeltaxi'mha hekhewe' judiol pa' Jesús in hik pakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hekhewe'le'en in t'ejuyiju'l qa ul'etsik'ikii iye le'lijeyets, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ij luj luj he' leqhinatai, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhwelhi'il ta'li'l ewets qu' ami'hii hatse' pa' qi fe't, qa yakha'le qa nite' ta'l yiwets. Qa hane'ej qa' nata'li' iye qu' hakijets ekewe'en ne' nite' judiol.—\* <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa ikik'ufik'i kekhe' witlijtsitjii qa ikii ke' lets'i' ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Ticio Justo, yijayan pa' Dios, qa ke' lets'i' qa meth'im kekhe' le'lijtsitjii he' judiol. <sup>8</sup> Qa ha' Crispo tenek'enhe'yij ke' le'lijtsitjii he' judiol, hakha'an qa nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week hekhewe' yatsat'etsij hakha'an. Qa olots iye he' Corinto lelets in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, qa tek'eenik'iha iye nite' yeqeku'uk'i, ma' qa wempuli'jijju'.\* <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa ewi'l ka' naja'xji', ha' Pablo qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij

\* **18:1** Hch 17:15; 19:1; 1Co 1:2; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20      \* **18:2** Hch 18:18,26; Ro 16:3-5; 1Co 16:19; 2Ti 4:19

\* **18:3** Hch 20:34; 1Co 4:12; 9:15; 2Co 11:7; 12:13; 1Ts 2:9; 2Ts 3:8

\* **18:4** Hch 9:20; 13:14; 14:1; 18:19      \* **18:5** Job 32:18; Hch 15:22; 16:1,9; 17:3,14-15; 18:28; 1Ts 3:6

\* **18:6** Hch 13:45,46,51; Ro 3:8; 1Co 4:13; Tit 3:2; Neh 5:13; Mt 10:14; 27:25; 2S 1:16; Ez 18:13; 33:4; Ez 3:18

\* **18:8** Mr 5:22; Hch 11:14; 1Co 1:14

qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, mali'ij qu' enfeli'm qa hasu'uj ili'ij,\* <sup>10</sup> qe yakha' haslek ye'met'emkii, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'm ewets qu' nawtsheten, ham iye nawitjiye', qe olots nekhewe' qu' natsjayan hatse' ha'ne witsetji'.— <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa ikijje'm pa' ewi't iningap qa ewi't k'itsje'm in amanji' ha' witset, yijatshenij eke' le'lijei pa' Dios hekhewe'en. <sup>12</sup> Qa ha' Galión in mexe gobernadori' ha' sehe' Acaya, he' judiol qa ewi't we'neni' qu' net'ejuyiju't ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xetsji' hakha' l'ithi'wet ha' wittata.\* <sup>13</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' wittata: —Ha'ne jukhew yijatshenij ene' weekji' qu' nite' hik lunyejeje' kakha' yitaxij ka' ley qu' injunyejeji'ii qu' jintajayan pa' Dios.— <sup>14</sup> Qa ha' Pablo qa i'nk'a nithiyu'tax, qa ha' Galión qa yit'ijji'ju' he' judiol: —Ekhweli't judiol, qek nata'hjupi' pa'qu' ul'axi'ija qu' naqsiijkii hane'en i'nh'i iye qu' netqek'ui, ma' qekha hane'ej k'epiyetaxi't. <sup>15</sup> Qa in t'ejui'e'ets pekhewe' wi'tlijei qa pe' witiyits iye, qa pa' eqe leyi't iye, qa' ekhewe'le'hi'itij qu' aqsi'jli'itijkii, qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' he'yeku'mets ekewe' wekwek qu' hejelijipji'.—\* <sup>16</sup> Ma' qa yukinik'uifik'ikii hakha' l'ithi'wet hakha'an. <sup>17</sup> Ma' qa he' week griegos qa t'eku'mi' ha' Sóstenes, hikha' tenek'enhe'yij ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa yilanje'mkii i'niji' hakha' i'nik'uifik'i ha' l'ithi'wet. Qa ha' Galión qa hats yi'wentaxijetsfik'i qa nite'le neqjunu'ujetskii.\*

*Pablo qa wapilii iye pa' Antioquía de Siria.*

<sup>18</sup> Qa ha' Pablo, in hats olots neluts iye in mexe amanji' iye hakha' witset Corinto, ma' qa hats wetfeli'm hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei yamii ha' sehe' Siria, lijts'eyek hekhewe' Priscila qa Aquila. Qa hayiits ha' Cencrea ai in we'ntusij yit'ij laaxa ha' le'la', qe na'l pa' weniwjut-siqeniji'm pa' Intata.\* <sup>19</sup> In yamets ha' witset Efeso qa hikha' qa amaneyi' ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila. Ha' Pablo qa ikii ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii qa iyeti'hju' hekhewe' judiol.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa hekhewe'en in yinijittax qu' mexe amane' eku'ni' iye, qa nite'le yisu'un. <sup>21</sup> Qe wetfelji'ju' yijat'ij, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hetpili't ei iye hatse', ehe, pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij.— Ma' qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei. Qa ikik'ui iye ha' Efeso.\* <sup>22</sup> In hats t'ilit'ipha'm ha' witset Cesarea qa yamii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' newetfelii week he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nk'ale ik iye qa yamii ha' witset Antioquía.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa in hats yape'e' iye in i'ni'kii hakha' witset,

\* **18:9** Mt 28:20; Hch 23:11    \* **18:12** Hch 13:7; 18:27    \* **18:15** Hch 23:29; 25:11,19    \* **18:17** 1Co 1:1    \* **18:18** Nm 6:2,5,9,18; Hch 21:24; Ro 16:1    \* **18:19** Hch 19:1; 20:16; 1Co 15:32; 1Ti 1:3; 2Ti 1:18    \* **18:21** Ro 1:10; 1Co 4:19; 16:7; He 6:3; Stg 4:15; 1P 3:17    \* **18:22** Hch 8:40; 11:19

ma' qa ikfik'i iye, qa teih'i'ij in ikik'i hakha' week sehe' Galacia qa ha' sehe' Frigia iye, ikijik'i in yakakinij qu' nent'unhet hekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata.\*

*Pa' Apolos qa namets pa' witset Efeso.*

<sup>24</sup> Ma' qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Efeso ha' ewi'l judío hii Apolos, witset Alejandria leite', ewi'l jukhew le'wis in iyet pa'aj, qa nikfe'lets iye ke' Intata le'lijei.\* <sup>25</sup> Hane'en t'ijatshenheti'yij iye pa'aj pa' P'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa qi in yisu'unija in nifel pa'aj. Ma' qa in iyetij qa in i'nq'ijatshen iye qa yasinik'iha pekhewe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Jesús, qa mexete nite' nikfe'lets pa' Jesús qe ewi'he in nikfe'lets in wenqimpuujin pa' Juan'ik'i.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa yapelek pa'aj in iyet nite' niijiwei in iyetifi pe' judiol le'lijtsitjii. Qa in yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' Priscila qa ha' Aquila, qa yeka'x pa'aj yeqethenfik'i, ma' qa les in nifeli'mha pa'aj qa yeqethenimik'iha pa'n lunye'j pakha' P'ikheyi'j pa' Dios.\* <sup>27</sup> Ma' qa hakha'an in yisu'un pa'aj qu' namii ha' sehe' Acaya, qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yiwu'mijik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa wenq'ika'ajii pa'aj pekhewep iye yijayan pa' Intata qu' neneqjunu'uju'l. Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj, ha' Apolos qa qi in yi'fen pe' latawjets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa nite' yegeku',\* <sup>28</sup> qe ha' Apolos week yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in t'ejuyiju'l qa yethinji'jij iye pa'aj pe' judiol in yijanik'i pekhewe' le'lijei. Qa inq'ethinij iye pa'aj ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in nifel pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.\*

## 19

*Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Efeso.*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Apolos i'ni' pa'aj hakha' witset Corinto, qa hakha'le Pablo qa nekikiyek hekhewe' sehel les totsetspha'm, ma' qa namets ha' Efeso. Qa yi'wen he' uja'x yijayan iye pa' Intata.\* <sup>2</sup> Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats P'estiyijij pa' Espíritu Santo in i'nk'a P'ek'eni'lets pa'aj?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Nite', qa nite' k'impieye'elij iye in na'l pakha' ewi'l Espíritu Santo.—\* <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n hii pakha' lempuliji'hijju'?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i tsimpulijini'hju'.— <sup>4</sup> Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i wenqimpulijinij pa'aj in t'ejuyets qu' jinteli'ij pe' u'ets in jitaqsiijkii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qu' netk'enets hasu'uj negeku' pakha' teke'lenju' qu'

\* **18:23** Hch 14:22; 16:6      \* **18:24** Hch 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:5; 4:6; 16:12; Tit 3:13

\* **18:25** Lc 7:29; Hch 9:2; 19:3; Ro 12:11      \* **18:26** Mt 2:8; Lc 1:3; Hch 18:25;

23:15,20; 24:22; Ef 5:15; 1Ts 5:2      \* **18:27** Hch 18:12,18; 1Co 3:6      \* **18:28** Hch

9:22; 17:2-3; 18:5      \* **19:1** Hch 18:1,24; 1Co 1:12; 3:5-6      \* **19:2** Jn 7:39; Hch 8:16;

11:16

nanam, ikji', hakha' Jesús.—\* <sup>5</sup> Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa wempuli'ijju' aka' hii' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús. <sup>6</sup> Qa ha' Pablo in t'eku'mipji'kii hekhewe'en, qa nametsju' qa i'nipji' pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en, ma' qa l'ajli'ij in tujtseikal ke' le'lijei qa iyetij iye kekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij hekhewe'en.\* <sup>7</sup> Uja'x yamets hekhewe'en doce (12) he' jukhew. <sup>8</sup> Ha' Pablo qa uyifi ke' judiol le'lijsitjii, qa hikha' qa we'nq'ijatsheni'kii we'nt'unhet yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits, qa wetku'hijju'kii qe qa' nenfeljiimha in t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa na'lle hekhewe' uja'x yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enik'i, ma' qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyij pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j qa week yepi'ye'ji'ij hekhewe' olots kekhe' witlijsitjiyifi. Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yak'esik'ui qa yeka'x hekhewe' tek'enik'i kekhewe' nifel, qa week neluts nifelji'ji'm i'nijifi kekhe' witq'ikatjii yatsat'axij hakha' Tirano.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa aka'an qa ikij yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits, qa week hakha' sehe' Asia in impi'yelij eke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, week pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judioltax iye.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa pa' Dios qa yaqsiijkii kekhewe' i'nk'ate te'wenhetii ham lunyejeji'iju'l i'nijji' hekhewe' lokoyei ha' Pablo,\* <sup>12</sup> qe lunye'j ji'ij iye in wetka'xleji'jii hakha' leqe penyilo yejutshenets lenejut'ax qa ha' wetjupheji'ij iye l'ithayiwo hekhewe' wanqaats'uju', ma' qa pe' lawtsheitax qa ikjiik'uifik'i qa pe' espíritus ul'ets qa ikik'uifik'i iye pe' i'ntaxji'. <sup>13</sup> Na'lle iye pe' uja'x judiol, yijalki'sjiij qu' nukinji'ijfik'i pa'qu' espírituye' ul'ax, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' nit'iji' aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús pekhewe' i'nji' pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —K'ayaji'hijets aka' hii' pa' Jesús qu' ma'afik'i, hik pakha' nifelji'ij ha' Pablo.—\* <sup>14</sup> Aka'an yijaajintax pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lelits pa' ewi'l jukhew judío hii Esceva, ewi'l pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il. <sup>15</sup> Qa pakha'le espíritu ul'ax qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' Jesús tsikfe'lets qa tsikfe'lets iye ha' Pablo, qa ekhewelhi'it, ¿pa'n ejunyejeji'l? — <sup>16</sup> Ma' qa pa' jukhew pakha' i'nji' pa' inwo'met qa t'ilit ji'teje'mkii pekhewe'en, qi in t'un pa'aj, pakha'an qa nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa niwjaf'itju' iye pe' leqhinatayik'i, pekhewe'en qa ilatik'uifik'ikii pe' wititsi' luk'eltekii ham leqhinataye', qa s'eiju' pa'aj pe' l'ajitsik'i. <sup>17</sup> Qa hekhewe' week Efeso lelets judiol qa hekhewe' iye nite' judiol in nikfe'lets qa qi in niijiwei. Ma' qa aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi in yiwqinhetji'ha.\*

\* 19:4 Mt 3:11; Jn 1:7,27; Hch 13:24-25 \* 19:6 Hch 2:4; 6:6; 8:17; Mr 16:17; 10:46

\* 19:8 Hch 1:3; 9:20; 28:23 \* 19:9 Hch 9:2; 11:26; 14:4; 19:23,30 \* 19:10 Hch

19:8,22,26-27; 20:31 \* 19:11 Hch 5:15; 8:13 \* 19:13 Mt 12:27; Mr 9:38; Lc

11:19 \* 19:17 Hch 5:5,11; 18:19

<sup>18</sup> Qa olots iye hekhewe' hats nite' yeqeku'tax pa'aj qa in lunye'jek in nite' yisu'untax qu' nili'ij pa' lunyejei, ma' qa hats neketskii qa tetfelijha qu' nili'ij week pekhewe' u'lets yaqsi-ijkii. <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa olots hekhewe' weihetetstax (brujos), neka'xkii ke' lafaakanhei qa ewi't yeni', qa ne'lju' qa' week yi'wenij in ne'lju'. Qa in yejeyumtshenji' ke' week witfaakanheyik'i, qa yamets lajanye'j cincuenta mil (50.000) nijketits ne'ej plata. <sup>20</sup> Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa les in t'un in t'ijaifik'i qa week nehuts les in olotsija pekhewe' tek'enets ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yat-sat'ax'inij.\* <sup>21</sup> Qa in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe' wekwek, ha' Pablo qa hats yisu'un qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qu' hats nanq'aajipji' qu' nijalki'sik'i he' sehel Macedonia qa ha' Acaya, qa yit'ij: — Qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' natsamii iye pa' Roma.—\* <sup>22</sup> Ma' qa yiwathayinketii ha' sehe' Macedonia hekhewe' wetsjuk he' l'ithayifetskii, Timoteo qa ha' Erasto. Qa hakha'le Pablo qa mexe amani' ha' sehe' Asia pa'n uja'x ke' semanal.\*

*Pa' ul'ax lunye'jkii pa' witsetji' Efeso.*

<sup>23</sup> Hik aka'aj kakha' lahats'ij qa na'l he' t'ayijji' in nayu'kii qa taya'yij wetju't, nite' lammi'ste qe olots, qe ta'lijupi' pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j jiyamitii na' wa's.\* <sup>24</sup> Qe ta'lets pa' ewi't naqsi'jju' pe' fo' nijketits (plata), lii Demetrio, qa naqsi'jju' pe' witlijtsitjii lelits plata, yojonketik'i pe' qi le'lijtsitjii pe' witeqsi'nq'alki' Diana, ma' qa qi in yaxinenij pe' l'astai qa pekhewep iye l'ithayinyejeyiju't. <sup>25</sup> Pakha'an qa no'thet wetju't week enewe'en qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye pe' l'ithayijkitits, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yithayifets, ekheweli't lenikfe'li'lets in ham hame' ine'm qa ewi'He in ta'lets ekewe' jitananaqsi'jju'. <sup>26</sup> Li'weni't qa lapi'ye'et iye in nite' ewi'He ha'ne Efeso, qe yaqaamij qu' weeke' ha'ne sehe' Asia, ha'ne Pablo in hats yitujtseikaninik'ui pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots jukhew, ma' qa hats yitetwek'elhit, qa yitjiijets ekewe' diosits laqsijijju' ene' jukhew in nite'te' yijaalija.\* <sup>27</sup> Qa nite' ewi'He qu' iftsaxe'ets ekewe' i'nithayijkitits qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij, qe nekhe' iye qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qi dioski' Diana qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij iye, qa nekhe'en iye qu' netutenhetii iye, nekhe' iyinets ha'ne week Asia qa week iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' in iyinets nekhe'en.— <sup>28</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa qi in nayu'kii, qa taya'yij wetju't, qa yit'ijju': —iQiji'ha ne' Diana efesios lakha'!— <sup>29</sup> Qa week ha' witset nite' nikfe'lij wetju't pa'n lunyee'jkiiha. Ma' qa te'nekumhi'yi' ha' Gayo qa ha' Aristarco, lijts'eyekkii ha' Pablo, Macedonia le'lets. Qa yeka'xii hakha' qi l'ithi'wet joofji'ju'

\* 19:20 Hch 12:24 \* 19:21 Hch 16:9; 18:12; 20:16,22; Ro 15:24-25,28 \* 19:22

Hch 13:5; 16:1,23; 19:10; 2Ti 4:20 \* 19:23 Hch 9:2; 2Co 1:8 \* 19:26 Dt 4:28; Sal 115:4; Is 44:10-20; Jer 10:3; Hch 17:29; 1Co 8:4; Ap 9:20

(teatro).<sup>\*</sup> <sup>30</sup> Qa ha' Pablo in yisu'untax qu' nuyetsji' hekhewe' not'axi' wetju't hakha' qi l'ithi'wet, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa niyejinju' nite' lexkelij. <sup>31</sup> Qa hekhewe' iye uja'x, hekhewe' tenek'enhei ha' sehe' Asia, lejuwaikal ha' Pablo, qa inqekenijiikii iye ke' le'lijei qa nite' yili'ij in iyinijetskii qu' hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets qu' nakii qa' nuyetsji' hakha' qi joofji'ju' l'ithi'wet. <sup>32</sup> Hekhewe' tayai wetju't uja'x he' taya'yij wetju't pa' ewi't qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'tek pakhap iye, qe na'l pakha' nite' nikfe'lij wetju't, qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n hii pa' ta'hijupi' in not'ax wetju't.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>33</sup> Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' olots qa yumtitax qu' pakha'ye' Alejandro qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nata'hijupi', qe pekhewe' judiol yiwu'mik'ikii pa'aj qe qa' ts'ap'aye'ji'ju' pe' week. Ma' qa pa' Alejandro qa yittaxijkii pa'aj k'ewk'ew pe' lokoyei hats'inha qu' weiyi'ipji', qe yisu'untax qu' nenfel pe'qu' le'lijeye' qu' netweyik'i pe' judiol. <sup>34</sup> Qa in nikfe'li'ij hakha'an pa'aj in judío, ma' qa hats week taya'yij wetju't, qa yamijets wetsjuk hora in taya'yij wetju't: —iQiji'ha ne' Diana efesios takha'! — <sup>35</sup> Ma' qa pakha' secretario ipji' hakha' witset, in hats yiselelitju' pa'aj hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Efeso leitets, ¿me na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets ha'ne letset ene' efesios in yejeletsha ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qi Diana qa nakha' iye lesi'nq'al ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in namiiju'? <sup>36</sup> Qa in ham pakha' qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' yija'ye' aka'an, qa' ikesimeni't, hasu'uj aqsi'jhi'ihjkii pe'ye' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' ijamti'ikii. <sup>37</sup> Qe nekhewe' jukhew lenka'xi't nite' t'ejtenim ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qiji' Diana, qa nite' iye ul'etsik'ikii pe'qu' le'lijeyi'ij ne' inqe dioski'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>38</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', na' Demetrio qa nekhewep iye l'ithayinyejeyi't wetju't, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nutenij qu' nata'lets pe'ye', nekhewe' juezits hats notkikii qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhei. Enfeli'li'm pakha' qu' uteni't qu' nata'lets pe'ye'. <sup>39</sup> Qa qu' nana'le pa'qu' les qiye'ji' in lunye'jkii, qa' eneki'hijii qu' enfeli'li'm qa yamji'jets qa week not'axji'ij wetju't nekhewe' tenek'enhei. <sup>40</sup> Qe yijaa'ija inekhewel in hats iftsaxets qu' jul'etse'ju' qu' nata'lets aka' hane'ej lunye'jkii, qe ham pa'qu' le'wise'ju' qu' nata'hijupi' aka'an, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa nite' leke' qu' jintefel pa'qu' nata'hijupi' in l'aya'yi't wetju't qu' jintafaakanhetiitax.— <sup>41</sup> In yili'ij pa'aj aka'an in yit'ijji'ju', ma' qa yiyaji'ets qu' week nak'eskii.

## 20

*Pablo qa yamik'i pe' sehel Macedonia qa pa' Grecia.*

<sup>\*</sup> **19:29** Ro 16:23; 1Co 1:14; Hch 20:4; 27:2; Col 4:10; Flm 24    <sup>\*</sup> **19:32** Hch 12:17;

21:34    <sup>\*</sup> **19:37** Hch 13:7; Ro 2:22

<sup>1</sup> In hats yak'eskii hekhewe' tayai wetju'l, qa i'nk'ale ha' Pablo qa' taya'yii qa no'thet hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yiyaji'etskii yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet. Ma' qa hats wetfeli'm, qa hats ik qu' namii ha' sehe' Macedonia.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ale in hats week yamik'i he' witsetits hekhewe' i'ni' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet, ma' qa ik iye qu' namii ha' sehe' Grecia. <sup>3</sup> Qa hikha' qa amani' yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits. Qa in hats yaqaamij qu' na'nji' ke' tokoyei qekha namtaxii iye ha' sehe' Siria, qa i'ye'hi'ij hekhewe' judiol in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan pa'aj, ma' qa' nite' ninhiyuji' ke' tokoyei, qa yisu'un qu' netpilltetepji' iye qa' nenek ji'teje'm iye ha' sehe' Macedonia.\* <sup>4</sup> Enewe' lijts'eyekkii enewe'en: Sópater, Berea leile', pa' latata hii Pirro, ha' Aristarco qa' ha' Segundo, Tesalónica leilets, ha' Gayo, Derbe leile' qa ha' Timoteo, qa hekhewe' iye Tíquico qa ha' Trófimo ta'liyek ha' sehe' Asia.\* <sup>5</sup> Enewe'en qa niwathayinkeyu'hi'ii ha' witset Troas qa notki'ilyiikii.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa yekhewelli'it qa ink'ale ha'ni'iji' ke' tokoyei hakha' witset'ii Filipos in hats naxijik'i kekhewe' le'sits neluts tenekuiji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l ne'ej levadura. Qa lee'fij (5) ke' neluts in tsami'lets ha' witset Troas i'ni' hekhewe'en, ma' qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) ke' neluts in mexe ya'maneyihiju' iye hakha'an.\*

*Pa' Eutico qa ima'.*

<sup>7</sup> Kakha' yojo neluji' ka' semana (domingo), in mexe ewi'l ha'ni'iji' in tanapk'asitju' ke' pan, ha' Pablo qa yapelek in iyet, qe yijamti'ets qu' ne'nelukii qa' hats nak, qa menjit iyet yamijii in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x.\* <sup>8</sup> Olots he' fetitjiyits hakha' toxpha'm ke' witi'si'ifi hikha' ha'ni'iji' in tsot'axi'l wetju'l. <sup>9</sup> Qa i'nipji' ha' wintana hakha' ewi'l jutjana'x hii Eutico, tek'entaxets in iyet ha' Pablo. Qa in lunye'jek in mexe nite' yili'ij in iyet ha' Pablo, ha' Eutico qa nijatiyu' pa'aj, ma' qa sujle qa hats imaa'ija pa'aj, qa namiiju' in iplupha'mek hakha' te'weipha'm wetshetk'ewi'lipji' ke' witi'si'. Qa tenekumhi-itaxifi qa telitiitax in hats wa'metsju' ha' sehe'. <sup>10</sup> Qa ha' Pablo qa neketsju' qa wonokok'enijupju' kakha'an, qa in hats tik'eyij, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj en'ilaxi'l, qe hane'en ila'x.—\* <sup>11</sup> Qa wapiliipha'm iye ha' toxpha'm, ma' qa in hats napk'asitju' ke' pan qa netisijju' he' week, qa yijatshen iye hekhewe'en yamijii in hats nelukii, ma' qa hats ik ha' Pablo. <sup>12</sup> Qa ha'

\* **20:1** Hch 11:26; 16:9; 19:21; 2Co 2:12-13 \* **20:3** Hch 9:23; 20:19; 23:12; 25:3;

2Co 11:26 \* **20:4** Hch 14:6; 16:1; 17:1; 19:29; 21:29; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7; 2Ti 4:12,20;

Tit 3:12 \* **20:5** Hch 16:8,10; 20:6-8,13-15 \* **20:6** Ex 12:14-15; 23:15 \* **20:7**

1Co 16:2; Ap 1:10; Hch 2:42; 1Co 10:16 \* **20:10** 1R 17:21; 2R 4:34; Mt 9:23-24; Mr 5:39



jutjana'x in ıla'x in wetpilet, aka'an qa qi in yisinineti'mkii hekhewe'en. <sup>13</sup> Yekheweli't ma' qa hathayini'tij ke' tokoyei, qa haki'lijijju' ha' witset Asón, hisu'uni't qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' hilitini'hi'pha'm ha' Pablo, qe hik aka' yisu'un qu' lunye'je' hikha', qa yisu'un qu' not'otsleju' qu' namijju' ha' witset Asón.

*Pablo qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamii pa' witset Mileto.*

<sup>14</sup> Qa in hats hewetweni'hi' ha' witset'ii Asón, qa hikha' qa t'ilit'ipha'm, ma' qa tsami'hi ha' witset Mitilene. <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa in haki'fik'ui iye hakha'an, qa kakhap nełukii qa heneki'hijup ha' sehe' Quío, qa nełukii iye qa tsami'lets ha' sehe' hi Samos. Qa kakhap nełukii ma' qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Mileto, <sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> qe ha' Pablo nite' namiyu'ui ha' Efeso, qe qa'nte' eyesqaxi'ijik'i iye qu' na'ni' iye ha' sehe' Asia, qe hats itaqsuntaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' na'ni' ha' Jerusalén kakha' nełuji' Pentecostés.\*

*Pablo qa iyinii qu' nanamii pe' Efeso lelets.*

<sup>17</sup> Qa hakha' witset'ii Mileto qa hik hakha'hi'i' qa in-gekenijii ke' le'lijeyii hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Efeso, qa iyinii qu' nanamii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' hats yijayan pa' In-tata. <sup>18</sup> Pekhewe'en qa namii pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli't lenikfe'li'lets ha pa'n yijunye'j in ha'ni't etji'teje'm eke' week lahatsiyij in iplu'uk'i ek ka' nełuji' in i'nk'a tsamets ha'ne sehe' Asia.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa he'yithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, nite' heniwqinhet qa nekju' iye ke' yit'ili. Qa na'l iye kekhewe' witaqjaajinkeyejei, qe ta'lets nekhewe' judiol in tsawitjita.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa in nite' hat'ini't e'm pa'qu' ewii'le' aka' weju'hij yijat'ij qu' nana'li'em, ma' qa k'ijatshenjiiij na'aj witothe'we'tji' qa hekhewe' iye etsili'fifi. <sup>21</sup> Nite' hik yijunye'j qu' nek'ijuyeh'ijikii in henfeeli'mha ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qu' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijkii qa' niyinijets iye pa' Dios qu' niwu'mik'ui pe' lewu'ets, qa' qu' hasu'uj neqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesu-cristo.\* <sup>22</sup> Hane'ej, yakha', qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qe pa' Espíritu Santo hats yit'ij. Qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yijunye'je'kii qu' natsamii.\* <sup>23</sup> Ewi'He in tsikfe'lets qe ha'ni na'aj witset qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa qi qa yitjiiij yiwetskii in hats ts'otki'ik'ui pe' fołok'il qa qu' qi qu' hayawitjaxtii iye ha' Jerusalenii.\* <sup>24</sup> Nite'le ts'ijiwei, inye'jlu' qu' naslan. Ewi'He in hisu'un qu' week nasqhat'etsij eke' yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' henfel ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' qi leq'ilta'x pa' Dios.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa hane'ej, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats ham

\* **20:15** Hch 20:17; 2Ti 4:20 \* **20:16** Hch 2:1; 18:19; 19:21; 1Co 16:8 \* **20:18**

Hch 18:19; 19:1,10 \* **20:19** Hch 20:3,27 \* **20:21** Mr 1:15; Hch 2:38; 18:5;

24:24; 26:18; Ef 1:15; Col 2:5; Flm 5 \* **20:22** Hch 17:16; 20:16 \* **20:23** Hch

9:16; 21:4,11; 1Ts 3:3 \* **20:24** Hch 1:17; 21:13; 2Co 4:1; 2Ti 4:7; Ga 1:1; Tit 1:3

hatse' pa'qu' ewii'le' ekheweli'l, hekhewe' hijaaki'sijik'i in henfeli'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qu' netswen iye hatse'.\*  
 26 Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' hit'ilij ewets hane'ej ha'ne neluji' in yakha' nite' ta'l yiwets week pakha' qu' namii pa' fe't, 27 qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' hat'ini'l e'm in k'efeltaxili'mha week pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' lunye'je'.\* 28 Ekhweli'l jeli'l etetsha qa week iye hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qu' jeli'letsha iye, hik enewe' in ta'lets qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa neni'hi' qu' enek'enhe'yi'l hats'inha qu' jeli'lets enewe' letits hakha' Dios, hik enewe' hats taqha'yets yijaninj pekhewe' lakhaa'ija in l'athits.\* 29 Tsikfe'lets qu' haktax, ma' qa' nanam pekhewe' qu' jukhewe' qa' na'ni'l etji'teje'm, qa' hik lunyejeje' wowol nowe'l qe t'ilit'ets ne'ej kots'etets. 30 Qa ekhweli'l iye na'l hatse' pe'qu' neni'pha'mkii qa ninq'ijatshenij pe'qu' wek-weke' wenith'ijkii, qe qa' netsinik'ufik'ikii enewe' yijayantax pa' Intata ma' qa' nijayanij pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij.\* 31 Qa hik ta'hijupi', jeli'l'kiiha, qa' ijamti'ilik'i kekhewe' wetshetk'ewi'l ininqapits in hakijje'm najai qa neluts iye nite' hili'ij in henfeli'l e'mkii pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' aqsi'ijikii, qa nekji'ijju' iye yit'ilii qa hit'ijij ewets.\* 32 Qa hane'ej qa' k'ejeti'hij pa' Dios qa ekewe' iye le'ljei ta'lets pa' qi leq'iltax, ekewe'en ta'lets pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qa' eniyilijpha'm, qa' esti'yi'lij iye pa'qu' enisit'i'il qa' e'weeki'il qu' nelisi'lij pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' qu' nat-sat'etsij.\* 33 Qa' ijamti'ilik'i iye in nite' tsi'naftsinheyu'uj pe'qu' laqa plataye', axe'm pe'qu' loqo oroye' qa leqhinataye' iye pakhape'.\* 34 Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets enewe' yikoyei in weju'lij qu' nelisij pakha' qu' hame' ye'm qa week iye enewe' yijts'eyekkii.\* 35 K'ethini'lij week aka'an, qu' hik aka' ejunyejeji'il qu' ithayi'yi'l, qa' iftits'ilets pekhewe' nite' t'unitskii, qa' ijamti'ilik'i kekhewe' le'ljei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, in yit'ij: "Les le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' net'ihin qa nite' hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netestii."— 36 Ha' Pablo in yili'ij in iyet, qa wonokok'enju' qa weekji' iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa iyini'l.\* 37 Qa yapelek qa ipju', qi in ipju'. Qa tik'eyijupkii qa wetlu'u'lkii iye in wetfeli'mkii ha' Pablo.\* 38 Qi in ika'metetskii, qa les in yoksi'wen in yit'ijets qu' hats nite' ni'wene' iye hatse'. Ma' qa hijts'eyek'iiju' ke' tokoyei.

\* 20:25 Hch 18:6; 20:38; 28:31 \* 20:27 Lc 7:30; Hch 20:20; Ef 1:11 \* 20:28 Lc 12:32; Jn 10:16; 1Co 9:7; 1P 5:2-3; 2:25; 1:19; Fil 1:1; 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:7; Ef 1:7,14; He 9:12; Ap 5:9 \* 20:30 Hch 11:26; 1Ti 1:20; 1Jn 2:19 \* 20:31 Hch 19:10; 20:19 \* 20:32 Hch 14:23; Hch 26:18; 13:9; Ef 1:14; Col 1:12; 3:24; He 9:15; 1P 1:4 \* 20:33 1S 12:3; 1Co 9:12; 2Co 7:2; 11:9; 12:17 \* 20:34 Hch 18:3; 19:22 \* 20:36 Lc 22:41; Hch 7:60; 21:5 \* 20:37 Hch 15:3; 20:25

## 21

*Pablo qa hats ik qu' namii pa' Jerusalén.*

<sup>1</sup> In hats haki'lik'ui hekhewe'en qa hatsa'theni'lii ha' sehe' hii Cos. Qa kakhap nelukii qa tsami'tets ha' sehe' hii Rodas, qa in hats haki'lik'ui iye hakha'an qa tsami'tets ha' sehe' hii Pátara.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa in hats hi'weni'l ke' tokoyei yamiyek ha' sehe' Fenicia, qa ha'ni'lji'ju', ma' qa haki'lkii iye. <sup>3</sup> In hats hi'weni'l ha' l'islawet sehe' Chipre qu' heneki'lijup, qa hapili'lji' yifeyi'ji'l, qa ha'yani'lipji' qa tsami'lii ha' sehe' Siria. Qa hatsa'theni'lii ha' witset Tiro, qa hik hakha'a' qa he'yilit'i'i'pha'mkii qe ke' tokoyei mexe qu' nilithin eku'nju' week he' laqatai. <sup>4</sup> Qa in hats hi'weni'l hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa mexe ya'maneyi'lijup tsami'ijets wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts, qa hekhewe'en qa yitaxijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén, qe ta'lijupi' pekhewe' nifeli'm pa' Espiritu Santo hekhewe'en.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa in naajik'i kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts, qa hats haki'lkii iye, hekhewe'en qa l'ijts'eyek he' lewhe'yets qa he' l'elitsle wetju'l iye, qa tsijayani'liifik'i hakha' i'nik'uifik'i ha' witseet'ija. In hats hili'ilij in honokok'eni'lju'kii qa k'iyini'l iye hakha' lotkoyek'i ha' iweli', ma' qa hats hewetfeli'l wetju'lkii. <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa in hats he'yilit'i'ji'ju'kii ke' tokoyei, qa hekhewe'en qa hats wapiliikiyek pe' letsil. <sup>7</sup> In hats l'ajteje'm iye in heneki'l in hata'li'lii ha' Tiro, ma' qa tsami'tets ha' witset Tolemaida. Qa in hats hi'weni'l qa hewetfeli'li'm iye hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa ewi'l ka' nelu in ya'maneyi'lijup.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa kakhap nelukii qa hats haki'lkii iye ma' qa hats tsami'tets ha' witset Cesarea. Qa ha'wi'li' ke' letsil' ha' Felipe, hikha' l'ithayijkit ek in ikijkii qa nifeli'm week pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nijayan iye pa' Jesús (evangelista), qa hikha' iye ewi'l pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew te'nekumhiitaxiiji'kii pa'aj qu' nejelijets pe' laqats pe' wikiihalai.\* <sup>9</sup> Ha' Felipe na'li'm he' ikwetju'l (4) lasii mexe ham lewhe'yetse', hekhewe'en nifelji'ij pe'qu' nitjijets pa' Dios (profetisas).\* <sup>10</sup> Uja'x ke' neluts in ya'maneyi'lijup, qa nam ha' ewi'l profeta hii Agabo, ta'lii ha' sehe' Judea, <sup>11</sup> nami'lyii qu' ne'tsweni'l, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo leqelutsax qa yophe'hij tokoyei qa lef'iyei iye, qa yit'ij: —Aka' qe yit'ij pa' Espiritu Santo: “Aka' qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij ne' judiol qu' nophe'l na' Jerusalemii pakha' yatsat'axij ha'ne witqelutsax, ma' qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.”—\* <sup>12</sup> In hepi'ye'elik'i aka'an, qa weekji' hekhewe' tetseti'yi' hakha'a' qa k'iyintaxijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén.

\* **21:1** Hch 16:10-11      \* **21:4** Hch 11:26; 20:23; 21:11      \* **21:7** Jn 21:23; Hch 12:20  
 \* **21:8** Hch 6:5; 8:5; Ef 4:11; 2Ti 4:5      \* **21:9** Lc 2:36; Hch 2:7; 13:1; 1Co 11:5  
 \* **21:11** 1R 22:11; Jer 13:1-11; Mt 20:19; Hch 20:23; 21:33

<sup>13</sup> Ha' Pablo qa inku't: —¿Inhats'ek in łapi'lju' qa łatsawtsheteni'l iye? Yakha' hats yaq'ax, qa nite' ewi'He in hats yaq'axijup qu' hoyophelitii, qe qu' hawa'mi' iye na' Jerusalén qu' nata'lets aka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.—\* <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa in łunye'jek in hats nite' leke' qu' haq'ayini'lij in namiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qa hats nite' k'iyeti'lju' in hats hit'ihijju': —Les le'wis qu' nanaqsiijkii pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' łunye'je'.—\* <sup>15</sup> In hats naxijik'i eke' uja'x nełuts in ya'maneyi'hi' ke' łetsi' ha' Felipe, qa hanaqsi'ji'l ma' qa haki'lkii qu' natsami'łii ha' Jerusalén. <sup>16</sup> Qa yijts'eyek'il iye he' uja'x yijayan pa' Intata Cesarea łełets, qa hikhe' qa yojo'oł yik'uyii ha' Mnasón, Chipre łełe', hayiits pa'aj yijayan pa' Jesús, qa hikha' ha'wi'lijup ke' łetsi'li' i'ni' ha' Jerusalén.\*

*Pablo qa hats yamii pa' Jerusalén.*

<sup>17</sup> In hats tsami'łii ha' Jerusalén, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa wetfeli'l ye'mkii qi in le'sitsi'mkii.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa kakhap nełukii ha' Pablo qa yijts'e'ekii qu' ni'wen ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa week na'l iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' yijayan pa' Jesús.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa ha' Pablo in hats wetfelji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yapełek qa nifelimik'i week kekhewe' wekwek pa' Intata yaqsiijkii hekhewe' nite' judiol ji'teje'm i'nijji' ha' Pablo in t'ithayii.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i qa qi in yiwqin-hetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Yejeje, hats hi'wen mil-its ene' judiol nite' yeqeku', qa weekke yisu'un qu' les le'wise' qu' nanaqsiijkii kekhewe' Moisés le'lıjei.\* <sup>21</sup> Enewe'en qa tefel-hiti'yi'm pakha' ejunye'j, in l'ijatshenti'ij pe' week judiol i'nji'kii pe' witsetiikal qu' ne'nitoni'mets kekhewe' Moisés le'lıjei, ma' qa te' hit'ijets qu' hasu'uj niwu'm łaxpa'sits pe' łelits qa hasu'uj iye naqsiijkii kakha' łunyejei pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa hik ta'lıjupi', łpa'n hii pa' qintaqsiijkii aje'eł? Qe hats jutsiqetsi'l ye'm qu' nimp'i'yelij hekhewe' olots judiol in hats łanam, ma' qa' nonot'axij wetju'l. <sup>23</sup> Qa hik ta'lıjupi' aqsiijkii aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets. Na'l hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) jukhew weniwjut-sigeniji'm qu' naqsiimijkii pe'ye' pa' Intata. <sup>24</sup> Enewe'en qu' eka'x qa week aqsiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witłijtsitjii. Qa akha' qu' ijanin pakha' uja'x yametsji' pe' wekwek qu' łeqistitsi'ij, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' nentusijju' qa' laxamme' ne' łełal. Ma' qa ni'wen qa nenikfe'lets iye week ene' jukhew in nite' yija' pa' l'enihe'yij qu' anye'je', qe akhap ji'jek iye in łijayan kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii

\* **21:13** Hch 5:41; 9:16; 20:24 \* **21:14** Mt 6:10; Lc 22:42 \* **21:16** Hch 8:40;

21:3-4 \* **21:17** Hch 15:4; 21:7 \* **21:18** Hch 11:30; 12:17; 15:13 \* **21:19** Hch

1:17; 14:27; Ro 15:18-19 \* **21:20** Hch 22:3; Ro 10:12; Ga 1:14 \* **21:21** Hch 6:14; 15:19-20; 21:28; 1Co 7:18

(ley).<sup>\*</sup> <sup>25</sup> Qa in t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, inekhewel hats jiwe'nq'ika'ajii in hats week jiti'ijju' qu' "hasu'uj netuj i'nhi'i pa'qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa qu' hasu'uj netuj iye ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets, qa qu' hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii qa qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitjii'ijju'kii l'esenits nite' lewhe'yetstax."— <sup>26</sup> Ha' Pablo qa yeka'x he' ikwetju'ł (4) jukhew, qa kakhap nelukii qa week yaqsiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa uyifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa nifeliiji' pe' pa'il pakha' leq'uja'xij pe' neluts qu' hats week naqsiijkii in t'ejuyets qu' netetli'jju', qa' namijii qu' hats nalanhetijju' pe'qu' inqa'metetse' qu' net'ejuyets week ewitei hekhewe' jukhew.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>27</sup> Qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nafits kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts leqjeyumtshenek qu' naqhat'etsij, qa hekhewe' judiol Asia lelets, in yi'wenifi ha' Pablo ke' qi witlijsitjii, yapelek qa taya'yijipji' qu' niwakaninkii pe' weekji'. Pekhewe'en t'eku'mi' aje'eł pa'aj.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>28</sup> Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' in taya'yijipji': —Israel lelets, iftits'ilij yiwets! Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne ha' yijatshen ene' weekji', naq'axij ene' witsetits, yijatshenij qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij ha'ne initsset, qa aka' inge ley qa ene' qi witlijsitjii iye. Hane'ej qa neka'xii iye kekhewe' nite' judiol ene' witlijsitjii, ma' qa yiwu'ł'ehet ha'ne les le'wis witset.—<sup>\*</sup> <sup>29</sup> Qe yi'wenij pa'aj in lijs'ekii ha' Pablo ha' Tróximo, Efeso lele' in yijalki'sji'kii ha' witset Jerusalén. Hekhewe'en qa yumtitax ha' Pablo qu' hats nenka'xii pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa week ha' witset qa qi in ye'łilax wetju'ł. Qa nekii he' olots tekumaxiikii pekhel ta'hijupji'kii ha' witset, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa aje'eł he' lezil qa week yit'onik'i.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>31</sup> Ma' qa in mexe naq'aliyu'taxij pa'aj in yilankii, qa yaamhi'iyek pa'aj pa' liihet hakha' oq'ophełinetsilets łatata (comandante), in week hakha' Jerusalén in qi in t'aiji' in tayai wetju'ł. <sup>32</sup> Qa aje'eł t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' oq'ophełinetsilets qa he' centurionits qa tekuma'xii hakha' i'niji'. In yi'wen hakha' comandante qa he' oq'ophełinetsilets, ma' qa yili'ijju' in yilanje'mkii ha' Pablo. <sup>33</sup> Ma' qa ha' comandante in yamii qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yophe'ł. Qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nonophe'łij he' wetsjuk fołołik'il. Ma' qa nifaakantaxijji'ju' pa'n lunye'j hakha'an qa lekpa' yaqsiijkii.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>34</sup> Qa hekhewe'le olots qa uja'x he' taya'yij wetju'ł pa' ewi'ł qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'ł'ek pakhap iye, nite'

<sup>\*</sup> **21:24** Jn 11:55; Hch 18:18; 21:26; 24:18    <sup>\*</sup> **21:26** Nm 6:13; Hch 24:18    <sup>\*</sup> **21:27** Hch 24:18; 26:21    <sup>\*</sup> **21:28** Mt 24:15; Hch 24:6    <sup>\*</sup> **21:29** Hch 18:19; 20:4    <sup>\*</sup> **21:30** 2R 11:15; Hch 16:19; 26:21    <sup>\*</sup> **21:33** Hch 12:6; 20:23; 21:11; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16; 2:9

f'anyejei wetju'l. Qa hakha'an in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' lunye'jkiiha qe ta'lets in t'ewuhui he' taya'yijipji'kii, ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ke' oq'ophefinetsilets letsi'.\* <sup>35</sup> Qa namets ha' lewelila'xik'ipha'm ke' oq'ophefinetsilets letsi', qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' oq'ophefinetsilets in tik'eyifi qa yetshenpha'm ha' Pablo qe ta'lets hekhewe' olots in yilantaxik'ikii, <sup>36</sup> qe hekhewe' olots nijayanijpha'mkii in taya'yijipji'kii, qa yit'ijju': —iNawa'm!—\*

*Pablo qa iyinets qu' niyetji'ju' pe' olots.*

<sup>37</sup> In hats k'esitsiyu'ujets qu' nuhihifi ke' oq'ophefinetsilets letsi', ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' comandante: —¿Me exke'ej pa'qu' hit'ij ewets?— Qa hakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me leniyayik'i ke' griego le'lijei? <sup>38</sup> Ye'ehe, ¿me qa nite' akha' pa' Egipto leite' yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niwu'm pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa yojo'ok'oyii pa'aj pe' yamets ikwetju'l mil (4.000) iwatlanhenhets pa' ham i'ni'i'?—\* <sup>39</sup> Ha' Pablo qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yakha' ye' judío, hata'liyek ha' Tarso, ha' sehe' kii Cilicia. Hakha' witset hata'lets qiji'. K'iyini ewets qu' etswejin eku'nij qu' nek'iyetik'ui ene' jukhew.—\* <sup>40</sup> Ha' comandante in hats lexke'ej, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'a'ajipji' ha' witwelila'xpha'm ke' oq'ophefinetsilets letsi', qa yit'ijpha'm lokoyei. Ma' qa in hats weiji'ju' he' jukhew qa iyet qa yit'ij in iyet ke' hebreo, judiol le'lijei.\*

## 22

<sup>1</sup> —Yeiefets qa nekhewe' iye inaqwa'mhits, ek'en eku'ni'lik'i ek aka' qu' ne'tweiyik'i.—\* <sup>2</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in yojo'ok'i ke' hebreo, ma' qa les in weiji'ju'ha, qa yit'ijji'ju': <sup>3</sup> —Yakha' ye' judío, tsekifik'i pa'aj ha' witset Tarso, ha' sehe' Cilicia, qa ha'nele ye'qi'i ha'ne Jerusalén. Yaqa maestro toxik'i ha' Gamaliel, hikha' yasiin'iha in i'nq'ijatshenij kakha' leqe ley pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Yakha' qi in heiqemtshentaxijkii pa' Dios in ejunyejeyi'lek hane'ej.\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa hijayanjiikii lawamhi'ye' ha'ne Wit'ikheyi'j, honophe'lju' qa huhihijji' ke' witq'ophehitji' jukhew qa efuts iye.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa aka'an qa week nikfe'lets hakha' qiji' pa'il latata qa nekhewe' iye wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Qa enewe'en qa hik enewe' iye tsehisij kekhewe' witfaakanhei qu' net'ejuyii he' ineiefets judiol i'ni' ek ha' Damasco, hats'inha qu' honophe'lju' qa henka'xiikii iye ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' i'ntaxi' hakha' witset, ma' qekha

\* **21:34** Hch 19:32; 23:10 \* **21:36** Lc 23:18; Jn 19:15; Hch 22:22 \* **21:38** Mt

24:26; Hch 5:36 \* **21:39** Hch 9:11; 22:3 \* **21:40** Jn 5:2; Hch 12:17 \* **22:1**

Hch 7:2; 21:40 \* **22:3** Hch 5:34; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5,9-18; Dt 33:3; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5;

Ro 10:2; Fil 3:6 \* **22:4** Hch 8:3; 9:2; 22:19-20; 24:14,22; 26:10

nattanithenhetiitaxju' iye.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa lunye'jkii in mexe henekik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j, hats yek'esiyu'uiha ha' Damasco, hats natsa-thenju' junu', qa aje'eł namju' ha' ewi'ł koojo qa yamyijup in napjuyit yipji' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa tsami'ju' sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'ł wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: "Saulo, Saulo, ħin-hats'ek in łatsawitjtax?" <sup>8</sup> Qa heku'ł: "Ķlek akha' Yatsat'axyij?" Qa yit'ij yiwets: "Yakha' Jesús Nazaret łeıle', hik hakhaa'ija łatsjayantaxkii." <sup>9</sup> Hekhewe' yijts'eyek yi'wenija hakha' koojo, itometsitsijha, qa nite'łe nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ij yiwets pakha' wit'ax.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa hit'ijets: "ĶPa'n hi pa'qu' haqsiijkii, Yatsat'axyij?" Qa ha' Yatsat'axyij qa yit'ij yiwets: "Eniipha'm qa' amji'teje'm na' Damasco, qa hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm week ekewe' hane'ej qu' l'ayajaxti'yijets qu' aqsiijkii.\*" <sup>11</sup> Qa hatsle nite' hi'wenkii qe ta'lets ka' l'ula'x hakha' koojo, he' yijts'eyek qa ts'etsin t'eku'mi' ha'ne yikoi, ma' qa k'uiji'teje'm ha' Damasco. <sup>12</sup> Qa ha' ewi'ł jukhew hi Ananías yijayaanija iye ke' Moisés łe'lıjei, qa weekij he' judiol tetseti'yi' ha' Damasco yit'ijets in teik'unei.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa namyii, qa ts'ap'ayipji', qa yit'ij yiwets: "Yejeje Saulo, hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye." Qa hik akaa'ijha in henjełpha'm qa hejełju'. <sup>14</sup> Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: "Pakha' łeqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hayiıts pa'aj t'eku'm eiji' qu' enikfe'lets pakha' qu' nisu'un, qa qu' i'wen iye hakha' Yatsa-then yijat'ij qa qu' epi'yee'ijha iye pe'qu' łe'lıjeye'." <sup>15</sup> Qe akha' qu' enfeli'm ene' week jukhew pakha' hi'wen qa łepiye' iye.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa hane'ej Ķlekpa' ło'notki'likii? Yape eniipha'm qa' mempuli-jij, qa' metetli'jijju' iye pe' ewu'łets qu' it'ij ka' hi.\*" <sup>17</sup> Qa in hats hetpiltaxii iye ha'ne Jerusalén qa k'uyifi ne' qi witłijtsitjii qu' nek'iyin. Qa in mexe k'iyintax qa i'nji'kii iye yitoi,\* <sup>18</sup> qa' hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij yiwets: "If'elitik'i qu' ma'ak'ui ha'ne Jerusalén qe tees qu' net'eku'miju'ł pekhewe' qu' en-feltax qu' net'ejuı yiwets." <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa hit'ijiju'ł: "Yatsat'axyij, enewe'en nikfe'letsha in hakijik'i he' judiol łe'lıjtsitjijyits qu' honophe'łju' qa qu' heneqsılanju' iye hekhewe' najayantax nite' neqeku'." <sup>20</sup> Qa in talanhetii kakha' nefeltax Esteban'ik'i, yakha' hejełjiju' in talanhetii, hi'sinhetijupi' in talanhetii. Qa hejełi'mets he' łe'ntaafitits hekhewe' yilan.\*" <sup>21</sup> Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: "Yape ihun, qe toxii nakha' qu' k'ukinji' nekhewe' nite' judiol."—\* <sup>22</sup> Hekhewe'en mexe tek'entaxets

\* **22:5** Lc 22:66; Hch 13:26; 1Ti 4:14    \* **22:6** Hch 9:3-8; 26:12-18    \* **22:9** Dn 10:7; Hch 9:7; 26:13    \* **22:10** Hch 9:8; 16:30    \* **22:12** Hch 9:10,17; 10:22    \* **22:14** Hch 3:13,14; 7:52; 9:15; 26:16; 1Co 9:1; 15:8    \* **22:15** Hch 23:11; 26:16    \* **22:16** Hch 2:38; 9:14; 1Co 6:11; He 10:22; Ro 10:13    \* **22:17** Hch 9:26; 10:10    \* **22:19** Mt 10:17; Hch 8:3; 22:4    \* **22:20** Hch 7:58; 8:1; Ro 1:32    \* **22:21** Hch 9:15; 13:46

ha' Pablo, qa in hats yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa tayaiŋe wetju'lek iye qa yit'ijju': —iIwu'mi'fik'uifik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' nakha'an, nite' le'wis qu' ita'xe'!—\* <sup>23</sup> Qa hekhewe'en in nite' yili'ijju' in tayai wetju'lkii, qa niwu'mju'kii he' le'ntaafitits qa yiwu'mpha'mkii ka' sehe'.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa ha' comandante qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nuihinifi ke' oq'opheŋinetsilets letsi' qe yit'ij qu' les le'wise' qu' neteqsilanhetiije'mkii hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets inhats'ek kakha' lunyejeyij hekhewe'en in qi in taya'yij wetju'ŋ in yuten hakha'an.\* <sup>25</sup> In mexe netsinijju' pa'aj pa' niyak pe' lokoyei qe qa' neqsilanje'mkii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha' meti'm centurión: —¿Me tenexke'ej ekheweli'ŋ qu' eqsilani'lkii pa'qu' romanoye' in nite' wetka'x eku'netsji' pa'qu' jueze'?— <sup>26</sup> In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pa' centurión, ma' qa nifeliiji' pa'aj hakha' comandante, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n eqfenye'jij hakha' jukhew, qe romanote'?— <sup>27</sup> Ha' comandante qa neketsfik'i pa'aj ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —Enfel ye'm, ¿me yijaa'ija qu' o'romanoye'?— Qa yeku'ŋ pa'aj: —Ehe, yo'romano.— <sup>28</sup> Qa ha' comandante qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' olots ke' tsaq'axiji' yaq'astayik'i qu' yo'romanoyi'ij.— Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Qa yakha'le qa henekijfik'i in yo'romano.— <sup>29</sup> Qa pekhewe' neqeqsilanheyutaxijkii pa'aj in yepi'ye' ek'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa aje'eŋ we'nitonets, qa hakha' iye comandante qa nijiwei iye pa'aj in nikfe'lets ha' Pablo in romano, qa in hayiits yophe'lij iye ke' foŋok'il.\*

*Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pe' Junta Suprema.*

<sup>30</sup> Qa kakhap neŋukii ha' comandante qa yisu'un qu' nenikfee'letsha pa' lunyee'jkiiha in nayu'um ne' judiol ha' Pablo. Qa nit'ijii pa'aj ke' foŋok'il wo'nophe'ltaxij. Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nanamii pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' Junta Suprema qu' nonot'axij wetju'ŋ. Ma' qa wats'ap'anhetji'ju' ha' Pablo pekhewe'en pakha' not'axi' wetju'ŋ.\*

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'in in yejeŋipji' pa'aj pe' jukhew Junta Suprema, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejeŋets, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne neŋuji' in ikesimenŋe pa' yitawe'j. Yakha' hoksi'wen in ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' u'axe'ets pa' Dios.—\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa ha' Ananías, qiji' pa'il itata qa yiyaji'ijii pa'aj pe' metitsi'm qu' nilanje'm leji' ha' Pablo.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —iDios qu' nilanje'mek hatse' na' eju's, akha' e'jtitsaxŋe hik ejunye'j na'aj wenit'ij fo'

\* **22:22** Hch 21:36; 25:24      \* **22:23** 2S 16:13; Hch 7:58      \* **22:24** Hch 16:37; 21:34; 22:29      \* **22:29** Hch 16:38; 21:33      \* **22:30** Mt 5:22      \* **23:1** Hch 24:16; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16      \* **23:2** 1R 22:24; Jn 18:22; Hch 24:1



jilafi! Akha' in hats la'nju' qu' atsaakankii qe hik kakha' yit'ij pa'aj kakha' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i, ζqa inhats'ek in l'ejujiju' kakha' ley in l'inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiije'm ha'ne yeji'?—\*<sup>4</sup> Qa hekhewe' ipuli'mets ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —ζInhats'ek in hit'ijets ul'ax ha'ne yeni' pa' Dios in qiji' in pa'il latata?—<sup>5</sup> Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yejefets, nite' tsikfe'lets in hik nakha' pa' qiji' pa'il latata qekha nite' hit'etaajets, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei yit'ij: “*Hasu'uj it'ijets ul'ax pa'qu' ewi'te' pekhewe' qu' netnek'enheiji' pa'qu' etset'e.*”— (Ex 22:28)\*<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa' ha' Pablo qa nikfe'lets hekhewe' wit'alhei in lapk'as he' saduceol qa lapk'as iye he' fariseol, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yejefets, yakha' fariseo iye ke' yalheyik'i fariseo iye. Qa hane'ej qa hats ha'ni' hane'e'in qu' atsaakani'lkii qe nite' hegeku'uk'i qu' iliye' iye pe' naxju'.—\*<sup>7</sup> In yit'ij aka'an ha' Pablo, qa he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa wapilhi'ij wetju'f. Ma' qa hats yak'esje'm hekhewe'en. <sup>8</sup> Qe he' saduceol yit'ijets pe' naxju' in nite'te' ihii iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye pa'qu' espiritu'ye'. Qa hekhewe'le fariseol qa week yumti ekewe'en in na'l.\*<sup>9</sup> Ma' qa qi in tek'eleyijju'. Qa niipha'mkii he' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei he' fariseol, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Axe'm qu' hats natfaakate'yi'f pa'qu' espiritu'ye' i'nh'i pa'qu' angele'.—\*<sup>10</sup> Ma' qa in hats qi in t'unitsik'i in tek'eleyijju', ha' comandante niijiwe'yijets qu' neniwk'itsinju' ha' Pablo in tettsinijju', qa yiyaji'ets he' oq'ophe'inetsetsilets qu' net'ilit'ijetsju' qa' nenitka'mij hekhewe'en qa' neka'xetsji' ke' oq'ophe'inetsetsilets lewhiti'.\*<sup>11</sup> Qa in hats najaleikii qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, qe in lunye'jek in nite' hili'ij in letsfeli' ha'ne Jerusalén qa hik eqfenye'ji'ij iye qu' etsfeli' hatse' na' Roma.—\*

*Pe' judiol qa watyajitaxijju' qu' nilan pa' Pablo.*

<sup>12</sup> Qa in hats nelukii iye, pe' judiol qa watyajitaxij pa'aj qa weniwjutsiqentaxijha qu' nilan ha' Pablo, qa yittaxijju' pa'aj qu'nte' neteke'ju' qa nite' niya'ye'ji' iye iweli'ye' ipfu'ui qu' nilan ha' Pablo.\*<sup>13</sup> Qa pekhewe' jukhew neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ani' cuarenta (40). <sup>14</sup> Pekhewe'en iketsji' pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekhweli'f, pa' Dios tsepi'ye'elij in hats heniwjutsiqeni'hijha qu' ham hetuji'if ipfu'ui qu' hilani'f

\* **23:3** Lv 19:15; Dt 25:1,2; Mt 23:27; Jn 7:51 \* **23:5** Hch 24:17 \* **23:6** Fil 3:5;

Hch 24:15,21; 26:5-8; 28:20 \* **23:8** Mt 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27 \* **23:9** Mr

2:16; Lc 5:30; Hch 22:7,17,18; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31; Jn 12:29 \* **23:10** Hch 21:34;

23:16,32 \* **23:11** Hch 18:9; 19:21; 27:23 \* **23:12** Hch 23:14,21,30; 25:3

ha' Pablo. <sup>15</sup> Qa hane'ej, ekheweli't qa week nekhewe' Junta Suprema, qu' iyini'hijii ha' comandante qu' nenka'xi't ei uje', qa' aqan'i'ikii qu' it'ihijets qu' les jeli'hijupkiiha pa' lunye'jkiiha. Qa yekheweli't qa' hasle honotki'ilik'uiji' na' wit'ikheyi'j qa' hilani't qu' mente' naname'taxi't ei.—<sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> Qa hakha'le la's ke' lek'inja' ha' Pablo in impi'ye'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en in watyaji-taxij. Qa yamii pa'aj aje'e't ke' oq'ophelinetsilets letsi' ma' qa nifeli'm ha' Pablo. <sup>17</sup> Ha' Pablo qa taya'yii pa'aj pa' ewi't pekhewe' centurionits, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eka'xiiji' ha'ne omela's ha' comandante qe na'l pa' yisu'un qu' nenfeli'm.—<sup>18</sup> Ma' qa t'eqe'mets qa yijts'eniiji' pa'aj ha' comandante, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' wit'ophelik Pablo tayaiyii qa iyiniy yiwets qu' henka'x eiji' ha'ne omela's, qe na'lte' pa' neqfelenheyu'uj e'm.—<sup>19</sup> Qa ha' comandante qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj lokoi qa ha'nii pa' ikijji', qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' leneqfelenheyu'uj ye'm?—<sup>20</sup> Ha' omela's qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ne' judiol hats week yit'ijju' qu' niyiniy ei uje' ha' Pablo titha eka'xtaxii iye hekhewe' Junta Suprema, qa naqan'leti'ikii tit nit'ij ewets qu' les nejelijupkiiha pa' lunye'jkiiha hakha'an. <sup>21</sup> Qa hasu'ujle ek'eniju't, qe t'ani' cuarenta (40) pekhewe' jukhew ta'lets iye nekhewe'en, weni-wjutsiqenijha qu' nite' neteke'ju' qa' nite' niyayeji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' iplu'ui tit nilan ha' Pablo. Hats q'axits qa hats tek'enik'uikii pakha' qu' it'ij.—<sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> Ma' qa ha' comandante qa hats yuki'nfik'i pa'aj ha' omela's, qa yiyaji'etskii: —Hasu'uj it'ijets pe'ye' in akha' lenfel ye'm ekewe' wekwek.—

*Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Cesarea.*

<sup>23</sup> Ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' Centurionits, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsi'ji'lju' doscientos (200) oq'ophelinetsiletse' qu' net'ejuyets qu' las nueveye' ha'ne naja'xji', qa' hijts'eyek'e pe'qu' setentaye' (70) qu' netwutii qa doscientoye' (200) iye pe'qu' net'eku'mi' ek ne' ijetits laqajkanetii qa' namii ha' witset Cesarea.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa' aqsi'ji'lju' iye pe'qu' le'wutitse' ha' Pablo, qa' matjanitheni'hij qu' eka'xi'lii ha' gobernador Félix. —<sup>25</sup> Ha' comandante qa yika' pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa yit'ij: <sup>26</sup> —Yakha' Claudio Lisias, he'nq'ika' ei ke'wqinheti'hji' gobernador Félix. Lanam.\* <sup>27</sup> Nekhewe' judiol t'eku'mi' ha'ne jukhew qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nilan, qa in tsikfe'lets in romanote' qa tsamii yijts'eyek ne' oq'ophelinetsilets qa henitka'mij qa haqsi'j.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa in tsikfeliyu'taxetsha pakha' ta'hijupi' qa hikpa' qa ta'lets in yutenij nekhewe' judiol ha'ne jukhew, qa heka'xtaxii nekhewe' leqe Junta Suprema. <sup>29</sup> Ma' qa' tsikfe'lets

\* **23:15** Hch 22:30; 23:1      \* **23:21** Lc 11:54; Hch 23:12,14      \* **23:23** Hch 8:40;

23:33      \* **23:26** Lc 1:3; Hch 15:23; 24:3; 26:25      \* **23:27** Hch 21:32,33; 22:25-29

qete'e' ta'hijupi' pakha' leqe ley, qa hamle pa'qu' nata'hijupi' qu' ne'weju'hij qu' natlanhetii i'nhi'i qu' not'ophehiti.\* <sup>30</sup> Qa in heifelhiti'yi'm in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan nakha' jukhew, qa aje'e'l k'inqekenij ei, qa hit'ijets iye nekhewe' wenuteni'm qu' akha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewe' wenuteniji'm nakha'an.—\* <sup>31</sup> Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yaqsiijkii pakha' hats tayajaxti'yijets, qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii pa'aj in hats najaleikii ha' witset Antipatris. <sup>32</sup> Qa in hats nelukii pa'aj, pekhewe' t'otsjo' oq'ophelinetsilets qa hats tepilik'uikii pa'aj qa yiwejinij pekhewe' te'wutii qu' hijts'eyek'e hakha' Pablo. <sup>33</sup> Pekhewe'en in hats yamets ha' Cesarea qa tisij pa' witfaakanek pa' gobernador qa tisij iye pa'aj ha' Pablo.\* <sup>34</sup> In hats yeje'l pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa nifaakanij pa' ta'hji'. Ma' qa nikfe'lets in ta'hijek ha' sehe' Cilicia,\* <sup>35</sup> qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hatse'lu' k'epiye' qu' nanamtaxkiyek pekhewe' wenuten e'm.— Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' nejelets qa nenifi pekhe' wititsi' l'ithi'wet pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i.\*

## 24

*Pe' judiol qa nifeli'm pa' Félix pakha' wenuteniji'm pa' Pablo.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa in hats lee'fij (5) neluts ha' Ananías qiji' pa'il latata qa namii ha' Cesarea hijts'eyek he' uja'x tenek'enhei iye qa ha' ewi'l ha' leq'ithinenek (abogado) hii Tértulo. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' gobernador pekhewe' wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo.\* <sup>2</sup> In hats teniya'yii ha' Pablo, ha' Tértulo qa yapelek qa nifel pe' wekwek wenuteniji'm, qa yit'ijets pa' gobernador: —Akha' in ta'l ewets yekheweli'l qa ham peyi'ijkii wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, qa laqsiiju' eke' wekwek qu' ni'fen ha'ne initsset. <sup>3</sup> Ekewe'en week lahatsiyij qa pakha'le qu' ha'ni'iliji' iye in tsi'sinheti'li'mkii, qi le'wis Félix.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa qu' nite' antatsit'i'ij yiwets yi'lijei qa k'iyinij ewets pa'qu' eq'iltiye'je' qu' l'ajli'ij qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets. <sup>5</sup> Qe ha'ne jukhew hi'weni'hijha in yijaa'ija in ta'letskaa pa' ul'ax, qa yaqsi'j jiiijkii iye in yeqet'etsji'ij wetju'lkii pe' week judiol ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ha'ne iye tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' ewi'l i'niji' ek pa' lunyejei hiyits nazarenos.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hane'en yaqsi'jtaxijkii iye kakha' ul'ax nite' lenexke'ej in t'ejuyets ke' qi witlijsitjii, ma' qa he'yeku'mi'li' qa hisu'untaxi'l qu' hejeyumtsheni'lij kakha' yaqsiijkii pakha' hats yit'ij pa' yeqe leyi'l. <sup>7</sup> Qa yothehiti'ij yik'ui hakha' comandante Lisias, qi in we'nt'unhet nite' wanaqsiijkii qa tsitka'milij, <sup>8</sup> ma' qa

\* **23:29** Hch 18:15; 25:19,25; 26:31 \* **23:30** Hch 9:24; 23:12,20; 24:19; 25:16

\* **23:33** Hch 8:40; 23:23,24,26 \* **23:34** Hch 6:9; 21:39; 25:1 \* **23:35** Mt 27:27;

Hch 24:27; 25:16 \* **24:1** Hch 21:27; 23:2,24,30 \* **24:3** Lc 1:3; Hch 23:26; 26:25

\* **24:5** Hch 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 26:5; 28:22

nukinij ei qu' akha'ye' qu' nenfel e'm enewe' na'l pakha' wenuteniji'm nakha'an. Qa qu' akha'yi'ija qu' anfaakani-jkii enewe'en week kekhewe' hit'ij, ma' qa' enikfe'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek henuteni'hiji'm nakha'an.— <sup>9</sup> He' judiol qa yeku'hijetskii iye in yiwu'mijik'i kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa yit'ijju' in yijaati'ija in hik kakha'te' pakha' week hunye'jkii.\*  
<sup>10</sup> Ma' qa ha' gobernador qa yit'ijii qhet ha' Pablo qe qa' niyet eku'nek, ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats olots ininqapits in e'juez ipji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', le'wisij qu' hit'ij ewets aka' qu' netweiyik'i. <sup>11</sup> Qe akha' leke' qu' enikfe'lets qu' enikfeliyu'ets, in hats doce (12) ke' ne'utsik'i in i'nk'a tsamii ha' Jerusalén qu' nek'iyinii pa' Dios.\* <sup>12</sup> Enewe'en nite' tsi'wenij qu' henfel pe'ye', qa qu' hiwakaninkii iye pe'qu' olotse' kekhe' qi witlijsitjiyifi, qa nekhewe' iye judiol le'lijsitjiyitsifi qa week hakha' witsetji' iye.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa nite' leke' iye enewe'en qu' hats yijaale' e'mha kekhewe' hane'ej yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm.  
<sup>14</sup> La'mek qu' hetetfelij e'm aka' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in hunye'jkii, qe l'anye'j hakha' Wit'ikheyij hikha' enewe'en yit'ijets in u'ax, in yakha' hijayan pakha' leqe Dios pe' yalheyi'lik'i, qa nite' heqeku'uk'i iye heik'enets week kekhewe' hats yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa kekhewe' iye yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.\*  
<sup>15</sup> Qa na'l ye'm iye pakha' yiwetjuntikineye'ji'k'ui pa' Dios qa hik hunyejei iye enewe'en, in yijaa'ija qu' nenhinju' iye hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' pe' yatsathen qa pe' u'ets.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa aka'an in ta'lets, qa yakhap ji'jek in qi in hent'unhettax qu' hatjani'thenij qu' haqsi'j week ne'uts in ham pa'qu' haqsi-ijkii qu' u'axe'ets pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa in hats olots ininqapitsik'i in hakfik'i, qa i'nk'ale hetpiltaxii iye hakha' yitset'ija qu' henka'xii kekhewe' l'astai qa qu' hilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metetse' pa' Dios.\* <sup>18</sup> In mexe haqsi'jtaxijkii ekewe'en, qa tsi'wenifi kekhe' qi witlijsitjii hekhewe' judiol ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia in hats tsaqhat'etsij in haqsiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa nite' tsi'wenij qu' na'nyijup pe'qu' olotse' qa ham iye pe'qu' nat'aaji' qu' natyai wetju'f.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa hik hekhewe'tax yijat'ij hekhewe' judiol ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia qek nanamij ei qekha ni'ttaxij ewetsha qu' nenfel e'm qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nenutenij ye'm hekhewe'en.  
<sup>20</sup> Qa in nite'le namkii hekhewe'en, axe'm enewe'en qu' nenfelek kakha' wenutenij ye'mek in hit'ijji'ju' in yats'ap'aji'ju'

\* **24:9** Hch 23:24; 1Ts 2:16      \* **24:11** Hch 21:27; 24:1      \* **24:12** Hch 25:8; 28:17

\* **24:14** Hch 3:13; 9:2; 22:4; 24:22; 26:22; 28:23      \* **24:15** Hch 23:6; 28:20; Dn 12:2; Jn 5:28-29      \* **24:16** Hch 23:1; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16

\* **24:17** Hch 11:29; Ro 15:25-28; 1Co 16:1-3; 2Co 8:1-4; Ga 2:10      \* **24:18** Hch 21:26-27; 26:21

he' week Junta Suprema. <sup>21</sup> Qe i'nli'i qu' kakha'ye' ewi'lik'i in hit'ij qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'hijupi', qa hit'unhetik'i in hit'ij in yats'ap'aji'ju' nekhewe'en: "In t'ejuyets qu' ihie'tax pe' naxju' hik aka' letsjeyumtsheni'hij hane'ej ekheweli'f."— <sup>22</sup> Ma' qa ha' Félix, lakha' in hats nikfe'letsha pakha' t'ejuyets pa' Wit'ikheyi'j, qa mexe yilinenijju', qa yit'ij: —Hatse'lu' qu' nanamtax ha' comandante Lisias ma' qa' hayitse' qu' hit'ij pa'qu' lenifeny'e'je' pakha' ejunyejeyi'f.—\* <sup>23</sup> Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets ha' centurión qu' nejelinenijetsha pe'ye' ha' Pablo, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' not'ophelitii. Qa' hasu'uj iye naq'ayini'j pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' lejuwaikal qu' nenka'xii'kii pa'qu' hami'ik'ui.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa uja'xik'i ke' neluts, qa nam ha' Félix hijts'ekikii ke' lewhe'ye' Drusila, kikhe'en judioki', qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii ha' Pablo qa yepi'ye' in iyetij in t'ejuyets pakha' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Cristo Jesús. <sup>25</sup> Qa ha' Pablo in iyetij pakha' wittsathenk-eye'j, qa qu' jinewetjet intok'oiha iye, qa pakha' iye mexe hamik'ui lenjeyumtshenhejijii' ene' weekji', ha' Félix qa hats nijiwei, qa yit'ij: —Hats uja'xle eku'uk'i qa' ma. Hatse'lu' iye qu' hamtax hithayikiye' iye qa nek'iyin ei iye.—\* <sup>26</sup> Ha' Félix in yit'ij aka'an qe wo'letaxii qu' netisjijek ha' Pablo pe'qu' i'astaye' hakha'an, ma' qa olotsij in iyinjijii' qa tafaakateiji'ji'f. <sup>27</sup> Qa yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits in nite' yiwejin. Ha' Porcio Festo qa nam qu' naya'xi' iye ha' Félix, qa ha' Félix qa yisu'un qu' nis'uunija he' judiol, ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', qa nite' yiwejin ha' Pablo.\*

## 25

### *Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pa' Festo.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats wetshetk'ewi'f ke' nelutsik'i in i'nk'a namets hakha' sehe' qu' netnek'enheiji', qa yamii ha' Jerusalén in ta'li' ha' Cesarea ai.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye judiol wit'alheiji' hakha' witset qa iketsji' pa'aj ha' Festo qu' nit'ijets in wenuteni'm ha' Pablo, qa yaqsii'taxijetskii pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Festo,\* <sup>3</sup> in iyintax-ijets qu' ni'fenij qu' ninq'ukinii qa netetka'xii ha' Pablo ha' Jerusalén. Qekha hatsle nantaxik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j pe'qu' nilan.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa hakha'le Festo qa yeku'hijju'f pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Pablo t'opheliti'yi' ha' Cesarea qa lakha' iye in hats k'esets qu' napilii hakha' witset. <sup>5</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ekheweli'f in e'wit'alheyi'f, pekhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' nak qa' yijts'eyek'i ii hakha' witset. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ul'axe' hakha' jukhew

\* **24:22** Hch 9:2; 22:4; 24:14      \* **24:23** Hch 23:35; 27:3; 28:16      \* **24:25** Ga 5:23;  
Tit 2:12; 2P 1:6      \* **24:27** Hch 12:3; 23:35; 25:1,4,9,14; 26:24      \* **25:1** Hch 8:40;  
23:34      \* **25:2** Hch 24:1; 25:15      \* **25:3** Hch 9:24; 24:23

qa' it'ihij. — <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi't tatsai (8) i'nhi'i qu' week inyaqsiye' (10) neluts in amani'ju' ha' Jerusalén, qa hats tepilii iye ha' Cesarea. Qa nelukii qa' hats i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik lunye'j juez. Ma' qa inq'ukinii ha' Pablo qu' netetka'xii.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa in hats tetka'x, qa k'ooyijii' he' judiol hik hekhewe' ta'lii ha' Jerusalén, qa yit'ijetskii ha' Festo kekhewe' olots qa ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo, qa nite'le leke' qu' niwjutsiqenija me yijaa'ija.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa hakha'le Pablo qa iyet qu' netweiletik'i, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe', nite' he'yejuyiju't kakha' leqe ley nekhewe' judiol, nite' he'yejuyiju't ke' qi witlijsitjii qa nite' iye he'yejuyiju't pa' qi Roma latata, César. —\* <sup>9</sup> Qa ha' Festo in yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol qa yeku'liju't ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me lanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qu' hik nakha'yi'i qu' k'ejeyumtshenij ekewe' wekwek?—\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yeku't: —Yakha' ha'ni' ha'ne yatsat'axij pa' César t'ejuyets pakha' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij pe'ye', qa hik ha'netaxi' qu' heijeyumtshenheti'yiji' pa' yijunye'j. Yakha' ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsiimijkii ne' judiol, akha' lenikfe'letsha. <sup>11</sup> Yakha' qu' yul'axe' qa haqsiijkii iye pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij qu' hawa'm, nite' leke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju't qu' hailanhetii. Qa in hamle pa'qu' yijaayi'ija kekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets nekhewe'en in wenutenij ye'm, qa ham pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' neslistaxij nekhewe'en. Hisu'un pa' César qu' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa' yijunye'j.—\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats yili'ij in iyeti'lju' hekhewe' le'fetsijup in yithayiki pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (asesores), qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Akha' in hats l'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' ejunye'je', hakha' César qu' amii hatse'.—

*Pa' wittata Agripa qa ta'nalit'ii pa' wittata Festo.*

<sup>13</sup> Qa uja'x ke' neluts qa namii ha' witset Cesarea ha' wittata Agripa qa ke' lewhe'ye' Berenice. Wetfelii ha' Festo. <sup>14</sup> Qa hekhewe'en in olots ke' neluts in amaneyi' hakha' witset, qa ha' Festo qa nifeli'm kakha' lunye'jkii ha' Pablo hakha' wittata, qa yit'ijets: —Na'l ha' ewi't jukhew yophe't pa'aj ha' Félix.\* <sup>15</sup> In ha'ni' ha' Jerusalén, hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ij yiwets kekhewe' yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa iy-intaxets qu' natlanheti'yipji' kekhewe'en. <sup>16</sup> Qa heku't qa hit'ijets in nite' hikka' lunyejei enewe' romano qu' net'ihink'i'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nenithineni'lju' pekhewe'

\* **25:6** Mt 27:19; Hch 25:10,17 \* **25:7** Mr 15:3; Lc 23:2,10; Hch 24:5,13 \* **25:8** Hch 6:13; 24:12; 28:17 \* **25:9** Hch 24:27; 25:20 \* **25:11** Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19 \* **25:14** Hch 24:27; 25:2

qu' nenutentaxi'm, hats'inha qu' nana'l jeek letset'i'ik'uyi' qu' netweiletik'i.\* 17 Ma' qa in hats ha'ne not'axi' wetju'l, qa aje'e'l in nelukii qa ha'nipji' hakha' yits'oji'la'x t'ejuyets qu' ye'juezi'ij qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'x hakha' jukhew. 18 Ma' qa niilepha'm kiyek hekhewe' wenuteni'm, qa yit'ij yiwet-skii kekhewe' wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa hamle hepi'ye'yi'ij kekhewe' ul'ets humtitax qu' nit'ijju'. 19 Qe uja'xle in hepi'ye'ej in ul'etsij wetju'l pa' lunyejeyij pakha' yijayan, qa ul'etsij wetju'l iye pakha' wa'mte' Jesús, hik pakha' ha' Pablo yit'ijets in ila'xte' iye.\* 20 Qa nite'le tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij qu' hejelijupkii eke' wekwek, qa hanfaakantaxij qu' nanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yiji' eke' wekwek.\* 21 Qa ha' Pablo qa iyinets qu' mexe not'ophehtii eku'n iye hats'inha qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij qi Roma latata César qu' hik nakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' mexe not'ophehtii eku'n iye iphu'ui qu' hats hukintaxij na' César.— 22 Ma' qa ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Yakhap iye hisu'untax qu' hepi'ye' pakha' jukhew.— Ha' Festo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Uje' qu' epi'ye'.— 23 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nelukii ha' Agripa qa ke' Berenice qa uyetsji' hakha' h'ithi'wet qi in topolij pakha' lewqiyejeiji' qa lijts'eye'kteje'm he' oq'ophelinetsilets latatal qa hekhewe' iye qit-sji' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Ma' qa ha' Festo qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'x ha' Pablo.\* 24 Qa ha' Festo qa yit'ij: —Wittata Agripa qa week nekhewe' namii ha'ne ju'uniji', hi'weni'l ha'ne jukhew, hane'en in ta'lets qa hekhewe' olots judiol hakha' Jerusalemii qa hane'e'in iye iyintaxij yiwets ka' ewi'l qa taya'yijjiji'kii in iyintaxij yiwets qu' yape hasu'uj ila'xe' hane'en.\* 25 Qa yakha'le qa hi'wen in ham pakha' qu' naqsiiikii qu' ne'weju'hij qu' natlanhetii. Qa nakha'an in iyinets qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa hats hiwjutsiqeni'm qu' hukinii hatse'.\* 26 Qa hamle pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hane'en qu' hika'ajji' pa'qu' wifaakanek'e qu' net'ejuyii ha' wittata César. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej in henka'xi'l ewetsji' les in hit'ij ewets akha' wittata Agripa, hats'inha qu' hats anfaakankii hatse', ma' qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' hika'ajji' hatse'. 27 Qe humti qu' nite' wit-jeik'uneyaxe'kii, qu' jiningekentaxij pa'qu' wit'ophehtik'e qa' nite'le ji'nt'ikayi'ijji' pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.—

## 26

### *Pa' Agripa qa yepi'ye' pa' Pablo.*

\* 25:16 Hch 23:30; 24:4,5      \* 25:19 Hch 18:15; 23:29      \* 25:20 Hch 9:15; 25:9,11

\* 25:23 Hch 25:13; 26:30      \* 25:24 Hch 22:22; 25:2,7      \* 25:25 Hch 23:29; 25:11-12

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Hats leke', yape iyet.— Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijii k'ew ha' lokoi, qa yapelek qa yit'ij kekhewe' qu' ne'tweyik'i: <sup>2</sup> —In t'ejuyets ke' wekwek yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm nekhewe' judiol, le'wis ye'mkii wittata Agripa in leke' qu' hit'ij ewets hane'ej aka' qu' netweiyik'i, <sup>3</sup> inhats'ek qe akha' lenikfe'letsha yijat'ij kekhewe' lunyejei qa kekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un nekhewe' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets qa hasu'uj itaqsunijup.\* <sup>4</sup> Week nekhewe' judiol nikfe'l yiwetsha pa'n yijunye'j in mexe ha'ni' ha' yitsee't'ija qa hakha' iye Jerusalenii in mexe ye'jutjanax la's. <sup>5</sup> In hats pakhaa'ijte in nikfe'l yiwets, qa leke' qu' nisu'un qu' netsfelija in yakha' yafariseo, qa ene' fariseol qa hik enewe' les yinikfe'l in les yijayanij kekhewe' yit'ij qu' yijunyejeji'it.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hane'ej qa hats heijeyumtshenheti'yij in ta'lets pakha' hetjumti'ik'ui yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pe' yalheji'ik'i.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' ta'letskaa' pe' doce (12) letits pa' Israel'ik'i in notkitaxets qu' yape nafits qa yijayantax pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye. Qa ha'ne loq'otkineye'j taxijik'ui, wittata Agripa, qa hik ha'ne qa wenutenij ye'm hane'ej ene' judiol.\* <sup>8</sup> ¿Inhats'ek in lumti'it qu' nite' leke'ye' pa' Dios qu' ni'in pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax? <sup>9</sup> Yakha' yijaa'ija toxik'i in humtitax qu' les le'wise' qu' haqsiijkii pe'qu' olotse' wekweke' qu' net'ejuyiju'ka' hii ha' Jesús Nazaret leite'\*. <sup>10</sup> Qa hik kakha'ija ka' haqsiijkii na' Jerusalenii. Qa nite' ewi'He qu' haqsiijkii kakha' tsehisij hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in huihinifikii he' witq'ophelitjiyits he' olots yijayan ha' Jesús, qe in hats yineqek'uyunji'ijju' iye, qa yakha' qa hetiya'xji'ijji' qu' natlanhetijju'\*. <sup>11</sup> Qa olotsij iye in hantanithenju' nekhewe' week le'lijtsitjiyitsifi ne' judiol, qa howo'ji'ijtaxii iye qu' ni-wu'enhetets le'lijei hakha' Jesús. Qi in nite' tsijeik'unenkii in hutentax enewe'en, ma' qa nite' hilitaxij in hijayankii qa hijayaniikii iye nekhewep witsetiikal.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik aka' ka' haqsiijkii qa tsamtaxii ha' Damasco. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il hik hekhewe' tsehisij pa' yit'unha'x qa ts'ukinij.\* <sup>13</sup> In hats natsathenju' junu', wittata Agripa, mexe henektaxik'i hakha' Wit'ikheji'j, qa hi'wen ha' ewi'f koojo ta'hiipha'm na' wa's t'anipji' kakha' Pula'x ne' junu', qa napjuyit yipji' qa week iye hekhewe' yijts'eyek. <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa in hats ye'weeki'f in tsami'hi'ju'kii sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'f wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets ke' hebreo, qa yit'ij: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in

\* 26:3 Hch 6:14; 25:19; Ga 1:13

\* 26:5 Hch 22:3; 23:6; Fil 3:5

\* 26:6 Hch

13:32; 24:15; 28:20; Ro 15:8

\* 26:7 Fil 3:11; 1Ts 3:10; 1Ti 5:5; Stg 1:1

\* 26:9

Jn 16:2; 1Ti 1:13

\* 26:10 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14,21; 22:5,20

\* 26:11 Hch 25:21,25;

26:32; 28:19

\* 26:12 Hch 9:3-8; 22:6-11



latsawitjita? Les qe wanawtshetenle lete'm na'aj ik'omettax qa tatjaitaxiju'l na'aj leeseji' najak.\* 15 Ma' qa yakha' qa hi'ttaxijiju'l: "¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?" Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: "Yakha' Jesús, yakhaa'ija latsawitjita. 16 Yape eni- ipha'm qa' ats'ap'aye', qe he'nethin ewets qe qa' he'yeku'm eiji' qu' ithayii ye'm qa' qu' etsfel iye, nite' uja'xle ekewe' wekwek hi'wen, qe pekhewe' iye qu' k'ethinij iye hatse'.\* 17 Yakha' qu' k'elithinjuik'ui ne' judiol qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, hik nekhewe' hane'ej qu' k'ukinii,\* 18 hats'inha qu' i'wenkit wetju'l ma' qa' netetwek'ela'xik'uikii na' nookii qa netetwek'ela'xetskii na' na'lkkii, hats'inha qu' hats nite' natsat'etsi'ij na' Satanás qa' natsat'etsij yijat'ij na' Dios, ma' qa' qu' nata'lets qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qa' netesti'yijju' iye pe'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' qa' weeki'l nekhewe' hats tsijayan.\* 19 Qa hik ta'hijupi', wittata Agripa, in nite' leke' qu'nte' heik'ene'ets hakha' hi'wen ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, 20 ma' qa' henfel. Yojo in henfeli'm hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Damasco qa' nakha' iye Jerusalenii, qa' i'nk'ale qa' weekji' na' sehe' Judea, qa' nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, qu' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiiikii qa' netetwek'elaxets pa' Dios, qa' naqsiiikii iye pekhewe' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in hats wenink'aihit.\* 21 Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in t'eku'myi' ke' qi' witlijsitjiiyifi qa' yisu'untax qu' natslan aje'eł. 22 Qa tsi'fenle pa' Dios, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne' neluji' in tsi'fen qe henfeli'm eke' le'lijei ne' weekji' nite' qits qa' ne' qits iye. Nite' hitujtseikanin ka' hats nifel pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa' pa' Moises'ik'i iye qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' lunye'je'kii,\* 23 pa' Cristo in qi' qu' natawtshenhetii qa' nawa'm, qe qa' lakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' ita'xe' iye qa' nikfelitets ene' judiol qa' ne' nite' judiol qu' netjunti'ik'uiha pe'qu' liłaxitse' hatse'.\* 24 Ha' Pablo in mexe yit'ij ekewe'en, te'weiletik'i, qa' ha' Festo qa' yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —¡Pablo hats nite' nejeik'unenkii in qi' in lejełtaxijupkii ekewe'en!— 25 Ha' Pablo qa' yeku'l: —Yakha' heyeik'uneikii, wittata Festo, qe kekhewe' hit'ij yijaalija qa' teik'uneikiiha iye.\* 26 Qe nakha' wittata Agripa nikfe'letsha ekewe' wekwek, qa' hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ts'ijiwei in henfeli'm qe humti nakha'an qu' hats week nikfe'lets aka'an, qe aka'an in lunyejeikii ham pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets. 27 Wittata Agripa ¿me nite' leqeku'uk'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i?

\* 26:14 Hch 9:7; 21:40 \* 26:16 Ez 2:1; Dn 10:11; Hch 22:14-15 \* 26:17 1Cr

16:35; Jer 1:8,19; Hch 9:15 \* 26:18 Is 35:5; 42:7; Hch 20:32; Ef 5:8; Col 1:13; 1P 2:9

\* 26:20 Mt 3:8; Lc 3:8; Hch 9:19-20,22,26-29; 13:46; 22:17-20 \* 26:22 Lc 24:27;

Hch 10:43; 24:14 \* 26:23 Lc 24:26; 1Co 15:20,23; Col 1:18; Ap 1:5 \* 26:24 2R

9:11; Jn 10:20; 1Co 1:23; 2:14; 4:10 \* 26:25 Hch 23:26; 24:3

Tsikfe'lets in nite' leqeku'uk'i. — <sup>28</sup> Ha' Agripa qa yeku't ha' Pablo: —¿Me lumti qu' aje'ele' qu' aqsiiikii qu' hijayan pa' Cristo?—\* <sup>29</sup> Ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —K'iyinijets pa' Dios qu' aje'ele' i'nhi' qu' nite' aje'ele', nite' e'l'ewi'He qe week iye enewe' tsepi'ye' qu' nafits aka' yijunye'j qa hasu'uje'le ene' fofo'lik'il. — <sup>30</sup> Ma' qa ha' wittata, qa ha' gobernador, qa ke' Berenice qa week hekhewe' ewi'l' i'ni'hi' qa niipha'mkii.\* <sup>31</sup> Ma' qa in hats ikfik'ikii qa hats tujtseika' pa' i'ni' qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham pa'qu' naqsi'jijikii qu' ne'weju'hij qu' nawa'm i'nhi' qu' not'ophe'itii.— <sup>32</sup> Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Leke'tax qu' iwejin hakha' jukhew, qa hatsle iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa' lunye'j.—\*

## 27

### *Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Roma.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa in hats week yit'ijju' qu' yape ha'ni'iji' ke' tokoyei qu' natsami'hi pa' Italia, ha' Pablo qa hekhewep wit'ophe'hi qa testi'yij ha' ewi'l' centurión hii Julio, ta'lets hekhewe' ewi'l' tup'uje'm oq'ophelinetsilets hiyinyejei Augusta.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa ha'ni'iji' ke' tokoyei ta'hi hakha' witset hii Adramitio hats nikheyu' qu' namik'i iye pe' witsetits lekuwelii ha' sehe' Asia. Qa haki'lkii yijts'e'ekii iye ha' Aristarco Tesalónica leile', Macedonia leqe sehe'.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa kakhap nelukii qa tsami'lets ha' witset Sidón. Ha' Julio qa teik'uneyi'm ha' Pablo qa yiwejinle qu' nakii he' lejuwaikal qa' neje' eku'nets.\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa haki'lik'ui iye hakha' witset qa ha'yani'hipji' ha' sehe' Chipre haki'hiipha'm kakhap l'anu'ui hakha' sehe', qe nite' leke' qu' haki'hiju't ka' t'unik'i. <sup>5</sup> In hats haki'iji'ha ha' leqewuk'uji' ha' qi iweli' qa hatsa'theni'iji' he' sehel Cilicia qa Panfilia, qa tsami'lets ha' witset Mira, ha' sehe' hii Licia.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye ha' centurión ke' ewi'l' tokoyei ta'hiyek pa' witset Alejandría qu' namii pa' Italia, qa hikke' qa tsinhini'iji'ju' iye. <sup>7</sup> In hats olots ke' neluts in ye'juu'fhi'il in haki'lkii, qa hats qi in jutsitax in tsami'lets hakha' yatsathenji' ha' witset Gnido, qe ka' t'unik'i hats nite' leke' in he'yejuitaxi'hiju't, ma' qa hapili'hiju' ha' l'anu'ui ha' l'ista'wet Creta, qa hatsa'theni'iji' in heneki'hijup ha' witset hii Salmón. <sup>8</sup> Qa heneki'hij lekuwe' qi in iwe'me't ka' t'unik'i, qa tsami'lets ha' ewi'l' witq'otkinhewetik'uyi' ke' tokoyei hii Buenos Puertos qa iplutaxiipha'm pa' witset'ija hii Lasea. <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa in hats olots ke' neluts in hijalki'si'l, qa hats yamets ka'

\* **26:28** Hch 11:26; 21:33; 1Co 7:7      \* **26:30** Hch 23:9,29; 25:23      \* **26:32** Hch 25:11; 28:18      \* **27:1** Hch 10:1; 16:10; 25:12,25      \* **27:2** Hch 17:1; 19:29      \* **27:3** Hch 24:23; 27:43; 28:16      \* **27:5** Hch 6:9; 13:13

lahats'ij in nite' leke' qu' nijalkis pe'qu' toko'yeye, qe jutsiqaxij in hats naxijik'i kekhewe' neľutsji' nite' tekji' ne' judiol. Qa hik ta'ľijupi' ha' Pablo in nifeltaxi'm,\* <sup>10</sup> qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats iftsax qu' jitajalki's qa iftsaxets qu' week jinaqamij, nite' uja'xľe ene' inqatai qa ene' tokoyei iye, qe pe' inili iye.—\* <sup>11</sup> Qa hakha'ľe centuri6n qa les tek'enik'i ka' yit'ij hakha' yithayiki ke' tokoyei qa' hakha' iye yatsat'axij ke' tokoyei, qa kakha'ľe yit'ij ha' Pablo qa' nite' tek'enik'i. <sup>12</sup> Qa in ľunye'jek in iwe'me't iye qu' ya'maneye'taxi'ľi' hakha'an kakha' lo'pji', ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yit'ijju' qu' les ľe'wise' qu' haki'ľik'ui hakha'an, qa' hijaaĵini'ľ yijat'ij qu' natsami'ľii ha' witset Fenice, hikha' wit'atsji'ľi'wetpha'm iye ha' sehe' Creta qa ewi'ľe in jite'wenii ha' qi iweli' hakha' ima'xii qa ha' tefeji', ma' qekha hikha' ya'maneye'taxi'ľi' yijat'ij kakha' lo'pji'.\*

*Pa' qi t'unik'i.*

<sup>13</sup> Ma' qa namľek ka' leseesik'i t'unik'i, qa hats yumti'ija qu' ľunye'je' kakha' hats yumtitax qu' ľunye'je'kii, qa nit'ijpha'mkii he' ľeqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei qa heneki'ľij ipľu'uiteje'm ha' ľekuwe' ha' Creta. <sup>14</sup> Qa suujľe tu'u qa yapeľek qa nam ka' qi t'unijik'i (hurac6n) ta'ľets ha' sehe', qa hii kakha' qi t'unijik'i Euroclid6n. <sup>15</sup> Ka' t'unik'i in hats yeqsilanje'mkii ke' tokoyei qa hats ham pa'qu' haqsi'jtaxi'ľikii qu' ľeke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'ľ ka' t'unijik'i. Ma' qa hats hetwejini'ľij qu' netswu'mľi'ľji' pa'qu' netswu'mi'ľji'. <sup>16</sup> Qa in tsiwumľiiju' ha' ľ'anu'ui ha' ľ'isľa'wet ľa's hii Clauda, qa qi in heyithayi'yi'ľ in hentsini'ľets ke' witinhitji' ľasi' ke' tokoyei qa heni'ľji'ju'. <sup>17</sup> Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij in yenji'ju', qa yisifinijipji' iye ke' niľhai ke' tokoyei qa'nte' niwjaf'iteje'm. Ma' qa in hats niĵiwe'yets iye qu' namii qa' net'unijji' ha' qi isa'x hii Sirte, qa yiwu'miiju' ha' ľoqoqhoolo ke' tokoyei (ancla flotante) ma' qa juufľe ke' tokoyei qa yiweĵini'ľij iye pa'qu' neka'xe'ľeji' ka' t'unik'i. <sup>18</sup> Qa kakhap neľukii, in hats qi in tseqsilani'ľje'mkii ha' qi iweli' qe ta'ľets ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hik aka'aj yiwu'miiju'kii ke' uja'x ľaqatai ke' tokoyei.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'ľ ke' neľuts, qa nat'a'ak'i kekhewe' ľewekwekitstax qa nite'ľe natkin ke' tokoyei, qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli'. <sup>20</sup> Qa in ľunye'jek in hats olots ke' neľuts in nite' laxa'ai ke' junu' qa he' footekii iye, qa qi iye in tseqsilani'ľje'mkii ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hats humti'ľi' qu' nite' yi'ľiyi'ľi'. <sup>21</sup> In hats olots ke' neľuts in ham hetuji'ľi, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' ľeqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, les ľe'wistax qu' ek'eni'ľ yiwets in hi'ttaxijets qu' hasu'uj ĵinak eku'uk'ui ha' Creta. Qa aka'an qek ľunye'je' ma' qekha

\* 27:9 Lv 16:29-31; 23:27-29; Nm 29:7 \* 27:10 Hch 27:21; Ap 18:17 \* 27:12

Hch 2:11; Tit 1:5 \* 27:18 Jon 1:5; Hch 27:38

hamtax hunye'je'kii ene' tokoyei qekha hamtax iye jinaqami'ij ke' wekwek. <sup>22</sup> Qa ha'nehi'ij qa k'akaktinilij qu' hasu'uj e'muju'mmi'ilets, qe ham lek wa'me' ekheweli'l, qe ewi'He yijat'ij ene' tokoyei qu' ul'axe'ju'. <sup>23</sup> Qe ha'ne naja'xji' tsap'ayijup ha' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsat'axyipji' qa hikpa' iye he'yithayi'yi'm,\* <sup>24</sup> qa yit'ij yiwets: "Hasu'uj e'nijiwei Pablo, qe les le'wis qu' amii hatse' ha' wittata César. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju'l qu' ham nawa'me' week ene' enhifetsji' ene' tokoyei." <sup>25</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il jukhew, qe yakha' nite' heqeku'uj pa' Dios, qu' hik kakhaayi'ij qu' hunye'je'kii kakha' hats wenit'ij yiwets.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa lesle le'wis qu' jinamets pa'qu' l'islawet'e.—\* <sup>27</sup> Qa in hats yamets kakha' naja'xji' uja'x catorce (14) in mexe pekhel tsiwu'milji'kii ka' qi t'unijik'i hakha' qi iweli'ji' hii Adriático, qa hik kakha' ka' naja'xji' in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, he' marinero qa hats yumti qu' hats ye'metitsi'ihim pa'qu' sehe'ye'. <sup>28</sup> Qa yiwu'miiju' ha' leqjeyumtshela'x qa yi'wen ka' l'akapluju' in treinta y seis (36) metroju'. Qa mexe notki'ets in mexe ik iye, ma' qa ewi'hij iye in yiwu'miiju' qa yi'wen iye ka' l'akapluju' in hats veintisiete (27) metroju'. <sup>29</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nijiwe'yets qu' he'yefeyi'l ji'teje'm pe'qu' utele', ma' qa yiwu'miiju' ke' ikwetju'l (4) leqe tseyemits letsijii ke' tokoyei qa hats itaqsuntaxets qu' ne'nelukii. <sup>30</sup> Qa he' marinero nilithiyu'taxik'ui ke' tokoyei qa yilithintaxiiju' ke' witinhitjii, qa yaqanlekii in yittaxiiju' qu' nenii lapa's pe'qu' leqetseyemitse ke' tokoyei. <sup>31</sup> Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets ha' centurión qa hekhewe' iye oq'ophelinetsilets: — Enewe'en qu' nite' amaneye'ji' ene' tokoyei, ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' i'hiyi'il. — <sup>32</sup> Ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yisa'xik'i ke' leniihai ke' witinhitjii lasi' ma' qa yiwejinle qu' niwu'mle. <sup>33</sup> Qa in hats k'esik'i qu' ne'nelukii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets qu' les le'wise' qu' netekju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: — Hats catorce (14) ke' nelutsik'i, in lonotki'ilkii, in nite' l'eki'lju', ham pa'qu' etuji'l. <sup>34</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets qu' eki'lju', qe les le'wis qu' eki'lju' hats'inha qu' i'hiyi'il qu' nana'li'l e'm pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il, qe nite' ewi'le' ne' ewkujitsi'l pa'qu' hami'ikii.—\* <sup>35</sup> In hats yit'ij aka'an, ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa week yi'wenij. Ma' qa yapk'asitje'm qa tuj.\* <sup>36</sup> Ma' qa week, hats yi'sinhetik'i l'ajits, qa tekju' ek iye. <sup>37</sup> Qa in yu'jaxi'lji' ke' tokoyei in ye'weeki'l 276 he' jukhew.\* <sup>38</sup> In hats yili'ijju' in tekju', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli' ke' elhuyitetsji' trigo qe qa' les af'ayaye'ji' iye ke'

\* 27:23 Dn 6:16; Hch 18:9; 23:11; Ro 1:9; 2Ti 4:17 \* 27:25 Hch 27:22,36; Ro

4:20-21 \* 27:26 Hch 27:17,29; 28:1 \* 27:34 1R 1:52; Mt 10:30; Lc 21:18

\* 27:35 Mt 14:19; 15:36 \* 27:37 Hch 2:41; 7:14; Ro 13:1; 1P 3:20

tokoyei.\*

*Pe' tokoyeyi'k'i qa qhaf'affu'.*

<sup>39</sup> In hats nekpha'm ne' junu', qa nite' nikfe'lij ha' sehe'. Qa yi'wenh'ii ha' loofik'iteje'm ham uteli'i' qa yisu'un qu' nukinii ke' tokoyei hakha'an, qu' leke'ye'. <sup>40</sup> Ma' qa yisa'xik'i ke' leqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei, qa yiwejinleji' ha' iweli', qa yiwapjahan he' lets'i'jii lanajkanetits ke' tokoyei, qa yenpha'm iye ha' lapa'sii leqe k'eewe, ma' qa iktax qu' namiiteje'm ha' lotkoyek. <sup>41</sup> Qa t'efeile ji'teje'm pa' qipha'm isa'x in hats yamets hakha' iwoyitsi' wetju'l he' iwelii ke' tokoyei qa t'unijji', yitjuu ji'teje'mha ka' lapa's qa hats nite' leke' qu' nak. Qa ke'le lets'i'jii qa niwqhaf'itju' in yeqsilanje'mkii ke' qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits ha' iweli'.\* <sup>42</sup> He' oq'ophefinetsilets qa yisu'untax qu' nalanju' he' wit'opheii qe nite' yisu'un pa'qu' nilat qu' nat'am. <sup>43</sup> Qa yisu'unle hakha' centurión qu' niñin ha' Pablo, ma' qa yaq'ayinij kakha' yisu'untax hekhewe'en. Qa yiyaji'ijji'ju' pekhewe' qu' niya'yij qu' nat'am qa nojo'oj qu' net'ilit'ijju'kii qa' nametsteje'm ha' sehe'. <sup>44</sup> Qa yiyaji'ets iye hekhewep qu' nijayanik'iju' iye, qa uja'x he' i'nipji' ke' tabla lapk'asil qa hekhewep iye qa i'nipji'ek ke' lunyejeile wetju'l lewekwekits ke' tokoyeyi'k'i. Ma' qa hik aka' lunye'j in week ilii in yametsteje'm ha' sehe'.

## 28

*Pablo qa i'ni' pa' sehe' Malta.*

<sup>1</sup> In hats week tsamiletsteje'm ha' sehe', ma' qa tsikfe'li'lets in hikha' pakha' l'isla'wet sehe' hii Malta.\* <sup>2</sup> He' tetseti'yi' tsejeelitsha qa niñani' ka' ewi'l fe't qe pilei qa k'ui iye. Qa week taya'yi'lyii qu' ha'ni'lijup ka' fe't.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa ha' Pablo qa yittaxij suufifi ke' najak letits qa in hats yiwu'mtaxji'ju' ka' fe't, qa t'ilit'efik'i ek ka' q'oiq'oi qe eleje'yi'mets ka' fe't, qa yiyewin ha' lokoi t'unijji'. <sup>4</sup> Qa he' tetseti'yi' yi'wenij ka' q'oiq'oi in t'unijji' ha' lokoi, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' tu'u qu' eqek'unaxi'ija nakha' jukhew, qe in nite' yaq'altaxij na' iweli', qa ne' dioski'ijup pa' witqa'tja' qa hats nite' yisu'un qu' mexe ila'xe' nakha'an.—\* <sup>5</sup> Ha' Pablo qa yeqsilanijjiu'kii ka' fe't ka' q'oiq'oyik'i qa namji'ju', qa hamle lunyeji'ijkii.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa week yejettaxijju' notkitaxets qu' nenikulat, i'nñi'i qu' nanamijju' qa' nawa'm. Qa hats yapetaxij, qa hamle lunyeji'ijkii. Ma' qa tujtseika' l'anyejei iye qa yit'ijets in dioste'.\* <sup>7</sup> Hakha' ha'ni'hi' meti'm ha' leq'ejinqa'wet ha' tenek'enhe'yi' hakha' l'isla'wet, ha'

\* 27:38 Hch 27:18; 28:1

\* 27:41 Hch 12:19; 27:3,22; 2Co 11:25

\* 28:1 Hch

16:10; 27:1,26,39 \* 28:2 Ro 1:14; 1Co 14:11; Col 3:11

\* 28:4 Lc 13:2,4; Jn 9:2

\* 28:5 Mr 16:18; Lc 10:19

\* 28:6 Hch 8:10; 14:11

jukhew hii Publio. Qa tsekaxi'hii ke' lets'i qa lesitsi'l yiwetsha ke' wetshetk'ewi'l neluts. <sup>8</sup>Qa lunye'jkii hik aka'aj, hakha' latata ha' Publio i'wju' qe qi in wanqaats'e', iwilhan qa ila'mkii iye. Ha' Pablo qa uyetsji' qu' ni'wen, qa i'nk'ale in hats iyinipji' qa t'eku'mipji', ma' qa yilin.\* <sup>9</sup>Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii, ma' qa he' week wanqaats'uju' tetseti'yi' hakha' l'isla'wet qa namiikii iye, ma' qa week ni'inju' iye. <sup>10</sup>Qa qi iye in tsiwqinheti'hji' qa neqjunu'u'uyij iye, qa in hats yamets iye qu' haki'lkii qa week tsefisi'hij kekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets qu' haki'lkii iye.

*Pablo qa hats nekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Roma.*

<sup>11</sup>Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' juwelits in ya'maneyi'li'kii hakha'an qa ha'ni'hji' iye ke' tokoyei ta'hii iye pakha' Alejandria, amani' hakha' l'isla'wet in hats yamets qu' lop'e. Ke' tokoyei qa yiwetshenii ha' lap'a'sii he' loqo diosits liyits witk'injayek wetsjukji' (Castor qa Polux). <sup>12</sup>Qa in hats tsami'lets ha' witset Siracusa, qa wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts in mexe ya'maneyi'li'ju' iye hakha'an. <sup>13</sup>Qa hikha' hata'li'hi' iye in haki'lkii iye ip'lu'ui in hats tsami'lets iye hakha' witset hii Regio. Qa kakhap nelukii qa na'l ka' i'wk'uyi'l qa nelukii iye qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Puteoli. <sup>14</sup>Qa hikha' qa hi'weni'hi' he' uja'x hats yijayan pa' Jesus, qa mexe tsiyejini'hju' qa yisu'un qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) nelutse' qu' ya'maneyi'li'hijup. Qa hikha' qa hata'li'hi' in hats tsami'hii ha' Roma.\* <sup>15</sup>He' hats yijayan pa' Jesus tetseti'yi' ha' Roma qa hats i'ye'e'l yiju'l. Ma' qa aje'e'l yamii qu' netsjelu'ulik'uiyii he' witsetits Foro de Apio qa ha' Tres Tabernas te'weyiju'l ha' Roma. Qa ha' Pablo in yi'wen qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, qa qi in yi'sinhetik'i l'ajits ma' qa t'unkii iye. <sup>16</sup>In k'uyi'l ji'teje'm ha' witset Roma, qa lexkelij qu' neqethenfik'i ha' Pablo qa ewi'l ha' yejelets oq'ophehineti'l.\*

*Pablo qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Roma.*

<sup>17</sup>Qa lunye'jkii in hats wetshetk'ewi'l neluts in ha'ni'hi' ha' Roma, ha' Pablo qa iyinii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' week judiol i'ni'kii ha' Roma. Qa in hats not'ax wetju'l, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejefets, yakha' hamtax pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyiju'l hekhewe' inejefets in judiol, qa pa'qu' net'ejuyiju'l iye kakha' lunyejei pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Na' Jerusalemii hikna' hata'hi' in heinekumhi'yi' qa heyesti'yij ene' Roma le'lets,\* <sup>18</sup>hik enewe' in tsifaakankii qa yisu'untax qu' netswe'jinle, qe ham pa'qu' ne'tswenij qu' nata'hijupi' qu' hailanhetii.\* <sup>19</sup>Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa nite' yisu'un aka'an, ma' qa k'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij Cesar qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite'le

\* 28:8 Hch 9:40; Stg 5:14-15 \* 28:14 Jn 21:23; Hch 1:16 \* 28:16 Hch 24:23;

27:3 \* 28:17 Hch 6:14; 25:8 \* 28:18 Hch 22:24; 23:29; 26:31

ikji' qu' natsamijii ma' qa' hit'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju't hakha' yitset Israel.\* 20 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa' k'iyinets qu' k'eweni't qa' jintafaakateiju' iye, qe ta'hijupi' pakha' loq'otkinheyejei taxkii hekhewe' Israel yakha' qa' heka'xkii ene' fołotik'il. —\* 21 Hekhewe'en ma' qa' yit'ijju': —Yekhweli't ham nami'ityii witfaakanek'e qu' nata'hi na' Judea qu' net'ejui ewets. Ham iye name' ne' judiol qu' nefelijlkii qu' u'axe'. 22 Qa hisu'unli'it qu' k'epiye'ełij qu' enfel pakha' lumti'ek qu' lunye'je', qe aka' tsikfe'li'lets in t'ejuyets pakha' ink'ayik lunye'jkii aka'an, in week t'ejuyiju't pekhewe' pekhelji'kii aka'an.—\* 23 Ma' qa' in hats yiwjutsiqenik'ui kakha' nełuji' qu' niyetik'uiha, qa' in hats yamets qa' olots he' namii hakha' i'ni' ha' Pablo. Ta'hiji' in leefiju' qa' yamijii in hats metju' junu' in nifeeli'mha pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa wo'taxii qu' nenikfe'lik'uyi' in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa' natkintaxiji' kekhewe' le'lıjei pa' Moises'ik'i qa' pe' profetas'ik'i iye.\* 24 Qa uja'x he' t'eku'mi' kekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo, qa' hekhewepłe qa' yeqeku'uk'i.\* 25 Qa in lunye'jek in nite' weekij qu' net'eku'mi', qa' yak'esle kiyek ha' Pablo in hats yit'ijji'ju' aka'an: —Yasiinik'iha pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo pe' alheyi'lik'i qa' i'nijji' pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i profeta, 26 in yit'ij pa'aj: “Amii nakha' witset qa' it'ijets: ‘Qu' epi'ye'taxi't hatse' qa' nite'te enikfe'li'it'ik'i. Qu' jeltaxi'tju' qa' nite'te i'weni'it.\* 27 Qe pe' laqamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i tekfi' qa' yit'onik'i iye łotoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunyejeje', in yejełju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qa' pe' laqamtikineyejeikii qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye ma' qekha nenink'aihittax qa' yakha' qekha henlintaxju'.” (Is 6:9,10) 28 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in tisij pa' leqilinkeye'j nekhewe' nite' judiol, enewe'en qa' t'eku'miju't yijat'ij.—\* 29 Ha' Pablo in hats yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an, he' judiol qa' ikkii, qi in wapilij wetju't aka'an. 30 Ha' Pablo wetsjuk ininqapits in amanifi ke' łatkinki' witi'si'. Qa week yeje'łjiiju't ne'ej namji'jii, 31 qa' nifelji'ji'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo i'nhi'ijkii, ham pa'qu' naq'ayinij in nifel.\*

\* 28:19 Hch 25:11; 26:32 \* 28:20 Hch 21:33; 26:6-7,29; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16

\* 28:22 Lc 2:34; Hch 24:5; 1P 2:12; 4:14 \* 28:23 Hch 8:35; 17:3; 19:8; 26:22;

Flm 22 \* 28:24 Hch 14:4; 19:9 \* 28:26 Sal 119:70; Mt 13:14-15; Mr 4:12; Lc

8:10; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:8 \* 28:28 Lc 2:30; Hch 13:26,46; Ro 11:11 \* 28:31 Mt

4:23; Hch 4:29,31; 20:25; 28:23; 2Ti 2:9

## ROMANOS

### *Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo, leqejkunenek ha' Jesucristo, t'eku'myijji' qu' ya'apostoli'ij, qa tseqethenju' qu' henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.\* <sup>2</sup> In yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata ke' le'sits le'lijei qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i in yika'ajji' pa'aj.\* <sup>3</sup> Eke' wi'tlijei yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik ekewe' nifel ha' La's, hikha' in nekfik'i qa jukhewij qa ta'lets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' David'ik'i.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa in ta'lets in hats ila'x iye ma' qa yinikfe'l in Laa'sija pa' Intata qa yinikfe'l iye pa' yijaa'ija in let'unha'x qe pakha' lunyee'jija hakha'an ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo. Hakha'an hik hakhaa'ija Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>5</sup> Ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets aka' le'wis nite' yeweu'ltaxilij qu' nana'li'l ye'm aka'an in ya'apostolitsi'lij qe qa' hisu'unkenini'lij ene' week witsetits qa' nepiye'ek'i ke' le'lijei ma' qa' niwqinhet qa' nijayan iye ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>6</sup> Enewe' witsetits hit'ijets ekheweli'l la'ni'l ji'teje'm hik enewe' te'nekumhi'yijji' qa' natsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>7</sup> Hika' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyi'l ei ekheweli'l le'su'unhei pa' Intata tetsetiyi' ek pa' witset Roma. Ekheweli'l neqetheni'lju' qa' natsat'etsi'l ej. Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.\*

### *Pa' Pablo yisu'untax qu' namii pa' Roma.*

<sup>8</sup> Yojo qu' mexe hit'ij, ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets qu' hit'ijets le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'hi'l ewets week ekheweli'l Roma leilets, qe week ha'ne sehe' i'ye'ji'ij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>9</sup> Pa' Dios hikpa' he'yithayi'yi'm weekij pa' yitawe'j qa henfel eke' le'sits le'lijei ha' La's, hikpa' nikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in nite' tsitapiji'il ei qa k'iyinji'ij.\* <sup>10</sup> Week lahatsiyij qa k'iyinji'ij qa hitjiijetspha'm pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, ma' qa' hats leke'ye' qu' natsami'l ei,\* <sup>11</sup> qe qii'ija in hisu'un qu' k'eweni'l qe qa' k'efeni'l iye qa' les et'unitsi'lij iye qu' ijayani'l ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>12</sup> Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, qa'

\* **1:1** 1Co 1:1; 9:1; 2Co 1:1; Hch 9:15; 13:2; Ga 1:15; Mr 1:14 \* **1:2** Tit 1:2; Lc 1:70; Ro 3:21; 16:26 \* **1:3** Mt 1:1; Jn 1:14; Ro 4:1; 9:3,5; 1Co 10:18 \* **1:4** Hch 10:38; 13:33; 17:31; 26:23; Mt 4:3 \* **1:5** Hch 1:25; 6:7; 9:15; Ga 1:16; Ro 16:26 \* **1:6** Jud 1; Ap 17:14 \* **1:7** Ro 5:5; 8:39; 1Ts 1:4; Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:24; 1Co 1:2-4 \* **1:8** Ro 16:19 \* **1:9** 2Ti 1:3; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:23; 11:31; Fil 1:3-5,8; Ef 1:16; 1Ts 1:2; 2:5,10; Flm 4 \* **1:10** Hch 18:21; Ro 15:32 \* **1:11** Hch 19:21; Ro 15:23



jinatkakkinij wetju't pa' na'l ine'm nite' inqekuyejeyij ha' Je-sucristo. <sup>13</sup> Nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets yejefets in hats olotsij in hatji'lettaxij qu' nek'injiwitsheni't ei yamijii hane'ej in mexe nite' leke'. Qe ka' hisu'un kakha'an qu' nana'l iye pe'qu' leye' qu' heyithayi'yi't etji' in lunyejeyek hekhewep witsetits.\* <sup>14</sup> Na'l pa' haiyajaxti'yijets hik lunye'j qu' yekumhifkineyi'ipji' pe' week pekhewe' nikfe'lets ke' griego le'lijei qa pe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' griego le'lijei, pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' ham nikfe'le'ets.\* <sup>15</sup> Hik ta'lijupi' in qi in hisu'unetsha qu' natsami't ei qa' k'efe'ljiimek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij ekheweli't in la'ni'li' ek pa' witset Roma.\*

*Eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe' let'unha'x pa' Intata.*

<sup>16</sup> Yakha' nite' hewepinij in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei qe hik ekewe' let'unha'x pa' Intata qe qa' ila'xe' week pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye', yojo pa'aj pe' judiol ma' qa i'nk'ate qa weekij pekhewe' nite' judiol.\* <sup>17</sup> Eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ji'yethinij pa'n lunye'j qu' jinatsathenket pa' Intata. Qu' jinatsathenket ta'lets in nite' jitegeku' ma' qa lees t'ijaifik'i pa' nite' inqekuye'jij, hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: —*Pa'qu' jukhewe' in yatsathen qa' ila'xe' qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuye'j.*— (Hab 2:4)\*

*Pa' lewu'ax ene' jukhew qa efuts.*

<sup>18</sup> Qe pa' lawak pa' Intata ta'liipha'm na' wa's in jinikfe'lets. Pa' qi lawak t'ejuyets pe' ul'ets qa yegeku' iye. Pe' lewu'ets pekhewe'en ta'lets in nite' lexkelij qu' nepiye'ek'i pekhewep eke' yijaaltaxija in le'sits wi'tlijei.\* <sup>19</sup> Qe ke' hats yinikfe'l in t'ejuyets pa' Intata lekhwel hats nikfe'ltaxetsha, qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in yikfelittaxets.\* <sup>20</sup> In ip'u'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'a yaqsiiikii pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' qa na' wa's iye in nikfe'ltaxets ene' jukhew qa efuts in na'l pa' Intata, qa nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' nite' yili'ij let'unha'x yemjeetax in nite' yi'wentax. Nikfee'ltaxetsha in nite' ham qe ta'lets ene' jite'wen laqsijiiju'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ham weju'li'ij qu' nittaxijets: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets, me na'l pa' Dios, me i'ni'i qu' ham Diose'.—\* <sup>21</sup> In hats nikfe'ltaxetsha in na'l pa' Intata, qa nite' yisu'un qu' niwqinhet in qitax in Dios qa nite' yit'ijetspha'm iye: —Le'wisij. — Lekhwel in wo'taxii pa' Intata qa wekweke ham weju'li'ij yijamti'ijets yumtitax qu' hik lunyejeye' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pe' ul'ets laqjamtikineyejeikii in les hik

\* **1:13** 1Co 10:1; 11:3; Hch 19:21; Jn 4:36; Ro 15:16; Fil 1:22; Col 1:6 \* **1:14** Hch

28:2 \* **1:15** Ro 15:20; 1Co 9:16 \* **1:16** 2Ti 1:8,12,16; 1Co 1:18,24; Hch 3:26; Ro

2:9; Jn 7:35 \* **1:17** Ro 3:21; 9:30; Fil 3:9; Ga 3:11; He 10:38 \* **1:18** Ro 5:9; Ef

5:6; Col 3:6; 2Ts 2:6-10 \* **1:19** Hch 14:17; 17:24-27 \* **1:20** Mr 10:6; Job 12:7-9;

Sal 19:1-6; Jer 5:21-22

hunya'jei qu' noo'ye'kii.\* 22 In wanamitij in nikfe'lets pe' wekwek ma' qa week neluts les in ham nikfe'le'ets.\* 23 Qe lekhwel yitujtseikanintax pa' hunye'j pa' Intata, hikpa' nite' wa'm, qa yojonkettaxik'i ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, lesi'nq'alits ene' jukhwel hik enewe' wa'm, qa yumtitax iye qu' hik hunye'je' ene' junatai qa week ene' inqa'metets qa na'aj q'o'iq'oi qa week iye ni'khwepij nekij sehe' eju'.\* 24 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jlu' in yiwejinli'ij enewe'en qu' naqsiijkii pa' lekhwel in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii ul'ax. Ma' qa yaqsi-ijkii pakha' les in yeqwepin wanawitijijeju'kii nite' yiwqin- hetji' l'esenits jukhwel qa efuts.\* 25 Nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' yijaa'ija in t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa ewi'he pa' witwejtitsi' in yisu'unik'i. Iyini qa t'ithayi'yi'm iye ne' laqsiijijeju' pa' Intata qa nite' iyini pa' yijaa'ija in Dios hikpa' yijat'ij neniwqin- hetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij.\* 26 Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jlu' in yiwejinli'ij enewe'en pakha' lekhwel in yisu'un qi in yeqwepintax. Efuts yitujtseikanin hunye'jei qa yili'ij pa' leqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata, ma' qa wapille wetju'l.\* 27 Qa hik leqfenyejei lewek iye ne'ej jukhwel yili'ij iye pa' hats leqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata qa nite' yisu'un pe'qu' efuye' qa ewi'he in qi in wo'oikii na'aj lejukhwewifetax. Jukhwel in wapille wetju'l qi in yeqwepin in yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in testi'yij qu' na'nij pakha' hats t'ejui'ets in lantanithenkeye'j.\* 28 Enewe'en in yumti qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij qu' nenikfe'ltaxets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa tisij enewe'en qu' naqamaxji' pa' ul'ax pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Ma' qa' naqsiijkii pakha' nite' leke'tax qu' naqsiijkii yeqwepintax. 29 Enewe'en hats qi in topolij in nite' yatsathen, qi in topolij pe' lewu'ets, qi in topolij iye in qi in yisu'un eke' wekwek, napjaxle' etskii iye pe'ye' qa yawtshetente, qi in topolij in eqemtshenetsitsij pe'ye', eqek'unhets, ek'elenhets, aqaqanhetsitsi- jkii pe'ye', ul'ax yukinji' na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i wi'tlijei le'wistaxik'i, ifaakatenhets.\* 30 Ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pekhewepe', yuteenija pa' Intata, yisu'unle qu' niwakaninkii pa'qu' niyetij, weni- wqinhet, yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, yisu'un qu' nojo'oj pa'qu' naqsiijkii qu' i'nk'a ne'twenhetii ul'ax, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye',\* 31 nite' nikfeliyu'ets pe'ye', nite' leke' qu' jinetjumtitaxijets pa'qu' neniwjutsiqentaxij, hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa nite' neq'elet iye.\* 32 Lekhwel hats nikfee'ltaxetsha pa' l'anye'jjij pa' Intata pe' yaqsiijkii in ewi'he

\* 1:21 2R 17:15; Jer 2:5; Ef 4:17-20 \* 1:22 Jer 10:14; 1Co 1:20 \* 1:23 Sal 106:20; Jer 2:11; Hch 17:29 \* 1:24 Ef 2:3; 4:19 \* 1:25 Is 44:20; Jer 10:14; 13:25; 16:19; Ro 9:5; 2Co 11:31 \* 1:26 1Ts 4:5 \* 1:27 Lv 18:22; 20:13; 1Co 6:9 \* 1:29 2Co 12:20 \* 1:30 Sal 5:5; 2Ti 3:2 \* 1:31 2Ti 3:3

in weju'lij pa' witwamhi', qa nite' ewi'le' in yaqsiijkii aka'an  
 qe in yi'sinhetijupi' iye in yaqsiijkii iye pekhewep aka'an.\*

## 2

*Pa' Intata yitanithenij hatse' pa' hats luk'e' pa' yaqsiijkii.*

1 Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats ham e'm pa'qu' ittaxij, akha' in liltaxijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape', ma' qa hats akha'le' ete'm in lanalitik'i pa' ejunye'j, qe in liltaxijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' iye akha' hik ejunye'j iye qe pa' yaqsiijkii hik lunye'j iye pa' laqsiijkii.\* 2 Hats jinikfe'ltaxetsha pa' Intata qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' yaqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek ul'ets. Nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij pa'qu' nitanithen qe yijaa'ija. 3 Akha' in lejeftaxik'ui pe' ul'ets yaqsiijkii pekhewep, leme lumtitax qu' uja'xe'le' qu' nitanithen hatse' pa' Intata qa akha'le' qa'nte' natanithane' hatse' in hik ejunyejeitax in laqsiijkii iye pe' wekwek ul'ets? 4 leme luten pa' Dios in qi pa' leqifenkeye'jtax ej? leme luten iye in mexe ham leqfenye'jetax ej qa notkitax ewets iye qe akha' nite' lenikfe'lets in nehistaxij pa' qi leqifenkeye'jtax ej hats'inha qu' ili'ij pe' ul'ets ma' qa' ek'enets? 5 Qa yape'enhale nite' l'impie' qa lit'unhet iye pa' atawe'j in nite' litujtseikanin pa'qu' ejunye'je'. Ma' qa hats akha'le' ete'm in l'ijatshenfik'i pa'qu' antanithenkeye'je' hatse' pa' ne'luji' qu' namtaxets qu' nethinij pa' Intata pa'qu' luk'eye' qu' nitanithenij week ewilei. Nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij qe yijaa'ija pa'qu' nitanithen.\* 6 Ma' qa pa' luk'e' *pa' yaqsiijkii week ewilei ene' jukhew qa efuts qa' hik luk'eyejeek hatse' pa'qu' nijaninij.*

(Sal 62:12)\* 7 Lakha'

tisij hatse' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' yo'qmositij in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa wo'oiha iye pa'qu' lesaxitsi'imkii hatse' qa pa'qu' luk'eleji' hatse' na' wa'sji' qa wo'oiha iye qu' nana'li'm hatse' pa' nite' witwamhi'.\* 8 Qa pekhewe' lekhwelle' lete'm in watjamtilletets, qa yuten iye pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata le'lijei qe ewi'le' in tek'enets pa' nite' yatsathen. Ma' qa qi qu' na'nayu'um qa qi iye hatse' qu' nitanithen qe nite' nek'enheyu'ets.\* 9 Pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax na'l hatse' pa' qi qu' naats'e'ej ma' qa' qi qu' nanaitaxik'i lunye'jkii, qa' nojo'oj pe' judiol qa i'nk'ale' pe' nite' judiol.\* 10 Qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lesaxitsi'imkii qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' luk'eleji' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' l'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii, qa'

\* 1:32 Ro 6:21; Lc 11:48; Hch 8:1; 22:20 \* 2:1 Lc 12:14; Ro 1:20; 9:20; 14:22;

2S 12:5-7; Mt 7:1 \* 2:4 Ro 3:25; 9:22; 11:22; Ex 34:6; 1Ti 1:16; 1P 3:20; 2P 3:9,15

\* 2:5 Dt 32:34; Pr 1:18; Sal 110:5; 2Co 5:10; 2Ts 1:5; Jud 6 \* 2:6 Pr 24:12; Mt

16:27 \* 2:7 1Co 15:42,50,53; Lc 8:15; He 2:7; 10:36; 1P 1:7; Mt 25:46 \* 2:8 2Co

12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 2:3; Stg 3:14,16; 2Ts 2:12 \* 2:9 Ro 1:16; 8:35; Hch 3:26; 1P 4:17

nojo'oj iye pe' judiol qa i'nk'ale pe' nite' judiol, <sup>11</sup> qe pa' Intata week leqjunyejeyij.\*

*Ham pa'qu' nat'intaxkii hatse' pe' lewu'ets.*

<sup>12</sup> Week pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii pa' ul'ax qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' netwu'mhitiiji'jukii iye pa' fe't. Qa pekhewe'le nikfe'ltaxets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yape'enhale yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yittaxij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' netwu'mhitiiji'jukii pa' fe't. <sup>13</sup> Qe pa' Intata nite' yit'ijets qu' natsathen pekhewe' qu' nepiye'hik'i ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik pekhewe' yijat'ij qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' natsathen.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol in hamitstaxi'm qa nite' nikfe'ltaxets iye ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii hik hunye'j pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats hik hunye'j qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.\* <sup>15</sup> Qe lekhewel inq'ethinij in hats i'nji' pe' latawjets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa inq'ethinij in yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa in yumti iye qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.\* <sup>16</sup> Aka'an aka' hunye'jkii hik qu' hunye'je' hatse' pa' neluji' pa' Intata qu' netistaxij ha' Jesucristo qa' nejeyumtshen qa' nethinij iye pe' yat'intaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. In hunyejeyek kekhewe' hats henfel.\*

*Pakha' yijaa'ija in judio.*

<sup>17</sup> Qa akha' in lanamitij in e'judio qa lanamitij iye ekewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa in lanamitij iye pa' Dios\* <sup>18</sup> qa in lenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un, qa lenikfe'lets iye qu' ejejji' pakha' les in le'wisju' qu' aqsiijkii, qe l'ijatshenheti'yij ke' Moisés le'lizei.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa qi'ija iye in lumti qu' akha'ye' qu' ijts'enkii pekhewe' hit'ijets in hik hunyejei qu' puk'aletse', qa qi'ija iye in lumti qu' akha'ye' qu' lefetitjiye'ej pekhewe' hit'ijets in i'ni' pa' nookii, <sup>20</sup> yijatshen pekhewe' nite' teqeneluikii qa maestro iye pekhewe' wo'twomenhet, qa akha' qa laqsi'jtax kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, hik kekhewe'tax qek nikfelitets pa' hunye'j pa' yijaa'ija.\* <sup>21</sup> Akha', in l'ijatshen pekhewep, ¿me le'nijatshente ete'm? Akha' in hi'nq'ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' net'ejtenkii, ¿me nite' l'ejtenkii?\* <sup>22</sup> Akha', in hit'ijets qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nowo'oi efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ¿me nite'

\* **2:11** Dt 10:17; Hch 10:34; 1Co 9:21 \* **2:13** Mt 7:21,24; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22

\* **2:14** Hch 10:35; Ro 1:19 \* **2:15** Ro 2:27 \* **2:16** Hch 10:42; 17:31; Ro 3:6;

14:10; 16:25; 1Co 15:1; Ga 1:11; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 2:8 \* **2:17** Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4

\* **2:18** Fil 1:10 \* **2:20** Ro 3:31; 2Ti 1:13; Is 2:1-4; 42:6-7; 49:6 \* **2:21** Mt 23:3-7

lowo'oi pe'qu' efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' ewhe'ye'ye'? Akha' in lanamitij in luten pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, ¿me ham lekaxi'ik'ui pe' le'lijtsitjiyits? \* 23 Akha' in qi in liwqinhetji' kekhe'we' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ¿me liwqinhet pa' Intata qu' ot-sipji' kekhe'we' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)? \* 24 Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pe' nite' judiol yit'ijets ul'ax ka' li pa' Intata qe ta'hi'lewets (Is 52:5) qe l'otsi'lipji'kii kekhe'we' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).— \* 25 Qe yijaa'ija kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) \* aka'an iye na'l pa' weju'hij qu' aqsiijjkiuha pa' yit'ij kekhe'we' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa qu' nite'le aqsi'ji'ijkii pa' yit'ij kekhe'we' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa ham ne'weju'hij in liwumtax axpa's (circuncisión). \* 26 Hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa yaqsi'jli'ijkii pa' yit'ij kekhe'we' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa hats hik lunyejei qu' hats naqsi'jijkii kakha' yiwum laxpa's (circuncisión). \* 27 Pakha' nite' judío qa nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa tek'ente'ets pa' yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nuten qe akha' in laqsijtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa na'ltax e'm iye kekhe'we' wenittaxij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nite'le l'ek'enets. \* 28 Qe nite' judío ha'ne laxa, qa kakha' iye yiwu'm laxpa's ma' qa na'l na'aj jüif'iji' ha'ne i'naj, \* 29 qe pa' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in judío pakha'an ta'lets pa' latawe'j, qa in yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo in tetli'jju' pa' latawe'j qa nite' ta'lets kekhe'we' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pakha'an in lunye'j aka'an qa nite' ene' jukhewle qu' ni'sinhetij qe pa' Intata hik pakhaa'ija in yi'sinhetij aka'an. \*

### 3

#### *Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij.*

1 Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej ¿lekpa' weju'hij in je'judio? ¿Qa lekpa' iye weju'hij kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)? 2 Aka'an olots weju'hij pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qe yojo pa'aj in t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' judiol in tisij ekewe' le'lijei qu' naqsi'j. \* 3 Ye'ehe hane'ej, pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' neqeku' ¿me yili'ijupi' pa' Intata pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nata'lets pekhewe'en in yeqeku'? \* 4 Aka'an nite' hik aka' lunye'j. Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij yemjeetax pa'qu' nowotk'onletaxkii. Hik ta'hijupi' ka'

\* 2:22 Hch 19:37 \* 2:23 Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4 \* 2:24 Ez 36:20-23; 2P

2:2 \* 2:25 Circuncisión ikiji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' l'aj l'aka'the'ei pa' loso'.

\* 2:25 Jer 4:4; 9:25 \* 2:26 Ro 3:30; 8:4; 1Co 7:19; Ef 2:11 \* 2:27 Mt 12:41

\* 2:28 Jn 8:39; Ro 9:6; Ga 6:15 \* 2:29 Fil 3:3; Col 2:11; Ro 7:6; 2Co 3:6; 10:18; Jn

5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5 \* 3:2 Dt 4:8; Sal 147:19; Ro 9:4; Hch 7:38 \* 3:3 Ro 10:16;

He 4:2

we'nika'ajji pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Akha' pa' Intata, yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij. Akha' tanaxij pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij.*— (Sal 51:4)\*

<sup>5</sup> Qa pa'qu' injunye'je' in nite' jitatsa'then qu' les nanalitetsju' in yatsathen pa' Intata qa ¿pa'n qu' jintit'ijju'? ¿Me jtitit'ijju' qu' nite' nasini'ik'i pa' Intata in yit'ijets qu' jinitanithen? (In l'anye'jek na'aj jukhew qe iyet aka' hit'ij.)\* <sup>6</sup> Qu' jintit'ijju' qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata, aka'an nite' le'wis. Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ¿me leke' qu' nitanithen pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' epji'?)\* <sup>7</sup> Na'l pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' yiwejtitsi' qu' hikpa' nata'lets in na'letsju' pa' yijaa'ija ta'lets pa' Dios ma' qa t'ijafik'i in olots pe' yiwqinhetji', ¿qa inhats'ek qu' natstanithen pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' qu' yu'l'axe'?—\* <sup>8</sup> ¿Inhats'ek in nite' yit'ij yijat'ij: —Yape jitaqsiiikii pa' u'l'ax hats'inha qa' les qiye' pa' le'wis? — Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei in wotk'oni'tyijkii qa yit'ijets in hik aka' pa' k'inq'ijatsheni'hij. Qa hatsle jutsiqets qa yatsathenik'iha iye qu' nattanithenhetii.\* <sup>9</sup> ¿Lekpa' jitaafaakateji' iku'uj? Inekhewel in je'judio ¿me les jit'anipji' pekhewep? Nite'. Qe yekheweli'l hijatsheni'hij ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye in i'nipji' pa' u'l'ax qa tenek'enhe'yipji'.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa aka'an ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' natsathen, haamija.*\* <sup>11</sup> *Ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets. Ham pa'qu' nowoo'oyha pa' Dioosija.* <sup>12</sup> *Week ikik'i pakha' tujtseika' wit'ikheyi'j, hikpa' ta'lets in hats ham weju'ti'ij enewe'en. Ham pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa' yijaa'ija in le'wistax, haamija.* (Sal 14:1-3)

<sup>13</sup> *Pe' laqawjets hik lunyejei ne'ej nimeluk in qhofij. Elepepits aqaqanhetsitsijkii pe'ye.* (Sal 5:9) *Pe' lejil na'li'm pa' q'oiq'oi ta'ti'. Sal 140:3* <sup>14</sup> *Topolij lejil pa' u'l'ax qa qi iye in ek'imii.* (Sal 10:7) <sup>15</sup> *Pe' tefiyei iyits qu' nekuma'xii pa'qu' nilan.* <sup>16</sup> *Witwul'eye'jju' qa a'tax iye pa' i'nji' pe' l'ikhejei.* <sup>17</sup> *Nite' nikfe'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ta'lets pa'qu' wit'ikesimeya'xe'lekii.* (Is 59:7,8)

<sup>18</sup> *Nite' ewii'hij qu' na'nji' pe' laqiamtikineyejeikii qu' ne'nijiweyiju'l pa' Intata.*— (Sal 36:1) <sup>19</sup> Qa inekhewel jinikfe'lets week kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley), in uja'xle in t'ejuyets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' ekewe'en, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' niyetle, qe week qu' hats nitanit'etsletij in u'l'etssets pa' Intata.\* <sup>20</sup> Qe ham pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' hats natsathen qu' nata'lets qu' naqsiiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Qe ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj ewi'lle in t'ejuyets qu' ji-

\* **3:4** Lc 20:16; Ro 3:31; Sal 116:11 \* **3:5** 2Co 6:4; Ga 2:18; 3:15; Ro 4:1; 5:8; 6:19; 7:7; 8:31; 9:14,30; 1Co 9:8; 15:32 \* **3:6** Ro 2:16 \* **3:7** Ro 9:19 \* **3:8** Ro 6:1 \* **3:9** Ro 1:18-32; 2:1-29; 3:19,23; 11:32; Ga 3:22 \* **3:10** Sal 53:1-3; Ec 7:20

\* **3:19** Jn 10:34; Ro 2:9,12

nenikfe'lets pa' witwul'ax.\* <sup>21</sup> Kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' ta'lets qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii hakha' qu' nata'lets yijat'ij qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata hikha' ha' hayiits i'nji' pa'aj ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa nifel iye pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.\* <sup>22</sup> Hakha'an hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets qu' nenli'jju' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye pa' Intata, week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an. Qa weekle pa'qu' lunye'je'le\* <sup>23</sup> qe week yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nafits pakha' yisu'untax pa' Intata qu' lunye'je' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa hane'ej qa hats jiyatsathenket qa ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo in jiyilithinik'uikii pa' ul'ax.\* <sup>25</sup> Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii qa week yi'wen ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa t'ilitfik'i pe' Pathits hats'inha pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets. Hik aka' ji'yethinij pa' Intata qe qa' jinenikfe'lets Lakha' in yatsathen. Lakha' in nite' eq'itaqsuna'x qa qi in notki'ets pa'aj qu' natjai pe' witwul'ets,\* <sup>26</sup> hats'inha qa' ji'nethinij ha'ne lahats'ij in yatsathen pakha'an qa yatsathenket iye pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesús. <sup>27</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ¿pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' nanamitij qu' hats netetli'jju'? Ham. ¿Inhats'ek in ham? ¿Me ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii? Nite'. Qe pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo hikpa' ta'lets qu' jinili'jju' pa' Intata.\* <sup>28</sup> Qe yekheweli'l hats tsikfe'li'lets in ewi'he qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qu' jinili'jju' pa' Intata, qa nite' qu' jitek'entaxik'i eke' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'lets.\* <sup>29</sup> Qa pa' Dios ¿me uja'xh'i'ijkii qu' leqe Diose' pekhewe' judiol? Qa ¿me nite' leqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol? Ehe, leqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.\* <sup>30</sup> Qe yijaa'ija in ewi'he pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsathenket pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' nite' judiol.\* <sup>31</sup> ¿Me qa ikji' aka'an qu' ham ne'weju'h'ij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo? Nite', nite' hik aka' ikji'. Jitiwju'utsiqen yijat'ij in na'l weju'h'ij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).\*

## 4

\* **3:20** Sal 143:2; Hch 13:39; Ga 2:16; Ro 4:15; 5:13,20; 7:7 \* **3:21** Ro 1:2,17; 9:30;

Hch 10:43 \* **3:22** Hch 3:16; Ga 2:16,20; 3:22,28; Ef 3:12; Ro 4:5,11,16; 10:4,12; Col 3:11 \* **3:23** Ro 3:9 \* **3:24** Ro 4:4,16; 1Co 1:30; Ef 1:7; 2:8; Col 1:14; He 9:15

\* **3:25** 1Jn 2:2; 4:10; 1Co 5:7; He 9:14,28; 1P 1:19; Ap 1:5; Ro 2:4; Hch 17:30; 14:16

\* **3:27** Ro 2:17,23; 4:2; 9:31; 1Co 1:29-31 \* **3:28** Hch 13:39; Ro 9:31; Ef 2:9; Stg 2:20,24,26 \* **3:29** Hch 10:34; Ro 9:24; 10:12; 15:9; Ga 3:28 \* **3:30** Ro 4:11,16;

10:12; Ga 3:8 \* **3:31** Lc 20:16; Mt 5:17; Ro 3:4; 4:3; 8:4

*Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hane'ej ¿pa'n qu' jintit'ij in t'ejuyets pa' yitanit'axij pa'aj pa' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham? \* <sup>2</sup> Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nata'lets pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen, pa' Abraham'ik'i qa leke'tax qu' neniwqinhetij pe'ye' pe' yaqsiiikii qa teesle qek leke'ye'tax qek neniwqinhetets pa' Intata. <sup>3</sup> Qe ke' Intata le'lizei yit'ij: —*Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham.*— (Gn 15:6)\* <sup>4</sup> Ehe, na'aj

t'ithayii nite' hik lunye'j qu' lenistitsele pe'qu' lajale', testi'yij qe laja' in t'ithayii.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenithayikiye'taxij qu' natsathen qa nite'le yeqeku' pa' Intata, hikpa' yatsathenket pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Pa' nite' leqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata yatsathen pakha'an.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' David'ik'i in iyetij iye pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in le'wisi'mkii qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen qa nite' ta'lets pa'qu' naqsiiikii. <sup>7</sup> Pa' David qa yit'ij: —*Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets qa tit'oyipji' iye pe' lewul'ets.* <sup>8</sup> *Le'wisi'mkii pa'qu' ewi'le' in hats yiwu'mik'ui qa hats nite' neqjunu'etskii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pe' lewul'ets.*— (Sal 32:1,2)

<sup>9</sup> Ha'ne witsa'xi'mkii ¿me uja'xle qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' judiol in yaqsiiikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)?\* ¿Qa me nite' t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsiiikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's? Hats jitepi'ye'ek'i iku'uj *pa' Abraham in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham.* (Gn 15:6)\* <sup>10</sup> ¿Pa'n

lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i? ¿Me hayiits in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' l'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i (circuncisión)? ¿Me i'nli'i in hats yisa'xii pa'aj? Nite'. In yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i hayiits pa'aj in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' l'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i. <sup>11</sup> Qa i'nk'ale tisij pa'aj pa' Abraham qa yaqsiiikii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qe qa' jutsiqaxi'ij in yi'sinhetijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hik lunyejei iye qu' nata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa nite'le yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yi'wen in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen enewe'en.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa pekhewe' yaqsiiikii kakha' circuncisión, lelets iye pa' Abraham'ik'i qa nite' ewi'le' in yaqsiiikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qe in yi-

\* 4:1 Ro 1:3; 1Co 1:31 \* 4:3 Ga 3:6; Stg 2:23 \* 4:4 Ro 11:6 \* 4:5 Jn 3:33;

Ro 3:22 \* 4:9 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' l'aj l'aka'the'ei pa'

łoso'. \* 4:9 Ro 3:30 \* 4:11 Gn 17:10-11; Jn 3:33; Lc 19:9; Ro 3:22



jayanij iye pakha' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham'ik'i in hayiits pa'aj qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa mente' yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's. <sup>13</sup> Pa' Intata yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netisij hatse' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj nite' ta'lets qu' naqsiijkii kekheve' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Pakha' ta'lets yijat'ij, pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets pekhewe'en yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.\* <sup>14</sup> Qe qu' pekhewe'ye' yaqsiijkii kekheve' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' netesti'yij hatse' ha'ne sehe', qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa in yiwjutsiqentaxi'm pa'aj aka'an pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' yeqeku' qekha hamtax iye ne'weju'hi'ij.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa Ɂlekpa' ek qu' net'ejuyets kekheve' wenit'ij pa'aj (ley)? Qe in na'l pa'qu' leye' qa na'ljeek pa'qu' nattanithenhetii. Qa in hamle pa'qu' leye' qa ham jeek pa'qu' not'otsipji'kii pekhewe' qu' nenittaxij.\* <sup>16</sup> Hik ta'hijupi' in ewi'he pa' nite' inqekuye'jij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets qu' yijaa'ija qu' jinetisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj. Qa nite' uja'xle qu' net'ejuyets aka'an pe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata in hikpe' yaqsi'j pa' ley, qe t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata in hik lunyejei pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj. Hikpa' Abraham'ik'i hik lunye'j qu' week jinta'lets inekhwel in nite' jiteqeku' pa' Intata\* <sup>17</sup> qe in yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei: —*Yakha' hats k'eni' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' elitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'letskii pe' witsetiikal.*— (Gn 17:5) Pakha' yit'ij aka'an hik pakhaa'ija pa' Dios nite' yeqeku' pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i, hik pakha' leke' qu' netisij pe'qu' li'axitse' pe'qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa leke' iye qu' naqsiijkii pakha' qu' mexe ham pa'qu' ni'wen.\* <sup>18</sup> In hats jutsitaxtax pa' lilanyejei, qa pa' Abraham qa nite' yeqeku' qa qi in notki'ets pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe qa' hik lunye'je' qu' letitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'letskii pe' witsetiikal. Hik aka' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Abraham'ik'i in yit'ijets: —*Aka'an qu' lunye'je' pe'qu' nata'lewets.*— (Gn 15:5)\* <sup>19</sup> Qa nite' yoqmositij in nite' yeqeku'uk'i yemjeetax in wetwentax lete'm in hats lawa'ma'x qe hats k'esiyu'ets qu' cien (100) leqe'ninqapitse' qa in ints'ateki' iye pe' lewhe'ye' Sara. <sup>20</sup> Pa' Abraham qi in nite' yeqenijaniij in nite' yeqeku'uk'i pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa les in t'ijaifik'i qa qi in yiwqinhet pa' Intata.\* <sup>21</sup> Qii'ija in nikfe'lets pa' Intata in leke' qu' naqsiimijkii

\* 4:13 Ro 9:8; Ga 3:16; He 6:15,17; 7:6; 11:9,17; Gn 17:4-6; 21:17-18 \* 4:14 Ga

3:18 \* 4:15 Ro 3:20; 7:7,10-25; 1Co 15:56; Ga 3:10 \* 4:16 Ro 3:24; 9:8; 15:8

\* 4:17 Jn 5:21; Is 48:13; 51:2; 1Co 1:28 \* 4:18 Gn 15:5; 17:5,17; 18:11; He 11:12

\* 4:20 Mt 9:8

pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'lets in qi in nite' yeqeku'. (Gn 15:6)\* <sup>23</sup> Qa aka'an in we'nika'ajji' nite' ewi'He qu' net'ejujyets pa' Abraham'ik'i,\* <sup>24</sup> qe t'ejuj inwets iye inekhewel, qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' iye qu' nit'ij inwets yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' jiteqeku' hikpa' nuhinik'uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>25</sup> Hikha' testi'yij pa'aj pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' inwu'ets, qa ila'xle iye qe qa' naqsiijkii qu' jinatsathenketik'ui pa' leqjetinet pa' Intata.\*

## 5

### *Je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata.*

<sup>1</sup> In jiyatsathenket pa' Intata ta'lets pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij ha' Jesucristo. Ma' qa je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>2</sup> Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij hakha'an ta'lets iye in hats ju'uyetsji' pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata. Qa aka'an qa hats nite' leke' qu' naqam'inij. Ma' qa' je'le'sitsi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui qu' jinamii hatse' pa' le'wis letset pa' Intata.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa nite' ewi'He aka'an qu' jini'sinheti'mkii qe jiyi'sinheti'mkii iye in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qe jinkife'lets in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa leesjeek t'ijaifik'i in jet'uniju'l pe' wekwek.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa in jet'uniju'l pe' wekwek qa jiyetisijek pa'qu' injunye'je', qa pa' injunye'j qa jiyetisijek pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui qa nite' jiyaqankii, qe pa' Intata yatsiiji'ju' pe' intawjets pa' leqsu'unka'x inij qa pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' jiyetisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.\* <sup>6</sup> Inekhewel in mexe hamtax leke'ye' qu' ji'liye', ma' qa in yamets pa' hats lenjeyumtshenek in te'nilitju' ha' Cristo qa wa'mifi pe' ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye.\* <sup>7</sup> Jutsitax qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yatsathen. Inhi'i qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' neteik'unei. <sup>8</sup> Qa inekhewelle in mexe qi in ju'lets, ma' qa pa' Intata qa ji'yethinij in qi in jiyisu'uunija qa nukinju' ha' La's qu' nawa'm infi.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa hane'ej in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Cristo. Ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu'

\* **4:21** Ro 14:5; Gn 18:14; He 11:19      \* **4:22** Ro 4:3      \* **4:23** Ro 15:4; 1Co 9:9;

10:11; 2Ti 3:16      \* **4:24** Ro 10:9; 1P 1:21; Hch 2:24      \* **4:25** Ro 5:6,8,18; 8:32; Ga

2:20; Ef 5:2; 1Co 15:17; 2Co 5:15      \* **5:1** Ro 3:28; 5:11      \* **5:2** Ef 2:18; 3:12; He

10:19-20; 1P 3:18; 1Co 15:1      \* **5:3** Ro 5:11; 8:23; 9:10; 2Co 8:19; Mt 5:12; Stg 1:2-3;

Lc 21:19      \* **5:4** Fil 2:22; Stg 1:12      \* **5:5** Sal 119:116; Ro 9:33; He 6:18-20; Hch

2:33; 10:45; Ga 4:6; Tit 3:6      \* **5:6** Ga 4:4      \* **5:8** Ro 3:5; 8:39; Jn 3:16; 15:13

ji'hiye' hatse' qa' nite' jinami'ii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.\* <sup>10</sup> Qe in mexe l'ejuhihifetstax'inij pa' Intata qa je'le'sitsi'i'it wetju'l qe ta'lets in wa'm infi ha' La's, qa in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu' ji'hiye' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija ha' La's in i'la'x iye.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa nite' ewi'He aka'an qe jitewqinhet iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata.\*

*Pa' ta'lets pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Adán qa pa' ta'lets pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Jesucristo.*

<sup>12</sup> Pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Adán hikpa' ta'lets pa'aj in i'nk'a uiji'teje'm pa' u'ax ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa pa' u'ax qa ta'letsek in uiteje'm pa' witwamhi', hik ta'hijupi' in week wa'm qe week yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax.\* <sup>13</sup> Pa' u'ax ha'ne sehe' epji' hayiits pa'aj na'l in mexe hamtax pa'aj kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). Qa yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa' u'ax in ham pa'qu' leye'.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa lunye'j ji'ij in week wa'm in ta'hii pa' Adan'ik'i qa yamijii pa' Moises'ik'i, week wa'm pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Adan'ik'i in nite' tek'enets pa' ewi'l wenittaxij. Pa' Adan'ik'i hikpa' wet-jeyumtshenijupi' hakha' Cristo in hats nam.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa nite'le teke' pa' u'ax yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Adan'ik'i qu' jintawapju'entaxiju'l pa' jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata. Qe in ta'lets in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax pa' ewi'l jukhew qa naxju' pe' olots. Qa leste in le'wis wiikfik'i pakha' leqifenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa ha' ewi'l jukhew, Jesucristo pa' leqifenkeye'j inij in jiyelishi'ij iye qa yatsathen pe' olots.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa nite' teke' iye qu' jintawapju'entaxiju'l pa' jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata pakha' nalit pa' lewu'ax pa' Adán. Qe pa' nalit pa' lewu'ax pa' Adán, pakha'an pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j hikpa' ta'lets pa' ewi'l witwu'ax. Qa pakha'le jitestiili'ij ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pe' olots inwu'ets qe qa' jinatsathenket.\* <sup>17</sup> Qe in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax pa' ewi'l jukhew qa ta'lets in na'l pa' witwamhi'. Qa nite'le hik lunye'j in les in le'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' olots testiili'ij pa' qi witqi'fenkeye'j qa in testiili'ij iye ham laja'ye' qu' netetli'jju' ma' qa' ihiye' qe ta'lets ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Jesucristo.\* <sup>18</sup> Ye'ehe, pakha' ewi'l witwu'ax in hikpa' in taa'letsha in na'l pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' ene' week. Qa ka' yatsathen leqfenye'j lewek ha' ewi'l qa ta'letsek qu' nat-sathen ene' week qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x.\* <sup>19</sup> Qe pa' ewi'l in nite' tek'enik'i pa' wenittaxijets qa hikpa' ta'lets pe'

\* **5:9** Ro 1:18; 3:25; 1Ts 1:10 \* **5:10** Ro 8:34; 11:28; 2Co 5:18-20; Ef 2:3; Col 1:21;

He 7:25 \* **5:11** Ro 11:15; 2Co 5:18-20 \* **5:12** Gn 2:17; 3:6,19; 1Co 15:21,22,56;

Ro 5:19,21; 6:23; Stg 1:15 \* **5:13** Ro 4:15 \* **5:14** Os 6:7; 1Co 15:45 \* **5:15**

Hch 15:11 \* **5:16** 1Co 11:32 \* **5:17** 2Ti 2:12; Ap 22:5 \* **5:18** Ro 4:25

olots yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa pakha'le ewi'l in tek'enik'i pa' wenit'ijets qa hikpa' ta'letsek in olots pe'qu' natsathen hatse'.\*  
 20 Ka' ley in jitesti'yij qe qa' les net'ijaifik'i pe' inwu'ets, qa in les t'ijaifik'i pe' inwu'ets qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek in yiwu'm i'nk'uikii pe' inwu'ets\* 21 hats'inha pa' witwu'ax in ta'lets pa' witwamhi', qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa' nata'letsek qu' jintatsathen qe qa' nana'l ine'm pa' witi'la'x nite' ham qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\*

## 6

*Inekhewel hats jinaxik'uiju' pa' ul'ax.*

1 Qa hane'ej ¿qa pa'n qu' jintit'ijju'? ¿Ye' me jitit'ijju' qu' hasu'uj jinteli'ij in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa leesjeek net'ijaifik'i? 2 ¡Nite', nite' le'wis aka'an! Inekhewel in hats jiteli'ij pa' ul'ax qa hik injunyejei qu' jinanaxik'uiju' pa' ul'ax, qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' mexe ji'hiy'ijup iye? 3 ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in week inekhewel hats jiwempulijijju' qe in ju'uijju' na'aj iweli' hik lunye'j in hats wa'm pa'aj ha' Jesucristo? 4 Hik ta'hijupi' in jiwempulijijju' ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats week jinanaxi'ju' qa jitajkatiyilik'ui iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa in hats ila'x iye ha' Cristo qe ta'lets pa' qi let'unha'x pa' Intata ma' qa inekhewelji'jek qa ink'ayikji'jek pa'qu' injunye'je'. 5 Qe qu' hats week jinanaxi'ju' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yijaaye'jiija ek hatse' qu' hik injunyejeje' pa' lunye'j in hats ila'x iye pa'aj.\* 6 Hats jinikfe'lets pakha' hayiits injunye'j in we'neni'hi'pha'm ha' Cristo pe' cruz, hats'inha ha'ne ul'ax i'nese'n qa' natnaxi'yij pa' let'unha'xtax, qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' leke' qu' lelinheye'inij pa' ul'ax.\* 7 Qe na'aj hats wa'm qa hats nite' leke' qu' lelinek'i'ij pa' ul'ax.\* 8 Qa qu' hats week jinanaxi'ju' ha' Cristo, qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija qu' jina'nijupkii hatse'.\* 9 Inekhewel jinikfee'letsha ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju' qa hats nite' leke' qu' nawa'm iye. Pa' witwamhi' hats nite' leke' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' hakha'an.\* 10 Qe hakha'an in wa'm, qe qa' nawa'mifi pe' inwu'ets qa hats ewi'hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye. Qa in ila'x qa ila'xijup pa' Intata. 11 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l me'neni'hi'ha qu' hik ejunyejeje'i'it qu'

\* 5:19 Ro 11:32; Fil 2:8 \* 5:20 Ro 3:20; 6:1; 7:7; Ga 3:19; 1Ti 1:14 \* 5:21 Ro 5:12,14; 6:23; Jn 1:17 \* 6:1 Ro 3:5,8; 6:15 \* 6:2 Lc 20:16; Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24 \* 6:3 Mt 28:19; 1Co 1:13-17; 12:13; Ga 3:27; Hch 2:38; 8:16; 19:5 \* 6:4 Col 2:12; 3:10; Hch 2:24; Jn 11:40; 2Co 5:17; 13:4; Ro 7:6; Ga 6:15; Ef 4:23-24 \* 6:5 2Co 4:10; Fil 3:10; Col 2:12; 3:1 \* 6:6 Ef 4:22; Col 3:9; Ga 2:20; 5:24; 6:14; Ro 7:24 \* 6:7 1P 4:1 \* 6:8 2Co 4:10; 2Ti 2:11 \* 6:9 Hch 2:24; An 1:18

anaxi'hik'uiju' pa' ul'ax, qa hikle ejunyejeyi'il qu' i'liyi'ihijup pa' Intata qe ta'lets in hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye qu' hasu'uj iwejini'hij pa' witwu'l'ax qu' netnek'enhe'yij ne' esenitsi'l hik nekhewe' leke' qu' nawa'm, hats'inha qa'nte' ek'eni'ilets pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. <sup>13</sup> Hasu'uj iye lisi'hij pa' witwu'l'ax qu' nanatkiniji' ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l pa' nite' yatsathen. Mewetlisi'hij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeyi'il qu' hats eni'yi'hik'uipha'mkii pe' naxju, hats'inha qa' nanatkiniji' ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l pa' yatsathen,\* <sup>14</sup> qe pa' witwu'l'ax hats nite' leke' qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l ej qe hats nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' kekhe'we' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' yijat'ij in yatsat'etsi'l epji'.\*

*Toxik'i mexe letinheyi'l ej pa' ul'ax.*

<sup>15</sup> Qa hane'ej ¿me qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax in hats nite' yatsat'ets'inipji' kekhe'we' wenit'ij hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hikpa' yatsat'ets'inipji' yijat'ij? Nite', nite' le'wis aka'an.\* <sup>16</sup> ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj lewetlisi'hij qu' ek'eni'hik'i pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets in pakha'an letinheyi'l ej? Qa hik lunye'j qu' ek'enets pa' ul'ax qa' hikpa' nata'lets qu' awa'm, qa qu' ek'enle'ets pa' Intata qa' hikpa' natsathenket.\* <sup>17</sup> Le'wisij pa' Intata, qe ekheweli'l in mexe letinheitaxi'l ej pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa weekij pe' atawjetsi'l in l'ek'eni'hik'i kekhe'we' l'ijatshenheti'yi'hij.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa in hats l'ewejinhetiyilik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa hats yatsat'etsi'l epji' pa' yatsathen.\* <sup>19</sup> Ekheweli'l hit'ihij'e' ekewe' nite' jutsitetsik'i qe jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'lets. Ekheweli'l toxik'i mexe letisi'hij ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l in letinheyij pa' ul'ax. Ma' qa les in qi in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa' mewetlisi'hijha qu' natsat'etsi'l epji' pa' yatsathen hats'inha qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.\* <sup>20</sup> Qe in mexe letinheyi'l ej pa' ul'ax, nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' pa' yatsathen.\* <sup>21</sup> ¿Lekpa' lata'hijets pekhewe' laqsiijkii pa'aj hane'ej lewepinik'ikii? Ham. Qe pa' l'aka'the'ju' kekhe'we' wekwek pakha'an witwamhi'.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa hane'ej in hats l'ewejinhetiyilik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax qa hats yatsat'etsi'l epji' pa' Intata, ma' qa hats laqsi'ji'hijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa pa' l'aka'the'ju' aka'an, qa hikpa' pa' witi'lax nite' yili'ij. <sup>23</sup> Qe pa' laja' pa' witwu'l'ax pakha'an witwamhi', qa pakha'le jiyetisi'hij

\* **6:11** Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24      \* **6:13** Ro 7:5; 12:1; Col 3:5; 2Co 5:14; 1P 2:24      \* **6:14** Ro 5:17,18,21; 7:4,6; Ga 4:21      \* **6:15** Ro 6:1; Lc 20:16      \* **6:16** Ro 6:23; 11:2; 1Co 3:16; 5:6; 6:2-3,9,15-16,19; 9:13,24; Jn 8:34; 2P 2:19      \* **6:17** Ro 1:8; 2Co 2:14; 2Ti 1:3      \* **6:18** Jn 8:32; Ro 8:2      \* **6:19** Ro 3:5  
\* **6:20** Mt 6:24      \* **6:21** Jer 12:13; Ez 16:63; Ro 1:32; 5:12; 7:5; 8:6,13; Ga 6:8

pa' Intata ham laja'ye' pakha'an witiła'x nite' yili'ij qe ta'lets in ewii'hija ju'uniji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\*

## 7

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej tewhe'yeiju'.*

<sup>1</sup> Yejefets, k'efeli'hi'm hane'ej in t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' leye'. ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj ewi'ł jukhew in mexe iła'x qa mexe tek'enets pa'qu' nit'ij na'aj ley?\*

<sup>2</sup> Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek na'aj ley in yit'ijets ne'ej efu iwhe'yele' nite' leke' qu' nili'ij in mexe iła'x pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Qa in hats wa'm pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifik'i pa' yittaxij pa' ley in t'ejuitaxets pa' lewhe'ye'.\*

<sup>3</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe' efu qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' in mexente' wa'mtax pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pekhe'en qa hikpe' pekhewe' lenqiyits “wo'oi jukhew.” Qa in hatsle wa'm pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifik'i pa' yittaxij pa' ley. Ma' qa qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' iye qa hats nite' pekhewe' lenqiyits “wo'oi jukhew” qe hats wa'm pa' hayiits lewhe'ye'tax.

<sup>4</sup> Qa hik ejunyejeji' iye yejefets, in hats lanaxihik'uiju' pa' ley qe ta'lets in la'ni'ł ji'teje'm pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo hikha' iła'xik'ui pa'aj pe' naxju' hats'inha qa' aqsiihikii pa'qu' lunye'je'le pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.\* <sup>5</sup> Qe inekhwel toxik'i in mexe tenek'enhei inij kakha' ul'ax injunyejei qa kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hik kekhewe' ta'lets in les yisu'un qu' naqsiihikii pa' ul'ax ene' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits, qa pe' jitaqsiihikii qa ewi'łle in weju'lij pa' witwamhi'.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hane'ej qa hats hik injunyejei qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' in tenek'enheitax inipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ma' qa hats ju'ukik'uifik'i. Ma' qa hats jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata qa jitatkin pa' ink'ayik int'unha'x ta'lets in in'initji' pa' Espiritu Santo, qa nite' ta'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).\*

*Pa' inwatlanheyejeji'tkii pa' ul'ax.*

<sup>7</sup> Qa hane'ej ¿lekpa' jitumti qu' nakji' aka'an? ¿Me jitumti qu' ul'etse' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley)? Nite', nite' leke' aka'an. Qe qek hamitse' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qekha nite' netsikfe'letaxets pa' lunye'j pa' ul'ax. Axe'm yakha' tees qek netsikfe'ltaxets in nite' le'wis qu' jintesu'un qu' jinatsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape', qa hik aka'le ka' yit'ij ka' ley in yit'ij: —Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'.—\* <sup>8</sup> Pa' ul'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha'

\* 6:23 Mt 25:46; Ro 5:21; 8:39 \* 7:1 Ro 1:13 \* 7:2 1Co 7:39 \* 7:4 Ro 6:2;

8:2; Ga 2:19; 5:18; Col 1:22 \* 7:5 Ro 6:13,21,23; 8:8-10; 2Co 10:3 \* 7:6 Ro 2:29

\* 7:7 Lc 20:16; Ro 3:5; 4:15; 5:20; Ex 20:17

ley ma' qa tsatkin qa hisu'untax qu' natsat'axij na'aj nite' tsatsat'axij, qe in ham pa'qu' leye' qa hik lunye'j qu' hame' pa'qu' witwul'axe' qe ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' witwul'axe'.\* <sup>9</sup> Na'l ka' lahats'ij in na'l ye'm pa' witi'a'x qa nite' leke' qu' netnek'enheiyij ka' ley. Qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netnek'enheiyij ka' ley, ma' qa pa' u'ax qa ni- ipha'm qa yakha' qa hawa'm. <sup>10</sup> Qa ka' ley in t'eju-taxets qu' yi'laxe' qa ju'f qa tseka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'.\* <sup>11</sup> Qe pa' u'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsaqankii qa yaq'alyij qe i'nijji' ka' ley.\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' hayits, kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'lets pa' Intata. Qa week ewilei kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'lets pa' Intata, week ekewe'en yatsa- then qa le'sits iye.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa in le'sits kekhewe'en me qa ikji' qu' neslisij pa' witwamhi'? Nite', nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Pakha'le u'ax tsehisij pa' witwamhi' in yiwq'axinik'i kekhewe' le'sits wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hats'inha in ta'lets ka' ley qa jinikfee'letsha pa' lunye'j pa' u'ax in u'aaxija.\* <sup>14</sup> Jinikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) in le'sits qe ta'lets pa' Intata qa yakha'le qa yu'ax qe hata'lets ene' jukhewle. Yakha' heininei pa'aj qa hik lunye'j qu' le'inek'eyij pa' u'ax.\* <sup>15</sup> Nite' tsikfe'lets pa' lunye'jkiiha kakha' yijunye'j, qe nite' haqsiijkii na'aj hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii. Qa na'aj nite' hisu'untax hutentax qu' haqsiijkii qa hik na'aj qa haqsiijkii.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa in haqsiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii, ma' qa tsikfe'letsha in le'siitsija kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). <sup>17</sup> Qa nite'le yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets in haqsiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii. Pakha'le u'ax i'nyitji' hikpa' ta'lets. <sup>18</sup> Qe tsikfe'lets yakha', ha'ne yese'nle te'eme, in hamji' pa'qu' le'wise', qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wise' qa nite'le leke' qu' haqsiijkii.\* <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa nite' haqsiijkii pa' le'wis hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii, qa pa' u'ax nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii qa haqsiijkii. <sup>20</sup> Ye'ehe in haqsiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii, qa ikji' in pakha'le u'ax in i'nyitji' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa nite' qu' yakhaayi'ija qu' haqsiijkii. <sup>21</sup> Ma' hats tsikfe'lets aka' lunyee'jkiiha, qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsi- ijkii pa' le'wis, qa pa' u'ax in i'nyitji' qa niyejinik'uikii.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa pakha'le te'weiju' hikpa' yitawe'j qa yi'sinheti'mkii in yisu'uunija kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij pa' Intata (ley).\* <sup>23</sup> Qa na'le iye kakhap tsikfe'lets in lunye'jkii kakha'an pa' yisu'un ene' lewekewekits ha'ne yese'n. Qa pa' yisu'un ene'

\* **7:8** Ro 3:20; 1Co 15:56 \* **7:10** Lv 18:5; Lc 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 \* **7:11** Gn 3:13 \* **7:12** 1Ti 1:8 \* **7:13** Lc 20:16 \* **7:14** 1Co 3:1; 1R 21:20,25; 2R 17:17; Ro 3:9; 6:6; Ga 4:3 \* **7:15** Jn 15:15; Ga 5:17 \* **7:18** Jn 3:6; Ro 8:3 \* **7:21** Ro 8:2 \* **7:22** 2Co 4:16; Ef 3:16; 1P 3:4

lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n watlani'lkii pa' yisu'untaxek pa' yaq-jamtikineye'jkii qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ophe'l pa' ul'ax i'nyitji'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> iYa'ha'nus yijaat'ij! zLekpa' qu' netswejinik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' lewewekits ha'ne yese'n, hik ha'ne yese'n wa'm hatse'?<sup>\*</sup> <sup>25</sup> iPa' Intata hikpa' qu' netswejinik'uifik'i! Qa hit'ijets le'wisij pakha'an in tsiwejinik'uifik'i qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' aka' lunye'jkiiha ekewe'en, aka'an: pa' yitawe'j tek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata (ley) qa ha'nele yese'n i'nji' pa' ul'ax qa tsijufta'xtaxij qu' haqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.<sup>\*</sup>

## 8

### *Jitaqsi'ijjkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats ham pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe' hats ewi'l i'ni'hi' ha' Jesucristo, hikpe' nite' yaqsi-ijjkii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Qe pa' Espiritu jiyehisij pa' witi'ax ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, jiyiwejinik'uifik'ikii in jiyophe'ltaxju' pa' ul'ax in'initji' ma' qekha jineka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' weju'hij qu' ji'nukinik'uifik'ikii pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' t'units qe ta'lets ene' i'nesenits. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata Dios in nukinju' ha' ewi'He in Laa'sija qa hik l'eseninyejei enewe' wit'esenits yaqsi-ijjkii pa' ul'ax qe qa' newet'ishi'ij qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj le'wis inqa'met ofrenda qu' nawa'mifi pe' witwu'ets, qa hik aka' lunye'jkii pa' Intata in leke' qu' niwamhitik'i pe' inwu'ets.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa hats nite' jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup> Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, qa ewi'He in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Qa pekhewe'le yatsat'etsij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa ewi'He'ek in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'Hi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an qa witwamhi'. Qa pakha'le witaqjamtikineye'jkii in ewi'Hi'i' pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo qa witi'ax qa wit'ikesimeya'x iye.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup> Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'Hi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an l'ejuihife'ej pa' Intata, qe nite' yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii

<sup>\*</sup> **7:23** Ro 6:19; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1; 1P 2:11      <sup>\*</sup> **7:24** Ro 6:6; 8:2; Col 2:11      <sup>\*</sup> **7:25**

1Co 15:57      <sup>\*</sup> **8:1** Ro 5:16; 8:9-11,34,39; 16:3      <sup>\*</sup> **8:2** 1Co 15:45; Jn 8:32,36; Ro

6:14,18; 7:4      <sup>\*</sup> **8:3** Hch 7:18; 13:39; He 2:14,17; 4:15; 10:1-2; Ro 7:18; Fil 2:7; Lv

5:6-7,11; 14:31; Is 53:10      <sup>\*</sup> **8:4** Lc 1:6; Ro 2:26; Ga 5:16      <sup>\*</sup> **8:5** Ga 5:19-25      <sup>\*</sup> **8:6**

Ga 6:8; Ro 6:21



kekhwewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yittaxij pa' Intata (ley) qa in yisu'untax qu' naqsiijkii qa nite'le leke' qu' naqsiijkii.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits nite' leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa ekhweweli'il qa nite' tenek'enhe'yi'l ej pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe tenek'enhe'yi'l ej yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu qu' yi-jaayi'ija qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm pa' Leqe'spiritu pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' na'ne' ji'teje'm pa' Leqe'spiritu ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' yatsat'axij hakha'an.\* <sup>10</sup> Ne' esenitsi'l hane'ej wa'm qe ta'lets pa' ul'ax. Qa pekhewe'le ege'spirituli'l qa nite' wa'm qe ta'lets pa' yatsathen, qu' na'ni'l etji' ha' Cristo.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa pa' Leqe'spiritu pakha' nihiinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesús pe' naxju' qu' na'ni'l etji', qa' hik pakhaayi'ija iye Espíritu nihiinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Cristo pe' naxju' qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' hixatitse' ne' esenitsi'l hik nekhewe' nite' yape. Qa ekwe'en week ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo in i'ni'l'etji'.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, na'l pa' jítayajaxti'yijets qu' jintaqsiijkii, qa nite'le pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits <sup>13</sup> qe qu' natsat'etsi'l ej pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits, qa' anaxi'lju' hatse'. Qa qu' natsat'etsi'il ej pa' Espíritu Santo qa' week neluts naqsiijkii qu' ilani'l pa' ul'ax i'nji' ne' esenitsi'l, ma' qa' i'iyi'il hatse'.\* <sup>14</sup> Qe week pekhewe' yojo'ok'oi pa' Leqe'spiritu pa' Dios, pekhewe'en lelits pa' Intata.\* <sup>15</sup> Qe ekhweweli'l nite' l'estiyilij pa'qu' espirituye' qu' nata'lets qu' hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' e'witinheyi'il ma' qa' e'nijiwe'yi'hi'm iye pa' Intata, qe l'estiyilij yijat'ij pa' Espíritu yaqsiijkii in lelitsi'l ej pa' Intata. Qa ha'ne Espíritu hik ha'ne iye ta'lets in jiti'tijets pa' Dios: —iTata!—\* <sup>16</sup> Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Espíritu yikfeliitetsha pa' intawe'j in yijaa'ija in lelits'inij pa' Intata.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa in lelits'inij, ma' qa week ewifei inekhwewel qu' nana'l pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'. Pa' Intata jiyelisij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij in hanye'jek pa' testi'yij ha' Cristo. Qe qu' ha'neyi'ij qu' week jintaats'e'elij hakha'an pe' wekwek ma' qa' jintestiijijek hatse' pa'qu' inuk'eleji' in hanye'jek ha' Cristo in hats testi'yij pa' luk'eeji'ha.\*

*Pa' lahats'ij qu' hats jintewejinhetiile hatse'.*

<sup>18</sup> Qe humti pakha' jitesti'yij hatse' qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i hatse' qa nite' leke' qu' neweju'liju'l qu' jintawapjuentaaju'l

\* **8:7** Stg 4:4 \* **8:8** Ro 7:5 \* **8:9** Jn 14:17,23; 1Co 3:16; 6:19; 2Co 6:16; 2Ti 1:14; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1Jn 4:13 \* **8:10** Jn 17:23; Ga 2:20; Ef 3:17; Col 1:27 \* **8:11**

Hch 2:24; Ro 6:4 \* **8:13** Col 3:5 \* **8:14** Ga 3:26; 5:18; Os 1:10; Mt 5:9; Jn 1:12;

Ro 9:8,26; 2Co 6:18; 1Jn 3:1; Ap 21:7 \* **8:15** 2Ti 1:7; He 2:15; Ga 4:5,6; Mr 14:36

\* **8:16** Hch 5:32 \* **8:17** Hch 20:32; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Ef 3:6; Fil 3:10; Tit 3:7; He 1:14; Ap 21:7; 2Co 1:5,7; Col 1:24; 2Ti 2:12

aka' hane'ej injunyejei in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek.\* 19 Qa week pe' laqsiijju' pa' Intata, hats qi in notkitaxets qu' ne'twenhettiitax pe' lelits pa' Intata.\* 20 Qe week ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats we'neni' pa'aj qu' les jut-sitaxi'im pa'qu' nisu'untax, qa nite' lekhwelte qu' ne'nenli'i aka'an qe pakha' yeni' qu' hik aka' lunyeje'ye' hikpa' ta'lets, qa yentaxik'uyi' pa'aj pa'qu' lewetjuntikineyejeji'ik'ui\* 21 ha'ne week sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts qu' netwejinhetiyik'uifik'i hatse' in nophe'hju' pa' witwamhi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' hats'inha qu' na'n ji'teje'm hatse' pa' qi lesaxitsi'mkii qu' hats netwe-jinhetiile hatse' pekhewe' lelits pa' Intata.\* 22 Jinikfe'lets ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tik'etij in yaats'etaxij pe' wekwek in lunye'jek ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu'.\* 23 Qa nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' naats'e'ej ekewe'en, qe in-ekhewel iye in hats na'l ine'm pa' Espiritu Santo in hikpa' yojole qu' jintesti'yij qa' netke'lenju' hatse' pekhewep, hik injunyejei iye in jitaats'e'ej iye in hik lunye'j qu' jintik'etij in jit'otki'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' jineka'xtax pakha' hats jutsiqax qu' jinaqsi'j qa' lelitse'enij ma' qa' jinehisij pe' ink'aihits i'nesenits.\* 24 Qe kakha' inwetjuntikineyejeji'ik'ui hikka' ta'lets in hats ji'hi. Na'aj jiwetjuntitaxik'ui in hats jite'wen ma' qa hats ham pa' inwetjuntikineye'jtaxik'ui. ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' no'notki'ik'ui pa'qu' hats nana'li'm? 25 Qa qu' ji'nt'otki'ik'ui pakha' mexe nite' jite'wen qa hasu'uj qu' ji'nitaqsunijup in jit'otki'ik'ui.\* 26 Qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa' jini'fen in jit'otkikii qe nite' jet'units, qe nite' jinikfe'lets lekpa' le'wisju' qu' ji'niyinijets pa' Intata qa pakha'le Espiritu Santo qa hikpa' iyin inipji', hik l'anye'j na'aj tik'et in iyin inipji' nite' leke' qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pe' yit'ij.\* 27 Qa pa' Intata in hikpa' yejelijupkiha week pe' intaw-jets, ma' qa nikfe'lik'i pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Espiritu Santo qe pa' Espiritu Santo in iyinipji' pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qa iyini'mets pakha' hats yisu'un pa' Intata qu' lunyejeje'.\*

*Ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Cristo.*

28 Ye'ehe, hane'ej hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yojo'ok'oi qa yaqsi'ji'mju' eke' wekwek pekhewe' qu' nana'l leqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata. Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pekhewe'en qa' naqsiijki

\* 8:18 2Co 4:17; 1P 4:13; 5:1; Ro 1:5; Col 3:4; Tit 2:13 \* 8:19 Fil 1:20; 1Co 1:7; Col 3:4; 1P 1:7,13; 1Jn 3:2 \* 8:20 Sal 39:5; Ec 1:2; Gn 3:17; 5:29 \* 8:21 Hch 3:21; 2P 3:13; Ap 21:1 \* 8:22 Jer 12:4,11 \* 8:23 Nm 15:17-21; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 1:22; 5:2,4; Ga 5:5; Ro 5:3; 7:24 \* 8:24 1Ts 5:8; Tit 3:7; Ro 4:18; 2Co 5:7; He 11:1 \* 8:25 1Ts 1:3 \* 8:26 Mt 20:22; 2Co 12:8; Jn 14:16; Ro 8:15-16; Ef 6:18 \* 8:27 Sal 139:1-5; Lc 16:15; Hch 1:24; Ap 2:23

pa' yisu'un.\* <sup>29</sup> Qe pa' Intata, pekhewe' hayiits nikfe'lets pa'aj qu' nijayan hatse', in nikfe'lets qu' nijayan hatse' ma' qa yisu'un iye qu' hik lunyejeje' hatse' pa' lunye'j ha' La's, hats'inha qa' lakha'ye' pa' yojo in la's qa inekhewelle qa i'n mats, qa week pe' olots inejefetsipji' iye.\* <sup>30</sup> Pekhewe' hayiits jutsiqax qu' net'ekumijji', pakha'an qa taya'yijji'. Qa in taya'yijji' qa yatsathenket. Qa in yatsathenket qa yiwqinhetji'.\* <sup>31</sup> ¿Qa pa'n qu' jintumti aka'an? In hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in ini'fe'ej, ¿lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' nanax inj? \* <sup>32</sup> Pa' Intata in nite' yisu'un qu' niyejin ine'm yemjeetax in ewi'He in Laa'staxija qe yisu'un yijat'ij in jiyehisij qu' nawa'm'inf. ¿Qa inhats'ek qu' nite' jinehisi'ij pekhewe' hats wekwek'e? \* <sup>33</sup> ¿Lekpa' jukhew qu' leke'ye' qu' nanaxij pekhewe' t'eku'mijji' pa' Intata in nifeltaxijkii qu' u'etse'? Qe pa' Intata hikpa' jiyatsathenket.\* <sup>34</sup> ¿Lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' jinitanithen? Qe ha' Jesucristo hats wa'm inf, qa ila'xle iye, qa i'ni' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata qa hik hakha' iyet'inipji'.\* <sup>35</sup> ¿Lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'nitonimets pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo? ¿Me pe' wekwek jitaats'e'ej? ¿Me pa' wittawje'mete'? ¿Me qu' jintawitjaxtii? ¿Me pa' yipku'? ¿Me qu' ham pe'qu' inqhinataye'? ¿Me in iftsaxets pe'ye'? ¿Me i'ni'i pa'qu' nenqek'uyu'unij? Week ekewe'en nite' leke' qu' ji'nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata.\* <sup>36</sup> Kakha' wit'yinheye'j we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Akha' ta'l ewets in week neluts yaqamijkii qu' natsaxi'tju'. Hik leqfenyejeji'tyij ne'ej kots'etets qe wetka'xii na'aj lenqek'uwet. —  
(Sal 44:22)\* <sup>37</sup> Qa nite'le nax'inij ekewe'en, inekhewel yijat'ij les qi wiikfik'i pa' jinaxij ekewe'en, qe ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inj ha' Cristo.\* <sup>38</sup> Qe yakha' tsikfee'letsha in nite' leke' qu' ji'nitonimets pa' leqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata pa' witwamhi', pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' na'l hane'ej qa pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qa pe' qits witt'unhaxits,\* <sup>39</sup> pekhewe' na'l pa' toxpha'm qa pekhewe' na'l pa' toxijju' qa week pakha'le qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' laqsijijju' pa' Intata week ekewe'en nite' leke' qu' ji'nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata. Hikpa' leqsu'unka'x inj jiyikfelitets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\*

\* **8:28** Ro 9:24; 11:29; 1Co 1:9; Ga 1:6,15; 5:8; Ef 1:11; 3:11; 2Ts 2:14; He 9:15; 1P 2:9; 3:9

\* **8:29** Ro 9:23; 11:2; 1Co 2:7; 8:3; 15:49; 2Ti 1:9; 1P 1:2,20; Ef 1:5,11; Fil 3:21; Col 1:18; 3:10; 1Jn 3:2; He 1:6

\* **8:30** 1Co 2:7; 6:11; Jn 17:22; Ro 9:23

\* **8:31** Ro 3:5; 4:1; Sal 118:6; Mt 1:23

\* **8:32** Jn 3:16; Ro 4:25; 5:8

\* **8:33** Lc 18:7; Is 50:8-9

\* **8:34** Ro 5:6-8; 8:1; Hch 2:24; Mr 16:19; He 7:25; 9:24; 1Jn 2:1

\* **8:35** Ro 2:9; 1Co 4:11; 2Co 4:8; 11:26-27

\* **8:36** Hch 20:24; 1Co 4:9; 15:30-31; 2Co 1:9; 6:9; 11:23; Is 53:7; Zac 11:4,7

\* **8:37** Jn 16:33; 1Co 15:57; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 1:5

\* **8:38** 1Co 3:22; 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22

\* **8:39** Ro 5:8; 8:1

## 9

*Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pe' Israel.*

1 Yakha' hijayan ha' Cristo qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' tsoksi'wenkeninijha in tsikfe'lets in yijaalija ekewe' qu' hit'ij, nite' haqanlekii,\* 2 yakha' na'l ye'm pa' qi yikameta'xkii qa week neluts heka'xkii pa' qi a'tax 3 qe qi'ija in hisu'untaxija qu' hi'fenij qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo hekhewe' yejefeetsija in judiol hik enewe' hataa'letsha inye'jluetax qek na'nyi'pji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios, inye'jluetax iye qek yitoxi'imets ha' Cristo.\* 4 Enewe'en letits pa' Israel'ik'i. Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' enewe'en qu' naqsi'j qa' letits'ij. Pa' Intata lakhaa'ija pa'aj in we'nethintaxets qa hikle lunye'j na'aj q'olpha'm ma' qa yojo'ok'oikii. Qa lakha' iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm pe' lawa'mhitsik'i na'aj yiwjutsiqeni'm qa i'nk'ale qa tisij iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' naqsiijkii qa yika'ajji' (leyes). Qa tisij iye pa'aj pa'qu' leqfenejeje' lewek qu' net'ejuyets in yijayan pa' Intata. Qa lakhaa'ija iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm kekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.\* 5 Hik enewe' taa'letsha pa'aj pe' wetshetk'ewi't qits inaqwa'mhitsik'i, pa' Abraham qa pa' la's Isaac qa pa' la's pa' Isaac, Jacob. Qa pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ejuyets aka' i'neseninyejei qa ta'hji'ju' pa'aj ha' Cristo, hikha' Dios ene' week. Week neluts neniwqinhetji'ha hakha'an. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).\* 6 Ye'ehe, yakha' in hit'ijets in qi in tsika'metenhetkii enewe'en in nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa in nite' yijayan nite' ikji' qu'nte' yija'ye' pe' yit'ij pa' Intata. Kakha' lunye'jkiiha kakha'an in nite' week pe' ta'lets pa' Israel'ik'i qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' Israele'.\* 7 Qa nite' iye week qu' ne'tnekumhi'yiiji' pe' taa'ltaxetsha pa' Abraham'ik'i, qe ke' Intata le'lizei yit'ij: —*Pe'qu' nata't ewets hatse' ewi'te qu' nata'lets na' Isaac.*— (Gn 21:12)\* 8 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' letits pa' Intata nite' ta'lets pakha' nekfik'i in hik lunye'j ne'ej week omehets in nekfik'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pakha' nekfik'i yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' nenekfik'i.\* 9 Qa aka'an ka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Hik qu' lahats'ij qu' hetpil iye, qa ne' ewhe'ye' Sara qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' ta'se.*— (Gn 18:10,14) 10 Qa nite' ewi'te aka' lunye'jkii qe pe' Rebeca iye testi'yij pe' wetsjukji' qa pa' latata hikpa' pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Isaac.\* 11 In mexente' yamets

\* 9:1 Ro 1:9; 2Co 11:10; Ga 1:20; 1Ti 2:7 \* 9:3 Ex 32:32; 1Co 12:3; 16:22; Ga 1:8,9; Ro 1:3; 11:14; Ef 6:5 \* 9:4 Ex 4:22; 40:34; Ro 8:6,15; 1R 8:11; Ez 1:28; He 9:1,5,6; Gn 17:2; Dt 4:13-14; 7:6; 14:1; 29:14; Lc 1:72; Hch 2:39; 3:25; 13:32; Ef 2:12; Sal 147:19 \* 9:5 Hch 3:13; Ro 1:3,25; 11:28; Mt 1:1-16; Jn 1:1; Col 1:16-19; 2:9 \* 9:6 Nm 23:19; Jn 1:47; Ro 2:28-29; Ga 6:16 \* 9:7 Jn 8:33,39; Ga 4:23; He 11:18 \* 9:8 Ro 4:13,16; 8:14; Ga 3:29; 4:28; He 11:11 \* 9:10 Ro 5:3; Gn 25:21

qu' nenekfik'i qa in mexente' iye yaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wise' i'nhi'i qu' ul'axe', qa qu' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Intata, nite' ta'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii enewe'en, qe pakha'le qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.\* <sup>12</sup> Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' Rebeca: —*Pa' omehe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ajit.*— (Gn 25:23)

<sup>13</sup> Qa yit'ij iye ka' we'nika'ajji': —*Hisu'un na' Jacob qa nakha'le Esaú qa nite' hisu'un.*— (Mal 1:2-3) <sup>14</sup> ¿Qa

pa'n qu' jitumti aka'an? ¿Ye' me jitumti qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata? ¿Nite', nite' leke' aka'an! \* <sup>15</sup> Pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i: —*Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen, qa' netsq'eletij iye pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' netsq'eletij.*— (Ex 33:19) <sup>16</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' weju'hij pa'qu' nisu'un letax ene' jukhew qa nite' weju'hij iye pa'qu' qi qu' nithayikitax iye qe ewi'He yijat'ij pa' Intata pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ni'fen.\*

<sup>17</sup> Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Faraón: \* —*Yakha'le in ta't yiwets in e'wittata'aj qe qa' nek'inq'ethinij pa' yit'unha'x, qe qa' weeke' iye ha'ne sehe' qu' nimp'i'ye'ej qa' nenfel ka'yii.*— (Ex 9:16) <sup>18</sup> Ye'ehe, in yit'ij aka'an ma'

qa hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in neq'eletij pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ne'nq'eletij, qa yit'unhet iye latawe'j pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nit'unhet latawe'j.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa akha', hane'ej i'nhi'i qu' it'ij yiwets: —¿Qa inhats'ek pa' Dios qu' nets'itutshentaxets qu' haqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, in ham pa'qu' neweju'hiju't pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?—

\* <sup>20</sup> Qa yakha' qa' hit'ij ewetsek hane'ej: —¿Lek akha' jukhew in hittaxijets pa' Dios ekewe'en? ¿Me leke' pe'qu' kamusiye' qu' nit'ijets pakha' yaqsiijkii: “Inhats'ek aka' eqfenye'yji?”—\*

<sup>21</sup> Pakha' naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil, pa' oloq'oi ewi'He qa yejelli'ijkii pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij in naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil. Na'l pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets pe' patunits qa pe' t'ejuyets in week ne'lets tanatkinhei.\* <sup>22</sup> Pa' Dios nite' itaqsunijup qu' ni'nq'ethinij pa' qi lawak qa pa' qi let'unha'x, ma' qa inye'jhu' in yiwejinle nite' naqatsit'ij pekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.\* <sup>23</sup> Aka'an yaqsiijkii qe qa' nenikfe'lets in na'l pa' qi witisa'x pa' i'ni' pa' Intata pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' ni'fen, hik pekhewe' hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' nejutshenets pa' qi witisa'xi'mkii.\* <sup>24</sup> Enewe' taya'yijji' pa' Intata enewe'en inekhewel qa nite' i'nuja'xle in je'judiol qe week iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.\* <sup>25</sup> Hik aka' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' ewi't

\* **9:11** Ro 4:17; 8:28 \* **9:14** Ro 2:11; 3:5; 2Cr 19:7; Lc 20:16 \* **9:16** Ga 2:2;

Ef 2:8 \* **9:17** Faraón ikji' wittata'a' pa' sehe' Egipto. \* **9:18** Ex 4:21; 7:3; 9:12;

10:20,27; 11:10; 14:4,7; Dt 2:30; Jos 11:20; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7,25 \* **9:19** Ro 3:7;

11:19; 1Co 15:25; Stg 2:18; 2Cr 20:6; Job 9:12; Dn 4:35 \* **9:20** Ro 2:1; Job 33:13; Is

29:16; 45:9; 64:8; Jer 18:6; 2Ti 2:20 \* **9:21** Is 64:8; Jer 18:6 \* **9:22** Ro 2:4; Pr

16:4; 1P 2:8 \* **9:23** Ro 2:4; 8:29; Ef 3:16; Hch 9:15 \* **9:24** Ro 3:29; 8:28

profeta'ik'i hii Oseas qa yika'ajji' t'ejuyets pe' nite' judiol in yit'ij: —Hit'ijets hatse' qu' "yitset'i'ij" pekhewe' nite' yitsettax, qa' hit'ijets iye qu' "hisu'un" pekhe' nite' he'yeku'mtaxiiji'. (Os 2:23)\* <sup>26</sup> Qa pa' hats la'ni'li in yit'ilij ewets pa' Intata: "Ekhweli't nite' k'eyitset'il" qa' nenit'ilij ewets hatse': "Enewe'en telits pa' Dios nite' wa'm."— (Os

1:10)\* <sup>27</sup> Pa' Isaias'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj in t'ejuyets pe' Israel qa yit'ij: —Yemjeetax qu' olotse ne' Israel telitets qu' hik lunyejeye'tax na'aj isa'x lotkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli', qa nite'le olots pe'qu' itiye',\* <sup>28</sup> qe pa' Intata yaqsiijkii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji' pekhewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj, qa qu' hats namets qu' naqsiijkii qa' aje'et qu' week naqsiijkii qa yif'elitle iye.— (Is 10:22-23) <sup>29</sup> Pa' Isaias'ik'i qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pa'qu' lunyejeye'kii pe' Israel: —Pa' Yatsat'axij pe' week oq'ophetinetislets wa's telitets qu'nte' nenejete' uja'xe' ene' inejefets, qekha hats hik injunyejeye'tax pe' Sodoma telitetsik'i qa pe' Gomorra telitetsik'i iye in ham pa'qu' amane'.— (Is 1:9)\*

<sup>30</sup> ¿Pa'n qu' jintit'ijju' in t'ejuyets aka'an? Aka'an ikji' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' wo'taxii pa'qu' natsathen, qa yamle'ets pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.\*

<sup>31</sup> Qa enewe'le Israel in wo'taxii pa' yatsathen qa yijayantax kekhe'we' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley), ma' qa nite' yamets pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata.\* <sup>32</sup> ¿Qa inhats'ek enewe'en in nite' yamets pa' yatsathen? Qe in wo'taxii qu' natsathen qa nite' wo'ojii pa'nte' leqekuye'jjij pa' Intata, qa woletaxiiji pe' yaqsiijkii t'ejuyets pa' ley. Enewe'en ma' qa yilanifi pe' ute hii "ute witlanki'ifi"\* <sup>33</sup> in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji': —Jeti't, na' witset Sión†henji' ne' ute‡witlanki'ifi qa inaqwakaninkii iye in yothetkii. Qa pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetyekii hatse'.— (Is 28:16)\*

## 10

*Pe' Israel ewi'He in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unle.*

<sup>1</sup> Yejefets, pakha' yiyinheye'jii pa' Intata kakha' les qi in hisu'untax kakha'an, qu' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x pe' week Israel telitets. <sup>2</sup> Tsikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in yisu'untax qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' nijayan.\* <sup>3</sup> Qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii qu' netisij pa'qu' li'a'xe' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye, ma' qa lekhwelle in yaqsi'jtaxiijkii pa'qu' numtitax qu' nata'lijets pa'qu' li'a'xe',

\* 9:25 1P 2:10 \* 9:26 Mt 16:16 \* 9:27 Is 28:22; Gn 22:17; Ro 11:5 \* 9:29 Stg

5:4; Dt 29:23; Is 13:19; Jer 49:18; 50:40; Am 4:11 \* 9:30 Ro 1:17; 3:21; 9:14; 10:6;

Ga 2:16; 3:24; Fil 3:9; He 11:7 \* 9:31 Ro 10:2,20; 11:7; Is 51:1; Ga 5:4 \* 9:32

1P 2:6,8 † 9:33 Sión hii iye pa' Jerusalén. ‡ 9:33 Pe' ute ikji' Cristo. \* 9:33

Ro 5:5; 10:11; Is 8:14 \* 10:2 Hch 21:20

qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' t'eku'miju'l kakha' jiyelistaxij pa' Intata qu' jinta'hijets pa'qu' inila'xe'.\* <sup>4</sup> Qe pa'qu' nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats na'li'm pa' hila'x, qe ha' Cristo hikha' hik lunye'j qu' hats jina'nq'axijipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).\* <sup>5</sup> Pa' Moises'ik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nowo'ojii pa'qu' hila'xe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' (ley), qa' week qu' naqsiiijikiha kekhewe'en hats'inha qu' ila'xe'.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa pakha'le witiila'x ta'lets pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Cristo qa yit'ijek: — *Hasu'uj numti pa' atawe'j qu' nit'ij: “¿lekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's?”* (Dt 30:12) (ikji', ¿lekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's qu' nenka'xju' pa' Cristo?)\* <sup>7</sup> i'nhi' qu' nit'ij: “¿lekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju'?”— (ikji', ¿lekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' qu' nenka'xik'uipha'm pa' Cristo pe' naxju'?)\* <sup>8</sup> Qa ¿pa'n ikji'ha pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij ekewe'en? Aka' neqit'ijineyu'ujha aka'an: —Eke' wi'tlijei hats metits e'm, hats i'nji' na' eji' qa pa' atawe'j iye.— Eke' wi'tlijei hik ekewe' k'inq'ijatsheni'lij qe qa' nana'l ine'm pa' nite' witqekuye'j.\* <sup>9</sup> Qe qu' nit'ij na' eji': —Ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'axyij— qa pa' atawe'j iye qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i pa' Intata in niihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesús pe' naxju', ma' qa' ila'xe'.\* <sup>10</sup> Qe pa' atawe'j qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats latsathen, qa na'le eji' qu' netetfelij, ma' qa' hats jutsiqax in hats ila'x. <sup>11</sup> Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.*— (Is 28:16) <sup>12</sup> Qe ham pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' judío qa pe' nite' judiol, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Yatsat'axij ene' week, qi pa'qu' netisij hatse' week pe'qu' niyinii,\* <sup>13</sup> qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: —*Week pa'qu' niyinjets ila'xe' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ila'xe'.*— (Jl 2:32)\* <sup>14</sup> ¿Qa pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij qu' niyinjets aka'an in hikha' nite' nek'enheyu'ets? ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij qu' netk'enets in nite' impi'yelij hakha'an? ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij iye qu' nepiye'ek'i in ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm eke' wi'tlijei?)\* <sup>15</sup> Qa ¿pa'n qu' leqfenejeje'i'ij iye qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei qu' nite' net'ukinheti'y'i'ij qu' nenfel? Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*¡Hayits qa le'wis nekhewe' neka'x ke' le'sits wi'tlijei!*— (Is 52:7)\* <sup>16</sup> Qa nite'le week qu' net'eku'miju'l ekewe' le'sits ink'aihits wi'tlijei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Isaias'ik'i in yit'ij: —*Yatsat'axyij, ¿lekpa' qu' hats numti qu' yijaali'ija eke'*

\* **10:3** Ro 1:17 \* **10:4** Ro 3:22; 7:1-4; Ga 3:24; 4:5 \* **10:5** Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11,13,21; Ro 7:10 \* **10:6** Ro 9:30; Dt 9:4 \* **10:7** Dt 30:13; Lc 8:31; He 13:20 \* **10:8** Dt 30:14 \* **10:9** Mt 10:32; Lc 12:8; Ro 4:24; 14:9; 1Co 12:3; Fil 2:11; Hch 2:24; 16:31 \* **10:12** Ro 3:22,29; Hch 10:36 \* **10:13** Hch 2:21; 7:59 \* **10:14** Ef 2:17; 4:21; Hch 8:31; Tit 1:3 \* **10:15** Nah 1:15; Ro 1:15; 15:20

*henfeli't?*— (Is 53:1)\*<sup>17</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in ewi'He qu' jintepiye'ek'i ke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa'nte' jinteqekuye', qa eke' qu' jintepiye'ek'i wi'tlijei hik ekewe' le'lijei ha' Cristo.\*<sup>18</sup> Qa yakha'le qa' k'afaakani'l, ¿me mente' lepi'ye'elik'i ke' wi'tlijei? ¡Nite'! Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats lepi'ye'elik'i, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Week ha'ne sehe' yamipji' pa' t'a'x, qa yamii iye pe' les in totsii.*— (Sal 19:4)\*<sup>19</sup> Qa ewi'hij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan, ¿me nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj ne' Israel? ¡Nikfe'lets! Pa' Moises'ik'i hikpa' yojo'oj pa'aj in nifel aka' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haqsiijkii qu' eqemtsheni'letskaa ekheweli't judiol nekhewe' witsetitstax qa nite'le hik lunyejei qu' witsetitse' qe nite' nikfe'l yiwets. Yakha' qu' haqsiijkii iye qu' nawakanani'tkii pa'qu' witset'e in nite' nikfe'ltax yiwets.*— (Dt 32:21)\*<sup>20</sup> Qa i'nk'a'le pa' Isaias'ik'i qa nite' nijiwei in nifel pa'aj pa' l'anye'jets pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Hats tsi'wen nekhewe' nite' wotaxyii. Henethinets nekhewe' nite' inaqfaakantaxyiikii.*— (Is 65:1)\*<sup>21</sup> Ma' qa nifel iye pa' l'anye'jets pa' Intata ne' Israel qa yit'ij: —*Miitsju' in hi'ttaxijets k'eewe'yikoyei na' ewi't witset nite' nek'enheyu' qa ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' takha'le in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii.*— (Is 65:2)

## 11

*Pe' mexe amaneyij pa' Intata pe' Israel leitets.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa week ekewe'en qu' nek'inaqfaakanij: ¿Me hats yili'ij pa' Intata in t'eku'mtaxiiji' ne' Israel? Nite', aka'an ham leke'ye'. Qe yakha' iye ye'israel leile', yakha' iye hata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i qe pe' yaqwa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i.\*  
<sup>2</sup> Pa' Intata nite' yili'ij ne' Israel, qe hikne' hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj. ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Elias'ik'i in nifeletspha'm pa' Intata in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii pe' Israel? Qa yit'ij:\*<sup>3</sup> —*Yatsat'axyij, hats nilanju' ke' lenukintax profetas, qa nopletju'kii iye kekhewe' yejutshentaxets pa'qu' leqisit'e'ej (altar). Hats ye'ewi'He in yaman qa hats neqek'uyuyij iye.*— (1R 19:10,14)\*<sup>4</sup> Qa ¿pa'n yit'ij in yeku't pa' Intata? —*Hats haqsi'jijup qu' natsjayan hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai mil (7.000) jukhew hikhe' nite' wonokok'enifi na' witeqsi'nq'al Baal.*— (1R 19:18)<sup>5</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej, in na'l pe' mexe amanei t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fen.\*<sup>6</sup> Ye'ehe, in ta'He'ets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j in t'eku'm i'ni', ma' qa' hats nite' ta'lets pa'qu'

\* **10:16** Ro 3:3; Jn 12:38 \* **10:17** Ga 3:2,5; Col 3:16 \* **10:18** Ro 1:8; Col 1:16,23; 1Ts 1:8 \* **10:19** Ro 11:11,14 \* **10:20** Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 \* **11:1** 1S 12:22; Jer 33:24-26; Lc 20:16; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5 \* **11:2** 1S 12:22; Sal 94:14; Ro 6:16; 8:29; 1P 1:2 \* **11:3** 1Ts 2:14 \* **11:5** 2R 19:4; Ro 9:27



jintaqsi'jtaxijkii, qe qu' nata'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii in t'eku'm i'ni', qa pa' leqisit'letax'inij qa hats nite' hik lunye'je' qu' leqisit'e.\*  
 7 Qa za'pa'n ikji' aka'an? Pe' Israel nite' yi'wen pa' wo'taxiikii, qa pekhewe'le t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa yi'wen, qa pekheweple qa yit'unhet latawjets pa' Intata, ma' qa les in yaqsi'jijkiha pa' yisu'unle.\* 8 In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata tisij pa' lunyejei ma' qa hik lunyejei ne'ej hats imaa'ju'ha, pe' lotoi hik lunyejei qu' nite' ni'wenekii qa pe' lekfi' qa hik lunyejei qu' nite' nepiye'ye'kii. Qa aka'an yamijii hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.— (Dt 29:4)\* 9 Qa pa' David'ik'i qa yit'ijek: —Pa'qu' leqe le'wis netuye' hisu'un qu' leniwqe'leti'ij enewe'en, qa hisu'un iye qu' talanki'ye'ti'ifi, qa qu' tantanithenkeye'li'ij iye. 10 Noo'yi'imkii ne' lotoi hats'inha qa' nite' ni'wene'kii, it'ij tufum l'anul hats'inha qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nite' natsathene' ne' l'anul.— (Sal 69:22-23)

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' lakjil pe' wit'enkiju' najkak olivo.*

11 Qa ewi'lij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan. za'Me in yilanifi pe'ye' qa' hats nite' neniye'pha'mkii iye? Nite', aka'an nite' leke'. Qe pe' judiol in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax, ma' qa yija'le qa na'li'm pe' nite' judiol pa' witi'ax, hats'inha pe' judiol qa' netqemtsenijetskii.\*  
 12 Pe' Israel in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa pa' Intata qa tisij ha'ne week sehe' epji' pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j. In nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yittaxij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa tisij pe' nite' judio pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j. Qa pe' judiol qu' hats week net'eku'miju't hatse' qa' naqsiijkii pa' yit'ij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek qu' nijatshenfik'i pa' leqi'fenkeye'j.\* 13 Qa hane'ej qu' hit'ihij ewets ekheweli't nite' judiol. Yakha' in ya'apostoli't epji', qi in hiwqinhetji' aka' yithayijkit,\* 14 qe hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii qu' hats netqemtsheni't ewetskii hekhewe' yejefeetsija in judiol, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' iliye' pe'qu' uja'xe.\* 15 Pa' Dios in hats t'oqowe'yiju't pe' Israel, qa aka'an qa yaqsiijkii qu' le'sitsi't wetju't pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Qa qu' lesitsetaxi't wetju't pa' Intata ne' Israel, nekhewe'en in hik lunyejeitax qu' nanaxju', ma' qa' iliye'.\* 16 Qe in le'wisi'm pa' Intata pa' yojo lok'ople, ye'ehe, qa ikji' qu' le'wise'jiimek iye week pa' itupi'le'. Qa in le'wisi'm pa' lefitets qa' le'sitse'jiimek iye week pe' lakjil pe' najkak olivo.\*\* 17 Qa na'le pe' weniwqalitik'i pe' lakjil pe' najkak olivo wit'enkiju'. Pa' ewi't pekhewe' weniwqalitik'i qa yaya'xi' pa' lakji' pe' nite' wit'enkiju' olivo. Pa' lakji' pe' nite' wit'enkiju' hikpa' akha' in nite' e'judio, ma'

\* 11:6 Ro 4:4 \* 11:7 Mr 6:52; Ro 9:18,31; 11:25; 2Co 2:14 \* 11:8 Is 29:10; Mt 13:13-14 \* 11:11 Hch 28:28 \* 11:12 Ro 11:25 \* 11:13 Hch 9:15 \* 11:14 Gn 29:14; 2S 19:12-13; Ro 9:3; 1Co 1:21; 7:16; 9:22; 1Ti 1:15; 2:4; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 3:5

\* 11:15 Ro 5:11; Lc 15:24,32 \* 11:16 Pe' najkak olivo wit'enkiju', ikji' pe' judiol.

\* 11:16 Nm 15:17-21; Neh 10:37; Ez 44:30

qa teniqatij ewets pe' wit'enkiju' qa lakijets pa' yimax hits'i pa' lefitets pe' olivo wit'enkiju'.\* 18 Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj umti qu' les anipji' qu' e'le'wise' pekhewe' lakjiltaxija pe' najkak. Qa qu' ejunye'je' aka'an, menikfelitets in nite' akha' qu' hisij hits'ie' pa' lefitets qe pa' lefitets hikpa' nelisij yijat'ij pa' hits'i.\* 19 Akha' nite' judío i'nhi'i qu' it'ij yijat'ij: —Weniwqalitik'i pe' uja'x lakjil hats'inha qu' heteniqatets.—\* 20 Qa yijaa'ija aka'an. Qa weniwqalithi'ik'i qe inqeku', qa akha' in weniqatij ewets qa' matjanithenij in nite' l'inqeku'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj meniwwqinhetij e'nijiwe'yipji' yijat'ij.\* 21 Qe pa' Intata qu' nite' niwejine'li'i pekhewe' lakjiltaxija pe' najkak, qa'nte' jeek newejinehi'i. 22 Jeŕ qeku'nek, pa' Intata in qi in eq'iltinhetsax qa its'iyoptoxle iye. Yitanithen pekhewe' yili'ijju' in nite' yeqeku'tax, qa akha'le qa neq'elet'ej qu' nite' iliyi'ij in nite' leqeku', qa qu' ilih'i'ij in nite' leqeku'tax qa' netenisa'xji'ij eyek.\* 23 Qa qu' nilih'i'ij pa' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, qa' neteniqatets iye, qe pa' Intata yiya'yij qu' neniqatets iye.\* 24 Qe in akha' pakha' lakji' pe' najkak olivo nite' wit'enkiju', qa leteniqatle'ets pe' olivo wit'enkiju' nite' lata'taxets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' pe' wenisa'xtaxik'i qu' neteniqatets iye pe' najkak ta'lets. Qu' netilinhetiitax pe' Israel.

25 Yejefets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets aka' nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'letsha pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nite' umtiyi'if qu' hats week enikfe'li'lets. Pe' Israel hane'ej na'l pe' yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa' naamhi'ijii pa' l'axkath'e'ej qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nite' judiole'.\* 26 Qa qu' hats nametsji' pa' uja'x pe' nite' judío, ma' qa' weeke' pe' Israel qu' netilinhetii, in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Na' witset Sión (Jerusalén) qu' nata'lii hatse' pa' Eqitina'x, qa' nenit'ijji' week pa' ul'ax i'ntaxji' ne' Jacob (Israel) telits.*\* 27 *Hik aka' hiwjutsiqeni'm nekhewe'en qu' hiwu'mtaxik'ui pe' lewu'lets. — (Jer 31:31-34)\** 28 In t'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei, pe' Israel qa l'ejuihifetsij pa' Dios qe ta'li'f ewets qa pakha'le Dios qa yisu'un qe ta'lets in t'eku'miiji' pe' laqwa'mhistsik'i.\* 29 Qe pa' Intata nite' yepilet i'nk'ui iye pa'qu' hats jinelisij, qa nite' yili'inij iye in hats tayai inijji'.\* 30 Qa hik lunye'j ekheweli'f toxik'i nite' laqsihihkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa hane'ej pa' Intata qa nelisi'hij pa' leq'ilta'x qe ne' Israel nite' tek'enets.\* 31 Hane'ej

\* 11:17 Jer 11:16; Jn 15:2; Ef 2:12-13 \* 11:18 Jn 4:22 \* 11:19 Ro 9:19 \* 11:20 Ro 5:2; 12:16; 1Co 10:12; 2Co 1:24; 1Ti 6:17; 1P 1:17 \* 11:22 Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:2; He 3:6,14; Jn 15:2 \* 11:23 2Co 3:16 \* 11:25 Ro 1:13; 16:25; 11:7; 12:16; Mt 13:11; 1Co 2:7-10; Ef 3:3-5,9; Lc 21:24; Jn 10:16 \* 11:26 Is 59:20-21 \* 11:27 He 8:10,12 \* 11:28 Ro 5:10; 9:5; Dt 7:8; 10:15 \* 11:29 Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:26; Ef 1:18; 4:1,4; Fil 3:14; 2Ts 1:11; 2Ti 1:9; He 3:1; 2P 1:10 \* 11:30 He 7:21

ne' Israel hik lunyejei ka' ejunyejeji'ñ toxik'i, nite' tek'enets pa' Dios, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nelisi'hij pa' ñeq'iltiye'j. Qa hane'ej hatse' qa' ñekhewe'le' eku'nek ne' Israel qu' netisij pa' Intata pa' ñeq'iltiye'j. <sup>32</sup> Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii qa' nophe'ñju' ene' week qe nite' impiyel, hats'inha qa' nethinij pa' ñeq'iltiye'j ene' week.\*

<sup>33</sup> ñHayits qa' ham ñ'aka'the'ye' in qi in ñe'wis pa' ñeqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata! ñHayits qa' ham ñ'aka'the'ye' pa' ñikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa' pa' ñikfeliya'xets pa'qu' naqsiijkii! ñHayits qa' ham ñeke'ye' qu' jinenikfeliyu'taxets pa' ñajamtikineye'jkii qa' pa'qu' nanqaqsi-jkineyu'ujkii iye! \* <sup>34</sup> ñLekpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' ñajamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Qa ñLekpa' iye qu' nijatshenijkii pa'qu' wekweke'? (Is 40:13-14)\* <sup>35</sup> ñLekpa' iye qu' natatkinhenets qa' i'ñk'ale nepiletets iye? (Job 35:7)

<sup>36</sup> Qe week ta'lets pa' Intata, week ñaqsiijju' qa' week iye ñakha'ñe in t'ejuyets. ñakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa' hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).\*

## 12

*Pa' yijja'ija lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, pa' ñeq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' itupi'leni'letsha ne' esen-itsi'ñ qu' mewetñisi'hijha pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeji'ñ na'aj ofrenda in ewi'ñe in t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Hik aka' qu' ejunyejeji'ñ qu' ewi'ñe'ñe qu' metjutsheni'lets pa' Intata qa' qu' qiyi'ija iye qu' nesu'uni'ñ. Aka'an hik aka' ka' yijja'ija in lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.\* <sup>2</sup> Hasu'uj eneqjeju'uñijets pa' lunye'j ha'ne sehe' epji', i'ñk'aihiti'ñ yijat'ij pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'ñkii qe hik aka' ta'lets in ink'ayik pa'qu' injunye'je'. Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' qu' ñikfeliti'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, ikji' pa' ñe'wis, qa' pa' yi'wejuñenij qa' pa' ham uñ'axi'ik'uyi'.\* <sup>3</sup> Aka' yithayijkit ta'lets pa' ñeq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' hit'ñij ewets week ewiñei ekheweli'ñ aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les qiy'e'ji', nikesimeni' yijat'ij pa' hats ñuk'e'uju'ñ pa' testi'yij nite' ñeqekuye'j tisij pa' Intata.\* <sup>4</sup> Qe hik lunye'j ha'ne i'ñese'n in olots ene' ñewekwekits qa' week ewiñei yeqet'etsijju'kii t'ejuyets. <sup>5</sup> Qa hik injunyejeji' inekhewel in jo'lots in jintajayan ha' Cristo qa' hik injunyejeji' na'aj ewi'ñ wit'ese'n. Qa week pa'qu' ewi'ñe' pe' ñewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n ti'jets pekhewep ñewekwekits.\* <sup>6</sup> Week

\* **11:32** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22-23 \* **11:33** Ro 2:4; Ef 3:8,10; Col 2:3; Job 5:9; 11:7; 15:8

\* **11:34** Job 41:11; Jer 23:18; 1Co 2:16 \* **11:36** 1Co 8:6; 11:12; Col 1:16; He 2:10

\* **12:1** 1Co 1:10; 6:20; 2Co 10:2; Ef 4:1; 1P 2:5,11; Ro 6:13,16,19; He 13:15 \* **12:2**

1P 1:14; Mt 13:22; Ga 1:4; 1Jn 2:15; Ef 4:23; 5:10,17; Tit 3:5; Col 1:9 \* **12:3** Ro 1:5;

11:20; 15:15; 1Co 3:10; 7:17; 15:10; Ga 2:9; 2Co 10:13; Ef 3:7-8; 4:7; 1P 4:11 \* **12:5**

1Co 10:17,23; 12:20,27; Ef 4:12,25

ewilei inekhewel nite' lunyejei wetju'l pe' jitesti'yij ham lajale' ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netesti'yij in profeta, qa' nanatkin in luk'e'ek pa' hats luk'e' pa' testi'yij.\*  
 7 Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' net'ihinijkii, qa' net'ihinijkii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa' ni'nq'ijatshen.\* 8 Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ninaxkaklin, qa' ninaxkaklin. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij in t'ihin, qa' lees nanhin pa'qu' net'ihinij. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa' nejeelik'uiha pa'qu' naqsiijkii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' net'iftits, qa' hasu'uj qu' na'tinhetje'm leju's, le'wisi'imkii yijat'ij.\*

*Pa'qu' injunye'je' in jitajayan pa' Jesucristo.*

9 Qu' mewet-su'uni'l yijaayi'ija, hasu'uj aqanhi'ilkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'il. Uteeni'tha pa' ul'ax, qa' pa' le'wis qa' ik'eyihijha qu' isu'uni'l.\* 10 Mewet-su'uuni'tha qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ilha. Week ewilei ekheweli'l iwqinheti'l pa'qu' ejefeyi'ilipji' pa' Intata qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ilha.\* 11 Hasu'uj e'qinyetetsi'ilkii pa'qu' ithayiki'il, et'unitsi'ilkii yijat'ij qa' imeheti'lji' qu' ithayi'yi'h'mkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* 12 E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii qu' nata'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui, me'nt'unheti'hiju'l qa' hasu'uj itaqsuni'hijup pe' wekwek laats'e'elij, hasu'uj antapi'ilii qu' iyini'l.\* 13 I'feni'hij pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' in ejefetsipji' pa' Intata. Eneqjunu'ulij qa' hisi'hij iye lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'lik'ui.\* 14 Aqsi'ji'h'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pe'qu' nawitjtaxi'l. Iyini'hijpi'kii qa' hasu'uj qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' anyejeyi'ilij.\* 15 E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii qu' le'sitsi'imkii pekhewep. Mapi'lju' qu' napju' pekhewep.\* 16 Ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ilkii. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les le'wise'ju' pa'qu' numti qa' pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye', a'qapitsi'ili'kii yijat'ij pekhewe' wenit'ijets in ul'eetslekii. Qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' numti qu' les nenikfe'lets wekwek qa' pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye'.\* 17 Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'hij qu' aqsi'ji'h'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe' qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Menethinihijets ene' week qu' aqsiihijkii pa' le'wis.\* 18 Qu' leke'ye', qa' aqsiihijkii pakha' luk'e' pa' leke' qu' aqsiili'mijkii ene' week jukhew qa' efuts hats'inha qu' ikesimen hi'ilkii.\* 19 Yejefets, hasu'uj qu' ekhewe'le'hi'il qu' anqa'tjayu'ulkii, iwejini'hij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' nitanithen, qe

\* 12:6 1Co 7:7; 12:4,10; 1P 4:10-11; Hch 13:1 \* 12:7 Hch 6:1; 13:1; 1Co 12:28; 14:26 \* 12:8 Hch 4:36; 11:23; 13:15; 2Co 8:2; 9:7,11,13; 1Co 12:28; 1Ti 5:17 \* 12:9 2Co 6:6; 1Ti 1:5; 1Ts 5:21-22 \* 12:10 Jn 13:34; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 2P 1:7 \* 12:11 Ro 13:7; Fil 2:3; 1P 2:17; Hch 18:25; 20:19 \* 12:12 Ro 5:2; He 10:32,36; Hch 1:14 \* 12:13 Ro 15:25; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 9:1; He 6:10; Mt 25:35; 1Ti 3:2 \* 12:14 Lc 6:22; 1Co 4:12 \* 12:15 Job 30:25; He 13:3 \* 12:16 Ro 11:20,25; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 2:2; Ef 4:2; 1P 3:8; Pr 3:7 \* 12:17 Pr 20:22; 24:29;

ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata, yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haiqa'tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.*— (Dt 32:35)\*<sup>20</sup> Qa kakhap we'nika'ajji' iye qa yit'ij: —*Pa'qu' na'napjtax e'm, qu' niyipkun qa' tisij pa'qu' netuj. Qu' ne'niyayu' qa' tisij pa'qu' tat'e. Qu' hik aka' eqfenye'ji'ij ma'qa hik lunye'j qu' enipji'kii teita' pe'qu' l'ofololitse' tuje'm qe qi qu' niwepinhetkii pa' lunye'j in nite' le'wis.* — (2R 6:22)\*<sup>21</sup> Hasu'uj nanax'ej pa' ul'ax, aqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' le'wis qa' anaxij pa' ul'ax.

## 13

### *Pa'qu' injunyejeji'ij pe' tenek'enhei.*

<sup>1</sup> Week jitewqinhet pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, qe ham pa' qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Intata pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' hane'ej letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsi'jju'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' net'ejuyiju'l pe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei ma' qa hats t'ejuyiju'l iye pa' Intata qe hikpa' yaqsi'jju'. Qa week pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'l aka'an qa' nattanithenhetii'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Qe pe' tenek'enhei nite' t'ejuyets qu' nijiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' nijiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. ¿Me hisu'un qu' ham ijiweyaxi'iju'lkii pe' tenek'enhei? Aqsiijkii pa' le'wis hats'inha qa' ne'sinhetij. <sup>4</sup> Qe pa' Intata yaqsiijkii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei qe qa' nejelihijets pa' ul'ax. Qa qu' aqsi'jhi'ijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' les le'wis qu' e'nijiweikii, qe pe' tenek'enhei na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' natanithen qe pekhewe'en t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata ma' qa yitanithen pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj hami'ik'ui qu' jintek'enets pekhewe' tenek'enhei, hasu'uj qu' ewi'le'le qu' jine'nijiweyets qu' jinitanithen, qe les le'wis iye qu' ham jintoksi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' jintaqsiijkii'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> Pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsiijkii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei, qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' jintajaninkii pe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qe pekhewe'en leq'ithayinenhei pa' Intata qa ewi'le in yithayiki pa' l'ithayijkit in tenek'enhei. <sup>7</sup> Hik ta'hijupi', ijanini'lkii pekhewe' l'estiyijij qu' ijanini'lkii. Week ewi'le ekheweli'l ijanini'lkii pekhewe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ijanini'lkii iye pekhewe' t'ejuyets in yijanin wekwek tujtseika' ta'ji' (aduana) qe t'ejuyets iye pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ek'eni'lets pekhewe'

\* **12:19** Sal 94:1; 1Ts 4:6; He 10:30 \* **12:20** Mt 5:44; Lc 6:27; Pr 25:21-22 \* **13:1** Tit 3:1; 1P 2:13; Dn 2:21; 4:17; Jn 19:11 \* **13:2** 1P 2:14 \* **13:4** 1Ts 4:6 \* **13:5** 1P 2:13,19

qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei. Iwqinheti'l pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netiwqinheti.\*

*Jiwet-su'un.*

<sup>8</sup> Hasu'uj qu' nana'l ekumhifkineli'ihij pakhape', ewi'he yijjat'ij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ekumhifkineyi'ihij qu' mewet-su'uni'l, pa'qu' nisu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats yaqsiiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).<sup>\*</sup> <sup>9</sup> Qe wenit'ij qu' jintaqsi'jijikii in yit'ij: —*Hasu'uj ejtenij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'.*— (Ex 20:13) Qa

week iye kekhewep, qa qu' aqsiiikii in wenit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte.*

— (Lv 19:18) Ma' qa' hats week na'n ji'teje'm qu' aqsiiikii

ekewe'en.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> In jitesu'un pakhape' nite' jitawtshetenij pe'ye', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jitesu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats week jitaqsi-ijikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). <sup>11</sup> Les le'wis qu' aqsiiikii ekewe'en qe ha'ne hats ju'un ji'teje'm lahats'ij qiji'. Yape onomi'lpha'mkii in lama'ajju' qe pa' inihijii hats met,

hats nite' hik iphu'ui pa' iphu'uk'i in i'nk'aa jitek'enets,<sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> qe pa' naja'x hats hamiyu' qa pa' nelu qa hats met. Qa hik ta'hijupi', yape jiteli'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' nookii ma' qa' jinteqhinataji' pe' t'ejuyets pa' nelu hats'inha qu' jinaqsi'jij

pa' ul'ax.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>13</sup> Les le'wis qu' ji'nt'asinikiha in nelu inihets. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeye' pe' yewutlekii qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii iye. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeye' iye pe' wanawitjiki'ijju'kii l'esenits qa pe' wapille wetju'lkii in wanawitji. Hasu'uj iye injunyejeye'

pe' tek'eleiju'kii qa pe' eqemtshenetsitsij wekwek.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>14</sup> Les le'wis yijjat'ij qu' hik injunyejeye' qu' jinteqhinataji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' ji'nt'ethinkii, qa hasu'uj qu' jintesu'unji' pakha'

ysisu'un ene' i'nesenits.<sup>\*</sup>

## 14

*Pekhewe' hats nikfe'lets qa pe' mente' nikfe'letsha in yijayan pa' Cristo.*

<sup>1</sup> Elesi'ihiju'l pakha' mente' t'unij pa' nite' leqekuye'jij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'ujle isu'un qu' ejithejijetskii pe' yumtiletax.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Na'l pe'qu' numti qu' weekle leke'ye' qu' netuj qe ta'lets in

\* **13:7** Mt 17:25; 22:21; Lc 20:22; 23:2 \* **13:8** Mt 7:12; 22:39; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10;

Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 \* **13:9** Dt 5:17-21; Lv 19:18; Mt 19:19 \* **13:11** 1Co 3:5; 7:29; 10:11; 15:2,34; Stg 5:8; 1P 4:7; 2P 3:9,11; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Mr 13:37; Ef 5:14;

1Ts 5:6; Hch 19:2 \* **13:12** He 10:25; 1Jn 2:8; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Ef 5:11; 6:11,13; 2Co 6:7; 10:4; 1Ts 5:8 \* **13:13** 1Ts 4:12; Lc 21:34; Ga 5:21; Ef 5:18; 1P 4:3 \* **13:14**

Job 29:14; Ga 3:27; 5:16; Ef 4:24; Col 3:10,12; 1P 2:11 \* **14:1** Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 12:3; 15:1,7; 1Co 8:9-11; 9:22

hats t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejeyij, qa na'l pe' yumti ek qu' uja'xe'le kekhewe' lesejets (verduras) qu' netuj qe ta'lets in nite' t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejeyij.\* <sup>3</sup> Pakha' weekle tuj qa hasu'uj qu' nuten pakha' nite' weekle qu' netuj, qa pakha' nite' weekle qu' netuj qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakha' weekle tuj, qe pa' Intata week t'eku'miju'f.\* <sup>4</sup> ¿Lek akha' qu' ittaxijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' leqejkunenek'e pakhape'? Qe in le'wisju' i'nli'i qu' ul'axe'ju' pa' yithayiki qa ewi'he pa' laqa patun pa'qu' nit'ij, qa nite'le yiwejinle ma' qa' nanamju', qe pa' patun hikha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' ewi'he in na'l pa' let'unha'xijup qu' naqsiiikii qu' nite' naname'ju'. <sup>5</sup> Na'l pa'qu' numti pa'qu' ewi'f neluye' qu' les qiye'ji' qa na'l pa'qu' numti'ek in week lunyejei pe' neluts. Week ewilei net'eku'mi' pa' hats yumti.\* <sup>6</sup> Pakha' yumti pa'qu' ewi'f neluye' qu' les qiye'ji' ma' qa yaqsi'jijup qu' niwqinhetji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa pa' weekle tuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' nata'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata. Qa pakha' nite' week qu' netuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' hik aka' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.\* <sup>7</sup> Qe in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in mexe ji'hi qa hasu'uj qu' jinteli'ij qu' jintaqsi'jiiikii pa' yisu'un, yamijii qu' jinanaxtaxju'.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe in mexe ji'hi i'nli'i qu' hats jinanaxtaxju' nite' yili'ij qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' inekhwel qu' jinatsat'etsle intij.\* <sup>9</sup> Pa' Cristo in wa'm qa ila'x iye qe qa' netnek'enhe'yij pe' ilii qa pe' naxju'.\* <sup>10</sup> ¿Qa inhats'ek akha' in lejefitkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? ¿Inhats'ek iye in luten pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? Week qu' jats'ap'ayi'ijup hatse' pa' Intata qa' jinifaakan. <sup>11</sup> Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: “In yijunye'jek in tsa'l, qu' week nonokok'enyifi hatse' qa' week qu' netetfeli'm: ha'ne Dios.”— (Is 45:23)\* <sup>12</sup> Ye'ehe, qa' week ewilei inekhwel qu' jintetfeli'ijim hatse' ha' Dios pe' jitaqsi'jiiikii.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', jiteli'ij in jitejefitkii pakhape' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj qu' jinowo'oi pa'qu' jintalanhenijifi pa'qu' inejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata.\* <sup>14</sup> Yakha' in hijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa tsikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' jinteluj eke' witqats. Qa pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata qu' netuj, qa' hasu'uj netuj, qe qu' netuj ma' qa hats ul'ax in yaqsi'jiiikii.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa qu' newenti'ij

\* **14:2** Ro 14:14 \* **14:3** Lc 18:9; Col 2:16; Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 15:7 \* **14:5** Ga 4:10; Lc 1:1; Ro 4:21 \* **14:6** Mt 14:19; 1Co 10:30; 1Ti 4:3-4 \* **14:7** Ro 8:38; 2Co 5:15; Ga 2:20; Fil 1:20

\* **14:8** Lc 20:38; Fil 1:20; 1Ts 5:10; Ap 14:13 \* **14:9** Ap 1:18; 2:8; Mt 28:18; Jn 12:24; Fil 2:11; 1Ts 5:10; Ro 2:16; 2Co 5:10 \* **14:11** Fil 2:10-11 \* **14:12** Mt 12:36; 16:27; 1P 4:5 \* **14:13** Mt 7:1; Ro 14:3; 1Co 8:13

\* **14:14** Hch 10:15; Ro 14:2,20; 1Co 8:7

pa' ejefe'epji' in letuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata, ma' qa' netujji'jek, qa' nitawje'meten qe yoksi'wen in hats ul'ax in yaqsiijkii aka'an. Qa akha' in laqsiimijkii aka'an pa' ejefe qa hik lunye'j qu' ham e'qsu'unka'xi'ij. Hasu'uj nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui qu' iwul'enhethju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata qe ha' Cristo wa'mifi iye pa'aj pakha'an.\* <sup>16</sup> Jehju'ul hasu'uj qu' nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakha' qu' le'wise' e'm.\* <sup>17</sup> Qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata nite' t'ejuyets qu' jinteluj pe'ye' i'nhi'i pa'qu' ji'niyaji', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa pa' ham peeyi'ijkii qa t'ejuyets iye pa' witsa'xi'mkii, hik ekewe' jiyelisij pa' Espiritu Santo.\* <sup>18</sup> Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo qu' hik aka' lunye'je', qa pa' Intata qa' qii'ija qu' ni'sinhetij, qa' qii'ija iye qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week jukhew qa efuts.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', jitaqsiijkii pakha' qu' nata'lets qu' ham peeyi'ijkii qa qu' jineteni'fenij wetju'lkii iye qu' jet'unitsi'ij pa' nite' inqekuyejeij.\* <sup>20</sup> Hasu'uj nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui qu' iwul'enhethju' pa' l'ithayijkit pa' Intata yenji'teje'm pa' ejefe'epji'. Week kekheve' tenekui le'sits, qa nite'le le'wis in ne'wenij pa' ejefe qu' etuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata qu' netnekui, qa qu' netuj ma' qa hats laqsiijenienijkii pa' ul'ax.\* <sup>21</sup> In mexe ne'wenij qa les le'wis qu' hasu'uj luj eku'n l'ese'n i'nhi'i qu' winoye' qa i'nhi'i pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' naqsiijenienijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata. <sup>22</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in lumti qu' weekle leke' qu' etuj eke' witqats, qa les le'wis qu' u'jaxe'li'ihijkii pa' Intata qu' enikfe'li'lets. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' naqsiijenienienijkii pa' ul'ax pa' yumti.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa pakha'le yumti qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in nite' week qu' netuj, qa qu' netuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' netuj ma' qa hats ul'ax in yaqsiijkii qe nite' yaqsiijkii pakha' yumti qu' nisu'un pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyiju'ul pakha' jitungti, nite' le'wis, witwu'ax.\*

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Inekhewel pekhewe' hats t'unitsij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeij les le'wis qu' hasu'uj qu' ji'nitaqsunijup in jiti'fen pekhewe' mente' t'unitsij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeij. Qa hasu'uj jiwo'oi pa'qu' i'nujaxe'li'ihijkii qu' jintesu'unik'i.\* <sup>2</sup> Week ewilei inekhewel jitaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' qu' ni'sinhetij qa yi'sinhet iye pa'qu' inejefeye' hats'inha qa' neteilem qu' net'unij pa' nite'

\* **14:15** Ef 5:2 \* **14:16** 1Co 8:11; 10:30; Tit 2:5 \* **14:17** 1Co 8:8; Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22 \* **14:18** Ro 16:18; 2Co 8:21; Fil 4:8; 1P 2:12 \* **14:19** Sal 34:14; Ro 12:18; 15:2; 1Co 7:15; 10:23; 14:3,26; 2Ti 2:22; He 12:14; 2Co 12:19; Ef 4:12,29 \* **14:20** 1Co 8:9-13 \* **14:22** 1Jn 3:21 \* **14:23** Ro 14:5 \* **15:1** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:2; 1Ts 5:14



leqekuye'ij.\* <sup>3</sup> Ha' Cristo iye nite' wo'oi pa'qu' ewi'le'hi'jkii qu' nisu'unik'i in l'anye'jek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji' ha' Cristo in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata: —*Pekhewe' ul'etsik'i le'lijei ewets qa yakha'le iye in ul'etsik'i le'lijei yiwets.*— (Sal 69:9)\*

<sup>4</sup> Qe week kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, we'nika'ajji' qe qa' j'i'nijatshen, hats'inha qa' nite' jinangatsit'i'ij qa qu' jinatkaklin iye ma' qa nana'l pa'qu' jinetjumpti'ets witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>5</sup> Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets in jiwatkaklin qa in nite' jinaqatsit'ij iye, k'iyinijets qu' nehisi'hij qu' ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ikii in lunye'jek ka' hats yisu'un ha' Jesucristo,\* <sup>6</sup> hats'inha qu' ewi'l ni'ih'i' qa' ewi'hi'ik'i pa'qu' a'xi'il qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\*

*Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' pe' nite' judiol.*

<sup>7</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ku'mi'hij wetju'l in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in t'eku'mi'l eju'l qe qa' iwqinheti'hij pa' Intata.\* <sup>8</sup> Hit'ij ewets ha' Cristo in taqsi'kiti'ihij'jkii in hik lunye'j qu' witi'q'ithayinenek'i ipji' ne' judiol qe qa' nethinkii in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij pa' Intata, qa qu' naqsi'ijkii iye pe' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa qu' naqsi'ijkii iye pekhewe' nite' judiol qu' niwqinheti'hij pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiyeyij, in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qa hik ta'hijupi' ne' witsetiikal ji'teje'm yakha' qu' k'ewqinheti' qa' heilijtsi'yij iye ka' ii.*— (2S 22:50)\* <sup>10</sup> Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —*E'le'sitsi'iti'mkii e'weeki'l witsetiits, e'weeki'ilij na' witsat t'eku'miiji' pa' Dios qu' e'le'sitsi'iti'mkii.*— (Dt 32:43)

<sup>11</sup> Qa kakhap iye qa yit'ijek: —*Iwqinheti'hij'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'il nite' judiol. Jite'lijtsi'yiiha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'il witsetiits.*— (Sal 117:1) <sup>12</sup> Isaías

qa yit'ijek: —*Nam hatse'pakha' qu' nata'lets pa' Isai'ik'i.\* Ma' qa' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' witsetiits nite' judiol. Week pe' witsetiits nite' judiol qu' netjumpti'ets pakha'an.*— (Is 11:10)\*

<sup>13</sup> Pa' Dios ta'lets pa' inwetjumptikineyejeyik'ui pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij hikpa' qu' noponheti'hij pa'qu' esaxitsi'ih'i'mkii qa pa'qu' ikesimeyaxitseh'i'ikii week ekheweli'l in nite' leqeku'ul, hats'inha qu' qiyi'ija qu' etjumpti'ilets qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo.\*

*Pa' l'ithayijkit pa' Pablo in apótol.*

---

\* 15:2 1Co 9:22; 10:24,33; 2Co 13:9 \* 15:3 2Co 8:9 \* 15:4 Ro 4:23; 2Ti 3:16  
 \* 15:5 2Co 1:3; Ro 12:16 \* 15:6 Ap 1:6 \* 15:7 Ro 14:1 \* 15:8 Mt 15:24;  
 Hch 3:26; Ro 4:16; 2Co 1:20 \* 15:9 Ro 3:29; 11:30; Mt 9:8; Sal 18:49 \* 15:12  
 Isai'atata pa' David'ik'i. \* 15:12 Ap 5:5; 22:16; Mt 12:21 \* 15:13 Ro 14:17; 1Co  
 2:4; 1Ts 1:5

14 Yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in topoli'l ej qu' iftits'il wetju'l, tsikfe'lets iye in qi in topoli'l ej pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets qa topoli'l ej iye in lisu'uni'l qu' enfeli'li'm pekhwep qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax.\* 15 Qa lunye'j ji'ij in nite' hetjeyepunets qu' heng'ika'ahij ei iye kekewe' uja'x wekwek, qe qa' nite' antapiyi'ilik'i, nite' hetjeyepunets ekewe'en qe ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j in tsehisij pa' Intata\* 16 qe qa' leq'ithayinenek'eyij ha' Jesucristo qu' hik yijunye'je' qu' ya'maestroyi'ipji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hats'inha pekhwep nite' judiol pe'qu' netk'enets qa' hik lunyejeye' qu' yeqistitse' le'sits qa yisu'un pa' Intata qe ta'lets in hats nili'jju' pa' Espiritu Santo.\* 17 Qa hik ta'hijupi', yakha' in heik'enets ha' Jesucristo qa qi in hisu'un aka' yithayijkit t'ejuyets pa' Intata.\* 18 Qe nite' hisu'un pakhape' iye qu' henfel qe uja'xle kekhwep tsatkinij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qa tek'enets hekhwep nite' judiol in ta'lets kekhwep hit'ij qa ke' haqsiijkii,\* 19 qa ta'lets iye pa' qi let'unha'x kekhwep ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qa in yitju'axijpha'mkii iye qa pa' let'unha'x pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa hata'hiji' ha' Jerusalén qa tsaq'axij in week henfeli'm ke' le'sits le'lijei ha' Cristo qa tsaamhi'ijii ha' sehe' Iliria.†\* 20 Qa yijunye'jle in hisu'un qu' henfelji'ji'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij week he' witssetits hekhwep ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ha' Cristo. Haqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' nite' he'yilit'ele ji'teje'm pe'qu' hats ink'am netenihipha'm.\* 21 Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pekhwep nite' hayiits qu' netfelhitiyi'm pakha'an, qa' ni'wen wetju'l hatse'. Pekhwep nite' hayiits qu' nepiye'ek'i, qa' nenikfe'lik'i hatse'.*— (Is 52:15)

*Pablo yisu'un qu' namii pa' Roma.*

22 Olotsij in hisu'untax qu' natsami'l ei, qa aka'le yithayijkit hik aka' ta'lets in mexe jutsitax qu' natsami'l ei.\* 23 Qa hane'ej in hats tsaqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit enewe' hane'e'in witssetits qa in hats hit'ij in hats olots ininqapits in hisu'untax qu' nek'injiwitszeni'l ei.\* 24 Qu' haktax pa' España qa' hiwq'axinij qu' mexe henwu'mi'l eiji', q'axqe qu' leke'ye' pa'qu' etsi'feni'hij qu' haktax iye qu' hats l'aje'hi'ij qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii in jiwetwen.\* 25 Qa ha'neli'ij qa' mexe hojohonii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' heka'xii enewe' l'astai qu' ni'fenii

\* 15:14 Ef 5:9; 2Ts 1:11; 1Co 1:5; 8:1,7,10; 12:8; 13:2 \* 15:15 Ro 12:3 \* 15:16

Hch 9:15; Ro 1:1; 11:13; 12:1; Fil 2:17; Ef 5:2 \* 15:17 Fil 3:3; He 2:17; 5:1 \* 15:18

Hch 15:12; 21:19; Ro 1:5; 2Co 3:5 † 15:19 Sehe' Iliria hii iye pa'ajpa' Acaya. Hane'ej

qa hii Grecia. \* 15:19 Jn 4:48; Hch 20:1; 22:17-21 \* 15:20 Ro 1:15; 10:15; 1Co

3:10; 2Co 10:15-16 \* 15:22 Ro 1:13; 1Ts 2:18 \* 15:23 Hch 19:21; Ro 1:10

\* 15:24 Hch 15:3; Ro 1:12

hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek hakha' witset.\* <sup>26</sup> Qe he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya t'eku'mij wetju'l qu' ewi'l nenikii pe'qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' if'iljetsits inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' Jerusalén.\* <sup>27</sup> In lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' ni'fen ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha in yaqsiijkii, qe hik lunyejei in judiol tisji'jij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' aqa'pk'asiyi'hijets week pa'qu' lunye'je'.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa qu' nasqhat'axtaxij aka'an qu' hats hetisij enewe' ewi'l we'neni'kii hekhewe'en, qa i'ni'i qu' hikna' hata'hi' qu' natsamii pa' España ma' qa' mexe henwu'mi'l eiji' qu' nek'injiwitsheni'l ei.\* <sup>29</sup> Tsikfe'lets qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa' qi qu' ni'fen pe' intawjets ha' Cristo. <sup>30</sup> Yejefets, k'iyini'hij ewets aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x jiyehisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' eneki'hij yiwets qa' qi qu' iyini'lyipji'kii,\* <sup>31</sup> hats'inha qu' netswejinjiik'uifk'i pa' Intata pekhewe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús i'ni' na' sehe' Judea, hats'inha iye aka' qu' haqsiijkii na' Jerusalenii qa' ham peeyi'ijkii qu' net'eku'miju'l he' inejefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,\* <sup>32</sup> hats'inha qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, ma' qa' qi qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii qu' natsami'l ei yejefets Roma lelets. Qi qu' nimax qu' mexe hawapi'yi'l ejup.\* <sup>33</sup> Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).\*

## 16

### *Pablo qa wetfelii pekhewe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l.*

<sup>1</sup> K'efeli'hi'm ke' Febe inejefeki'ipji' pa' Intata t'iftits'etski ke' witijsitjii ha' witset'ii Cencrea.\* <sup>2</sup> K'iyini'hij ewets qu' eneqjunu'ulijju'l aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aqsi'ji'l iye, inleqfenyejei lewekek pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. I'feni'hij week pa'qu' nite'jii, qe kikhe'en olots he' t'ifti'ts'etskii qa yakha' iye qa t'ifti'ts yiwetskii iye.\* <sup>3</sup> Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila, hikhe' yithayifetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,\* <sup>4</sup> hikhe' nite' naijetij lewek in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, hit'ijets le'wisij hekhewe'en, qa nite' ye'ewi'he in hit'ijets le'wisij qe week iye he' le'lijsitjiyits he' nite' judiol in yit'ijets iye le'wisij. <sup>5</sup> Hewetfelii week pekhewe'

\* **15:25** Hch 19:21; 24:17 \* **15:26** Hch 16:9; 18:12; 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:16;

2:13; 7:5; 8:1; 9:2,4; 11:9; Ef 4:15; 1Ts 1:7; Fil 4:10; Tit 1:3 \* **15:27** 1Co 9:11

\* **15:28** Jn 3:33 \* **15:30** Ga 5:22; Col 1:8; 4:12; 2Co 1:11 \* **15:31** 2Co 1:10;

8:4; 9:1; 2Ts 3:2; 2Ti 3:11; 4:17; Hch 9:13; Ro 15:15 \* **15:32** Hch 18:21; Ro 1:10;

15:23 \* **15:33** Ro 16:20; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:9; 1Ts 5:23; 2Ts 3:16; He 13:20 \* **16:1**

2Co 3:1; Hch 18:18 \* **16:2** Fil 2:29 \* **16:3** Hch 18:2; Ro 8:1,11; 2Co 5:17; 12:2;

Ga 1:22

qu' nonot'axjij wetju't pa' Intata pe' lets'i'ii hekhewe'en. Hewetfelii ha' hisu'un yejefe Epeneto, hikha' yojoo in tek'enets ha' Cristo in ta'liyek ha' sehe' Asia.\* <sup>6</sup> Hewetfelii kikhe' María hikke' qi in t'ithayi'yi't epji'. <sup>7</sup> Hewetfelii he' yitsetifets qa hayiits iye yinophehifets ha' Andrónico qa ha' Junías. He' apóstoles yisu'unij pa' yaqsiijikii enewe'en. Hikhe' hayiits tek'enets pa'aj ha' Cristo qa yakha'le qa i'nk'ale.\* <sup>8</sup> Hewetfelii ha' Amplias hikha' hisu'un iye yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. <sup>9</sup> Hewetfelii ha' Urbano, hikha' inqi'fenijkii iye aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye ha' hisu'un yejefe Estaquis. <sup>10</sup> Hewetfelii ha' Apeles, hikha' nite' yeqenijanij pe' witaqjaainkeyejei in yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye hekhewe' lejefets ha' Aristóbulo.\* <sup>11</sup> Hewetfelii ha' yitsetife yejefe Herodión. Hewetfelii iye hekhewe' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij lejefets ha' Narciso. <sup>12</sup> Hewetfelii kikhe' Trifena qa ke' Trifosa leqejkunenkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Hewetfelii iye ke' hisu'un yejefeki' Pérsida, hikke' qi iye in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. <sup>13</sup> Hewetfelii ha' Rufo, hikha' t'unij in yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hewetfelii iye ke' lenene hakha'an, hikke' hik lunye'j iye qu' neneye'.\* <sup>14</sup> Hewetfelii ha' Asíncrito, ha' Flegonte, ha' Hermes, ha' Patrobas, ha' Hermas qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inejefetsipji' pa' Intata. <sup>15</sup> Hewetfelii ha' Filólogo qa ke' Julia qa ha' Nereo qa ke' lejefeki'. Hewetfelii iye ke' Olimpas qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.\* <sup>16</sup> Mewetfelijijij wetju'lkii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Wetfeli't ei week hekhewe' witlijsitijiyits yijayan ha' Cristo.\* <sup>17</sup> Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' jeli'hiju'lha pekhewe' yaqsi'j jiijkii in yeqet'ets wetju'lkii qa yaqsi'j jiijkii iye pa'qu' net'ejuyiju't kekhewe' hats l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij qa hats lenikfe'li'lets qa' me'nitoniimetsa pekhewe'en.\* <sup>18</sup> Qe pekhewe'en nite' t'ithayi'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Cristo, qe t'ithayi'yipji' yijat'ij pekhewe' lekhewelle in yisu'un. Pekhewe'en in iyet qa qi in af'ayai qa qi iye in ineqsimetsin ma' qa yeqif'eli'ijju' pekhewe' yumti qu' yijaayi'ija na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i.\* <sup>19</sup> Qe hats week nikfe'lets in nite' l'inqeku'uk, qa hik ta'hijupi' in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'li't ewets, qa hisu'unle qu' maxtayitij pa' le'wis qa' aqsiijikii qa' maxtayitij iye pa' u'ax qa' hasu'uj aqsiijikii.\* <sup>20</sup> Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, hats nite' toxik'ui qu'

\* **16:5** 1Co 16:15,19; Col 4:15; Flm 2; Hch 16:6 \* **16:7** Ro 9:3; 16:21; Col 4:10;

Flm 23 \* **16:10** 1Co 1:11 \* **16:13** Mr 15:21 \* **16:15** Ro 16:2 \* **16:16** 1Co

16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14 \* **16:17** 1Ti 1:3; 6:3; Mt 7:15; Ga 1:8-9; 2Ts

3:6,14; Tit 3:10; 2Jn 10 \* **16:18** Ro 14:18; Fil 3:19; Col 2:4; 2P 2:3 \* **16:19** Ro

1:8; Jer 4:22; Mt 10:16; 1Co 14:20

not'otsipji'kii pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa' neniiju' ef'iyeyi'l qa' otsihipji'kii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewetskii.\* <sup>21</sup> Wetfeli'l ei na' Timoteo hikna' yithayife iye. Wetfeli'l ei iye na' Lucio, na' Jasón qa' na' Sosípater, enewe'en yejefets in judiol.\* <sup>22</sup> Yakha' yii Tercio, leq'ikanenekyij na' Pablo ha'ne witfaakanek. Hewetfeli'lij ei aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>23</sup> Wetfeli'l ei na' Gayo hikna' yiwhiwet'ilijkii ene' letsi' qa' week wetfeli'l ei hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju'l ene' letsi' nakha'an. Qa wetfeli'l ei iye na' Erasto witeqjelinenek'ij l'astai (tesorero) ha'ne witset. Qa wetfeli'l ei iye na' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata hii Cuarto.\* <sup>24</sup> Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'l ejupkii week ekheweli'l. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).

*Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata.*

<sup>25</sup> Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata, hikpa' leke' qu' nit'unhet pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei k'efeli'li'm t'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo, hik ekewe' pakhaa'ij pa'aj in ham pa'qu' nenikfee'letsha.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats jinikfee'letsha qa hats yeqet'ets ine'mkii iye kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, qe pa' nite' wa'm Dios hats yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' week witsetits ke' le'lijei qe qa' netk'enik'i qa'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>27</sup> Pa' ewi'He in wekwek nikfe'lets Dios neniwqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).\*

---

\* **16:20** Ro 15:33; Mt 4:10; 1Co 16:23; 2Co 13:14; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18; Ap 22:21 \* **16:21** Hch 13:1; 16:1; 17:5; 20:4 \* **16:22** 1Co 16:21; Ga 6:11; Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:17; Flm 19 \* **16:23** Hch 19:22; 20:4; 1Co 1:14 \* **16:25** Jud 24; Ro 2:16; 11:25; Mt 13:35; 1Co 2:1,7; 4:1; Ef 1:9; 3:3,9,20; 6:19; Col 1:26; 2:2; 4:3; 1Ti 3:16; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 1:2 \* **16:26** Ro 1:2,5 \* **16:27** Ro 11:36

# 1 CORINTIOS

## *Pablo mexe yojo in wetfel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo. Yakha' qa na' Sóstenes inefefe'epji' pa' Intata hika'ał ha'ne witfaakanek.\* <sup>2</sup> Ha'ne witfaakanek hika'ał qu' net'ejuyii hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Corinto, hik hekhewe' yeqe'thenju' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, qa taya'yijji' qu' natsat'etsij, qa hik lunyejei iye week pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits pe' iyiniha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo in yatsat'etsij iye pekhewe'en qa inekhwel iye yatsat'ets'inij iye.\* <sup>3</sup> Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.\*

## *Pablo yitjijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

<sup>4</sup> Yakha' hitjijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'li'l ewets, qe lakha' t'iftits'il ewets qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>5</sup> Qe lakha' in ta'lets qa pa' Intata qa nelisi'lij in noponheti'lij week pe' ta'lets, axe'm ke' le'lijei in l'iyeti'lij qa in lenikfee'litetsha iye.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa aka'an qa jutsiqaxij in yijaalija ke' henfeli'l e'm t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.\* <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'il e'm pe' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo in hisu'unilik'ui qa lo'notki'ilik'ui pa' neluji' qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>8</sup> Pa' Intata lakha' qu' nejeli'lij ewets qa' natsathenketjiji'l qa' namli'ijji pa' l'axkathe'ej in ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'ij ewets hatse' qu' uł'etsi'il pa' leqe nelu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>9</sup> Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Lakha' taya'yi'lij ei qa' ewi'l ni'ih' ha' la's Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\*

## *Hasu'uj enqet'etsi'ľju'kii.*

<sup>10</sup> Yegefets, k'iyini'lij ewets aka' hijji' ha' jitenek'enheyipji' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ilkii qa hasu'uj qu' enqet'etsi'ľju'kii, ewi'l yijat'ij pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ilkii qa pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il iye. <sup>11</sup> Hit'ij ewets aka'an yegefets qe he' uja'x he' legefets ke' Cloé nifel

\* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 18:17; Ro 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1 \* **1:2** Hch 9:14; 15:14; 18:1; 19:1; 20:32; 26:18; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20; 1Co 6:11; He 10:10; Ro 1:6-7; Gn 4:26; Sal 79:6; Jn 10:25; Ap 14:1 \* **1:3** Ro 1:7; 2Co 1:2; Ga 1:3; Fil 1:2; 2Ts 1:2; Tit 1:4 \* **1:4** Ro 1:8; Fil 1:3; Col 1:3; 1Ts 1:2; 2Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:3; Flm 1:4 \* **1:5** 2Co 8:7,9; 9:11; Ro 15:14; 1Co 12:8; 1Jn 2:20 \* **1:6** 2Ti 1:8; 2Ts 1:10; 1Ti 2:6; Ap 1:2 \* **1:7** Lc 17:30; Ro 8:19; Fil 3:20; He 9:28; 2P 3:12; 1P 4:13 \* **1:8** Fil 1:6; 2:16; 1Ts 3:13; Lc 17:24; 1Co 5:5; 2Co 1:14; Col 1:22 \* **1:9** Dt 7:9; Is 49:7; 1Co 10:13; 2Co 1:18; Ro 8:28; In 5:19; He 1:2; 1In 1:3

ye'm in letujtse'elijjukii pa'qu' isu'uni'f.\* 12 Tsifeli'm in na'l pe' yit'ij letets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa pekhewep qa yit'ij letetsek in tek'enets ha' Apolos, qa pekhewep qa yit'ij letets iye in tek'enets ha' Cefas (Pedro), qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ij letets in tek'enets ha' Cristo.\* 13 ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha' Cristo qu' neqet'etsju'kii qu' pekheli'ikii? Yakha' Pablo, ¿me he'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qu' hawa'mi'f efi? ¿Me lempuli'ji'lij ka' yii Pablo? \* 14 Le'wisij pa' Intata in ham iye pa'qu' himpuujin ekheweli'f, uja'xle in himpuujin ha' Crispo qa ha' Gayo.\* 15 Qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nempuli'jij ka' yii.\* 16 Ye', qete'e' ha' Estéfanas iye qa ke' lewhe'ye' qa he' lelits qa week he' i'ni' ke' letsi' in henimpuujinju' iye, qa uja'xle qa nite' tsikfe'lik'i pakhape' qu' himpuujin iye.\* 17 Qe ha' Cristo nite' ts'ithayinenij qu' nek'inqimpuujinkii, ewi'He in ts'ithayinenij qu' henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'f'ax. Nite' hanatkin pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' in lunye'jek na'aj yiya'yij pe'qu' le'lijeye', qe nite' hisu'un qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij in henfel ha' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.\*

*Pa' Cristo hikpa' inq'ethinij pa' let'unha'x qa pa' qi tikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata.*

18 Qe pekhewe' teyii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata hik leqjunyejeyij qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'f'ax. Qa inekhewelle in jiteyii pa' witi'f'ax nite' ham qa jinikfe'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei in inq'ethinij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata.\* 19 Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Haqsiijkii hatse' qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pa'qu' numtiletax pekhewe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets. Hiwu'mfik'i hatse' pa' tikfeliya'xkii pekhewe' wekwek wiya'yij.*—

(Is 29:14) 20 ¿Lekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij pe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets? ¿Lekpa' weju'lij pe' maestrolipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei? ¿Lekpa' weju'lij pe' yiya'yij lewep pa'qu' nit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji'? ¿Me nite' yaqsiijkii pa' Intata qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pa' witi'f'axets pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji'? \* 21 Pa' Intata qi in wekwek nikfe'lets, qa yaqsiijkii in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' jukhewe' pa' Intata, qe ta'lijupi' in wekwek pe' yumtitax le'lijeile ene' jukhew. Pa' Intata qa yisu'un qu' ni'in pe' tek'enetsha ke' le'lijei. Hik ekewe' pekhewe' nite' tek'enik'i yumtitax qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij in henfeli'f. 22 Qe ne' judío yisu'un pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ne' nite' judío qa wo'oyek qu' nenikfe'lets

\* 1:11 Tit 3:9 \* 1:12 Tit 3:13; Jn 1:42; Mt 23:9-10 \* 1:13 1Co 12:5; 2Co 11:4; Ef 4:5 \* 1:14 Hch 18:8 \* 1:15 Ro 16:23 \* 1:16 Ro 16:5; 1Co 16:15,17 \* 1:17 Lc 23:26; Fil 3:18 \* 1:18 Hch 19:11; Ro 1:16; 2Co 13:4 \* 1:20 Lc 16:8

pe' wekwek.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa inekhewelle qa jitefelek ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz. Qa aka'an qa hik lunye'j qu' talanki'yi'ifi ute ne' judío in nite' yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa ne' nite' judío qa yumti ek qu' ham leke'ye'.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa pekhewe'le hats t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol qa nikfe'lets ha' Cristo in hikha pa' let'unha'x pa' Dios qa hikha' iye pa' hikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa in wenit'ijets in nite' teqeneluikii pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' Dios, la'mek pa' yaqsiijkii qa les in t'anipji' pa' hikfeliya'xtaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. Qa qu' nenit'ijets qu' nite' net'une', qa lesle qu' nat'anipji' pa' let'unha'xtax ene' jukhew qa efuts.

*Pa' Dios t'eku'mi't eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'tji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

<sup>26</sup> Yejefets, Je! qeku'ni'lek in t'eku'mi't eiji'kii pa' Intata, nite' olots ujaa'x pe'qu' nenikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' olots iye ujaa'x iye pe'qu' qitse'ji' i'nhi' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' patunitse'.\* <sup>27</sup> Qa pakha'le Dios qa t'eku'mi't eiji'kii in nite' wekwek pe'qu' enikfe'li'lets ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' iwepinheti't wetju't pe' wekwek nikfe'ltaxets. Pa' Dios t'eku'mi't eiji'kii iye in ham pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'it qe nite' e'qitsi'tji' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' iwepinheti't wetju't pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' let'unhaxits.\* <sup>28</sup> Pa' Dios t'eku'mi't eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'tji' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi iye in linapjaxi't qa in ham iye pa'qu' e'weju'hi'itij, qe qa niwu'm pe' yumti qu' qitse'ji'.\* <sup>29</sup> Aka'an yaqsiijkii pa' Intata qe qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neniwqinhettaxets.\* <sup>30</sup> Qa inekhewelle qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkiyek in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo, hikha' jiyikfelitkii, hikha' iye jiyatsathenket, hikha' iye ta'lets qa jiyeqethenju' pa' Intata qa hikha' iye jiyiwejinik'uifik'i pa' witwul'ax.\* <sup>31</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: — *Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— (Jer 9:23-24)\*

## 2

*Eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

<sup>1</sup> Yejefets, yakha' in tsami'hij ei qu' henfeli't e'm eke' le'lijei pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, qa nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj jutsitax in iyet i'nhi' na'aj nikfe'lets ene' wekwek.\* <sup>2</sup> In ha'ni't etjikii nite'

\* **1:22** Mt 12:38    \* **1:23** Lc 23:26; 1Co 2:2; Ga 3:1; 5:11    \* **1:24** Ro 1:6    \* **1:26** Hch 25:5    \* **1:27** Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4    \* **1:28** Lc 18:9    \* **1:29** Hch 7:46    \* **1:30** Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; 1Ts 4:3; Ef 1:7    \* **1:31** Mr 1:2    \* **2:1** 1Ti 2:2; Col 4:6



hisu'un qu' hijamti'ets pe'ye' eke' wekwek, ewi'He ha' Jesu-  
cristo hikha' we'nenji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruz.\* <sup>3</sup> In i'nk'aa tsami'f  
ei nite' yet'un qe hanqaats'ekii qa ya'tsalalkii iye qe ts'ijiwei.\*  
<sup>4</sup> Qa in henfeli'f e'm eke' wi'tlijei, in k'iyet nite' ha'nijji' pe'qu'  
le'sitsi'ik'i wi'tlijei in lunye'jek na'aj wekwek nikfe'lets, pakha'le  
let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo nethini'ij eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija,\*  
<sup>5</sup> hats'inha qa' nite' nata'le'ets pa' hikfeliya'xkii ene' jukhew in  
nite' leqeku'ul ha' Jesucristo qa' nata'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'x  
pa' Intata.\*

*Pa' Espíritu Santo jiyikfelitets pa' les jutsitax.*

<sup>6</sup> Ye'ehe, in k'iyetij pe' wekwek jutsitetsik'i qe t'ejuyets  
pe' hats t'unitsijha, qa nite'le hik lunyejei pe' jutsitetstaxik'i  
t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa nite' iye k'iyetij pe' wek-  
wek ta'lets pe' wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe', hik pekhewe' nite'  
pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, hamits hatse'.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa ekewe'le hen-  
feli'f ekewe'en ta'lets pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata, qa ham  
pa'qu' hayiits nenikfe'lets pa'aj, qe mexe yat'inkii. Qe in  
mente' yaqsiikii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa na' wa's iye, pa' In-  
tata qa hayiits watji'letij pa'aj pa'qu' leqfeny'e'ji'ij qu' jina-  
mitets pa' qi witisa'xi'mkii.\* <sup>8</sup> Pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' wit-  
setits nite' nikfe'lets aka'an, qe qek nenikfe'lets qekha nite'  
ne'nene'taxji'pha'm pe' cruz ha' qiji' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa  
hatsle we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Ham pe'qu' witto'ye' qu'  
ni'wen qa ham iye pe'qu' witikfi'ye' qu' nepiye' qa ham iye pa'qu'  
witaqjamtikineye'je'kii qu' nijamti'ets pekhewe' wekwek hats  
yajileti'm pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.*— (Is

64:4)\* <sup>10</sup> Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle jiyikfelitets ekewe'en qe ta'lets  
pa' Espíritu, qe pa' Espíritu week yejehijupkiiha, week pekhewe'  
les jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Intata.\* <sup>11</sup> ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu'  
nenikfe'lets pa'qu' laqjamtikineye'je'kii pakhape' jukhewe'?  
Pakha'le hifa'xle leqe'spiritu pakha' jukhew hikpa' nikfe'lets  
pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii. Qa hik lunye'j pa' Intata in ham  
pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii, ewi'He pa' lakha'le in  
leqe'spiritu in nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii.\* <sup>12</sup> Inekhewel  
nite' jitesti'yij pa' witaqjamtikineye'jkii ta'lets ha'ne sehe'  
epji', pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Intata hikpa' jitesti'yij yijat'ij qe  
qa' jinikfelitets pa' hats jiyehisli'ij pa' Intata ham laja'ye'.  
<sup>13</sup> Inekhewel hik aka' ji'yeti'j, qa in ji'yeti'j qa nite' jitatkiniji'

\* 2:2 1Co 1:23-24; Ga 6:14 \* 2:3 2Co 11:30; Ap 11:11; Fil 2:12 \* 2:4 Mt  
12:37; Fil 1:25 \* 2:5 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; 2Ti 1:7; Ap 11:17  
\* 2:6 Mt 5:48; Lc 12:58; He 2:14 \* 2:7 Ef 1:5; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 \* 2:8 Sal 24:7  
\* 2:9 Is 52:15; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 4:20 \* 2:10 Sal 17:3; Jn 14:26; Ro 8:39; 11:33; Ef  
3:18 \* 2:11 Ro 1:9; 1Jn 4:8

pa' leq'ijatshenkeye'j pe' jukhew wekwek nikfe'lets, qe in ji'yeti'j qa jitatkiniji' yijat'ij pa' leq'ijatshenkeye'j pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa uja'xle in jitatkin pe' wi'tlijei espíritu'e in ji'yeti'j pe' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa pakha'le nite' nek'enheyu'ets, qa nite' leke' qu' t'eku'miju'l pe' ta'lets pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Dios qe pakha'an yumtitax qu' le'lijeye' pa' qu'nte' neteik'uneye'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i qe hamji' pa' Espíritu Santo. <sup>15</sup> Qa pakha'le na'lji' pa' Espíritu Santo qa nikfe'lets week pakha' weju'lij qa pa' ham weju'li'ij pekhewe' wekwek, qa pekhewep'e qa nite' nikfe'lets pa' lunye'j pakha'an qu' ne-jettaxkii. <sup>16</sup> Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*¿Lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa lekpa' iye qu' nijatshenijkii pa'qu' wekweke'?*— (Is 40:13) Qa inekhewel qa hats na'l ine'm pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo.\*

### 3

*Yeget'etsijju'kii pe' netk'enets.*

<sup>1</sup> Yegefets, in tsami'l ei iye qa hisu'untax qu' k'ojonketilik'i ne' hats t'unitsij in k'iyeti'l ek'ui qa nite'le leke', ma' qa k'ojonketilik'i in k'iyeti'l ek'ui ne' mente' t'unitsij qe hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' mexe omehetsi'lij' in lijayani'l ha' Cristo.\* <sup>2</sup> Ke' k'ijatshenij nite' jutsitetsik'i, in lunye'jek na'aj omela's in tu'fle qe nite' leke' qu' netuj pa'qu' net'un, qe ekheweli'l mexe nite' lamiti'l qu' etuji'l pa'qu' net'un witaqe' qa hane'ej iye qa menjiit nite' lamiti'l. <sup>3</sup> Qe ekheweli'l mexe hik ejunyejeyi'l ne' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo qe mexe eqemtshenetsitsi'lij wekwek qa lek'eleyi'lju'kii iye. ¿Me nite' hik ejunyejeyi'l ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeyi'l aka'an?\*

<sup>4</sup> Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijek: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Apolos.— ¿Me nite' hik ejunyejeyi'l ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeyi'l aka'an?\*

<sup>5</sup> ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne Apolos? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye ha'ne Pablo? Enewe'en leq'ithayinenheile pa' Intata. Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in na'li'l e'm pa'nte' eqekuyejeyi'lij ha' Cristo. Qa hik ta'lijupi' week ewilei inekhewel in jitaqsi-ijkii pa' jiyelisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' jintaqsiijkii. <sup>6</sup> Yakha' henfel ke' wi'tlijei qa henju' pe' loi, qa ha' Apolos qa les naq'aajijupkii in i'nq'ijatshenij ma' qa yatsiyipjikii pe' loi, qa pa' Dios qa yita'it qa ta'l.\* <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' yenju' qa pa' yatsiyipji'kii enewe'en ham weju'li'ij. Pa' Intata yijat'ij hikpa' weju'lij qe lakha' yita'it qa ta'l. <sup>8</sup> Pakha' we'nq'en qa pa' yatsiyipjiki, enewe'en week lunyejei, qa pa'

\* 2:13 Mt 12:37 \* 2:16 Col 2:2 \* 3:1 1Co 14:20; He 5:13; 1P 2:2 \* 3:3 Stg 3:14,16; Tit 3:9 \* 3:4 Tit 3:13 \* 3:6 Hch 18:4-11; 1Co 4:15; 9:1; 15:1

Intata qa' nijaninij hatse' in luk'e'ek pa' luk'e' pa' l'ithayijkit.  
 9 Yekheweli'l he'yithayi'yi'li'm pa' Intata qa' ekheweli'l hik  
 ejunyejeyi'l qu' l'enek'uju' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeyi'l iye pe'qu'  
 nanaqsiijkii wititsi' yatsat'axij pa' Intata.\* 10 Yakha' hik yi-  
 junye'j na'aj na'li'm hikfeliya'xets in yojohonjo' pe'qu' letku'ye'  
 pe' wititsi', qe pa' Intata tselisij qu' hojohonjo' qa' pekhewep  
 qa' nenihipha'm. Qa pe'qu' nithayiki qa' nejeetik'uiha in  
 yithayiki. 11 Qa nite' leke' pa'qu' nitujtseikanintaxik'ui pa'  
 hats lunyeje'ju' pe' yojojo' in letuk. Pe' yojojo' in letuk hik  
 hakha' Jesucristo.\* 12 Pekhewe' qu' nenihipha'm pe' hats  
 yojojo' in letuk pe' wititsi', na'l olots leke' qu' neni' qu' neni-  
 hipha'm. Na'l pe'qu' neni' oroye', na'l pe'qu' neni' plata,  
 na'l pe'qu' neni' utel inyetets, na'l pe'qu' neni' najak, na'l  
 pe'qu' neni' nakawejkii qa' na'l pe'qu' neni' pe' letkui pe'  
 we'nisa'xik'i nakawejkii.\* 13 Qa enewe'en ene' l'ithayijkititsle  
 wetju'l pekhewe' nihipha'm pe' wititsi' qa' nenikfe'lets  
 hatse', qe na'l hatse' pa' fe't qa' hikpa' nethinij pa'qu' lunye'je'  
 pe' l'ithayijkitits me yiwul'enhetsju' pa' fe't me i'ni'i qu' nite'  
 niwul'enhetsju'\*. 14 Pakha' qu' nite' niwul'enhetsju' hatse'  
 pa' fe't pa' l'ithayijkit ma' qa' na'l pa'qu' lenisit'e'. 15 Qa pa'qu'  
 niwul'enhetsju' pa' fe't week pa' l'ithayijki'ttax, ma' qa' hame'  
 pa'qu' lenisit'e', qa' lakha'le qa' le'wise'ju' qa' ila'xe' in lunye'jek  
 na'aj ilatik'ui na'aj fe't.\* 16 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli'l  
 lets'i' pa' Intata qa' pa' leqe Espiritu pakha'an qa' i'ni'etji'kii?\*
 17 Qa pa'qu' niwul'enhetsju' pe' lets'i' pa' Intata, qa' pa' Intata qa'  
 niwul'enhetsju' i'ju' ek pakha'an qe yiwul'enhetsju' pe' yatsat'axij  
 in lets'i' pa' Intata, qa' pe' yatsat'axij in lets'i' pa' Intata pekhe'en  
 ekheweli'l.\*

*Pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.*

18 Hasu'uj pa'qu' neneqfetsinhetlekii ekheweli'l in hijayani'l  
 pa' Intata. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe'  
 wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji', naqsiijkii yijat'ij qu'  
 nenit'ijets qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets pe' wekwek, ma' qa' les qiye'  
 yijat'ij qu' wekwek nenikfe'lets.\* 19 Qe pa' witikfeliyaxets pe'  
 wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' Intata yit'ijets in nite'  
 teqenelukii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei in  
 yit'ij: —*Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii in nophe'tti'ijju' pa' likfeliya'xtaxets pe'  
 wekwek pekhewe'en.*—

*(Job*

*5:13)\** 20 Qa yit'ij iye ke' le'lijei: —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pe'*

\* 3:9 1P 2:5 \* 3:11 Is 28:16; Ro 15:20; 2Co 10:16; 11:4; Ga 1:6-9 \* 3:12 Stg

5:3; Ap 17:4 \* 3:13 2Ts 1:8; 1P 1:7,17; Pr 24:12; Mt 16:27; 2Co 5:10 \* 3:15 Mt

9:22; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8; Jud 23 \* 3:16 Lc 1:21; Lv 26:11; Stg 4:5 \* 3:17 He

6:8; Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14 \* 3:18 2Co 11:3; Lc 16:8; Mt 5:22; Is 5:21; Jer 8:8-9; Ga 6:3

\* 3:19 1Co 1:18; Hch 15:15; Ga 4:22; Lc 20:23

laqjamtikineyejeikii *pe' wekwek wenikfelittaxets in ham weju'ti'ij.*  
 — (Sal 94:11)\* <sup>21</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwqinhetij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyiniia pa'qu' jukhewe'le qe week hats lantsat'etsi'hij.\* <sup>22</sup> Pablo, Apolos, Cefas (Pedro), ha'ne sehe' ipji', pa' witila'x, pa' witwamhi', pa' hane'ej qa pa' mexe hamik'ui, enewe'en week lantsat'etsi'hij,\* <sup>23</sup> qa ekheweli'l qa yatsat'etsi'l ejek ha' Cristo, qa ha' Cristo qa yatsat'axijek pa' Intata.\*

## 4

*Pa'qu' t'ithayjikit'e pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

<sup>1</sup> Ekhweli'l les le'wis yijat'ij qu' umti'il in yekhweli'l leq'ithayinenheile ha' Cristo qa tsejelinenihijipi' in tefelhitii ekewe' pakha' lunyejeyi'm ene' sehe' ipji' ta'lets pa' Intata.\*

<sup>2</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yithayiki ekewe'en les le'wis qu' ni'nq'ethinij in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye.\* <sup>3</sup> Yakha' nite' tsitawje'meten inye'jlu' qu' etsje'taxi'hij qa pekhewep iye qu' netsje'taxij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite' yakha'le iye qu' nata'l yiwets qu' hi'weju'lenij pa'qu' yijunye'je',\* <sup>4</sup> qe qu' hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa nite' ikji' qu' hats ye'le'wise'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' nit'ij yiwets qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj it'ihijets pe'ye' yatsathen, i'nhi' nite' natsathen. Hasu'uj itaq-suni'hijup hatse'lu' qu' nentenilittaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa' nethinij ene' jukhew qa efuts pe' yat'intaxkii, qa' nikfelitets iye pe' ta'hijupi' pe' yaqsiijkii. Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nit'ijets week ewilei ene' jukhew qa efuts pa'qu' ne'weju'hij.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yejefets, in hit'ilij'e' ha' Apolos qa yakha' in k'iyeti'l ek'ui qe qa' nite' hiwakanine'kii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' menijatshenihij qu' nite' ink'aihiti'ilik'ui pa' hats ikji' ke' hats we'nika'ajji', hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu' numti qu' les le'wise' qa pekhewep qa' nite'ye'.\* <sup>7</sup> ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Lekpa' nanhinipji' pekhewep? ¿Lekpa' na'l e'm nite' nehsij pa' Dios? In week nehsij pa' Intata qa ¿inhats'ek in leniwqinhetij qa hik ejunye'j qu' akha'ye'le qu' nata'l ewets in na'l e'm?

<sup>8</sup> Hane'ej ekhweli'l hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' hats ham hami'il e'm. Hats week na'li'l e'm pe' lisu'uni'l. Hats hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' hats e'wit'alheyi'ilij qa yekhweli'ilij qa mexe. Yakha' hats hisu'untax qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' e'wit'alheyi'ilij. Ma' qa' yekhweljiilek qu'

\* **3:20** Mt 15:19; 1Ti 2:8      \* **3:21** Ro 8:32      \* **3:22** Jn 1:42; 8:51; 1Jn 5:12; Mt 10:21; Fil 3:10; Ro 8:38      \* **3:23** Nm 3:12      \* **4:1** Jn 18:36; Lc 16:1; 1Co 2:7      \* **4:2** Nm 12:7      \* **4:3** Mt 5:19; 1Co 2:14      \* **4:4** Hch 13:39      \* **4:5** Lc 6:37; Mr 8:38; 1P 5:6; 2Co 10:18      \* **4:6** Hch 9:30; Tit 3:13

yewit'alheye'jiihjek iye. <sup>9</sup> Qe yakha' humti pa' Intata qu' netswetsheni'fik'i pa' ts'eni'hi' yekhweli't in ya'apostolitsi't, hik yijunyejeyi't ne'ej hats jutsiqets qu' natlanhetiiju', ma' qa' week netsjeli'tju' ene' week jukhew qa efuts qa pe' angelits iye wa's lelets. <sup>10</sup> Yekhweli't in henfeli't ha' Cristo qa hik yijunyejeyi't qu' nite' heiqene'fuyi'fikii, qa ekhweli'it in hijayani't ha' Cristo qa hik ejunyejeyi't qu' les eik'une'yi't wetju't. Yekhweli't hik yijunyejeyi't qu' yawalxalitsi'it qa ekhweli'it qa hik ejunyejeyi't qu' et'unitsi't. Ekhweli't hik ejunyejeyi't qu' newqinheti't ene' jukhew qa efuts qa yekhweli'it qa hik yijunyejeyi't qu' nite' netsiwqinheti'it.\* <sup>11</sup> Hane'ej yamijii in nite' qi pa'qu' hetuji't qa k'iyipkuni'tju', qa nite' qi iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' nek'iya'alji', qa ham iye pe'qu' yeqhinatayi'it, ene' jukhew qi in tsawitji'it, qa ham iye pa'qu' yitsee't'i'it. <sup>12</sup> Qa in yamets in heyithayi'yi'ij ene' yikoyeyi't ma' qa qi in heyithayi'yi't. Ne'ej ul'etsik'i' f'anyejeyi't yiwets, qa haqsiih'mijkii na'aj le'wis, qa in hayawitjaxtiitaxi't qa he'nt'unhethi'itju't.\* <sup>13</sup> Ne'ej wotk'oni'fyijkii yit'itij yiwets in ul'ax pa' haqsiih'jikii, qa yekhweli't qa haqsi'ijitjatskii qu' ye'le'tsi'it wetju't. Hane'ej yamijii in hik leqjunyejeyi'iyij qu' leq'iliye' ha'ne sehe' epji', hik yijunyejeyi't ne'ej hats ham leke'le' lewumulkii ene' week.\* <sup>14</sup> Nite' hika'al e'm ekewe'en qu' k'ewepinheti't wetju't, hika'al e'm qe hik lunye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'it in qi in k'esu'uni't qa' k'efeeli'h'mha,\* <sup>15</sup> qe qu' olootsetaxija pe'qu' aqa maestrolit'ijpi' ha' Cristo qa nite'le olots pe'qu' atatali'it. Yakha' ye'ewi'he in atata'alyij qe yakha' k'ijatshenij ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', k'iyini'hij ewets qu' ojonketi'ik'i aka' yijunye'j. <sup>17</sup> Hik ta'hijupi' iye in he'nukini't ei ha' Timoteo, hikha' qi in hisu'un hik lunye'j qu' ya'se', qa qi iye in nite' yeqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa lakha' qu' nata'lets qu' nite' antapiyi'it'ik'i kekhe'we' hats k'ijatshenij t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, hik kekhe'we' iye hijatshenij he' week witsetiikal he' i'ni' he' yijayaanija iye ha' Cristo.\* <sup>18</sup> Qe na'l ekhweli't pe' weniwqinhettax qe yumtitax qu' nite' hetpili'it ei iye hatse' qu' natsami't ei. <sup>19</sup> Qa qu' lexke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aje'el natsami't ei, ma' qa' hi'weenija pekhe'we' weniwqinhettax, qa nite' hisu'un qu' le'lijeye'le qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' hi'wen qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi-ijkii.\* <sup>20</sup> Qe qu' netnek'enhei pa' Intata nite' uja'xle pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' jutsiqaxi'ij, qe jutsiqaxij iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata in yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' injunyejeye'. <sup>21</sup> Le'kpa' lisu'uni't qu'

\* **4:10** 1P 5:14 \* **4:12** 2Jn 8; Hch 18:3 \* **4:13** Is 64:6; Lm 3:45 \* **4:14** 1Ts 2:11; Flm 1 \* **4:15** Ga 4:19; Flm 10 \* **4:17** 2Co 9:3; Ef 6:21-22; Col 4:7-8; Flm 1:12; Nm 12:7 \* **4:19** Hch 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:15-16

yijunye'je' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei? ¿Me k'atanitheni'l? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' k'esu'uni'l qa qu' nite' heniwqinhete'ji' iye?\*

## 5

*Pa' ewi'l witwu'l ax i'nji'teje'm pe' te'lijtsii.*

<sup>1</sup> Te'niihei ekheweli'l in na'l pa' ewi'l yaqsiijkii aka' qi in ul'ax wiikfik'i. Nite' yaqsiijkii iye aka'an ne' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' iki'lkii pe' lunhetse'.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ekheweli'l qa leniwqinheti'ijji'. Les le'wistax yijat'ij qek ika'metetsi'lkii in lunye'jkii aka'an, hats'inha pa' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa' iwu'm ekuni'fik'i. Hasu'uj na'ni'l etji'teje'm qu' onot'axi'lij wetju'l pa' Intata.\* <sup>3</sup> Yakha' in nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm, qa pakha'le yeqe espíritu qa hik lunye'j qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm. Qa hik ta'hijupi', in hats ha'ni'lij etji'teje'm aka' qu' eqfenyejeyi'lij pa' jukhew ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.\* <sup>4</sup> Onot'axi'lij wetju'l ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm. Pa' let'unha'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nata'lets <sup>5</sup> qu' lisi'lij pa' jukhew pa' Satanás hats'inha qu' niwu'lenhetijki pa' yisu'unji' pa' l'ese'n, hats'inha pa' lila'x qa' le'wise'ju' hatse' pa' leqe neluji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.\* <sup>6</sup> Nite' le'wis in letetjunuttaxi'lijki aka'an. ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ne'ej levadura in lammi'stetax qa in yiju'fjufinhetik'i na'aj fo'ji' ma' qa qi?\* <sup>7</sup> Iwu'mi'fik'i pe' levadura lawamhi' hats'inha qa hik ejunyejeyi'il na'aj ink'ayik fo'ji' ham levaduraye'. Ekheweli'l fo'ji' nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye', ma' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' le'wis nelu Pascua qe ha' Cristo hats talanhetii infi pa'aj.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yape jitaqsiijkii pa' le'wis nelu Pascua qa hasu'uj qu' jinenetsji'li'l pe' levadura lawamhi' qa pe' levadura ul'ax pa' lunye'j qa ul'ax iye pa' yaqsiijkii. Ham yijat'ij levaduraye' qe inekhewel ja'pan pa' lunyejei yijaa'ija qa le'wis iye, qa yijaa'ija iye pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii.\* <sup>9</sup> Ka' hayiits yifaakanek'il ei hi'ttaxi'lij ewets qu' hasu'uj ni'il ji'teje'mkii pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeytax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetse'.\* <sup>10</sup> Aka'an in hit'ilij ewets nite' hit'ijets qu' me'nitoni'h'mets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe'epji', pe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeytax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetse', qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'e'l nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsijki pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qe qu' hik aka'

\* **4:21** 2Co 1:23; 2:1,3; 12:20-21; 13:2,10; Stg 3:13 \* **5:1** 1Ts 4:3; Ga 1:16; Lv 18:8; Dt 22:30; 27:20 \* **5:2** Lc 6:25 \* **5:3** Col 2:5; 1Ts 2:17 \* **5:5** 1Jn 5:16; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6 \* **5:6** Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9 \* **5:7** Ex 12 \* **5:8** Lc 13:21; Mr 7:22; Ro 1:29 \* **5:9** 2Ts 3:14; 1Co 6:9; Ef 5:5; 1Ti 1:10; He 12:16; 13:4; Ap 21:8; 22:15

hit'ihij ewets, ewi'hetax in leke' qu' ma'alik'uifik'i ha'ne week sehe' epji.\* <sup>11</sup> Aka' tseqitijineyu'uhij ewetsha aka'an, hasu'uj a'qapitsi'ih'i pakha' qu' nittaxijets in yijayan ha' Cristo qa wanawitjile in hats tewhe'yeitax i'nhi' qu' mexe hame'tax lewhe'ye'ye', i'nhi' na'aj yisu'un qu' aje'e'f nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, i'nhi' na'aj iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, i'nhi' na'aj its'iyoptox, i'nhi' na'aj yek'uwet qa i'nhi' na'aj aqaqanhetsax-ijkii pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsax. Qu' hik lunye'je' ekewe'en pe'ye' in yit'ijets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iye qu' ekufeyi'ikii.\* <sup>12</sup> ¿Me yithayijkit qu' hejelik'ui qu' hitani'thenij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo? ¿Qa me nite' ekheweli'f qu' jeli'fik'ui qa' itanitheni'hij iye pa' lunyejei pe' yijayan ha' Cristo? <sup>13</sup> Qa pakha'le Dios qa' nejelik'uyek qa nitanithenijek hatse' pa' lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo. *¡Iwu'mi'fik'i pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax i'ni't etji'teje'm!* (Dt 21:21)

## 6

*Ekhewele'ti'il qu' jeli'fik'ui pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

<sup>1</sup> Ekheweli'f in hats hijayani'f ha' Cristo qu' nana'l pe'qu' ul'etse' wetju'f ekheweli'f ¿qa inhats'ek qu' ma'alijii pa'qu' jueze' in nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo qa nite' lakilijii pe' yijayan ha' Cristo? <sup>2</sup> ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata in hik pekhewe' pe' yejelik'ui hatse' pa' lunyejei ene' week sehe' epji'? In ekheweli'f pe' yejelik'ui hatse' pa' lunyejei ene' week sehe' epji', ¿qa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' ejeli'fik'ui eke' mexe nite' jutsitetstax? <sup>3</sup> ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye in inekhewel jitejelic'ui iye hatse' pa' lunyejei pe' angelits? ¿Qa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' jintejelic'ui pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji'? <sup>4</sup> In na'l pe' wekwek qu' aqsi'ji'hju' lunyejeikii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, ¿me qa' ku'mi'hijijii' pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pe'ye' pe' te'lijtsii qu' nejejhik'ui? <sup>5</sup> Hit'ihij ewets aka'an qe qa' newepinheti'f wetju'f. ¿Ye' me ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'ni'f etji'teje'm qu' les nenikfe'lets qu' nejelic'ui pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo? <sup>6</sup> ¿Qe in ul'ets wetju'f pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, qa leka'xi' hii pa'qu' jueze' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo? <sup>7</sup> In ekheweli'f wetju'f hats hijanitik'i wiikfik'i. ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lent'unhethi'iliju'f yijat'ij pakha' nite' le'wisju'? ¿Inhats'ek in nite' liwejinhi'f yijat'ij pa'qu' hats net'ejteni'f e'm? <sup>8</sup> Qa ju'f qa ekheweli'f in laqsiijkii pakha' nite' le'wisju' qa

\* 5:10 Ef 5:5; Lc 18:11; Jn 17:6 \* 5:11 2Ts 3:6; 1Co 6:10 \* 5:12 Lc 6:37 \* 6:1 Mt 18:15-17 \* 6:4 Lc 18:9 \* 6:5 1Co 4:14; Hch 9:30 \* 6:6 Lc 12:46 \* 6:7 Ro 11:12; Ap 2:11; Mr 10:19

f'ejteni'lkii iye, qa ekewe'en laqsi'ji'li'mijkii pekhewe' hats ejetstaxihipji' ha' Cristo. <sup>9</sup> ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pekhewe' nite' yatsathen in nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata? Hasu'uj manawitjili'i'l, qe nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' wanawitjili'ijju'kii f'esenits mexe hamtax lewhe'ye'ye'tax, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax, qa pe' we'twefun, qa pe' efutsle wetju'l, qa pe' jukhewle wetju'l,\* <sup>10</sup> qa pe' ejtenhetsits, qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'e'l nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii, qa pe' its'iyoptots, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsij pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits. Week enewe'en nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.\* <sup>11</sup> Ekewe'en ekheweli'l na'l pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' naqsiijkii pa'aj, qa hane'ej qa hats tetlijil'ejju' ekewe'en, qa hats t'ejuyi'l ewets pa' Dios qa hats ham ekumhifikine'yi'il qe ta'lets aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa ta'lets iye pa' leqe Espirito pa' Dios.\*

*Ha'ne i'nese'n t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

<sup>12</sup> Yijaa'ija in wenit'ij: —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii,— qa nite'le week qu' yekeli'iju'l. —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii,— qa nite'le yexke'ej pa'qu' netnek'enheiyipji' eke' wekwek.\* <sup>13</sup> Na'aj inaq t'ejuyets inkutjii qa inkutjii qa t'ejuyetsek na'aj inaq. Qa yiwu'mle hatse' pa' Intata enewe' wetsjuk. Qa ha'nele i'nese'n qa nite' t'ejuyetsek qu' jinanawitjili'il pekhewepe', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'ejuyets ha'ne i'nese'n.\* <sup>14</sup> Pa' Intata in yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' jinilinji'jek iye hatse' qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x.\* <sup>15</sup> ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli'l lewekwekits pa' f'ese'n ha' Cristo? ¿Me leke' qu' henit'ijji' pe'ye' pe' lewekwekits pa' f'ese'n ha' Cristo ma' qa' haqsiijkii qu' lewekweki'ij pe'qu' witqesu'ye'? ¡Nite', nite' leke' aka'an!\* <sup>16</sup> ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj jukhew qu' qapi'i' qa nawitji pe'qu' witqesu'ye', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l f'ese'ni'il? Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'ljei yit'ij: —In qap wetju'l, *ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk hats ewi'l pa' wit'ese'n.*— (Gn 2:24) <sup>17</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' ewi'l na'ni'hi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ewi'l pa' lunyejeyi'l.\* <sup>18</sup> Ilati'lik'uiha pe' wanawitji'ijju'kii f'esenits. Week kekhepew ul'ets yaqsiijkii na'aj jukhew qa efu iye ekewe'en i'nik'uifik'i ha'ne i'nese'n. Qa pakha'le wanawitjili'ij f'ese'n qa lakhali'ij pa' f'ese'n in yenji'teje'm pa' ul'ax.\*

\* **6:9** Lc 16:10; 18:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Ef 5:5; Gn 19:5 \* **6:10** Jn 10:1; Ef 5:5; 1Co 5:11; Lc 18:11 \* **6:11** Ef 2:2-3; 4:22; 5:8; Tit 3:3; Lc 11:2 \* **6:12** Jn 18:31

\* **6:13** 1Ti 6:8; 1Ts 4:3 \* **6:14** Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap

11:17 \* **6:15** Ro 12:5; 1Co 12:27; Ef 5:30 \* **6:17** Jn 11:52; Sal 51:12 \* **6:18**

Stg 4:7; 1Co 10:8



19 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli'f letsi'if'ej pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' i'nii'etji', pakha'an nelisi'hij pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' ekhewelli'if qu' antsat'etsi'f etij?\*

20 Qe ekheweli'f hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeyi'f. Qa hik ta'hijupi', weeki'ijha pe' esenitsi'f qu' iwqinheti'f pa' Intata.\*

## 7

### *Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yeiju'.*

1 Hane'ej qa' henfeli'f e'm ka' lenq'ika'alyijii qu' atsaakani'hij. Le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei. 2 Qa nexkeweti'hij qu' nanawitji'hij f'ese'n. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' ewi'he pe'qu' lewhe'yeeyi'ija qa efu iye qa ewi'he iye pa'qu' lewhe'yeeyi'ija.\* 3 Pa'qu' jukhewe' naqsiimijkii pa' t'ejuyets pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa efu iye naqsiimijkii pa' t'ejuyets pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.\* 4 Pe' efu hats nite' yatsat'axletij f'ese'n, hats yatsat'axij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' jukhewe' hats nite' yatsat'axletij f'ese'n hats yatsat'axij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. 5 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'f pa' hats t'ejuyets qu' leqfenye'ji'hij pe' lewhe'ye' qa efu iye hik lunye'j iye hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'f pa' t'ejuyets qu' leqfenye'ji'hij pa' lewhe'ye'. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'hij qu' week lexkeli'hij qu' f'aje'hi'hij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju'f qe qa naftsin eku'n qu' niyiniha pa' Intata, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' qape' wetju'f iye, qe qu' f'aje'hi'hij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju'f, ma' qa pa' Satanás qa'nte' najaajini'if qu' nata'lets in nite' e'weju'hi'hiju'f pa' ul'ax.\* 6 Qa aka'an in hit'ihij ewets nite' ikji' qu' hik aka' aqsiihijkii, pekhewe'le qu' nisu'un qa' naqsiijkii. 7 Qi in hisu'untax qu' hik ejunyejeyi'if ka' yijunye'j, qa nite'le lunyejei wetju'f pe' jiyelisij pa' Intata week ewilei inekhewel.\* 8 Qa pe' mente' tewhe'yei qa pe' wikiihalei iye hit'ijets le'wistax qu' hik lunyejeje' aka' yijunye'j.\* 9 Qa qu' nite' e'weju'hi'hiju'f qu' hame' pe'qu' a'qapi'i qa' ewhe'yei, qe les le'wis in f'ewhe'yei qa nite' hik lunye'j in hik ejunye'j qu' iwujkin in hisu'untax qu' manawitji'if pe'ye'.\* 10 Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei qu' hit'ijets aka'an, nite' ta'he yiwets qu' hit'ij, qe hakha' ta'lets yijat'ij hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ets'inij: pe' efuts hasu'uj nukinkii pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hasu'uj nenweqleyu'.\* 11 Qa qu'le nukinkii pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' niweqleyu'le, qa hasu'uj qu' nowo'oikii iye pe'ye' iye lewhe'ye'ye', le'sitsi'if wetju'f yijat'ij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hik lunye'j iye hasu'uj

\* **6:19** Lc 1:21; Ro 8:9,23; 1Co 7:40; 2Co 4:13; Jud 19; Stg 4:5; 1Jn 4:4  
 2:1 \* **7:2** 1Ts 4:3; Mt 1:6; 1P 3:1 \* **7:3** Ro 13:7 \* **7:5** Mr 10:19 \* **7:7** 2Co  
 1:11 \* **7:8** Stg 1:27 \* **7:9** 1Co 9:25; 1Ti 5:14 \* **7:10** 1Ti 5:14

\* **6:20** 2P

nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.\* <sup>12</sup> Na'l iye ke' tseqfelinhe'yu'uhij e'm, nite' yittaxij yiwets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yakha'le in humti qu' natsathen. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' jukhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa pekhe'le qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pe' efu qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij pa' lewhe'ye', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweql'e'el.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats nijayanija ha' Jesús qa pakha'le qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pa' jukhew qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij pe' lewhe'ye', qa pe' efu qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweql'e'el. <sup>14</sup> Qe pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikle lunye'j qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pe' lewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'le yatsat'axij pa' Intata pa' jukhew. Qa pe'qu' efuye' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikle lunye'j iye qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pa' lewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'le yatsat'axij pa' Intata pe' efu. Qe qu' nite' hik aka' lunye'je', pe' lelits qekha nite' natsat'etsetaxij pa' Intata qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats yatsat'etsij.\* <sup>15</sup> Pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nh'i pe' witiwhe'ye' nite' yijayan ha' Jesús in qi'ija in yisu'un qu' neweql'e, qa' hasu'uj nenyejinju' i'nh'i qu' hasu'uj amani'ijup. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nh'i pe' witiwhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa hats nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' pa' witiwhe'yeye'j, qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' ham peeyi'ijkii. <sup>16</sup> Efu, yijayan ha' Jesús, nite' lenikfe'lets pa' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata' ewets. Qa jukhew iye hik lunye'j, nite' lenikfe'lets pe' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata' ewets.

*Hasu'uj ili'ij pa' hats l'ithayiki.*

<sup>17</sup> Pakhap iye qu' hit'ihij ewets, week ewifei ekheweli' hats yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, aqsiihijkii pakha' hats t'eku'mi'ij eiji'kii pa' Intata qu' aqsiihijkii hikpa' taya'yi'ij ei. Hik aka' hijatshenji'ij he' week hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits.\* <sup>18</sup> Qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiji' pa' Intata qa hatsle yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qa' hasu'uj nisu'un qu' nat'intaxkii. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiji' pa' Intata qa nite'le yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qa hasu'uj nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii. <sup>19</sup> Inye'jtu' pakha' qu' hats naqsi'jtaxiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa inye'jtu' iye pakha' qu' mexente' naqsi'jetaxiijkii kakha'an, qe pa' les le'wis yijat'ij pakha'an, qu' jintek'enets pa' Intata. <sup>20</sup> Week ewifei ekheweli' in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ihij pa'qu' hayi-its aqsiihijkii l'ithayiki'il. <sup>21</sup> Qu' e'witineke'e in i'nk'a t'eku'm eiji' pa' Intata, hasu'uj natawje'meten, qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' natsjilinfik'i qa hikpa' iwq'axinij qu' aqsiijkii. <sup>22</sup> Qe pa'qu'

\* 7:11 Dt 22:19

\* 7:12 Hch 9:30

\* 7:14 Lc 11:2

\* 7:17 Col 3:15

witlinek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an in witlinek mexe nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj nite' witlinektax in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an qa hats witlinek tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Cristo.\* <sup>23</sup> Ekheweli'f hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeyi'f, qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj lelinheyi'f ej ene' jukhew.\* <sup>24</sup> Yejefets, week ewifei ekheweli'f ni'ilijijupha pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj ili'ilij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiihijkii f'ithayiki'f.

*Pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei.*

<sup>25</sup> Pakhap iye, pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei, ham wi'tlijeye' qu' net'ejuyets qu' nata'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hisu'unle qu' hit'ijets kakha' humti, qa leke' qu' umti'f qu' yiyaayi'ija qe tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tselisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j.\* <sup>26</sup> Yakha' humti ene' nelutsji' in mexe iwe'me't jutsitets qa les le'wis qu' mexe amaneye'le eku'ni'hij pa' hats ejunyejeyi'f. <sup>27</sup> Pa'qu' hats netewhe'yei, hasu'uj nenweqleyu'. Qa pa'qu' mexe ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa hasu'uj nowo eku'niikii. <sup>28</sup> Qu' ewhe'yei nite' ul'ax. Qa pe'qu' inanyi'ye' qu' netewhe'yei nite' ul'ax. Qa leste, qa hik aka'le tsexkewettaxilij ewets.\* <sup>29</sup> Yejefets, aka' tseqitijineyu'ulij ewetsha aka'an: hats nite' qi pa' ja'maneyij inqenelu. Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei hik lunyejeje' qu' mexe hamitsi'im.\* <sup>30</sup> Pekhewe' qu' napju' hatse' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' nape'ju', qa pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' le'sitsi'imkii, qa pe'qu' nataqha'yets pe'ye' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij.\* <sup>31</sup> Pekhewe' yiwq'axinij pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' niwq'axineli'ij qe yaftsin ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ha'ne sehe' nite' amanij hatse' aka' lunye'j.\* <sup>32</sup> Hisu'untax qu' hame' pa'qu' qi qu' natawje'meteni'f. Na'aj ham lewhe'ye'ye' uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa'qu' ni'sinhetij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>33</sup> Qa na'ajle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', <sup>34</sup> ma' qa pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii qa olotsiiji' yeqet'etsju'kii. Ne'ej efu ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa ne'ej mexe inanyi', uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qa nite' yaqsi-ijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' in t'ejuyets pe' f'esenits qa in t'ejuyets pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Qa ne'ejle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.\* <sup>35</sup> Hit'ilij ewets ekewe'en qe qa' k'efeni'f. Nite'

\* 7:22 Ro 1:1; 2Ti 2:24 \* 7:23 2P 2:1 \* 7:25 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50; Nm 12:7

\* 7:28 1Ti 5:14 \* 7:29 Ro 13:11 \* 7:30 Fil 1:18 \* 7:31 Mr 13:7; 1Jn 2:8

\* 7:32 1Ts 4:1 \* 7:34 1Ti 5:5

hit'ihij ewets qu' hasu'uj ewhe'ye'yi'l. Ewi'He in hisu'un qu' aqsiihjkii pa'qu' les le'wise', ma' qa' les i'thayi'metsitsi'ihii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. <sup>36</sup> Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwjuetsiqeni'l wetju'l, qa in hats week yumti enewe' wet-sjuk qu' les le'wise' qu' yape netewhe'yeiju' in hats leke' pekhe'en pa' hilanye'j qu' netewhe'yei, qa' netewhe'yeiju', nite' ul'ax. <sup>37</sup> Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwjuetsiqeni'l wetju'l, qa in t'uniju'l qa yumti qu' les le'wise'ju' qu' mexente' lewheye'eku'nij, qa le'wisijupi' iye, nite' witwu'l'ax.\* <sup>38</sup> Ye'ehe, pekhe'ye' yisu'un in tewhe'yeiju' le'wisijupi', qa pekhe'ye' yisu'un qu' mexente' netewhe'ye'ye' eku'nju' les le'wisijupi'. <sup>39</sup> Pe' efu hik lunye'j qu' newet-sifinets pa' lewhe'ye' in mexe ila'x pakha'an. Qa qu' nawa'mle pa' lewhe'ye', ma' qa hats leke' qu' nowo'oikii iye pa'qu' i'nk'a lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, qa hasu'ujle nit'ij ne' nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. <sup>40</sup> Qa yakha'le qa humti qu' les le'wisi'imkii qu'nte' netewhe'ye'ye' iye pe'qu' wikiihale'ye'. Aka'an humti qu' nata'lets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu qa hit'ij.

## 8

### *Na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits.*

<sup>1</sup> Hane'ej qa pakhap iye. In t'ejuyets na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, qa yijaa'ija in week jinikfe'lets aka'an. Qa lesle le'wis qu' jinenikfelitets pa' witikfeliya'xkii in leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' jineniwqinhet, qa pakha'le witeqsu'unka'x qa leke' qu' naqsiijkiiyek qu' jintiihinpha'm pekhe'wepe'\*. <sup>2</sup> Pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l likfeliya'xe'ets pe'ye', pakha'an mexente' nikfe'lets aka' les le'wistax qek nenikfe'lets.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa nikfe'lij pakha'an.\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa' jinamets iye in t'ejuyets qu' jinteluj pa' l'ese'n pe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits. Inekhewel jinikfee'letsha in haamija pa'qu' leke'ye' pekhe'we' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa jinikfee'letsha iye in na'l pa' ewi'He in Dios. Ham iye pe'ye' iye.\* <sup>5</sup> Qe in yemjeetax in olotstax wenit'ijets dios qa wenit'ijets iye yatsat'axyij qa tumtaxtiitax qu' na'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' ipji' iye,\* <sup>6</sup> qa inekhewelle qa jinikfe'lets in ewi'He pa' Dioosija, hikpa' Intata, qa hik pakha' iye ji'liyijup. Qa na'l iye ha' ewi'He in Yatsat'ets'inij, hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ene' week, qa hikha' iye jiyelisij pe'

\* 7:37 Jn 1:13 \* 8:1 Hch 15:29; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20; 1Co 4:6; 10:19; 13:1-13 \* 8:2  
1Co 3:18; 13:8-12; 1Ti 6:4 \* 8:3 Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; Pr 2:6 \* 8:4 Dt 6:4 \* 8:5  
2Ts 2:4

inili.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup> Qa nite'le je'week qu' jinenikfe'lets aka'an, qe na'l pe' mexe amaneyijkii pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa in tuj pe' l'esenits testiji'jij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa pe' l'atawjets in mente' t'units qa yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa itawje'met. <sup>8</sup> Qa nite'le ta'lets pa'qu' jinteluj qu' jinisu'un pa' Intata, qe nite' ta'lets qu' les jinisu'un qu' jinteluj, qa nite' jiyuten iye qu'nte' jinteluje'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>9</sup> Qa ekheweli'l in hats lenikfe'li'lets in week leke' pa'qu' jinteluj, qa hasu'ujle qu'nte' enkewet'i'ilijets aka'an pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij in yijayan pa' Intata qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lalanki'yi'ifi ute.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Qe pa'qu' mexente' net'uni'ijha qu' ne'wenetsji' pa'qu' lenku'wet'i'ij pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, akha' in hats lenikfe'lets in week leke' pa'qu' jinteluj, ¿me nite' nekuyujijek in yemjeetax in yumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' jinteluj pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits? <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa pa' ikfeliya'xets in weekle leke' pa'qu' jinteluj qa' hikpa' qu' nata'lets qu' ul'axe'ju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata mente' t'uunijha in yijayan, hikpa' wa'mifi iye pa'aj ha' Cristo,<sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> qe qu' aqsiimijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata qa l'awtshetenij iye pa' yoksi'wen mexe nite' t'un, ma' qa hats laqsiimijkii iye pa' ul'ax ha' Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui in hiwu'lenhetju' pa'qu' yejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' hats nite' l'anuyi'i' qu' hetuj l'ese'ne' pekhewe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hats'inha qa'nte' haqsijineni'ijkii pa' ul'ax pa'qu' yejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo.<sup>\*</sup>

## 9

*Pablo nite' yisu'un qu' nanatkin pa' leke'tax qu' nanatkin.*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in yakha' ham pa'qu' natsat'axyipji' ene' jukhew? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in yakha' ya'apostol? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in hi'wen ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ka' yithayijkit in hikka' ta'lets in lijayani'l ha' Jesús? <sup>2</sup> Qe qu' nittaxijets pekhewepe' qu' nite' ya'apostole', qa ekheweli'il qa lenikfe'li'lets in ya'apostol qe ekheweli'l e'jutsiqetsi'lij in leqe apostolyij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Aka' qu' netweie'miju'l pekhewe' qi in tsejtaxijijupkii in ya'apostol, aka'an: <sup>4</sup> Yekheweli'l in ya'apostolitsi'l, ¿me nite' lenexkeli'lij ye'm pa'qu' heyesti'yi'lij qu' hetuji'l qa pa'qu' nek'iya'alji' iye? <sup>5</sup> ¿Me nite' lenexkeli'lij ye'm iye qu' yijts'eyek'i'il pe'qu' yiwhe'ye'tsi'il yijayan ha' Cristo na'aj haki'iji', in lunyejeyek

\* **8:6** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 1:3; 8:42; Ef 5:20; Sal 104:24; Col 1:16; Ap 3:14

\* **8:8** Ro 14:17 \* **8:9** Ex 23:33; Ro 14:20 \* **8:11** Jn 11:51; Ro 5:6,8; 8:34;

14:9,15; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:21; Ef 5:2; 1Ts 5:10; He 6:8; Mt 25:45 \* **8:13** Dt 12:15

\* **9:2** Ap 5:1 \* **9:4** 2Ts 3:8-9

hekhewep apóstoles qa he' lek'injats ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ha' Cefas iye (Pedro)?\* <sup>6</sup> ¿Ye' me i'nhi'i qu' yujaxeli'it ha' Bernabé qu' nite' lenexke'yi'ihij ye'm qu'nte' he'yithayi'yi'ihikii pa'qu' hetuji'l?\* <sup>7</sup> ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' oq'ophelinetsi'le' qu' nijaninle pe'qu' laqatse' qa lewekwekits iye? ¿Lekpa' we'nq'en qa'nte' netuje' pe'qu' f'enheye'ju'? ¿Lekpa' yejeł pe'qu' kots'etets'e' qa'nte' niyajeji' leqeł'ie' pe' kots'etets?\*' <sup>8</sup> Hasu'uj umti'it qu' wit'anyeje'ye'le ekewe'en, ¿qe me nite' hik aka' yit'ij ke' le'lijei pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)? <sup>9</sup> Qe ka' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij: —Nite' leke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' leji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe t'ithayi'yij qu' eniwqhaf'itju' pe' trigo t'ajits.— (Dt 25:4) ¿Me lumti'it

pa' Intata qu' nijamti'ijets ne' wakka aka'an in yit'ij pa'aj?\*' <sup>10</sup> ¿Ye' me inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets aka'an? Ehe, inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets, qe pa'qu' nefu'ut pa'qu' witwenq'enhewet'e qa' nefu'ut qe wetjumti'ijets pe'ye', qa pa'qu' neniwqhaf'itju' ne'ej trigo t'ajits qa' neniwqhaf'itju' qe wetjumti'ijets pa'qu' netesti'yij.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa hik lunye'j yekheweli'l in heni'lju' pe' loi pe' atawjetsi'łji', ¿me nite' ekheweltaxi'l pe' hetjumti'ihijets pa'qu' yaqi'i'l qa pe'qu' yiwekwekitsi'i'l iye? <sup>12</sup> Qu' nana'l pekhewepe' in nifel ke' Intata le'lijei in testi'yij in leke' qu' niyinihij ewets pe'ye', hats le'wisijupi', qa leste in le'wistaajupi' yekheweli'l qu' nek'iyini'hij ewetskii eke' wekwek. Qa nite'le hanatkini'l aka'an qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets pe'ye'. Yekheweli'l he'nt'unhetihijju'l in hamitstaxi'l ye'm eke' wekwek qe nite' hisu'uni'l pa'qu' nenyeyinju' ekewe' le'lijei ha' Cristo t'ejuyets qu' jinilin.\* <sup>13</sup> Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' t'ithayi'yifi ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' judío hik nekhe' ta'hijets pa'qu' netuj, qa pekhewe' yithayiki ek pe' inqa'metets qa pe' witqats iye in testi'yij pa' Intata, qa hikpe' qa testiyijek lapk'as na'aj t'ese'n na'aj inqa'met'ik'i qa i'nhi'i qe witqats.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa hik lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in inaqa'aji'ij pakha' qu' nenfel eke' le'sits le'lijei, qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' nata'hijets pa'qu' netuj qa lewekwekitse' iye.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa nite'le hanatkin aka'an qu' nek'iyini'hij ewetskii pe'ye'. Qa hane'ej in he'nq'ika'alij ei ekewe'en nite' ikji' qu' nek'iyini'hij ei qu' hik aka' eqfenyeje'yi'ilyij. Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hawa'm aje'eł in mexe ham pa'qu' natsq'ayini' aka' yijunye'j in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' nata'lets in henfeli'l e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. <sup>16</sup> Qe in henfel kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, nite' leke' qu' heniwqinhet, qe he'yithayinenhetihij ekewe'en. Qa iya'ha'nus yijaat'ij qu' nite'

\* 9:5 Jud 17; Jn 1:42 \* 9:6 Hch 4:36 \* 9:7 Lc 3:14 \* 9:9 Lc 13:15 \* 9:10 Ro 4:24; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 2:6 \* 9:12 Hch 20:33-35; 2Co 6:3-10; 11:7-12 \* 9:13 Lv 6:16,26; 7:6,31-32; Nm 5:9-10; 18:8-20,31; Dt 18:1 \* 9:14 Mt 10:10

henfele' kekheve' le'sits wi'tlijei! <sup>17</sup> Qe qu' yakhaayi'ija qu' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, qa na'l pa'qu' yinisit'e'. Qa qu' nite'le hisu'une'tax qu' haqsiijkii qa haqsi'ji'ijkii, ma' qa hats ta'He'ets in haiyajaxti'yijets.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa in yakhaa'ija in hisu'un qu' haqsi-ijkii, ¿qa lekpa' yinisit? Kakha' yinisit kakha'an in henfel ke' le'sits witlijei qa nite' hanatkin aka' leke'tax qu' hanatkin, qu' nek'iyiniikii pe'ye' yiwekwekitse' qa pa'qu' hetuj iye.\* <sup>19</sup> Qe in hamtax pa'qu' lelinek'eyij ene' week, qa hikte yijunyejeyets ene' week qu' ye'witlinek'e qe qa' les olotse' pe'qu' natsaxij qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo.\* <sup>20</sup> In ha'nji'teje'm ne' judío qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei in judío qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo. Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' judiol yumti qu' namii na' wa's qu' naqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei nekhewe'en. Yemjeetax in nite' humtitax aka' yumti nekhewe'en, qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo.\* <sup>21</sup> In ha'nji'teje'm ne' nite' judío hamitsi'm ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley), qa hojonketik'i iye ka' lunyejei in hamitsi'm ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij nite' judiol qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo. Yemjeetax in nite' hamtax ye'm ka' leqe ley pa' Intata, qe ka' leqe ley ha' Cristo hik kakha' ha'nji'teje'm.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' mexe nite' t'unitsijha in tek'enets ha' Jesús, qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei in mexe nite' t'unitsij qe qa' leke'ye' qu' hi'fen. Week hojonketik'i ne' pekhelji'kii qe qa' leke'ye' qu' iliye' pe'qu' uja'xe'.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa week ekewe'en haqsiijkii qe ta'lets kekheve' le'sits wi'tlijei, hats'inha qu' ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek hatse' pa' witiijii. <sup>24</sup> ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ne'ej wa'nq'an in week wekuma'x, qa ewi'He na'aj naxij qa testii? Qa hik ta'hijupi' me'nt'unheti'tha qu' mekumaxi'f qa' nana'l pa'qu' enisit'i'if qu' ani'f.\* <sup>25</sup> Week ne'ej we'nijatshen wanaqsiijji'ijup qe qi qu' nekuma'x qu' nawa'nq'an week nite' t'eku'mets pe'qu' nenikfe'lets qu' ni-wul'enhet. Wanaqsiijija qe yisu'un qu' nat'an qa' netesti'yij pa' laja' in t'an najak lesejets k'oiji' wenit'iji', qa nite'le pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l. Qa inekhewelle pa' innisit qa nite' yili'ij yijat'ij pa' lunye'j.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yakha' in hekuma'x, nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj ham pa'qu' f'axka'theye'. Qa nite' iye hik yijunye'j in hawatlan na'aj witq'ijtsunene'k in pekhel yilanji'kii qe we'nijatshen, <sup>27</sup> qe hik yijunye'j yijat'ij qu' hiwu'mik'ikii ha'ne yese'n in hitani'then qe qa' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' yitawe'j hats'inha in hats olots he' henfeli'm ke' Intata le'lijei qa' nite' ya'mane'fik'i pe' wa'nq'an.\*

\* **9:17** Lc 16:11      \* **9:18** 2Co 11:7; 12:13      \* **9:19** 1P 3:1      \* **9:20** Hch 16:3;  
 21:23-26      \* **9:21** Ro 2:12,14; Ga 2:3; 3:2      \* **9:22** Ro 11:14; 1Co 7:16      \* **9:24**  
 Jud 3; Col 2:18      \* **9:25** Ga 5:23; 1P 1:18; 5:4      \* **9:27** He 6:8

## 10

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' tunyejeikii pa'aj pe' Israel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yegefets, hisu'untax qu' hasu'uj antapi'ihik'i in week pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in leq'eneleya'xijkii pe' wasi', qa week yijawe'j ji'teje'm iye pa' qi iweli' hii Rojo.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa week pekhewe'en hik lunyejei qu' nempulijijju' pe' wasi' qa pa' qi iweli' qe qa nijayanik'ikii pa' Moisés.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa weekij iye in tuj pe' ta'hiipha'm pa' Intata.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa weekij iye in iya'ji' pa' tisij pa' Intata, qe iya'ji' pa' iweli' ta'hji'teje'm pe' ute t'ekumiiji' pa' Intata hikpe' hik lunye'j qu' nite' nitone'kii pa'aj. Qa pe' ute qa hikha' ha' Cristo.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa yaqam'i'ij qu' weeke' in nite' yi'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe'en, qa hik ta'hijupi' in yaqaamij qu' week amaneyi'i' pe' lenutsik'i pa' yislawkii sehe' ham i'ni'i'.\* <sup>6</sup> Week ekewe' lunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeje'kii hats'inha qu' hasu'uj injunyejeje'i'ju' pakha'aj pekhewe'en in wekwekpe' yisu'un ul'ets.\* <sup>7</sup> Hasu'uj iyini'hii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits in lunyejejek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en. Ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Na' witset i'nju'kii qa tekju' qa iya'ju' iye, qa in niipha'mkii qa qi in t'otoi pekhel leq'inyejeikii ul'ets.*—(Ex 32:6)\* <sup>8</sup> Hasu'uj iye jiwanawitji'ijju'kii i'nesenits in lunyejejek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in wanawitji'ijju'kii pa'aj l'esenits, ma' qa pa' ewi'l' nelu qa yamets pe' wa'm veintitrés mil (23.000).\* <sup>9</sup> Hasu'uj iye jitajaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in lunyejejek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in yijaajintax, ma' qa naq'axijju' in nikfe'jju' pe' q'oiq'oyits pa'aj.\* <sup>10</sup> Hasu'uj iye ul'ax i'nlijeje'ets pa' Intata qe hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en qa nilanju' iye pa'aj pa' laqa ángel pa' Intata.\* <sup>11</sup> Week ekewe' lunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeje'kii, qa in we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatshen, inekhewel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pe' teke'lenju' neluts.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' numti qu' hats t'uni' iju'l'ha qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa' ul'ax, nejekju'l'ha hasu'uj qu' nanamju'.\* <sup>13</sup> Pe' witaqjaajinkejeje'i' ej hik lunyejei iye pe' lanjaajinkejejei pekhewep. Qa pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nite' nenwejini'il ewets qu' les nat'ani' pa' e'weju'hi'hiju'l' pe' witaqjaajinkejejei. Qa qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets pa'qu' witaqjaajinkejeje' qa pa' Intata qa nethini'ij pa'qu' ikheyiji'il qu' ilati'hik'ui.\*

\* **10:1** Sal 44:1; Hch 7:11; Ex 13:21; 14:29 \* **10:2** Hch 22:16; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4;

He 3:2 \* **10:3** Ex 16:31 \* **10:4** Ex 17:6; Nm 20:7-13; Jn 4:14; 6:30-35 \* **10:5**

Jud 5 \* **10:6** Mt 27:23; Stg 4:2; Nm 11:4,33,34; Sal 78:18; 106:14 \* **10:7** Ef 5:5

\* **10:8** 1Co 6:18; Ap 2:14,20; 17:2; 18:3,9; Nm 25:1-18; Sal 106:29 \* **10:9** Nm

21:6 \* **10:10** Jn 6:41; Jud 16; Ex 12:23; 2S 24:16; 1Cr 21:15; Sal 78:49 \* **10:11**

Sal 102:18; Mr 10:30; 13:7 \* **10:12** Pr 24:16; He 6:8 \* **10:13** Nm 12:7; 2P 2:9



### *Na'aj Santa Cena.*

<sup>14</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ilati'hik'uiha pa' wit'iyinheyjets pe' witeqsi'nq'alits. <sup>15</sup> Ekhweli'l lenikfeli'hkii. Jeli'hik'uiha aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets. <sup>16</sup> In ji'ya'ji' na'aj Santa Cena qa jiti'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, ¿me nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l jina'niji' in ji'ya'ji' pe' l'athits ha' Cristo? Qa in jiteluj iye na'aj tanapk'asitju' pan, ¿me nite' hik lunye'j iye qu' ewi'l jina'niji' pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo? <sup>17</sup> Na'l pa' ewi'He in pan hikpa' ewi'l ju'uniji', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jo'lotstax yemjee qa ewi'He pa' i'nese'n, qe je'weekji' in ewi'l ju'uniji' in jiteluj pa' ewi'He in pan.\* <sup>18</sup> Jel qeku'ni'lek ka' lunyejei ne' Israel: pekhewe' tuj pe' inqa'metetsik'i testi'yij pa' Intata, pekhewe'en in tuj, ¿me nite' ewi'l i'ni'hiji' pa' Intata? Ehe, ewi'l i'ni'hiji'.\* <sup>19</sup> ¿Pa'n ikji'ha aka' hit'ij? ¿Me ikji' qu' nana'li'm lila'xe' pe' witeqsi'nq'alits? ¿Ye' me ikji' iye pe' witqats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits qu' nana'l pa'qu' ne'weju'hij? <sup>20</sup> Nite'. Nite' ikji' aka'an. Aka' ikji' yijat'ij pekhewe' tisji'ij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, inwo'metetsle pe' tisji'ij qa nite' pa' Intata qu' netisij. Qa nite' hisu'un qu' ejuwaikali'ihij pe' inwo'metets. <sup>21</sup> Nite' leke' qu' iya'alji' pa' t'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iya'alji' iye pa' t'ejujets pe' inwo'metets. Nite' leke' iye qu' etuji'l pa' t'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' etuji'l iye pe' t'ejujets pe' inwo'metets. <sup>22</sup> ¿Ye' me jiwo'oi qu' jintawakaninkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me les jiti'anipji' qu' jet'unitse' pakha'an?\*

### *Ijamti'ijets yijat'ij pakha' mexe yumti pekhewep.*

<sup>23</sup> Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' jintesu'un, qa nite'le week qu' le'sitse'. Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii, qa nite'le week qu' leke'ye' qu' jinihihijpha'm in jitajayan pa' Intata. <sup>24</sup> Hasu'uj pa'qu' ewi'le'le qu' natjamti letets. Nijamti'ets yijat'ij pekhewep.\* <sup>25</sup> Luji'l week pekhewe' te'ninei pe' l'esenitjii, qa hasu'uj anfaakani'hij me talanheti'yifi pakha'aj pe' witeqsi'nq'alits hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j. <sup>26</sup> Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: — *Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.* — (Sal 24:1)\* <sup>27</sup> Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qu' nisu'un qu' eki'hiju' pe'qu' letsyie', qa akha' qa hisu'un qu' ijayanii pe'qu' letsyie', week huj pe'qu' nelisij qa hasu'ujle anfaakanij pa'n ta'hiji' pe' laqats, hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j. <sup>28</sup> Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ij ewets: —Aka'an l'ese'n hats yojo'oj

\* **10:16** Mt 26:26,27; Mr 6:41; 14:22,23; Lc 22:17,19,20; 1Co 11:25,26; Ga 3:14; Hch 2:42,46; 20:7 \* **10:17** Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4 \* **10:18** Gn 8:20; Lv 1:5; Nm 3:26; Dt 12:27; 1S 2:28; 1Cr 6:49; Sal 26:6; Ez 8:15; He 7:13 \* **10:22** Ec 6:10 \* **10:24** Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4 \* **10:26** Mr 13:19

in testi'yij ne' witeqsi'nq'alits,— ma' qa hasu'uj huj, hats'inha qa'nte' nitawjemetene' pa' yit'ij ewets aka'an, hats'inha iye qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j, *qe pa' Yat-sat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.*

(Sal 24:1)\*<sup>29</sup> Nite' k'iyet'ej in ikesimen pa' atawe'j qe pa' nite' ikesimen yijat'ij pa' latawe'j hikpa' k'iyetij. Qe ħinhats'ek qu' netitijitijets qu' ul'axe' pa' yijunye'j qu' nata'lets pakha' nite' ikesimen pa' latawe'j? \*<sup>30</sup> Qu' nek'iyinipji' qa' hit'ij le'wisij pa' Intata pa' tselisij qu' hetuj, qa ħinhats'ek qu' nenit'ij yiwets qu' yul'axe' qu' nata'lets pakha' hetuj in hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata? \*<sup>31</sup> Ekhweli't week pa'qu' etuji't, pa'qu' iya'ajji' qa pa'qu' aqsiihjkii iye, le'wis qu' aqsiihjkii qu' net'ejuyets in ħiwqinheti't pa' Intata. \*<sup>32</sup> Hasu'uj aqsiimijkii pa'qu' nenwu'mju' pe'ye' ne' judiol, i'nhi' ne' nite' judiol, qa i'nhi' ne' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, \*<sup>33</sup> in yijunye'jek yakha' in ewi'He in howo'oiji week na'aj haqsiijkii qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week. Qa nite' howo'oi pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'unijupi', qe pe'qu' olotse' yijat'ij pa'qu' ni'sinhetij hats'inha qu' iliye'jeek. \*

## 11

1 Ojonketilik'i aka' yijunye'j qe ke'ek yakha' in hojonketik'i ka' ħunye'j ha' Cristo. \*

*Efuts ne'ej witlijtsitjiiyifi.*

2 Hewetfeli'ħij e'm in qi in le'wis in ħaqsiihjkii in nite' ħili'ħij in ħijamti'ilyiikii qa nite' ħanqami'ħij iye in ħaqsiihjkii kekhwewe' hats k'ijatshenihij. \*<sup>3</sup> Qa hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'letsha ha' Cristo in hikha' ħejila' week na'aj jukhew qu' netk'enets, qa na'aj jukhew qa hik na'aj ħejila'ek ne'ej lewhe'ye', qa pa' Intata qa hikpa' ħejila'ek ha' Cristo. \*<sup>4</sup> Qa hik ta'ħijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nit'onijju' pe'ye' ħeila' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nhi' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'ħijei, pakha'an nite' yiwqinhet hakha' ħejilatax. \*<sup>5</sup> Qa pekhe'le efu qu' nite' nit'oneju' pa'qu' ħeila'ye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nhi' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'ħijei, pekhe'en qa nite' yiwqinhetek pa' ħejilatax, ma' qa hik ħunye'j qu' laaxaye' pa' ħeila'. \*<sup>6</sup> Qa qu'nte' nisu'une' qu' nit'onjo' ħeila' ne'ntusij. Qa qu' newepinki'ij qu' nitusijji' pe'qu' ħewkujitse' i'nhi' qu' laaxaye' qa' nit'onjo' pa'qu' ħeila'ye'. <sup>7</sup> Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hasu'uj nit'onjo' pa'qu' ħeila'ye' qe ħakha' hik ħunye'j pa' ħunye'j pa' Intata qa ħakha' iye in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' Intata in qiji',

\* **10:28** Lc 10:8 \* **10:29** Lc 6:37 \* **10:30** Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8 \* **10:31** Mr 10:37;  
Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 \* **10:32** Hch 24:16; Fil 1:10 \* **10:33** Mr  
10:45 \* **11:1** Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21 \* **11:2** Mr 7:3; Jud 3 \* **11:3** Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23;  
Col 1:18; 2:10,19; Gn 3:16; 1Co 3:23 \* **11:4** 1P 3:16 \* **11:5** Dt 21:11-12

qa efufe in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' ek pa' jukhew in qiji'.\*  
 8 Qe pa' jukhew nite' ta'lets pa'aj pe'qu' efuye', qe pe' efu yijat'ij  
 in ta'lets pa'aj pa' jukhew.\* 9 Qa nite' iye ta'lets pe'qu' efuye'  
 in wanaqsiiikii pa'aj pa' jukhew, qe pa' jukhew yijat'ij hikpa'  
 ta'lets in wanaqsiiikii pa'aj pe' efu. 10 Qa in ta'hijupi' aka'an  
 qa ta'hijupi' iye pe' angelits pe'qu' efuye' ni'ntaafinju' leila' qa'  
 jutsiqaxe' in lakha' yiwqinhetji'ha pa' tenek'enhe'yipji'. 11 Qa  
 inekhewelle in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pe'qu' efuye' nite'  
 les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pa'qu' jukhewe', qa hik lunye'j iye pa'qu'  
 jukhewe' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pe'qu' efuye'. 12 Qe hik  
 lunye'j pe' efu in ta'lets pa'aj pa' jukhew, qa na'aj jukhew in  
 nekfik'i qa ta'letsek ne'ej efu, qa week ekewe'en ta'lets pa'  
 Intata.\* 13 ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je' aka'an? ¿Me le'wisijupi'  
 pe'qu' efuye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa'nte' nit'oneju' pa'qu'  
 leila'ye'? Nite' le'wisijupi' aka'an.\* 14 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets  
 na'aj jukhew ne'ej l'ewkujits in yijetinju' qa yeqwepin? 15 Qa  
 nikheli'ij efu in yijetinju' ne'ej l'ewkujits qa qi'imji', qe lakha'  
 testi'yij in ijetits ne'ej l'ewkujits qe qa' netit'oyijju' leila'.\* 16 Qu'  
 nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' hijanik'i aka' lunye'jkii nenikfelitets in  
 ham iye pakhape' iye qu' injunyejeje', hik aka' week lunyejei  
 nekhewep witlijtsitjiyitsii.

*Nite' hik lunyejei qu' netekji' pa' lekujii pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

17 Hane'ej ekewe' qu' hit'ilij ewets nite' leke' qu'  
 k'ewqinhetihiji' qe in lonot'axji'ij taxi'hij wetju'l pa' Intata qa  
 nite' le'wis pa'qu' aqsi'jiihijkii qe laqsi'jiihijkii pa' ul'ax. 18 Aka'  
 yojo qu' hit'ilij ewets aka'an: yakha' k'impi'ye'ej in lonot'axji'ij  
 wetju'l pa' Intata qa te' nite' anyejeiijihij wetju'l letqetheni'l  
 wetju'lkii, lammi'ste in humti qu' yijaayi'ija aka' lunye'jkii. 19 Qe  
 les le'wis qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, hats'inha qu' netwenhetii  
 pekhewe' qu' nasinik'i pakha' yisu'un pa' Intata.\* 20 Qa  
 hik ta'hijupi' qa l'ekjiijju' qa lonot'axji'ij wetju'l, hats nite' hik  
 lunye'j qu' eki'hji' pa' lekujii pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* 21 Qe week  
 ewifei yisu'un qu' aje'e'l netek qa' nite' nonotkiyekii. Qa hik  
 ta'hijupi' in uja'x pe' iyipkunju' qa pekhewep le qa yek'uwetju'.  
 22 ¿Me ham etsili'il qu' eki'hji'ju' qa qu' iya'ahju' iye? ¿Ye'  
 me luteni'l pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa qu' iwepinheti'l  
 wetju'l iye pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'? ¿Pa'n qu' hit'ilij ei? ¿Me  
 k'ewqinhetihiji'? Nite', aka'an nite' leke' qu' k'ewqinhetihiji'.

*Na'aj Santa Cena.*

\* 11:7 Gn 1:27; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 \* 11:8 Gn 2:21-23;  
 1Ti 2:13 \* 11:12 Sal 104:24; Ap 3:14 \* 11:13 Jn 5:22-30 \* 11:14 Mt 28:20;  
 Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; 2Co 6:8 \* 11:15 Fil 3:19 \* 11:19 2P 2:1 \* 11:20 Mt  
 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:14-20; 1Co 10:14-22

<sup>23</sup> Qe kekhewe' tselisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik kekhewee'ija iye in k'ijatshenihij: pa' naja'xji' in te'ninei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, t'eku'mi' pa' pan,\* <sup>24</sup> ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa yit'ij: —Lujji'l, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n hane'en wetkisetij qe ta'li'l ewets. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aka'an qa' anjamti'ilyik'i.—\* <sup>25</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye in hats yili'ijju' in tekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, qa hik ha'ne pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aka'an qa' anjamti'ilyik'i qa yamji'jets qu' iya'jiilji'.—\* <sup>26</sup> Qe week qa yamji'jets qu' etuji'l pa' pan qa l'iya'alji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, ekheweli'l lenfeli'l in wa'm pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' amhi'ihijii qu' netpiltaxju' iye.\* <sup>27</sup> Pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nhi'i qu' efuye' qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nite' le'wisiiha pa' latawe'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa hats wetwu'lenhetle'ets pa' l'ese'n qa pe' l'athits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. <sup>28</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe'qu' nenkuyu'uj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, yojo qu' natjamtii eku'nijupkiiha me ikesimen me i'nhi'i qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' latawe'j. <sup>29</sup> Qe pa'qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o qa nite'le yumti in hats tuj pa' l'ese'n qa iya'ji' iye pe' l'athits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an hats lantanithenkeye'jle pa' tuj qa pa' iya'ji' iye.\* <sup>30</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in olots pe' nite' t'units qa pe' wanqaats'uju' iye, qa na'l iye pe' uja'x naxju'.\* <sup>31</sup> Qa qu' jintajamti eku'nijupkiiha me ikesimen me i'nhi'i qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' intawe'j, ma' qekhante' jintatanithenheti'ye'tax. <sup>32</sup> Qa in jitanithenhetiile, ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' jiyitanithen qa je'qfe'metets qe nite' yisu'un qu' jina'nji'teje'm pekhewe' tejeju'mtshenhetii hatse' qa' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata.\* <sup>33</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, qa lonot'axjiilij wetju'l qu' eki'lju' qa' o'notkijiilijets pekhewep. <sup>34</sup> Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyipkun netek eku'nii pe'qu' etsi'ye', hats'inha qa' ham nitanitheni'ij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa'qu' leq'inye'je' in i'nji'teje'm pe' not'ax wetju'l. Qa kekhewep le latsfaakani'lij qa' hatse'lu'ye' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei.\*

## 12

### *Pa' ewi'l jiyitijinenij pa' Espíritu Santo.*

<sup>1</sup> Yejefets, nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'ilets in t'ejuyets pa' Espíritu Santo pe' jiyelisij qa ji'yiya'yij. <sup>2</sup> Ekheweli'l lenikfee'li'ilets in mexente' l'ek'eni'ilets pa' Intata, qa pakha'le qu' lunye'je' in qi in l'aqanhetiyilijikii in hijayani'l pekhewe'

\* **11:23** Jud 3      \* **11:24** Lc 22:19      \* **11:25** Lc 22:20; Jn 6:54      \* **11:26** Fil 2:8; 3:10; Mr 8:38      \* **11:29** Mr 12:40; 1Jn 5:16      \* **11:30** Jn 11:11; Hch 7:60; 1Ts 4:13-15      \* **11:32** Jn 5:22-30; Mt 12:41      \* **11:34** 1Co 4:19

witeqsi'nq'alits nite' iyet.\* <sup>3</sup> Hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'letsha in ham pa'qu' nit'ij qu' nata'lets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu: —Uf'ax pa' Jesús.— Qa ham iye pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' Jesús hikpa' Yatsat'axyij,— qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Espiritu Santo.

*Pe' jiyelisijju' pa' Espiritu Santo.*

<sup>4</sup> Olots pekhel lunyejeikii pe' jitestiyijju' qa ji'yiya'yij qa ewi'He pa' ta'lets Espiritu.\* <sup>5</sup> Olots pekhel lunyejeikii qu' ji'nt'ithayiki qa ewi'He ha' jit'ithayi'yi'm Yatsat'ax'inij. <sup>6</sup> Olots pekhel lunyejeikii ne'ej jite'wen le'sits yaqsiijkii pa'qu' jukhewe' qa ewi'He pa' Intata in ta'lets, hikpa' ewi'He in week yaqsiijkii. <sup>7</sup> Qa weekle ewi'ei testi'yij qu' nethinkii in i'nji' pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa weteni'fenij wetju'lkii,\* <sup>8</sup> qe na'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa yasiinik'iha iye, qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'lijei qa nifeli'm pekhewep.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo in les qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' nit'unhet pa'qu' nanqaats'etax.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa pakhap qa yaqsiijkiiyek pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, qa pakhap qa i'nijji' ek pa'qu' nenqitijineyu'uj inwets pa' Intata, qa pakhap qa nikfe'letsek pa'qu' ni'wen i'nli'i pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i me ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo me i'nli'i qu' nata'lets pakhape' iye espirituye', qa pakhap qa f'ajli'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei, qa pakhap qa niqatek pa' ikji'.\* <sup>11</sup> Week ekewe'en hik pakha'le ta'lets iye pa' ewi'He in Espiritu, hikpa' netisijju' week ewi'ei pa'qu' nisu'un Lakha'. <sup>12</sup> Je'l qeku'ni'lek na'aj ewi'l wit'ese'n, olots ne'ej lewekwekits, qa enewe' lewekwekits in olotstax qa ewi'He pa' wit'ese'n in weekli'ij, qa hik aka' lunye'j ha' Cristo.\* <sup>13</sup> Week inekhewel, judío i'nli'i qu' nite' judioye', witinek i'nli'i qu' nite' witinek'e, week inekhewel jiwempulijijju' pa' ewi'He in Espiritu qe qa' jina'nji'teje'm pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n. Qa week hik lunye'j qu' niya'ji' pa' ewi'He in Espiritu.\* <sup>14</sup> Qe na'aj wit'ese'n nite' ewi'He, qe olots yijat'ij lewekwekits. <sup>15</sup> Pa'qu' witf'iye' qu' nit'ij, —Yakha' nite' ye'witkoi qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ¿Me nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pakha'an? ¡I'nji'teje'm! <sup>16</sup> Pe'qu' witikfi'ye' qu' nit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ye'witto' qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ¿Me nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pekhe'en? ¡I'nji'teje'm! <sup>17</sup> Qu' week witto'yi'ij pa' wit'ese'n, ¿pa'n leqfenye'j lewek qu' nepi'ye'kii? Qa qu'

\* **12:2** Hch 8:32; 1Co 8:4; 14:10; 2P 2:16 \* **12:4** Ro 12:6; 1Co 14:1; Ef 4:8; He 2:4; 1P 4:10 \* **12:7** Stg 4:5 \* **12:8** Ro 12:7-8; Ef 4:11; 1P 4:11; 1Co 2:6-7 \* **12:9** Lc 13:32; Hch 4:22,30; 10:38 \* **12:10** Hch 19:11; 1Co 13:2; 1Jn 4:1-3 \* **12:12** Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4 \* **12:13** Ga 3:28; Ef 2:13-18; Col 3:11

weeke' pa' wit'ese'n qu' witikfiyi'ij, ¿pa'n leqfenye'j lewek qu' ninji'wen pe'ye'? <sup>18</sup> Qa pakha'le Intata qa yeni' pa'qu' nisu'un qu' neni' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa qu' weeki'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' pe' witwekwekits, qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' wit'ese'ni'ij? <sup>20</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in olotstax yemjee pe' lewekwekits, qa ewi'le' pa' wit'ese'n. <sup>21</sup> Pe'qu' witto'ye' nite' leke' qu' nit'ijets pa' witkoi: —Akha' a'hame'yijup, nite' hite'j ei.— Qa hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' witji'laye' nite' leke' qu' nit'ijets pe'qu' witf'iyeye': —A'hamitsi'il yijup, nite' hite'ji'l ei.— <sup>22</sup> Qe aka' lunye'j yijat'ij aka'an, pekhewe' jitumti qu'nte' net'unitse' hik pekhewe' les in nite' jitesu'un qu' hamitse' injup. <sup>23</sup> Qa pekhewe' les jiwepini' lewekwekits ha'ne i'nese'n, qa hik pekhewe' qa les in jitejee'etsha, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu'nte' jinti'ntaafine'ju', qe jiwepini' qu' ne'twenhetii.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa pekhewep'le qa nite' hamik'ui qu' netit'oijo'. Hik aka' lunye'j pa' Intata in yaqsii'kii ha'ne i'nese'n qu' les jintiwqinhetji' pekhewe' nite' t'units, <sup>25</sup> hats'inha qa' nite' neqet'etse' wetju'lkii, qa' nenkewet wetju'lkii yijat'ij enewe' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' nanqaats'e enewe' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits qa weeki'ij in wanqaats'eju', qa qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' le'wisi'imkii qa weeki'ij iye in le'sitsi'mkii. <sup>27</sup> Ma' hayits, week ekheweli'l'lese'n ha' Cristo, qa week ewi'le' ekheweli'l' pe' lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo.\* <sup>28</sup> Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' Intata yeni' qu' les netweipha'm pe' apóstoles qa pe' te'weyiju'l' qa profetas,\* qa pe' yojo'opji' ek pe' profetas qa maestros. Pekhewe' yojo'opji' ek pe' maestros, pe' yaqsii'kii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l'. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yilin pa'qu' nanqaats'e. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pekhewe' yi'fen pekhewep. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yithayiki pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' l'ajli'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei.\* <sup>29</sup> ¿Me week qu' a'postolitsi'il? ¿Me week qu' oprofetali'il? ¿Me week qu' a'maestrolit'lipji'? ¿Me week qu' aqsii'kii pe'qu' ham lunye'jeyi'iju'l'? <sup>30</sup> ¿Me week l'estiyi'ij qu' aje'e'l it'unheti'l pa'qu' nanqaats'e? ¿Me week qu' l'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il? ¿Me week qu' eniqatji'ji'l pe' tujtseikal?\* <sup>31</sup> Qa lesle le'wis qu' mowo'o'lii qu' nelisi'lij pa' Intata pekhewe' les yi'fen pekhewep'. Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa k'efeelili'mha pakha' le'wis yijat'ij in wit'ikheyi'j.\*

\* **12:18** Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 \* **12:23** Mr 6:4; 1P 2:7 \* **12:25** 1Co 1:10 \* **12:27** Ef 1:23; Col 1:18 \* **12:28** Profeta ikji': ewi'l' jukhew nifel pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata. \* **12:28** Mt 16:18; 1Co 12:9; 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ef 4:11; Stg 3:1; Mr 13:22 \* **12:30** Lc 24:27 \* **12:31** Nm 25:13; Stg 4:2

## 13

*Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.*

<sup>1</sup> Qu' yakha'ye' qu' l'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' yi'lijeye', le'lijei pe'qu' jukhewiika'le' i'nhi'i qu' angelitse', qa hamle yeqsu'unka'xe', hik yijunye'j na'aj nijket in talanheti'yijetskii pe'ye' qa t'ai, i'nhi'i ne'ej k'oiji' fihii qe talanheti'yij wetju'fkii.\*  
<sup>2</sup> Qu' heyesti'yij qu' henfel pekhewe' qu' nana'l hatse', qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' ewi'hi'ijkii pa' Intata in nikfe'lets, qa qu' week netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' wekwek qa qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii qu' net'ijaiyik'ui pe'qu' utek'e' pa'qu' na'ni' qe ta'lets pa'nte' yeqekuye'j, qa hamle ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' yakha' qa ham ye'weju'hi'ij.\*  
<sup>3</sup> Qu' he'yihinijkii pe'qu' yiwekwekitse' qe qa' hetisij laqe' pekhewe' if'iljetsits, qa qu' nite' nats'aye' yiwek qu' nek'inqilinenijju' ha'ne yese'n, qa hamle ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ham pa'qu' natsaxij.  
<sup>4</sup> Pa' witeqsu'unka'x lunye'j nite' eq'itaqsuna'x, eq'iltinhetsax. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' eqemtshenetsaxijkii pe'ye'. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' yit'ij letets qu' qiye'ji', nite' yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep.\*  
<sup>5</sup> Nite' hik lunye'j na'aj nite' teqenehukii qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii pa'qu' nisu'un, nite' naqameyu'uj pe'ye', nite' aje'e'l nayu'kii, nite' yijamti'ik'i pe'qu' u'l'etsi'ik'i leneljei i'nhi'i pe'qu' lenifeneyejeyetaxkii.\*  
<sup>6</sup> Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' le'wisi'mkii in na'l pa'qu' lunye'je'kii nite' yatsathen, pakha' yijat'ij yijaa'ija in lunye'jkii qa yi'sinheti'mkii.\*  
<sup>7</sup> Weekle t'eku'miju'l pe' a'tits, nite' eqekufstsax, nite' yili'ij pa' loq'otkineye'jik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata, week went'unhetli'iju'l pe' wekwek.\*  
<sup>8</sup> Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' leke' qu' nili'ij, qa pekhewe'le nifel pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' qa yili'ij hatse', qa pekhewe' iye l'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye' yili'ij iye hatse', qa pa' witikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek yili'ij iye hatse',\*  
<sup>9</sup> qe lammi'sle pa' na'l ine'm witikfeliya'xets, qa lammi'sle iye pa' jitefel qu' lunye'je'kii hatse',  
<sup>10</sup> qa qu' namtaxets qu' jinenikfee'letsha ma' qa pa' lammi'sle in jinikfe'ltaxets qa' hame'.  
<sup>11</sup> In mexe yo'me'la's k'iyet in l'anye'jek na'aj omela's, pa' hoksi'wen in lunye'jek na'aj omela's, yaqjamtikineye'jkii in lunye'jek na'aj omela's, ma' qa in hats ya'jit qa hili'ij lunye'j na'aj omela's.  
<sup>12</sup> Qe hane'ej in jite'wentax pe' wekwek hik lunye'j ne'ej witeqjehinetjii qe hats nite' na'liiju'ha. Qa qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qa' jinte'wenija pa' lunyejeeyija. Hane'ej lammi'sle pa' tsikfe'lets, qa yamets hatse' qu' week netsikfe'letsha in

\* **13:1** Jn 13:35; 1Jn 4:7-12; Mt 10:9 \* **13:2** 1Co 14:1,3-6,22-39; Ef 4:11; 1Ts 5:20; Mt 17:20 \* **13:4** 1Ts 5:14; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; 1Co 4:6 \* **13:5** Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4; Hch 17:16 \* **13:6** Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6 \* **13:7** Stg 1:12 \* **13:8** Mt 7:25,27; Lc 6:49; 11:17; 13:4; 16:17; Hch 15:16; He 11:30; Ap 11:13; 16:19

hunya'jek lakha' in week nikfe'l yiwets.\* <sup>13</sup> Hane'ej nite' yili'ij in na'l enewe' wetschetk'ewi't, enewe'en: pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij pa' Intata, pa' inq'otkineye'jik'ui qu' week jinenikfe'ltaxetsha hatse' qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pakha' les t'anipji' ekewe'en pakha' witeqsu'unka'x.\*

## 14

### *In tujtseikal ne'ej le'lijei.*

<sup>1</sup> Mowo'ohiha qu' qi' qu' ineqsu'uni't, qa lesle le'wis qu' isu'uni'tha iye pa'qu' nelisi'hij pa' Espiritu Santo. Les in hisu'untax qu' isu'uni't qu' nelisi'hij qu' enfeli't ke' Intata le'lijei. <sup>2</sup> Qe pa'qu' l'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye' iyeti't pa' Intata qa nite' iyeti't ene' jukhew, qe ham yepiye'ye' pe'qu' nit'ij. Pe' yit'ij ham nikfe'le'ets qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' niyetij ke' wi'tlijei qa iyetik'ui yijat'ij pe'qu' jukhewe', ma' qa yikfelitets qa nihipha'm pe' laqamtikineyejeikii, qa yakaklin qa yi'fen iye pe' latawjets. <sup>4</sup> Pa'qu' l'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' le'lijeye' lakha'le in wenihipha'm, qa pakha'le qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei qa nihipha'm pe' yijayan pa' Intata. <sup>5</sup> Yakha' hisu'untaxija qu' e'weeki'il qu' l'aje'hi'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il, qa lesle in le'wiisija qu' enfeli't ke' Intata le'lijei. Qe pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei les t'anipji' pa'qu' l'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' le'lijeye'. Ye'ehe, in na'l yijat'ij na'aj niqat pe'qu' nit'ij hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lik'iha pekhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa les net'unitsij pe' latawjets. <sup>6</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, jitejeyumtshen geku'nijupi' ek aka'an. Qu' l'aje'hi'ij qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham\* nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei, z'lekpa' qu' ne'weju'hij? Qa qu' henfelle pakha' qu' i'nk'ate epi'ye'etik'i, i'nhi'i qu' henfel pakha' qu' mente' enikfe'li'ilets, i'nhi'i pa'qu' nana'l hatse', i'nhi'i pa'qu' k'ijatshenihij ke' Intata le'lijei, qa weju'hij yijat'ij. <sup>7</sup> Qa hik hunyejei iye ne'ej filii in nite' hunyejeyiju't ene' na'l pe' hii, axe'm ne'ej foj flauta i'nhi'i na'aj filik arpa qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je' z'pa'n hunye'j qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' nijitaxik'i? \* <sup>8</sup> Qa pe'qu' nawatlan qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pe'qu' lofoje', z'lekpa' qu' nanaqsi'j qu' natjanithenijup qu' nawatlan? \* <sup>9</sup> Qa hik ejunyejeyi't in nite' yeqet'etsik'i pe' littaxihij in l'iyeti't, z'qa lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' enqiti-jineyutaxi'hij? Ma' qa hik hunye'j na'aj iyeetle na'aj i'ni'. <sup>10</sup> Ha'ne week sehe' ipji' olots pe' witlijeikal qa ham pa'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' ham nake'ji'. <sup>11</sup> Qa qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ik'i pa' ikji' pa'

\* **13:12** 1Jn 3:2; 4:8; Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 1Co 8:3; Ga 4:9 \* **13:13** 1Ts 1:3 \* **14:2** 1Co 12:10 \* **14:6** 1P 4:13 \* **14:7** Ap 5:8; 14:2; 15:2 \* **14:8** Nm 10:9; Is 58:1; Jer 4:19; Ez 33:3-6; Jl 2:1



yittaxij, ma' qa yakha' qa yetujtseika' qa lakha' iye qa tujtseika' iye. <sup>12</sup> Hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli' in hisu'uni'ha pa'qu' e'niya'yi'hij qu' nelisi'hij pa' Espíritu Santo, qa' mowo'ohijiha ekewe'en pa'qu' les nenihipha'm pe' latawjets pe' inefetsipji'.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' h'aje'h'i'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa' niyinjets pa' Intata qu' netisij qu' neniqat pa' ikji'ha pa'qu' nit'ij. <sup>14</sup> Qe qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' hit'ij qu' nek'iyin, yijaataxija qu' niyin pa' yitawe'j qa pakha'le yaqjamtikineye'jkii qa nite' leke' qu' net'ijaifik'i.\* <sup>15</sup> ¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek? Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' nek'iyin qa les le'wis qu' nek'iyin iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij. Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' heilijtsii qa les le'wis qu' heilijtsii iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij. <sup>16</sup> Qe qu' it'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' iwqinhetji' pa' Intata, ¿qa pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nit'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén) — pakha' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' tujtseikal wi'tlijei qu' it'ij in hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij?)\* <sup>17</sup> Qe in tujtseikal pe' hit'ij in hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, le'wisijupi', qa nite'le nihipha'm pa' latawe'j pakhape'. <sup>18</sup> Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata in yakha' les olotsij in h'aji'ij qa hitji'ij ne'ej ham nikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qa nite' hik ejunyejeyi'í.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa les in hisu'un qa jinot'axjij wetju'í pa' Intata qu' leefi'ik'i (5) pe'qu' hit'ij pe'qu' jinenikfe'lik'i qu' nek'iyet qa nite' qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei, hats'inha qa' le'wis qu' nek'inq'ijatshen, qa nite' lunye'jiju'í pe'qu' diez mil (10.000) nametsji' pe'qu' nenittaxij ham nikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei.\* <sup>20</sup> Yejefets, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'í ne'ej omehets in hijamti'ílkii. Ye'ehe, hik ejunyejeyi'í ne'ej i'nk'a teluifik'i omehets nite' nikfe'liikii pa'qu' ul'axe', qa hikle ejunyejeyi'í ne'ej ajtei pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ílkii.\* <sup>21</sup> Ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Ha'nijji' hatse' pe' jukhew tujtseika' le'lijenyejei qa ha'nijji' iye hatse' pa'qu' leji'ye' pakha' tujtseika' ta'ji' qu' nek'iyetik'ui ha'ne witset, qa lunye'jji'ij qu' nite' netk'ene' yiwets.*— (Is 28:11) Hik aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. <sup>22</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', in na'l na'aj iyetij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets wi'tlijei, nite' t'ejuyets pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in na'l pa' lantanithenkeye'j hatse'. Qa kekhewe'le Intata le'lijei in tefelhitii, qa nite' t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in yi'fen pa' Intata. <sup>23</sup> Jit'enqeku'ni' ek qu' e'weeki'í qu' onot'axi'hij wetju'í in hats'lek'eeni'letsha ha' Jesús, qu' week

\* **14:12** Nm 25:13; Ga 1:14; 5:25; Sal 51:11; Lc 11:34; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 4:1; Ap 3:22 \* **14:14** Sal 51:12; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 \* **14:16** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21 \* **14:18** Ro 1:8 \* **14:19** Mt 12:37 \* **14:20** Sal 131:2; Is 28:9; Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19; Ef 4:14; He 5:12-13

f'aje'hi'ij qu' iyeti'lij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets wi'tlijei, qa qu' nente'nuyi't ewetsji' pe'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an i'nhi'i pe'qu' nite' nijayane' ha' Jesús, ¿me nite' yit'ilij ewets qu'nte' eik'une'yi'il wetju't? <sup>24</sup> Qa qu' week enfeli't ke' Intata le'lijei, ma' qa qu' nente'nuyi't ewetsji' pa'qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' Jesús i'nhi'i pa'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an, ma' qa' week nepi'ye'eł, qa' nenikfe'letets in qi pa' lewuł'ax qa' nenikfe'lets iye in tatanithenheti'yij hatse' pe' lewuł'ets. <sup>25</sup> Qa' noksi'wen iye in uł'ets pe' hamtax nikfe'le'ets leq'inyejeikii uł'ets. Ma' qa' nototjoijo' qa' qi qu' niyinii pa' Intata, ma' qa nit'ij: — Yijaa'ija in i'nih'etji'ju' pa' Dios.—\* <sup>26</sup> ¿Qa pa'n qu' ji'nt'ukinji' in t'ejuyets week ekewe'en yejefets? Qu' onot'axi'lij wetju't pa' Intata i'nhi'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' netlijsii, pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pa'qu' nenfel pa'qu' nikfelitets pa' Intata, pa'qu' f'aje'heji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa pa'qu' neniqat pe' tujtseikal. Qa leste le'wis qu' weeke' ekewe'en qu' net'ejuyets qu' nenihipha'm pe' latawjets pe' inejefetsipji'.\* <sup>27</sup> Qu' nana'l pa'qu' f'aje'heji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' le'lijeye' i'nhi'i qu' wet-sjuk'e i'nhi'i wetshetk'ewi'le' qa' hats uja'xe'le, qa hasu'ujle week niyetju', ewii'heji'ij pa'qu' niyetji'ij, qa week ewilei nana'l pe'qu' neniqat. <sup>28</sup> Qa qu' hame'le pe'qu' neniqat, qa' hasu'uj niyetju' pe' witlijsitjiyifi. Latawjetsleji' qu' naqsiiikii aka'an qa pa' Intata qa hats yepi'ye'. <sup>29</sup> Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' wetsjuk'e le i'nhi'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' qa pekhewepłe qa' nejetik'ui pe'qu' nenfel pekhewe'en.\* <sup>30</sup> Qa qu' nana'l pekhewe' i'nju'kii pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' neneqfe-linheyu'uj ta'lets pa' Intata qa nili eku'nij pakha' qu' mexe niyettax qa niwejin eku'nij qu' niyet pakha'an. <sup>31</sup> Qe week ekheweli't leke' qu' enfeli't ke' Intata le'lijei qu' ewii'heji'ij pa'qu' nenfel hats'inha qa' week qu' nenikfe'lets eke' wi'tlijei qa qu' t'unitsi'ij iye pe' latawjets.\* <sup>32</sup> Pekhewe' nifel ke' Intata le'lijei, lekhewelle in wetjełi'ik'ui qu' nenfel. <sup>33</sup> Qe pa' Intata nite' Dios pa' nite' yeqet'axkii, qe Dios yijat'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii in lunyejeyek he' week le'lijitsitjiyits he' yijayan pa' Intata.\* <sup>34</sup> Ne' efuts hasu'uj net'ewui in mexe not'axij wetju't pa' Intata qe nite' lenexke'ej qu' niyet. Netk'en yijat'ij in f'anye'jek ke' Intata le'lijei.\* <sup>35</sup> Pe'qu' efuye' qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i in not'axij wetju't pa' Intata, qa' nanfaakanij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qu' namii pe'qu' letsi'ye', qe yeqwepin pe'qu' efuye' qu' niyetji'ju' pe'qu' nonot'axij wetju't pa' Intata.\* <sup>36</sup> ¿Me ekheweli't Corinto lelets qu' nata'hi't etji'ju' ke' Intata

\* **14:25** Is 45:14; Zac 8:23    \* **14:26** 1Co 12:10    \* **14:29** 1Jn 4:1    \* **14:31** Lc 16:25    \* **14:33** Ef 6:18    \* **14:34** 1Ti 2:11-12; 1P 3:1    \* **14:35** Mt 1:19; 1P 3:1

le'lijei? ¿Ye' me u'ja'xli'il qu' esti'yi'hij? <sup>37</sup> Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti lakha' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, i'nli'i pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' les le'wis qu' nenikfelitetsha ekewe' he'nq'ika'alij ei in ta'lets in yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. <sup>38</sup> Qu' nana'le pa'qu' nite' numtiye' aka'an, ma' qa' iwejini'il, hasu'uj ek'eni'lets. <sup>39</sup> Hik ta'hijupi' yejefetsipji', isu'uni'l qu' enfeli'hi'm pekhewepe' ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj qu' aq'ayini'hij pe' f'ajli'hij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei.\* <sup>40</sup> Qa lesle le'wis qu' aqsiiji'hju'ha in lonot'axihij wetju'l pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhele'ji'kii nite' yeqet'axkii.\*

## 15

### *Cristo ita'x iye.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hane'ej qa hisu'un qu' k'ikfelititets yejefets, kekheve' le'sits witlijei. Hik kekheve' hayiits k'efeli'hi'm, hik kekheve' f'eku'mi'hiju'l qa hik ik kekheve' iye nite' lanqami'hij,\* <sup>2</sup> ma' qa hik kekheve' ta'lets in hats i'hiyi'l qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ku'mi'hi' kekheve' k'efeli'hi'm, qa qu' nite'le yijaayi'ija qa ikji' ham weju'hi'hij in nite' leqekutaxi'l.\* <sup>3</sup> Qe yakha' k'etisihij kakha' les qiji' hik kakha' yakha' iye heyesti'yij, kakha'an: ha' Cristo in wa'm infi qe ta'lets pe' inwu'lets, hik aka' yit'hij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei.\* <sup>4</sup> We'nenifi pe' lenimeluk, qa ita'x iye in yamets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts, hik aka' yit'hij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa we'nethinets pa'aj ha' Cefas (Pedro) qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye he' doce (12) f'ijjatshenhei.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye pe' olots inejefetsipji' t'ani' quinientos (500). Pekhewe'en olots pe' mexe ihii qa nite' olots pe' hats naxju'.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye ha' Jacobo, qa i'nk'ale iye he' week apóstoles in we'nethinets iye.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa yakha'le qa hetke'leenijju' in we'nethin yiwets, qa hik yijunye'j na'aj omela's in yijanik'i pa' lenjeyumtshenektax qu' nenekfik'i.\* <sup>9</sup> Qe yakha' nite' hik yuk'elji' he' apóstoles, qa nite' iye ye'weju'hij qu' lenqiye'yij apóstol qe hanawitijju'kii he' hats yijayan pa' Intata.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa pa' qi leq'ilta'xyij pa' Intata qa hikpa' ta'lets qa hats ya'apostolij, qa pa' leq'ilta'xyij in tselisij nite' hik lunye'j qu' ham ne'weju'hi'hij, qe yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qa nite' lunyejei week kekheve'en, qa nite'le yakha'le qu' nata'l yiwets,

\* **14:39** Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17 \* **14:40** Ro 13:13 \* **15:1** Pr 24:16 \* **15:2**

Ga 4:11; He 6:8 \* **15:3** Jud 3; 1Co 8:11; Mt 26:54; 1P 1:20 \* **15:4** Mt 12:40; 27:59-60; Mr 15:46; Lc 23:53; Jn 2:22; 19:41-42; 1Ts 4:14; Sal 16:10; Is 53:10; Os 6:2;

Hch 2:25-32; 13:33-35; 26:22-23 \* **15:5** Lc 24:34,36; Mr 16:14; Jn 20:19,26; Hch

10:41 \* **15:6** Mt 28:10-20 \* **15:7** Stg 1:1; Hch 1:3-11 \* **15:8** 1Ti 1:13-16;

Hch 9:1-8 \* **15:9** Ef 3:8; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:16-17

qe pakha'le leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' les qiye'ji', yakha' qu' henfel i'nhi' hekhwewe'en qu' nenfel, lunye'j ji'ij, qe uja'xe in henfeli'l eke' le'sits witljiie qa ekhweli'l qa l'ek'eni'tik'i qa hik aka' les qiji' yijat'ij. <sup>12</sup> Qa in tefelhitii ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm pe' naxju' qa ila'x iye, qa zinhats'ek ekhweli'l pe' uja'x in yit'ijets in nite' ihii iye pe' naxju'?\* <sup>13</sup> Qu' nite' ihiiye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ila'xe' ji'ijtaxek. <sup>14</sup> Qa qek nite' ila'xe' iye ha' Cristo, qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij in henfeli'l in ila'x iye, qa hik lunye'j iye qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'hij. <sup>15</sup> Qekha hik yijunyejetaxi'l iye qu' yiwotk'onhetsitsei'il in henfeli'l pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo, hikha' teestax qek ila'xe', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' ihiiye' iye hatse' pe' naxju'.\* <sup>16</sup> Qu' nite' ihiiye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ila'xe' ji'ijtaxek. <sup>17</sup> Qu' nite' ila'xe' iye ha' Cristo, ma' qa ekhweli'l in nite' leqeku'ul ham e'weju'hi'ihij, mexe na'ltaxi'l etji' iye pe' ewul'etsi'l. <sup>18</sup> Qu' hik aka' lunye'je' qa kekhwewe' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxju' qekha hats namtaxii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa pe' inihii in ewi'He in t'ejuyets in jit'otki'ik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qekha qi qek jif'iljetsitsetax. <sup>20</sup> Ehe, yijaa'ija in ila'x iye ha' Cristo, lakha' yojo'oj in ila'x iye pa'aj qa i'nk'ale hatse' qa' ihiiye' pe' hats naxtaxju'.\* <sup>21</sup> Qe pa' witwamhi' in uiteje'm ta'lets pa' ewi'l jukhew (Adán), qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l pa' lihijii hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' qe ta'lets pa' ewi'l iye jukhew (Cristo).\* <sup>22</sup> Qe in ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i qa week wa'm, qa in ta'letsek ha' Cristo qa week qu' ihiiye' iye.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa teih'ij qu' ihiiye' week ewilei: ha' Cristo hats yojo'oj in ila'x iye, qa ink'aye'le pe' yatsat'etsij qu' ihiiye' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju'.\* <sup>24</sup> Ma' qa' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week, ma' qa ha' Cristo in tenek'enheitax qa' netisij pa' latata Dios, qu' hats week niwu'enhettaxju' pe' l'ejuihifets, pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' wittatalipji' pe' witsetits qa pe' witt'unhaxits week ha'ne sehe' ipji'.\* <sup>25</sup> Qe lakha' ha' Cristo les le'wis qu' namhi'ijii in tenek'enhei qu' netestiitaxij qu' week not'otsipji'kii pe' l'ejuihifets\* <sup>26</sup> qa pa' teke'lenju' l'ejuihife qu' niwu'enhetju' qa nilan qa haami'ija pakha'an hikpa' pa' witwamhi'.\* <sup>27</sup> Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pa' Intata tisij ha' Cristo qu' week

\* **15:10** 2Co 3:5; Fil 2:13; Col 1:29 \* **15:12** Mt 17:9; 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27; Hch 23:8; 2Ti 2:18 \* **15:15** Mt 26:60; Jn 15:26 \* **15:18** 1Ts 4:16; 1P 5:14 \* **15:20**

Ex 23:19; Lv 2:12; Ro 8:23; Col 1:18 \* **15:21** Mt 10:21; 28:5-6; Jn 8:51; 11:25; 20:9,15-18; Fil 3:10; Gn 3:1-7; Ro 5:12-14; Mr 16:6; Lc 24:5-8,34 \* **15:22** Ro 14:9

\* **15:23** 1Ts 4:17 \* **15:24** Mt 5:16; 11:27; 24:6; Mr 13:7; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 1:21; 5:20; Hch 8:10; 1P 3:22 \* **15:25** Lc 1:33; Ap 11:15; Sal 110:1; Mt 22:44; Ef 1:22

\* **15:26** 2Co 5:4

*netnek'enhe'yipji'.*—

(Sal 8:6) Qa in

testi'yij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji', qa aka'an qa yeqet'axik'i in nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' Intata, qe pa' Intata hikpa' tisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yij. <sup>28</sup> Qa in hats week tenek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa in Wita's qa' newetlisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ek pakha' tisij in tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' week netnek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en.\* <sup>29</sup> Qa qu' nite' hik aka' hūnye'je', ζpa'n qu' leqfenyejeje' lewek pekhewe' wempuli'jjiuju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' hats naxju', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' iliye' hatse' pe' naxju'? ζQa inhats'ek in wempuli'jjiuju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' hats naxju'? <sup>30</sup> ζQa inhats'ekek iye in week nełuts in na'li'l' yijup pe' wekwek a'tsits qa iftsits iye? <sup>31</sup> Week nełuts yaqamjiiikii qu' hawa'm. Yijaa'ija aka'an in yijunye'j yejefets. K'efeli'h'm aka'an qe qi in le'wisi'mkii pa' yitawe'j qe nite' leqeku'ul hijayani'ħa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>32</sup> Qu' net'ejuite yiwets in hik yijunye'j qu' hawatłani'l' hekhewe' jukhew hik hūnye'j na'aj nowe'l' he' Efeso lelets, ζqa pa'n ħii pa'qu' natsaxij? Ye'ehe, qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' iliye' iye pe' naxju', qa' jintit'ijju' pakha' yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i: — *Jitekkii, jiyaju'kii qe uje' qu' jinanaxju'.*— (Is 22:13)\*

<sup>33</sup> Hasu'uj meneqfeetsinhetkii: qu' e'meti'imkii pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsiiikii, ma' qa' atsayets in le'wistax pa' laqsiiikii.

<sup>34</sup> Onomi'l'pha'mkii qa' jeli'ħik'uiha pa' ejunyejeji'l', yape ili'ħij pa' ul'ax, qe na'l pe' i'ni'l' etji'teje'm nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' k'ewepinheti'l' wetju'l'.\* <sup>35</sup> I'nħi'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' ninaqfaakanij nikfeliyu'ets qa' nit'ij: —ζPa'n hūnye'j qu' iliye' iye pe' naxju'? ζPa'n qu' hūnyejeje' hatse' pe'qu' i'nk'a l'esenitse' qu' iliye'tax iye?— <sup>36</sup> ĩAkha' ham lenikfe'le'ets! Pe' l'entaxju' nite' leke' qu' nata'l' qu' nite' qhu'feje'm pe' lo'.\*

<sup>37</sup> Qa pe' l'enju' nite' pe'qu' hats qiye'pha'm, qe pe' lo'le hikpe' l'enju', i'nħi'i qu' trigo lo'ye', i'nħi'i pekhewep iye loi. <sup>38</sup> Qa pakha'le Intata qa pa'qu' nisu'unle qu' leqfenye'ji'ij, week ne'ej lo' na'aj hūnye'j in ta'l'.\* <sup>39</sup> Nite' week qu' hūnyejeje' wetju'l' ene' i'nesenits. Jukhew qa efuts tujtseika' hūnyejei l'esenits, inqa'metets pakha' hūnyejei iye l'esenits, junatai yeqet'axijju'l' iye l'eseninyejei qa sehets qa tujtseika' iye hūnyejei l'esenits.\* <sup>40</sup> Qa hik hūnye'j iye in yeqet'axijju'l' pa' l'eseninyejei na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' qa yeqet'axijju'l' iye pa' l'eseninyejei. Pa' le'sinyejei na' wa'sji' ewi'ħe, qa pa' le'sinyejei ha'ne sehe' epji' qa ewi'ħe iye.\* <sup>41</sup> Ne' junu' yeqet'axijju'l' pa' le'sinye'j. Qa

\* 15:28 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 104:24; Ef 1:23 \* 15:31 Ro 8:36 \* 15:32 Ef 1:1; 1Ts 2:19 \* 15:34 Tit 2:12; 1Co 4:14 \* 15:36 Jn 12:24 \* 15:38 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 \* 15:39 Fil 3:3 \* 15:40 Lc 9:31-32; Hch 22:11

ne' juwel yeqet'axijiju't iye pa' le'sinye'j, qa ne' footekii qa lunyejeite wetju'lek pa' le'sinye'jek. <sup>42</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye qu' iliye' pe' hats naxtaxju'. In tajkati'yik'ui qa lipipji', qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' lipipe'ji'. \* <sup>43</sup> In tajkati'yik'ui hats ul'ax, qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa qi qu' le'wise'. In tajkati'yik'ui nite' t'un, qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa qi qu' net'un. \* <sup>44</sup> In tajkati'yik'ui wit'esee'nle, qa qu' ila'xe' iye pa' l'ese'n qa hats espiritu'e. In na'l aka' wit'esenitsle, ikji' na'l iye pa' wit'eseninye'j espiritu'e. <sup>45</sup> Hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pa' yojo jukhew, Adán, yojo pa'aj in taqsijkitiyikii qa na'li'm pa' lila'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe'*,— (Gn 2:7) qa hakha'le teke'lenju' Adán (Cristo), qa taqsijkiti'yij kiyek in espíritu ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. \* <sup>46</sup> Qa nite'le pakha' witi'la'x espiritu'e qu' yojo qu' nana'l, qe pa' witi'la'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yojo in na'l, qa i'nk'ale pa' witi'la'x espiritu'e. <sup>47</sup> Pa' yojo jukhew ta'lets ha'ne sehe', sehe' leite', qa pa' teke'lenju' jukhew qa ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's. \* <sup>48</sup> Pa' lunye'j in sehe' leite' qa hik lunye'j week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa pa' lunye'j ha' wa's leite', qa hik lunye'j week pe' i'nii hatse' na' wa's. \* <sup>49</sup> Hane'ej hik injunye'jei pa' lunye'j pa' jukhew ta'lets ha'ne sehe', qa i'nk'ale qa' hik injunye'jei iye hakha' ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's. \* <sup>50</sup> Hit'ilij ewets yejefets, ene' i'nesenits qa pe' i'nathits nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata, nite' weju'hij iye pa' nite' yape qu' na'n ji'teje'm pa' nite' yili'ij. \* <sup>51</sup> Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'li'm ka' ham nikfe'le'ets: nite' week qu' jinanaxju', qa je'weekle qu' ji'nk'aihitse' pa'qu' injunye'jei. <sup>52</sup> Hik qu' lunye'je' in q'uts ne'ej witto' qu' ji'nk'aihitse' pa'qu' injunye'jei. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je'kii qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le qu' nat'aiji' pe' foj, qe pe' foj qu' nat'ai qa pe' hats naxtaxju' yijayan ha' Cristo qa' iliye' iye qa' i'nk'aihitse' pe' l'esenits nite' wa'm, qa inekhwel in mexe ji'lii qa' jinink'aihit iye pa'qu' injunye'jei. \* <sup>53</sup> Qe les le'wis ha'ne nite' yape qu' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' yili'ij, ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm. \* <sup>54</sup> Qa qu' hats nuyik'ipha'm ha'ne nite' yape pa' nite' yili'ij, qa ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm, ma' qa hats namik'ui kakha' yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Ka' witwamhi' hats tenekui, tuj na' witaxiye'j.* (Is 25:8) \* <sup>55</sup> *Witwamhi', ¿pa'n ikji' pa' axiye'ji? Witwamhi', ¿pa'n ikji' pa' ani's?—* (Os 13:14) <sup>56</sup> Pa' lani's pa' witwamhi' hikpa' pa' witwu'ax, qa pa'

\* **15:42** Ro 2:7; Ef 6:24; 2Ti 1:10      \* **15:43** 2Co 6:8; 13:4; 1P 5:4; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; Ap 11:17      \* **15:45** Ro 8:2      \* **15:47** Gn 2:7; 3:19; Sal 90:3      \* **15:48** Fil 3:20-21      \* **15:49** Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2      \* **15:50** Fil 3:3; Mt 16:17  
\* **15:52** Mt 24:31; 1P 1:5      \* **15:53** Pr 31:25; 1P 1:18      \* **15:54** Mt 23:24

let'unha'x pa' witwul'ax qa kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).<sup>\*</sup> <sup>57</sup> Hane'ej qa le'wisij pa' Intata in jiyefisij qu' jint'anipji' ekewe'en qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>58</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, me'nt'unhetikijha in hijayani'l. Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayinij. Me'neni'hi'ha qu' ithayi'yi'hi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, lenikfe'li'lets in weju'hij in l'ithayi'yi'hi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.<sup>\*</sup>

## 16

*Pe' ewi'l yenikii t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.*

<sup>1</sup> Hane'ej qa' henfeli'l e'm ka' lenq'ika'alyijii in t'ejuyets pe'qu' ewi'l eni'hi'kii qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' Jerusalén. Qa hisu'un qu' hik eqfenyejeyi'ihij iye ka' hit'ijets qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij he' week le'lijtsitjiyits hekhewep inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Qa yamji'jets na'aj yojo nehu na'aj semana (domingo), qa week ewi'ei ekheweli'l qu' eqetheni'fik'i pe'ye' pe'qu' ithayifkineli'il qa' aqsi'ji'l, hats'inha qa' nite' ant'ayi'ifik'i qu' natsamtaxi'l ei.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Qa qu' natsamtaxi'l ei pekhewe' qu' ku'mi'hiiji' qu' neka'xii ha' Jerusalemii pekhewe' ewi'l l'enili' l'astai qa' hika' a'm pa'qu' witfaakanek'e.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Qa qu' isu'uni'l qu' yakha'ye' iye qu' hak, qa yijts'eyek'e. <sup>5</sup> Mexe qu' hojohonii hatse' ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa' hikha' hata'hi' qu' natsami'l ei.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> I'ni'hi' qu' mexe l'ajij qu' ha'ni'l etji', axe'm qu' nats'ape'e'l etji' iphu'ui qu' nanaxijik'i pa'qu' lop'e, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' etsi'feni'l iye pa'qu' hakji' iye. <sup>7</sup> Qe nite' hisu'un qu' l'aje'hi'ij qu' k'eweni'l, qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' les nats'ape'e'l etji' qu' lexke'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij aka'an.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>8</sup> Qa ha'neh'ij qa mexe qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' ha'ne Efeso yamijii qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' le'wis nehu Pentecostés.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>9</sup> Qe mexe qi pa' yithayijkit qu' henfel ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa olotstax iye nekhewe' l'ejuihifetstaxij iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Qu' nanamtaxi'l ei ha' Timoteo, jeki'lets qu' nanamtaxi'l ei, qe lakha' iye t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in yijunye'jek.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten hakha'an. Iftits'ihijets yijat'ij qu' ham peyi'ijkii qu' netpilyii iye qe hats honotki'ik'ui qa week iye he' lijts'eyek inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> Qa hakha'le inejefe Apolos, qa hats qi in hisu'untax qa k'iyintaxijets qu' ninji'witsheni'l ei qu'

<sup>\*</sup> **15:56** Ro 4:15; Ga 5:4    <sup>\*</sup> **15:57** 1Jn 5:5    <sup>\*</sup> **15:58** Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26

<sup>\*</sup> **16:1** Hch 11:30; 2Co 8:4; Ga 1:2    <sup>\*</sup> **16:2** Mt 28:1; Mr 16:9; Lc 24:1; Jn 20:1,19;

Hch 20:7; 2Co 9:1-5    <sup>\*</sup> **16:3** 2Co 8:16-22; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1    <sup>\*</sup> **16:5** Hch 16:9

<sup>\*</sup> **16:7** Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17    <sup>\*</sup> **16:8** Ef 1:1; Ex 34:22

<sup>\*</sup> **16:9** Col 4:3    <sup>\*</sup> **16:10** Jn 5:17; 2Jn 8    <sup>\*</sup> **16:11** Lc 18:9

lijts'eyek'e hekhewep inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa ha' Apolos qa mexele nite' nikheyu' hane'ej, qa i'nk'ale qa' ninji'witsheni'l ei qu' leke'ye'.\* <sup>13</sup> Jeli'lkiiha, it'unheti'fha pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij. Hasu'uj a'walxalitsi'il, et'uniitsi'ilha' yijat'ij.\* <sup>14</sup> Week pe'qu' aqsiilijkii nata'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l.\* <sup>15</sup> Hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Estéfanos qa week he' felits in hikhe' yojo in yijayan ha' Jesús in i'ni' ek nakha' sehe' Acaya. Qa lekhewel qi in yisu'unija in yi'fen qa yithayiki iye hekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesús. Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets,\* <sup>16</sup> k'iyini'lij ewets qu' ek'eni'lets pekhewe' qu' hik lunyejeje' enewe'en, qa week iye pe'qu' ninqi'fenij aka' wit'ithayijkit. <sup>17</sup> Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii na' Estéfanos, qa na' Fortunato qa na' Acaico iye, qe lekhewel yaqsiijkii ka' ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' aqsiilijkii kakha'an in namyii. <sup>18</sup> Lekhewel yiselelitju' pa' yitawe'j qa ekheweli'l iye yiselelitju' iye pe' atawjetsi'l. Iwqinheti'l pakhape' iye qu' hik lunye'je' enewe'en.\* <sup>19</sup> Week he' witlijtsitjiyits yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ha'ne sehe' Asia wetfeli'l ei. Ha' Aquila qa ke' lewhe'ye' Priscila, qa week he' not'axjijii ke' lets' qa telijsiiji'jii pa' Intata qi in wetfeli'lij ei iye ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>20</sup> Week ene' hane'e'in inejefetsipji' wetfeli'l ei. Mewetfeli'lij wetju'lkii aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>21</sup> Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek,\* <sup>22</sup> pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa na'nipji' pa' ul'ax hatse'. ¡Yatsat'ax'inij yape etpilju' (Maranata)! <sup>23</sup> Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewetskii.\* <sup>24</sup> Pa' yeqsu'unka'x qu' na'ni'l ejupkii in lijayani'l ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).

\* **16:12** Tit 3:13 \* **16:13** Jud 3 \* **16:14** 1Co 13:1 \* **16:15** Lv 2:12; Hch 18:12

\* **16:18** Sal 51:12; 1Ts 5:12 \* **16:19** Ro 6:5; 16:3-23; 2Co 13:12; Fil 4:21-22; Col 4:10-15; Flm 1:23-24; 1Ts 5:26; Hch 6:9; 18:2 \* **16:20** 2Co 13:12 \* **16:21** 2Ts 3:17

\* **16:23** 2Co 13:13; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; Ef 6:23-24; Col 4:18; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18



## 2 CORINTIOS

*Pablo mexe wetfel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myiiji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inejefe'epji' pa' Intata. Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Corinto qa week iye pekhewe' i'ni' ha' sehe' Acaya, inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.\* <sup>2</sup> Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.\* <sup>3</sup> Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Lakha' Intata neq'elet'inij. Lakha' Dios jiyisimetsin.\* <sup>4</sup> Pakha'an jiyisimetsinij week na'aj a'tax qa niihet iye hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' jintisimetsinek pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qa neq'iihetij iye, qa' jintit'iji' pa' hats lunye'j in jiyisimetsin pa' Intata. <sup>5</sup> Qe hik lunye'j ha' Cristo in yoksi'wen ji'jek pa' qi in jitaats'e'ej, ma' qa lunye'j ji'jek in topo' inj pa'qu' ineqsimetsinkeyaxi'ij pekhewep qe ta'lets hakha'an.\* <sup>6</sup> Yekhweli'l qu' haats'e'elij pe' wekwek, qe qa' nana'li'l e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qa qu' i'liyi'il iye. Qa in tsisimetsini'l ha' Cristo qe qa' ikesimentejii'l kiyek qa' et'unitsi'iliju'l iye qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets hik pekhewe' ji'ij pe' a'tits qa niihetits iye wekwek in yijunyejeji'l kiyek.\* <sup>7</sup> Tsikfe'li'letsha in yijaa'ija in laats'e'elij pe' wekwek in yijunyejeji'lek, qa hik ta'lijupi' in tsikfe'li'letsha iye ha' Cristo qu' nesimetsini'ha in yijunyejeji'lek.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe nite' hisu'uni'l qu'nte' enikfe'li'ilets, yejefets, kakha' qi a'tax yijunyejeji'l kii ha' sehe' ei Asia, qe hats qi in niihet qa hats nite' ye'weju'li'iju'l qa hats nite' humti'il qu' mexe natsa'li'l.\* <sup>9</sup> Pakha' hoksi'weni'l hik lunyejei ne'ej hats wetka'x qu' natlanhetiiju'. Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nite' yekhwewe'li'il qu' hetjumti'il yitets, qe qa' hetjumti'ilets yijat'ij pa' Intata, hikpa' leke' qu' niin pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.\* <sup>10</sup> Lakha' ts'ilithinihik'ui aka'an qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithinihik'ui iye qu' iftsaxe'taxets qu' natsaxi'iju', lakha' iye hetjumti'ilets qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithinji'ji'l.\* <sup>11</sup> Ekheweli'l letsifenil iye in l'iyini'l yipji'kii, hats'inha qa' olotse' pe'qu' nit'ijets le'wisij pa' Intata qu' nata'l inwets qa qu' nata'lets iye

\* **1:1** 1Co 1:1,2; Fil 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; 1Ts 3:2; 1Ti 1:2; Hch 18:12  
 11:13; 12:51; Ro 1:7; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 14; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20  
 14:61; He 10:28; Lc 2:25  
 \* **1:2** Lc  
 \* **1:3** Mr  
 \* **1:5** Ga 5:24; 6:17; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ro 8:17; 2Co 4:10; Col  
 1:24  
 \* **1:6** He 11:37; Fil 1:29  
 \* **1:7** 1Ts 1:3; Flm 17  
 \* **1:8** Hch 6:9; 8:10; 1Co  
 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22; 2Co 4:8  
 \* **1:9** Sal 25:2; 26:1; Jer 17:5-7; Lc 18:9; Mr 9:27;  
 Jn 2:19  
 \* **1:10** Mt 10:21; 27:43; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10

in ts'ilithiniik' uikii pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' olots iyinheye-jeyi'.

*Pablo yink'aihitik'ui pa' t'ikheijewettax.*

<sup>12</sup> Yekheweli't aka' tsi'sinheti'hi'mkii aka'an: pa' l'anye'j pa' te'weiju' in hoksi'weni't in qi in haqsiih'i'mijkii pa' le'wis ene' weekji' ha'ne sehe' epji', in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa yijaa'ija iye in haqsiih'ijkii. Aka'an in hit'ij les hit'ijets in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm. Qa nite' ta'lets pa' hkfeliya'xkii ene' jukhew, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.\* <sup>13</sup> Qe nite' hika'al e'm qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' iyineni'lik'i qa qu' nite' enikfe'li'ihik'i iye. Q'axqe qu' hane'ejtitek qu' enikfe'li'ihik'i qa' amhi'ihijii pa' l'akathe'. <sup>14</sup> In lunye'jek in lenikfe'li'ihik'i ke' uja'x lespi'ye'elij, in yekheweli't ta'hi' yiwets qu' e'lesitsi'ihimkii, qa ekheweli't qa ta'hi' ewetsek qu' ye'lesitsi'ihimkii qu' net-piltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa aka'an in humti qu' yijaayi'ija, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' honjohoni't ei qu' natsami't ei, ma' qekha wetsjuk'etaxij qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii qu' natsami't ei.\* <sup>16</sup> Qe ka' humtitax qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek kakha'an, qu' mexe henwu'mi't eiji' qu' natsami't ei qu' heyeyii qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia. Ma' qa qek hetpilyite'pji' iye qekha ewi'ij iye qek mexe henwu'mtaxi't eiji' iye qu' natsami't ei qe q'ax qek leke'ye'tax qu' etsi'feni't qu' hats heyeyii iye qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Judea.\* <sup>17</sup> Q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'it qu' hawalheetjeji' aka' hisu'untax hik aka'aj qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek, q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'it iye qu' hik yijunyejeje' ka' lunyejei ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' in yiithi'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite".\* <sup>18</sup> Pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii, nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija nite' haqanli'ihikii pa'qu' hats k'efeli'hi'm, nite' hik lunye'j na'aj yiithi'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite".\* <sup>19</sup> Ha' Jesucristo, la's pa' Dios hikha' henfeli't e'm ha' Silas, ha' Timoteo qa yakha'. In henfeli't e'm nite' hik lunye'j na'aj yiithi'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite", qe hakha'an hik lunye'j yijat'ij pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nit'ij "ehe".\* <sup>20</sup> Qe pa'n uja'x pe' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa' Intata, qa ha' Cristo in ta'lets, ma' qa ekewe'en qa hik lunyejei na'aj yijaa'ija qe yit'ij "ehe". Qa hik ta'lijupi' in jtit'ij ka' hii ha' Cristo, ma' qa jtit'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén)— qe qa' jintewqinhet pa' Intata.\* <sup>21</sup> Pa' Intata t'eku'm inijii' qa watjanithen'inij, yekheweli't qa ekheweli't,

\* **1:12** 1Ti 2:6,10; He 13:18; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21; Hch 23:1; 2Co 4:2; 5:12 \* **1:14** Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; 2Co 9:3; Fil 1:6; 2:16; 4:1; 1Ts 2:19-20 \* **1:15** Hch 18:1-18; 1Co 4:19  
\* **1:16** Hch 16:9; 19:21; 20:38; 1Co 16:5-7; Lc 1:5 \* **1:17** Fil 3:3; Col 3:22 \* **1:18** Nm 23:19 \* **1:19** Jn 5:19; 1Ts 1:1; He 1:2; 13:8 \* **1:20** Gn 12:7; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18

ma' qa yatsat'ets'inij ha' Cristo.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa ji'yeni' pe' leq'ikati'inij in yatsat'ets'inij, qa ji'yen ji'teje'm iye pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' hik lunye'j qu' nonjohonle inwets.\* <sup>23</sup> Pa' Intata hikpa' heni' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'le'le qu' nenikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in mexe nite' tsamii iye ha' Corinto qe nite' hisu'untax qu' heijitheyi'lij ewetskii pe'qu' yi'lijeye'\*. <sup>24</sup> Aka'an nite' ikji' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'lij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, qe ikji' yijat'ij qu' jineteni'fen wetju'l hats'inha qu' e'le'sitsi'idi'mkii qe ekheweli'l nite' lamqami'lij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l.\*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Hik ta'hijupi' in heniwjutsiqenij qu' mexe nite' natsame' eku'ni'l ei qe nite' hisu'untax qu' nata'l yiwets iye qu' ul'etsi'idi'mkii. <sup>2</sup> Qe qu' nata'l yiwets qu' ul'etsi'idi'mkii, ¿lekpa' qu' nets-sinheti'mkii in pakha' qu' nets-sinhettaxi'mkii hikpa' pa' haqsiijkii in ul'axi'mkii? <sup>3</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' henq'ika'al ei iye in lunye'jek ka' hayiits haqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa' nite' yu'l'axi'mkii qu' nata'lets enewe' qu' nets-sinhettaxi'mkii. Tsikfe'lets in leke' qu' aqsiijkii qu' e'le'sitsi'idi'mkii in lunye'jek pa' yisa'xi'mkii.\* <sup>4</sup> In henq'ika'al ei qi in yu'l'axi'mkii qa yitawje'met iye qa olots ke' nekju' yit'ili in yaq'apyijkii, qa nite'le ikji' in henq'ika'al ei qu' net'ejuyets qu' ul'etsi'idi'mkii, qe qa' enikfe'li'lets yijat'ij pa' na'l ye'm yeqsu'unka'x, les in hit'ijets pa' yeqsu'unka'xi'l ej.

*Pa' ewi'l yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' ul'ax.*

<sup>5</sup> Qa in na'l pa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' witwul'axi'mkii, nite' ye'ewi'l li'ijkii in tsiwul'enheti'mkii qe uja'x iye ekheweli'l pe' yiwul'enheti'mkii qa pekhewep'e qa nite'. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' nite' k'ewupuni'il qu' nite' natawje'meteni'il.\* <sup>6</sup> Hats l'ajtu'uj je'm pa' yaqaamij qu' e'weeki'il in litanitheni'lij pakha'an. <sup>7</sup> Hane'ej qa' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye pakha'an qa' isimetsini'l, hats'inha qa'nte' niwume'ju' pa' witwul'axi'mkii.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' ewi'lij iye qu' meniwjutsiqeni'lijim pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'lij pakha'an. <sup>9</sup> Qe ka' hayiits he'nq'ika'alij ei kakha' t'ejuyets aka'an, kakha'an hika' iye qe qa' k'ajaajinihij qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye me yijaatu'uja qu' ek'eni'lik'i ekewe'en.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa pa'qu' ku'mi'hiju'l in yisu'un qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l, qa yakhap ji'jek qu' he'yeku'miju'l. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats he'yeku'miju'l qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l, pakha'an in he'yeku'miju'l qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l qe ta'li'l ewets qa ha' Cristo qa hats nikfe'lets, <sup>11</sup> hats'inha pa' inwo'met

\* **1:21** Lc 4:18; 1Jn 2:20      \* **1:22** Ef 1:14; Stg 4:5      \* **1:23** Ro 1:9; Fil 1:8; He 12:1;

1Co 4:21; 2Co 13:2,10      \* **1:24** Pr 24:16      \* **2:3** Fil 1:25; Jn 15:11      \* **2:5** 2Ts 3:8

\* **2:7** Mt 6:12      \* **2:9** Ro 5:4; Fil 2:8

(Satanás) qa' ham pa'qu' niwq'axinij qu' jinaqankii, qe inekhwel hats jinikfe'lets pa' inwo'met na'aj yisu'untax qu' lunye'je'kii.\*

*Pablo ye'l'ilaxiikii pa' Tito.*

<sup>12</sup> In tsamii ha' witset Troas qu' henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa tsikfe'lets in hayiits yit'ij ye'mik'i qhof pe' lejil ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa nite'le ikesimen pa' yitawe'j qe nite' hewetweni'hi' ha' yejefe Tito, qa hik ta'hijupi' in hakim'ui iye ha' witset qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia.\*

*Nite' yili'ij qu' jinanaxij qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

<sup>14</sup> Le'wisij pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' ji'naxinenij qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa inekhwel in ta' inwets qa yak'eskii pa' l'ewjisi' pa' hikfeliya'xkii.\* <sup>15</sup> Qe pa' Intata hik leqjunyejei'inij qu' l'ewjisi'ye' inij ha' Cristo, qa ha'ne l'ewjisi' qa yak'esji'kii pe' ilii, qa pe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju'.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa enewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju', qa hik lunye'j qu' jininji'wenij pa' lawa'mhiyejei, qa enewe'le ilii qa hik lunye'j qu' jininji'wenij hiijii. ¿Lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'jh'ijkii aka' wit'ithayijkit?\*" <sup>17</sup> Qa yekhweli'it qa leke' qu' haqsi'ihjkii qe pa' Intata ts'ukini'hi' aka'an, qa nite' hik yijunyejeyi'l' pe' olots in nite' yijaa'ija qu' nenfel pa' Intata qa yisu'unle qu' nanaxij pe'qu' l'astaye', qa yekhweli'it qa yijaa'ija in henfeli'l' qa tsi'weni'hi' iye qe yatsat'etsi'lyij ha' Cristo.\*

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Aka'an in hit'ij ¿me ikji' qu' hetetfeli'lij qu' heniwqinheti'l'? ¿Ye' me i'nh'i' qu' umti'it qu' hisu'uni'l' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli'l' qa' netetkaxi'l' ei, axe'm qu' nata'hi'l' ewets pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli'l', in lunye'jek pa' yaqsi'ijkii pe' uja'x?

*Pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsi'ijkii.*

<sup>2</sup> Ekheweli'l' k'eyilijeyi'l' qa we'nika'ajji' pe' yitawjetsi'l' in lunye'jek na'aj witfaakanek (carta) qa week ene' jukhew hik lunye'j qu' niyinenik'i qa nikfe'lets.\* <sup>3</sup> Ekheweli'l' a'nali'hi' in le'lijei leqe carta ha' Cristo qa yekhweli'l' pe' yika', nite' wenit'iji' in we'nika' na'aj witq'ikanet, qe wenit'iji' yijat'ij pa' leqe Espíritu pa' nite' wa'm Dios, nite' we'nika'aji' iye pa'qu' k'eewe'ye' ute, qe we'nika'aji' yijat'ij pe' atawjetsi'l'.\*

\* **2:11** 2Co 12:17 \* **2:12** Hch 16:8; Col 4:3 \* **2:13** 2Ts 1:7; Tit 1:4; Hch 16:9

\* **2:14** 1Co 15:57; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 \* **2:15** Ef 2:8; 5:2; Fil 4:18; Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30;

Jn 6:27 \* **2:16** Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10; 1Jn 5:12 \* **2:17** Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; Lc

6:47; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22; 18:32; Hch 17:11; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 \* **3:2** 1Co 9:2 \* **3:3**

Flm 13; Dt 5:26; Ex 24:12; Pr 3:3; 7:3; Jer 17:1; 31:33; Ez 11:19; 36:26; He 8:10

4 Ha' Cristo in ta'lets, qa nite' heqeku'ulij pa' Intata in yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij. 5 Nite' yekhewelli'il qu' nets'iyaili'ilij qu' haqsi'jli'ilijkii aka'an, qe pa' Intata hik pakha' yijat'ij in ta'lets in haqsiilijkii aka'an,\* 6 hik pakha' iye ts'iyayiti'lij in henfeli'l kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, hikka' nite' ta'lets ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel, qe pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha' ta'lets yijat'ij. Qe ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' ute jiyilan, qa pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qa jiyelisij pa' witi'a'x.\* 7 Kakha' jiyilan wenit'ij we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel in i'nk'a namju' pa'aj qa qi in qiji'ha pa'aj lunye'jkii, (Ex 19:16) qa pe' Israel leitets qa nite' leke' in yejeltaxju' pa' leju's pa' Moisés, qe pa' Moisés pa' leju's qi in tujji'ha pa'aj, qa teitem in hamiyu'.\* 8 Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ¿me qa' nite' les qu' qiye' qu' netujjiha pakha' Espiritu'e pa' ta'lets? 9 Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj kekhewe' jiyilan, ¿qa inhats'ek qu' nite' les qu' qiye'ji'ha aka' jiyelisij pa' yatsathen? 10 Qe kakha' qi in qitaxji' pa'aj qa jutsiqaxij pa' leju's pa' Moisés in tujji'ha pa'aj, hane'en hats nite' qiji' qu' jinta'wapju'leniju'l kakha' les in qiji'ha wiikfik'i. 11 Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj qa le'wis iye kakha' qu' haami'ija hatse', ye'ehe, qa' les qu' qiye'ji'ha qa' le'wisi'ija iye wiikfik'i pakha' nite' yili'ij.\* 12 Aka'an hik aka' ka' hetjunti'ilik'ui, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ts'ijiwe'yi'l in henfeli'l.\* 13 Qa nite' hik yeqfenyejeyi'lij pa' Moisés pa'aj, in yit'onijju' pa' penyilo pa' leju's qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pe' Israel pa' koojo qu' hats l'aje'li'ij qa' hame', hikpa' teitem in yomiyu'.\* 14 Pekhewe'en qa t'unitsleje'm pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa yamijii hane'ej, qe in yejeltax kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa mexe hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo, qe ewi'He ha' Cristo qu' jintajayan qa' netenifte'ji'.\* 15 Qa yamijii hane'ej, in yejeltax ke' Moisés le'ljei qa hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijii pa' penyilo pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. 16 Qa nikha'ajle tetwek'ela'xets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tenit'iji'mii pa' penyilo.\* 17 Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espíritu, qa pa'qu' na'nji' pa' leqe Espíritu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hats nite' yophe'l ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley). 18 Qa week inekhewel in hats nite' tit'oyijju' pa' penyilo ene' injusits, qa jiteeliiju' in lunye'jek ne'ej witeqjetinetjii pa' le'wis lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa teitem in hik injunyejeyiyu' pa' le'wis lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa aka'an hik aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espíritu.\*

\* 3:5 1Co 15:10 \* 3:6 Lc 22:20; He 7:22; Ro 7:6 \* 3:7 Ex 34:29-35; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 \* 3:11 He 2:14 \* 3:12 1Ts 1:3 \* 3:13 Ex 34:33 \* 3:14 Mr 8:17; He 3:13; 7:22; Hch 13:15; 15:21; Ro 16:7; 1P 5:14 \* 3:16 1P 2:25; Ex 34:34 \* 3:18 1Co 13:12; Jn 17:24; 2Co 1:20; 4:4-6; 1Ti 1:11,17; Mr 9:2; Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2

## 4

*Pa' wekwek inyetax we'nenji' pe' kamusi.*

1 Pa' Intata in tselisi'lij aka' wit'ithayijkit qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' yathala'li'lijju'.\* 2 Nite' hisu'uni'l' kekheve' tat'inhetiikii qa yeqwepin iye, nite' hisu'uni'l' qu' yi'yowk'elets'i'il, qa nite' iye hisu'uni'l' qu' hink'aihiti'lik'ui pa' ikji'ha ke' Intata le'lijei, qe ewi'He yijat'ij in hit'ihij pa' yijaa'ija qa pe' laatawjets ene' week qa hikpe' hetetfelihiji'm qa pa' Intata qa hats tsi'weni'lij.\* 3 Qa qu' mexeletit'oyijju' pa' penyilo eke' henfeli'l' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, pekhewe' tit'oyi'mju' pekhewe'en hik pekhewe' pe' teyii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata. 4 Pa' inwo'met (Satanás), leqe dios ha'ne sehe' epji' hikpa' nipuk'anhetju' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii week pe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pa' qi le'wis l'ula'x in tujji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús hikha' qiji' Cristo, hikha' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.\* 5 Nite' k'iyeti'lij qu' net'ejui'i'il yiwets, qe k'iyeti'lij yijat'ij qu' net'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yekhweli'i'il qa egejkunenheyi'lyij qe ta'lets ha' Jesús,\* 6 qe pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' yit'ij pa'aj, qu' yape nana'l' pa'qu' nana'lkii pa' nookii, pakha'an hik pakhaa'ija yitujinhetji' pe' intawjets, qe qa' jinenikfe'lets pa' lesa'x pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo.\* 7 Aka'an hik lunye'j na'aj wekwek inyetax, hats na'l' ine'm i'nji' enewe' hik lunyejei kamusil, qa aka'an in lunye'j hats'inha pa' qi in witt'unha'x qa' nata'lets pa' Intata qa' nite' inekhwewe' qu' nata'l' inwets.\* 8 Qe in haats'e'elij pe' wekwek, qa nite'le tsiwumi'lju'. Nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'qu' yeqfenyejeji'i'il yiwek, qa nite'le tsel'ilaxi'l'. 9 Hayawitjaxti'yi'l, qa nite'le tsiwejink'i'il pa' Intata. Heijelaxti'yi'lijetsju'kii sehe' qa nite'le tsaxil'ju'. 10 Week na'aj haki'iji', kekheve' haats'e'elij inq'ethinij ka' laawmhinye'j ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej lila'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetiijijek ene' yesenitsi'l'.\* 11 Qe yekhweli'l' in mexe yi'iyi'l' nite' yili'ij in iftsaxets qu' natsaxi'lju' qe ta'lets ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej lila'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetiijijek ene' yesenitsi'l' hik enewe' wa'm.\* 12 Ye'ehe, pa' witwamhi' he'yejuyi'liju'l' qa ekhweli'i'il qa' nana'li'l' e'm pa' witi'la'x. 13 Qa na'li'i'il ye'm pa' Espíritu ta'lets pa'nte' witqekuye'j hik pakhaa'ija na'li'm pa'aj pa' yika'ajji' aka'an in yit'ij: —Nite' heqeku' qa hik ta'lijupi' in henfel.— (Sal 116:10) Qa

\* 4:1 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50; 2Ts 3:13 \* 4:2 2Jn 6; 2Co 2:17; 5:11,12; 6:7; 7:14; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 \* 4:4 Lc 16:8; Mr 10:37; Gn 1:27 \* 4:5 Fil 2:11 \* 4:6 Gn 1:3; Mt 6:23; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 \* 4:7 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 \* 4:10 Lc 9:23; Ro 5:6-8; 6:5-8; 8:34-36; Ga 6:17; 1P 4:1,2 \* 4:11 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10

hik yijunyejeyi'l in nite' hegeku'uł qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfeli'l.  
 14 Qe tsikfe'li'lets pakha' yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús  
 in wa'mtax qu' netsilinjiiek hatse' yekhweli'l qe ta'lets ha'  
 Jesús, qa ekhweli'l iye qa' je'weeke' qu' jineka'xets pa' i'ni'  
 qa' je'metitsi'im pakha'an.\* 15 Week kekhwewe' yijunyejeyi'łkii  
 a'tits qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ijju', hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata  
 in hats ikipji' pe' olots qa' les net'ijaifik'i qu' olotse', ma' qa' les  
 olootsi'ija pe'qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij qu' net'ejuyets in qiji'ha  
 pa' Intata.\*

*Pekhwewe' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek nite' yape.*

16 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj jinanqatsit'ij yemjeetax  
 enewe' te'wenhetii i'najits in hats leyijlem in lawa'mhits qa  
 pakha'le nite' te'wenhetii qa hats jeek leyijlem in week neluts  
 in les t'un.\* 17 Qe pekhwewe' jitaats'etax nite' yape qa nite' qits  
 iye, qa' naya'xi' pe' qi in le'sits nite' yili'ij qa ham lunyejeyi'ijju'l  
 iye jiyehisij hatse' pa' Intata.\* 18 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj qu'  
 les qitse' ine'mji' ene' jite'wen, qitse' ine'mji' yijat'ij pekhwewe'  
 mexe nite' jite'wen, qe pekhwewe' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek  
 nite' yape, qa pekhwewe'le mexe nite' jite'wen qa nite' yili'ij  
 pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' nana'l.\*

## 5

*Pa'yape qa pa' nite' yape.*

1 Qe enewe' i'nesenits hik lunyejei qu' initsi'ye' ha'ne sehe'  
 epji', hik lunye'j na'aj qooxo in nite' yape'e' pa'qu' na'ni',  
 qa hatsle jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in hats yaji'let pekhwewe'  
 ink'aihits initsil t'ejuyets na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu'  
 nana'l, pekhwewe'en nite' pa'qu' jukhwewe'le qu' naqsiiikii.\*  
 2 Qe yijaa'ija enewe' hane'ej mexe ju'unifi wititsil jitik'etij, qe  
 hats jitesu'untax qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhwewe' initsil t'ejuyets  
 pa' wa'sji'.\* 3 Qa qu' hats ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhwewe'en, ma'  
 qa' hats nite' inuk'ele'lekii qu' ham pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.\* 4 Qe  
 in mexe ju'unifi ene' hane'ej wititsi', jitik'etij in jineq'iihetij,  
 qa nite'le jitesu'un iye qu' inuk'ele'lekii, qe jitesu'untax yijat'ij  
 qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm, hats'inha ha'ne wa'm qa'  
 naya'xi' pa' nite' wa'm.\* 5 Qa pakha' yaji'let ine'm aka'an,  
 hik pakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hik pakha' iye jiyehisij pa' Espiritu  
 Santo qu' nonjohonte inwets. 6 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in  
 jiwent'unhet qa nite' ji'nijiwei iye, yemjeetax in jinikfe'ltaxets  
 in mexe ju'unifi enewe' hane'ej wititsil qa mexe jitotsimii pa'

\* 4:14 1Ts 4:14 \* 4:15 2Co 9:11 \* 4:16 2Ts 3:13; Ro 7:22 \* 4:17 Ga 6:2;

Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 \* 4:18 Ro 8:24 \* 5:1 Fil 2:10; 3:19; Ef 6:9; 2P 1:13; Col 2:11

\* 5:2 1P 2:2 \* 5:3 Mt 25:36; Lc 10:30 \* 5:4 Ro 7:24; 8:23; 1Co 15:26

i'ni' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. <sup>7</sup> Qe in mexente' jite'wentax, qa hatsle nite' jiteqeku'.\* <sup>8</sup> Hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in jiwent'unhet qa nite' ji'nijiwei iye qa jitesu'untax qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne hane'ej i'nese'n, qe qa' jinamii qa' jina'nijupha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>9</sup> Qe pakha' jitesu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii i'nhi' qu' hats jina'nijup i'nhi' qu' mexente' jina'ni'ijup pakha'an qu' jinte'sinheti'mkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>10</sup> Qe week qu' jinakets pa' i'niji' qu' jinejeyumtshen ha' Cristo, hats'inha qa' week ewilei qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' ne'weju'hij pe' yaqsiijkii le'sits i'nhi' qu' ul'etse' in mexe i'nji' ene' wa'm wit'esenits.\*

*Pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik lunye'j.*

<sup>11</sup> Qe tsikfe'li'tets pa' lunye'j pa' qi wit'ijiweyaxi'm hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfeltaxi'hi'mha ene' jukhew qa efuts, qa pa' Intata qa hatsle nikfe'li'hij yiwetsha qa ekheweli'l iye q'axqe qu' hats enikfe'li'l yiwetsha.\* <sup>12</sup> Aka' hit'ij iye, nite' ikji' iye qu' yekhewele'hi'il qu' heniwqinheti'l, qe hisu'uni'l yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii aka' haqsiihjkii, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'tets pa'qu' it'ihijju'l pekhewe' yiwqinhet ene' jite'wen qa nite' pe' latawjetsji'. <sup>13</sup> Qe qu' nenit'ijets qu'nte' heyeik'une'yi'il wetju'l, qa t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Qa in wenithi'ijets in heyeik'une'yi'il wetju'l qa t'ejuyi'l ewets ekheweli'l.\* <sup>14</sup> Qe pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo hikpa' tsaqsijineni'hjkii pa'qu' nisu'un, qe tsikfe'li'tetsha pa' ewi'l in wa'm qe ta'tets ene' week, qa in wa'm qa hik lunye'j qu' week nawa'm.\* <sup>15</sup> In wa'm qe ta'tets ene' week, hats'inha pekhewe' ihii qa' hats nite' lekhwewe'le qu' net'ejuyets in ihii, qa' net'ejuyets yijat'ij in ihii hakha' wa'mifi pa'aj qa i'nk'ale qa ila'xijup iye pa'aj.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ejija, hats ham pa'qu' jinenikfe'lij qu' pakha' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Yijaa'ija yekheweli'l in hi'wentaxi'ha ha' Cristo ka' lunyee'jija in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, hane'ej hats nite' lunye'j kakha'an. <sup>17</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik lunye'j. Qa pa' hayiits lunye'j qa hats yili'ij qa yaya'xi' pa' ink'ayik.\*

*Jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l.*

<sup>18</sup> Week ekewe'en ta'hii pa' Intata, hik pakha' yaqsi'hi'ijkii in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l qe ta'tets ha' Cristo, qa hane'ej qa jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in week leke' qu' le'sitsi'il wetju'l.\* <sup>19</sup> Aka'an ikji', ha' Cristo in ta'tets, pa' Intata qa yaqsiijkii in hats le'sitsi'l

\* 5:7 Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Lc 3:22 \* 5:8

Fil 1:23 \* 5:9 He 13:21 \* 5:10 Jn 5:22-30; Mt 16:27; 25:31-46; Fil 1:6; He 10:31

\* 5:11 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; 1P 1:17; Ap 14:7 \* 5:13 Hch 10:45; 1P 4:7 \* 5:14 Jn

11:51; 2Co 4:10 \* 5:15 Lc 20:38; He 2:9; Ro 14:7 \* 5:17 Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; 21:5;

Ro 6:4; 8:24; Is 43:19; 65:17; Ef 4:24 \* 5:18 Ro 5:11



wetju'l ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa nite' neqjunu'etskii pe' lewu'ets ene' jukhew qa efuts. Aka'an hik aka' ka' jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', inekhewel je'wit'ukinheyij qu' ji'niyetij ka' hii ha' Cristo, ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' lakhaayi'ija pa' Intata qu' natyaikii in'inijji'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', aka' hiiji' ha' Cristo qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' yape e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa' Dios.\* <sup>21</sup> Ha' Cristo in hamtaxji' pa'qu' ul'axe', qa pa' Intata qa yeni'pji'kii pe' inwu'ets hats'inha qa' je'le'sitse' qa' nit'ij inwets pa' Intata yatsathen qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.\*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Yekheweli'l yithayife'elij pa' Intata, qa k'iyini'lij ewets qu' hasu'uj qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pakha' nelishi'ilij qe nesu'uni'l. <sup>2</sup> Qe pa' Intata yit'ij pa'aj: —*In yamets lahats'ij, qa k'epiye'. Qa in yamets ka' netuji' qu' k'etin, qa k'efen.*— (Is 49:8) Ye'ehe, pakha' lahats'ij hane'ej, hane'ejija in hats yamets. Qa pa' netuji' witi'hijii qa hane'ejija iye in hats yamets.\* <sup>3</sup> Yekheweli'l nite' haqsihikii pe'ye' pa'qu' ul'axe', hats'inha qa' ham ul'axe' qu' wit'anyejij aka' yithayikit'il. <sup>4</sup> Qe week yijat'ij ke' haqsihikii k'inq'ethinij in he'yithayi'yi'hi'm pa' Intata, nite' tsoqmositi'lij, hayawtshetenheti'yi'kii, wekwek hamitsi'l ye'm, jutsitets yijunyejeyi'kii, <sup>5</sup> heyeqsilanheti'yi'lju', ho'yophehiti'yi'lju', taya'yij wetju'l in tsuteni'l, qi in heyithayi'yi'l, i'nhi'i qe nite' hama'aju', i'nhi'i qe ham pa'qu' hetuji'l,\* <sup>6</sup> nite' hetsjilkini'lij pa'qu' ul'axe' in he'yithayi'yi'hi'm pa' Intata, tsikfe'li'letsha ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, nite' k'itaqsunihijup pe'ye', yeq'iltinhetsi'l, pa' Espiritu Santo tsi'feni'l, in k'ineqsu'uni'l yijaa'ija,\* <sup>7</sup> ke' henfeli'l wi'tlijei yijaalija, na'aj k'inq'ethinij ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata, yitjanetitsi'l ta'lets pa' yatsathen hik lunye'j qu' na'nji' enewe' ts'ia'yi'hik'i qa ene' yifeijetsi'iji iye,\* <sup>8</sup> na'l ne'ej tsiwqinheti'l qa nikhewep'ij qa nite' tsiwqinheti'l, na'l ne'ej ul'etsik'i in yeq'ie'e'lyijkii qa na'l ne'ej le'sitsik'i in yeq'ie'e'lyijkii, na'l ne'ej yit'ijets in howotk'onhi'ikii qa henfelli'il pa' yijaa'ija,\* <sup>9</sup> hik yijunyejeyi'l qu' nite' netsinikfe'li'il qa qiile in tsinikfe'li'l, hik yijunyejeyi'l qu' hats natsaxiyu'uju' qa topolli'ilyij pe' yihiyi'l, haitani'thenheti'yi'kii qa nite'le' hailanheti'yi'lju', <sup>10</sup> hik yijunyejeyi'l qu' qi qu' yi'tawje'metetsi'il qa nite'le' yili'ij in ye'le'sitsi'hi'mkii, hik yijunyejeyi'l if'iljetsits qa

\* 5:19 2P 2:20; Tit 2:11 \* 5:20 Fil 1:29; Ef 6:20; 2Co 12:10 \* 5:21 1Jn 3:5; Ro

8:3; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24 \* 6:2 Is 55:6; Lc 4:19; He 3:13 \* 6:5 Jue 16:21 \* 6:6

2Co 11:3; Ef 2:7; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Ro 2:4; 3:12; 11:22; Ga 5:22; Col

3:12; Tit 3:4; 1Co 13:1 \* 6:7 2Ts 2:10; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4;

Ap 11:17 \* 6:8 1P 5:4

hipatunenhi'il pe' latawjets pe' olots, hik yijunyejeyi'l qu' ham pa'qu' nana'li't ye'm qa tsikfe'li'i'tets in week na'li't ye'm.\* <sup>11</sup> Ye'efetsipji' pa' Intata Corinto le'lets, in henfeli't e'm ham hat'ini'il e'm, weekijha pe' yitawjetsi't in k'esu'uni't. <sup>12</sup> Pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'tiyj in hik lunye'j qu' nana'l pa'qu' axkatheli'ihij, nite' ta'h'i'l yiwets, qe ekheweli'it in ta'h'i't ewets. <sup>13</sup> Ye'ehe, aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets hik lunye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'it. Hik equk'eli'ihijha yijat'ij in k'esu'uni't qu' etsu'uni't. <sup>14</sup> Hasu'uj pa'qu' e'we'tsjuk'i'ihji' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo na'aj wakka lo'siyit, qe zpa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' ewi't na'ni' pa' yatsathen qa pa' nite' yatsathen? Qa zme teke' iye qu' ewi't na'ni' pa' na'lkii qa pa' nookii? <sup>15</sup> zPa'n lunye'j qu' ewi't na'ni'hi' ha' Cristo pa' Belial (Satanás)? zMe teke' qu' week lunyejeyi't pa' nite' yeqeku' ha' Cristo pa' yeqeku' ha' Cristo? <sup>16</sup> zMe tekeli't wetju't ene' letsi' pa' Intata pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits? Qe inekhewel letsi' pa' Dios nite' wa'm, pakha'an yit'ij pa'aj: —*Yakha' qu' ha'nji'kii enewe'en, qa' hijaaki'sji'kii iye enewe'en. Yakha' qu' teqe Diose'yij, qa enewe'en qa' yitset'i'ij.*— (Jer 32:38)\* <sup>17</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —*Ma'atik'uifiki' in ta'ntaxi'tji' teqewuk'u nekhewe'en qa' me'nitoni'ti'mets. Hasu'uj ku'mi'tets kekhewe' ul'ets, qa yakha' qa' he'yeku'mi't eju't.*— (Is 52:11) <sup>18</sup> —*Qa yakha' qu' Atatayi'tiyij, qa ekheweli't qa' k'eyilitsi'itij qa k'ayasiyi't iye.*— (2S 7:14) Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hik pakha' pa' week tenek'enhe'yipji'.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ye'efets, ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' weniwjutsiqen ine'm, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jinteli'ijha pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii ha'ne i'nese'n qa pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii hats'inha qa' jinowo'oi qu' les jintasiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa' i'nijiweya'xiju't pa' Intata.\*

*Pablo te'wisi'mkii.*

<sup>2</sup> Ku'mi't yiju't, yekheweli't ham pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', ham pa'qu' haqsi'jineni'tijki' pa'qu' ul'axe' qa ham pa'qu' hawitji'ihiji' pa'qu' lunye'je' wekwek.\* <sup>3</sup> In hit'ij ekewe'en, nite' ikji' qu' hit'ihij ewets qu' ekheweli't qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Hayiits hit'ihij ewets in qi in k'esu'uni't qa nite' teke' qu' jinak'esinhettax wetju't pa' witi'la'x qa pa' witwamhi'. <sup>4</sup> Yakha' ham pa'qu' hetjeyepuni'ij ewets qu'

\* **6:10** Mt 5:4; Jn 16:22; 2Co 7:4; Fil 1:4,25; 2:17-18; 3:1; 4:1,4; Col 1:24; 1Ts 1:6; 1P 1:6-8 \* **6:14** Mt 6:23; 13:41; Jn 12:46 \* **6:16** Ex 29:45; Gn 31:19; 1Co 8:4; Stg 4:5; He 3:6; Lv 26:12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:26 \* **6:18** Mt 5:9,16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20; 2S 7:14; Ap 1:8; Is 43:6; 49:22; 60:4; Os 1:10 \* **7:1** Gn 12:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 \* **7:2** 1Co 3:17; 15:33; 2Co 11:3; Ef 4:22; 2P 2:12; Jud 1:10; Ap 19:2

hit'ihij ewets. Yakha' qi in heiqeni'l'ej. Qi in latsmajati'l'qa qi iye in let-sinhetih'i'mkii in mexe qitax pa' haats'e'ehij. <sup>5</sup> Qe in tsami'hii iye ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pa'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' yiwapi-ihijiyi'l'qe qi in haats'e'ehij pe' wekwek. Ha'ne i'n'fik'i watlan, qa pakha'le te'weiju' qa nekewettaxi'l'ewets.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa pa' Intata, hikpa' yisimetsin pe'qu' itawje'metetse', tsisimetsini'l'ji' ka' lamijijii' na' Tito,\* <sup>7</sup> qa nite' ewi'he ka' lamijijii' qe ka' lesaxi'mkii iye in ta'h'i'l'ewets. Lakha' na' Tito nifeli'l'ye'm iye in lisu'untaxi'l'qu' e'tsweni'l' iye, qa in lenikfe'lititets iye in lijanilik'i pa' laqsiihijkii, qa in len'l'ilaxi'lyiikii iye, ma' qa les qii'ija in le'wis ye'mkii.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe in ta'taxets kakha' yifaakanek'il'ei in ul'etstaxili'mkii, hane'ej qa hats ye'le'wisi'mkii, qe in i'nk'aa k'inqekenij qi in yeqis'iltaxyij. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats tsikfe'lets in l'ajli'ij in ul'etstaxili'mkii.\* <sup>9</sup> Hane'ej qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii, nite' ta'lets in ul'etsili'mkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in ul'etsili'mkii qe qa' menikfeliti'lets in lijanilik'i, qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' newul'enhetih'i'mkii in laqsiihijkii pa' ul'ax, qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham pa'qu' nata'hil' yiwets qu' aats'e'ehij. <sup>10</sup> Qe pa' witwul'axi'mkii in ta'lets pa' Intata yaqsiijkii pa' jiyilithinik'ui pa' ul'ax pakha'an in jiwenikfelitets in jitijanik'i pa' jitaqsiijkii, pakha'an nite' jiyaf'alih'ij yijat'ij. Ma', qa pakha'le witwul'axi'mkii ta'lets ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa yaqsiijkii qu' jinawa'm.\* <sup>11</sup> Je'l qeku'ni'lek pa' latahijjets pa' ewul'axitsih'i'mkii pa'aj in ta'lets pa' Intata, jmaa, hayits qa aje'el' lisu'uni'l' qu' manaqsi'ijju' iye. Hayits qa l'ayetih'i'l'etets, hayits qa lenijiweyih'ij, hayits qa qi in lantatsittaxi'l' yijiikii qu' k'efeni'l', hayits qa qi in lisu'uni'l' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsiihijkii, hayits qa aje'el' lisu'uni'l' qu' itanitheni'l' pa' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax! Week ekewe'en in laqsiihijkii ma' qa hats l'inq'ethinij in hats lakih'ik'ui'fik'i pa' ul'ax lunye'jkii.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in haqsiijkii ka' witfaakanek, nite' haqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyets pakha' inqawitji, qa nite' haqsiijkii iye qu' net'ejuyets pakha' tawitjaxtii. Haqsiijkii yijat'ij qe qa' menikfeliti'lets pa' luk'e' pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lyij qa pa' Intata qa hats nikfe'li'ij ewets. <sup>13</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' aka'an yisimetsin pe' yitawjetsi'l'. Qa nite' ewi'he in ikesimen pe' yitawjetsi'l' qe lees in qii'ija iye in le'sitsi'l' ye'mkii qe na' Tito in ta'h'i'l'ei qa qi in le'wisi'mkii, qe pa' latawe'j hisimetsini'l' in qi in wetjeyepuntax.\* <sup>14</sup> Qe in nite' hijanik'i in heiqeni'lij ewets na' Tito, ma' qa hats nite' hewepinkii. Qe week kekhe'w'e' hats k'efeli'li'm yijaalija, qa hik lunye'j in heiqeni'hijets na' Tito kakha' ejunyejeyi'l' qa yijaa'ija.\* <sup>15</sup> Les qijijija qa nesu'unji'ji'l' qa yijamtijiik'i in

\* 7:5 Hch 16:9; 27:29; Stg 4:1; Tit 3:9; Jn 7:13 \* 7:6 Mt 11:29 \* 7:7 Nm 25:13

\* 7:8 2Co 2:2,4 \* 7:10 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 \* 7:11 Fil 4:8 \* 7:13 Tit

1:4 \* 7:14 Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3

e'weeki't in qi in l'ek'eni't pa'aj, qa in e'lesitsi'liju't qa qi iye in qitsi't e'mji'. <sup>16</sup> Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in nite' k'anuteni't.

## 8

*Yi'fenij pa'qu' ne'weju'tij.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hane'ej yejefets qu' k'efeli'hi'm kakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in yenji'teje'm hekhewe' hats yijayan i'ni' ek hakha' sehe' Macedonia.\* <sup>2</sup> Qe in mexe qitax in yaats'e'ej pe' wek-wek, qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii, qa in qitax in if'iljetsits qa qi in topolij in yiwq'axin pa' leqi'fenkeyejei.\* <sup>3</sup> Qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lekhwelke in yisu'un qu' net'ihinij pakha' qu' ne'weju'tij, yisu'un iye qu' les nanhini' pa' weju'tij qu' net'ihinij. <sup>4</sup> Qi in iyini'tij yiwets lekhwel qu' na'n ji'ij ji'teje'mek hekhewe' yi'fen he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa ka' yaqsiijkii les in t'anipji' kakha' humtitaxi't qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'jkii, qe in yisu'un qu' nojo qu' newetis eku'nijha qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'nk'ale qa yekhweli't in wetisi'tyij qu' netk'eni'tij yiwets in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in k'iyini'tets iye na' Tito, hats'inha lakha' in nenihji'juha aka' lunye'jkii, qa' hik lunye'je' iye qu' naqhat'axij qu' neneki'tij ei pekhewe' ewi't l'eniikii qu' inqi'feni't. <sup>7</sup> Ekhweli't week le'nenih'ha: le'nenih'ha pa' nite' eqekuyejeji't, le'nenih'ha qa weekij pe' atawjetsi't in l'iyetikij ke' wi'tlijei, le'nenih'ha in qi in hi'su'uni't pa'qu' enikfe'li'tets, le'nenih'ha in lejetitik'uiha pa'qu' aqsiihjkii qa le'nenih'ha pa' qi e'qsu'unkaxitsi'tyij, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' iye qu' me'neni'hi'ha qu' qi qu' inqi'feni't.\* <sup>8</sup> Nite' hit'ij aka'an qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj ley, ewi'He in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'tets ka' lunyejei hekhewep in we'neniha in inqi'fen, hats'inha qa' ekhewepe'jiilek qu' inq'ethini'tij in yijaa'ija in l'ineqsu'uni't. <sup>9</sup> Qe ekhweli't lenikfe'li'tets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikha' in qitax in patun qa yaqsi'jhi'jkii in hik lunye'j na'aj if'iljetsax qe ta'tets in nesu'uni't, hats'inha pa' l'ifiljetsi' qa' nata'tets qu' qi qu' apatunisi'ti' hatse'.\* <sup>10</sup> Hane'ej qa' k'efeli'hi'm kakha' humti in t'ejuyets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe kakha'an le'wisju' in t'ejuyi't ewets, qe hats ewi't ininqap'ik'i in lojo'ohij in laqsiihjkii, qa nite' ewi'He in laqsiihjkii qe in hisu'uni't iye qu' aqsiihjkii.\* <sup>11</sup> Hayits, yape anqhat'etsi'tij kakha' mente' lanqhat'etstaxihij, hats'inha qu' hik lunye'je' in qii'ija in hisu'uni't qu' aqsiihjkii qa e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii in i'nk'aa'ija, ma' qa'

\* **8:1** Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Hch 16:9      \* **8:2** Fil 4:10      \* **8:4** Hch 24:17;

Ro 15:26,31; 2Co 8:19-20; 9:1,12-13      \* **8:5** Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef

1:9; 1Jn 2:17      \* **8:7** Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8      \* **8:9** Mt 20:28; 2Co 6:10; Fil 2:6-7      \* **8:10**

1Co 16:1-4; 2Co 9:1-2

hik hanye'je' iye hane'ej qu' ihini'lij pakha' qu' e'weju'h'i'ij q'a' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkiiha iye. <sup>12</sup> Qe pakha' qu' nisu'unija qu' net'ihin, pa' Intata t'eku'miju'ł in t'ihinij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij, qa nite' pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'h'i'ij.\* <sup>13</sup> Aka'an in hit'ij nite' ikji' in h'feni'ł pekhewep qe qa' nana'li'm pe'ye' qa ekhewel'li'ł qa' hamitsi'ł e'm pe'ye', qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' week ejunyejeyi'ł. <sup>14</sup> Hane'ej ha'ne ľahats'ij ekheweli'ł ham hami'ł e'm ma' qa h'feni'lij pe' hamitsi'm pekhewep, hats'inha qu' hamitse'taxi'ł e'm hatse' pe'ye' qa ľekhewe'le' eku'nek qu' ne'feni'ł ei, aka'an qa ikji' in hats week ejunyejeyi'ł. <sup>15</sup> In ľ'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pakha' olotstax pe' nat'a qa nite'le t'ani' qu' olotse' wiikfik'i pe' nat'a, qa pakha' nite' olots pe' nat'a qa nite'le hamik'ui pe'ye'.*— (Ex 16:18) <sup>16</sup> Qa ľe'wisij pa' Intata in tisij na' Tito pakha' hik hanye'j pa' tselisij in qi in yisu'unija iye qu' ne'feni'ł. <sup>17</sup> Qe ľakha' nite' ewi'He in t'eku'miju'ł in k'iyini'ľets, qe in yisu'unija iye qu' nefeni'ł, ma' qa nanami'ł ei qe yisu'un. <sup>18</sup> Qa nakha' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata qu' ľijts'eye'kii na' Tito, hikna' yaqaamij qu' week nenikfe'lij he' week witlijsitjiyits, qe ka' ľ'ithayjikit kakha'an in nifel eke' ľe'sits wi'tłjei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.\* <sup>19</sup> He' witlijsitjiyits nite' ewi'He qu' nenikfe'lij, qe t'eku'miiji' iye qu' nenekijup in hant'a'ahk'i pe' ewi'ł we'neni'kii. Aka'an in haqsi'ijikii qe qa' hiwqinheti'ł ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qu' nek'inq'ethini'ij iye in yijaa'ija in hisu'uni'ł qu' nek'inqi'feni'ł. <sup>20</sup> Aka'an in yeqfenejeyi'lij in t'ejuyets in hant'a'ahk'i pe' olots ewi'ł we'neni'kii qe qa' ham pa'qu' netsumti'lij pe'ye'. <sup>21</sup> Qe nite' hisu'untaxi'ł qu'nte' haqsi'iji'lijikii pa' ľe'wis, qa nite' ewi'He qu' net'ejuyets pa' ľeqjinet'ilyij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe t'ejuyets iye pa' ľeqjinet'ilyij ene' jukhew qa efuts.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa nakhap iye he'nukini'ł ľijts'ekii nekhewe'en hik nakha' iye inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, ľakha' iye olotsij in inq'ethinij in yasi-inik'iha na'aj testi'yij qu' naqsi'ijikii, qa hane'ej qa les in qi in yisu'unetsha qu' ne'feni'ł qe nikfe'ľets in hisu'uni'ł qu' aqsi'ijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata. <sup>23</sup> Lenikfe'li'ľets na' Tito in hikna' nite' ts'itonkii qa yithayife iye qe qa' k'efeni'ł, qa nekhewep ľe qa hikne' t'eku'miiji' ek he' witlijsitjiyits, qa ľekhewel iye yiwqinhet ha' Cristo.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' ethini'lij enewe'en in yijaa'ija in ľ'ineqsu'uni'ł qa in nite' hijani'łik'i iye in heiqeni'ľej, hats'inha pe' witlijsitjiyits t'eku'miiji' nekhewe'en qa' nenikfe'li'ł ewets.\*

## 9

1 Hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ewi'lij iye qu' hika'at e'm in

\* **8:12** Lc 21:3 \* **8:18** 2Co 12:18 \* **8:21** 1Ti 5:8; 1P 2:12 \* **8:23** Flm 17;

1Co 3:9; Jn 13:16; Mr 10:37 \* **8:24** 2Co 12:5; Stg 4:16

t'ejuyets pe' ewi'l we'neni'kii qu' net'ejuyets he' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Qe tsikfe'lets ekheweli'l in yijaa'ija in lisu'uni'l qu' inqi'feni'l, hik kakha' ka' heiqeni'lijets he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe kakhap ininqap'ik'i in lisu'uni'l qu' matji'leti'l ekheweli'l Acaya\* lelets. Qa aka'an in yepi'ye' ek'i he' Macedonia lelets qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yisu'un qu' ninqi'fenji'jek.\* <sup>3</sup> He'nukini'l ei enewe' inejefets hats'inha in heiqeni'l ej qa'nte' hijani'ik'i, qe hats henfel in hats latjileti'l. <sup>4</sup> Qu' yijts'eyek'e pe'qu' uja'xe' Macedonia lelets, qa qu' ne'weni'l qu'nte' matjileti'l, qi qu' hewepini'l wetju'l qe hats hit'ijets in hats latjileti'l, hit'ij yekheweli'l qe qa'nte' natsami'il ewets qu' mewepinjiil wetju'lek. <sup>5</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in humti in les le'wis in k'iyinets nekhewe' inejefets qu' nathayini'l ei, hats'inha qu' ne'feni'lij qa' q'axitse' aje'e'l pe' ewi'l l'eni'hikii hayiits leniwjutsiqeni'lij, hats'inha pe' ewi'l l'eni'likii qa' hik l'unye'je' in ta'lets in ekheweli'il in lisu'uni'l qu' ihini'lij, qa' nite' hik l'unye'je' qu' ayajaxti'yi'lijets.\*

*¿Lekpa' jitesti'yij qu' jininqi'fen?*

<sup>6</sup> Maxtayitilik'i aka' qu' hit'ij: na'aj nite' qi qu' newenq'en, nite' qi in nifte'ji' pe' leqei. Qa na'aj qi in we'nq'en qa qiji'jek in nifte'ji' pe' leqei. <sup>7</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' week ewitei ekheweli'l qu' ihini'lij pakha' luk'e' pa' yumti pa' atawe'j qu' ihinij, qa hasu'uj in nite' lisu'untax qa yape'enhale qu' ihinij qa hasu'uj iye qu' ayajaxtiil'ijets, qe pa' Intata yisu'un pakha' le'wisi'mkii in t'ihin.\* <sup>8</sup> Pa' Intata leke' qu' naqsi-ijkii qu' noponheti'lij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j, ma' qa'nte' hami'ik'ui week pakha' qu' ekeyi'iju'l qu' nana'l e'm, qa pa'qu' i'fenij iye pekhewep.\* <sup>9</sup> In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*In yak'esa'xkii qa netisiju' pe' if'iljetsits. Pa' leq'iltiye'j nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.*—

(*Sal 112:9*)\* <sup>10</sup> Pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' tisij pe' loqofoi pa' iwenq'enhena'x qa ta'lets iye pa'qu' witaqe' pan, hik pakhaa'ija iye qu' nelisi'lij pe'qu' olotse' oqofoyi'il qu' mewenq'eni'l, hats'inha qa' net'ijaifik'i qu' olotse' pe'qu' eqeyi'l ta'lets in latsatheni'l.\* <sup>11</sup> Qi qu' iwq'axini'l week pa'qu' l'unye'je' qe qa' leke'ye' qu' inqi'feni'l, pekhewe' letskekinenilij hatse' ewi'l l'eni'likii ta'lets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.\* <sup>12</sup> Qe pa' eqi'fenkeyejeyi'lij he' inejefets nite' uja'xle pe' hamitsi'm qu' ne'weju'lij, qe weju'lij iye pe'qu' olootse' qu' qi qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa'

\* **9:2** Pa' sehe' Acaya hikpa' hane'ej hii Grecia, hikpa' i'nji' pa' witset Corinto, qa olots pekhewep iye witsetits. \* **9:2** Hch 16:9; 18:12; Nm 25:13; 2Co 8:18; 12:18

\* **9:5** Hch 11:30; Ef 5:3 \* **9:7** Lc 6:35; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11 \* **9:8**

Ef 3:20 \* **9:9** Jn 16:32; 1Jn 2:17 \* **9:10** Is 55:10-11; Os 10:12 \* **9:11** 1Co 1:5; 2Co 6:10

Intata.\* <sup>13</sup> Lëkhewel qi qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qe qu' i'feni'l qa' nethinij in ekheweli'l yijaa'ija in hijayani'hij in letetfeli'hij ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata qu' nata'lets in qi in li'feni'l enewe'en qa qu' i'feni'l iye pekhewepe'.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa' qi iye qu' nesu'uni'l qu' niyini'epji', qe ta'lets pa' qi eqi'fenkeyejeyi'l nethinilij pa' Intata. <sup>15</sup> jLe'wisij pa' Intata, qe pa' jiyelishi'ij ham laja'ye' qa ham lunye'ji'iju'l iye!

## 10

*Pablo te'weitetijik'i in tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo, hane'ej hisu'un qu' hik yijunye'je' ha' Cristo in nite' atitsik'i pe'qu' nit'ij qa yimax iye in iyet qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets, qe na'l pe' yit'ijets in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa af'ayai in k'iyet qe hewepinij, qa in yitoxli'ii qa te' t'unitsik'i ne'ej hit'ij. <sup>2</sup> K'iyini'hij ewets qu' natsamtaxi'l ei, qa hasu'uj qu' aqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii hatse' qu' hewepini'ij pa'qu' hit'ij, qe les le'wis qu' hit'ij pe'qu' t'unitsi'ik'i qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' yit'ihij yiwets in hik yijunyejeyi'l pa' lunyejei ene' sehe' epji'.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa yijaa'ija inek in hik yijunyejeyi'l ene' sehe' epji', qa in hawatlanli'l qa nite' hik yijunyejeyi'l in watlantax, <sup>4</sup> qe pe' witatjanetits jitatkin nite' ta'lets ha'ne sehe' epji', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata, qe qa' jintewu'lenhetju' pe' witt'unhaxits. <sup>5</sup> Ma' qa jitewu'lenhetju' pa' witaqjamtikineye'jkii yumtite pe'ye' qa week pa' witiwqiye'jji' i'nq'aq'ayinij qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata, ma' qa week jit'ophe'lju' pe' witaqjamtikineyejeikii qe qa' netk'enets ha' Cristo.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hats yaq'axitsi'l qu' hitani'theni'l week pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene', ehe, qu' hats u'ja'xe'hi'il in l'ek'eni'l. <sup>7</sup> Ekheweli'l ewi'he in leje'i'l enewe' laxa. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti'ija qu' natsat'axij ha' Cristo, qa' les le'wisjeek qu' nenikfelitjeetsek in yekheweli'l iye yatsat'etsi'lyij ha' Cristo.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe qu' olotsi'ij qu' heniwqinhetij in heinek'enhe'yi'l, nite' hewepinkii, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tselisi'hij qu' heinek'enhe'yij qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nite' qu' k'ewu'lenheti'lju'.\* <sup>9</sup> Nite' hisu'un qu' umti'il qu' k'ijiweikitihjkii ke' he'nq'ika'atij ei. <sup>10</sup> Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Kekhewe' lafaakanhei ha' Pablo jutsitets qa its'iyoptots iye, qa in jite'wenle qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' net'un qa kakha' lunye'j in iyet nite' yimax.— <sup>11</sup> Qa pekhewe' l'anyejei aka'an qa' nenikfelitets in hik yijunyejeyi'l pakha' hats hika'at, in yi'totstaxi'l e'mii qa qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm iye. <sup>12</sup> Yekheweli'l nite' yijunyejeyi'l qu' hetjeyumtsheni'hijupi'kii

\* 9:12 He 8:6 \* 9:13 Fil 4:10 \* 10:2 Fil 3:3 \* 10:5 Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 \* 10:7

1Co 3:23; Ga 5:24 \* 10:8 1Co 14:3

qa' ha'najaihinihiju'tkii pekhewe' lekhewelle in weniwqinhet. Lekhewel wanajaihinihiju'tkii pakha' lekhewelle in ta'lets leqjeyumtshela'x. Aka'an in yaqsiiikii qa hik lunyejei ne'ej mente' teik'unei wetju't.\* <sup>13</sup> Yekhweli't nite' leke' qu' heniwqinheti't qu' ha'ni'fik'i, qe ewi'He yijat'ij qu' heniwqinheti't qu' ha'ni'hji' pa' yeq'ejinqa'wet'il tselisi'hij pa' Intata qu' he'yithayi'yi'hji', hikpa' ekhweli't la'ni't ji'teje'm.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in i'nk'aa tsami't ei yekhweli't nite' ha'yani'hji' pa' ye'qniyak'il. Yekhweli't henkaa'xi't eihā qu' k'efeli'hi'm ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'ni'hiji' pa'qu' t'ithayiwet'e pekhewepe' in heniwqinheti't, qe mexe honotki'ilets qu' hats et'uniitsi'ihijha pa'nte' egekuyejeyi't in t'ijaifik'i, qa yekhweli't qa' hit'ilij ewets le'wisij qu' nata'hi't ewets qu' net'ijaifik'i iye pa' yithayiwet'il.\* <sup>16</sup> Ma' qa henfeli'hi'm iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Cristo pakha' les toxi'mii na' etset'il, qa nite' leke' qu' heniwqinheti't qu' nite' yithayiwet'i'il.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa kakha'le we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —*Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— (Jer 9:24) <sup>18</sup> Qe nite' te'nekumhi'yiju't pakha' qu' lakha' ye'letax qu' neniwqinhet qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' niwqinhetji' qa te'nekumhi'yiju't.\*

## 11

*Pablo qa pe' yit'ij letets qu' apostolitse'.*

<sup>1</sup> K'iyini'hij ewets qu' me'nijulayithi'ilets qu' epi'ye'elik'i aka' lammi's wenit'ijets in nite' yijeik'una'xkii. iMe'nijulayithi'ilets wat'ij qu' ek'eni'lik'i!.\* <sup>2</sup> Qe yakha' qi in tsekewet'il ewets, qa in tsekewet'il ewets ta'hii pa' Intata, qe yakha' hisu'untax qu' el'ewile'hi'ihij hakha' qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ihij hikha' Cristo qu' hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej mexe ham yawitjiye'.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa ts'ijiweile'ets qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pa' q'oiq'oi pa' liyowk'ele' in yaqankii pe' Eva, ma' qa pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'tkii qa' toxi' imets pa' ham yetsji'le' qa yijaataxija iye qu' ejunyejeyi'ilets ha' Cristo.\* <sup>4</sup> Qe qu' nanami'tei pa'qu' nenfel pakhape' iye Jesús nite' hik lunye'j ha' henfeli't e'm, qa i'nhi'i qu' esti'yi'hij pa'qu' esprituye' pakha' lunye'j, i'nhi'i pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' nite' hik lunyejei ke' henfeli't e'm, ekhweli't qa hisu'uni't qu' me'nijulayitilets qu' epi'ye'elik'i.\* <sup>5</sup> Yakha' nite' humti qu' les nat'anyipji' pekhewe' yit'ij letets in les qitsji' in apóstoles nami't ei pa'aj.\* <sup>6</sup> I'nhi'i qu' nite'

\* **10:12** Ga 2:18; Pr 26:12; 27:2; Mt 13:13 \* **10:13** Ro 12:3; 1Co 7:17; He 7:2

\* **10:15** 1Ts 1:3 \* **10:16** Hch 19:21; Ro 15:20 \* **10:18** 1Ts 2:4 \* **11:1** Mr

7:22; 2Co 11:17,21 \* **11:2** Stg 3:16; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; Fil 4:8 \* **11:3** Gn 3:1,20;

Lc 10:19; Ro 7:11; 16:18; 1Co 3:18; 2Ts 2:3; 1Ti 2:14; 1Ts 3:5 \* **11:4** 1Co 3:11; 1Jn

4:1; Ga 1:6 \* **11:5** Jud 17



nets'iyayi'ij qu' nek'iyet, qa na'le pa' yikfeliya'xets, qa hats k'ethini'hij ke' olots wekwek in t'ejuyets aka'an.\* 7 ¿Ye' me witwul'ax in henfeli'l e'm qa ham yija'ye' kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús? ¿Ye' me witwul'ax iye in nite' heniwqinhet qe qa' k'ewqinheti'l?)\* 8 Qa hekhewep witlijsitjiyits, hik lunye'j qu' henitka'mijkii pe' laq'astai in inqekenij yiikii qe qa' k'efeni'l. 9 Ma' qa in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm na'l na'aj hite'jii, qa ham pa'qu' hipekkelinhetkii, qe he' inejefets ta'hii ha' sehe' Macedonia ta'lets week kekhewe' hamitstax ye'm. Qa ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets, qa nitees qu' hili'ij qu' ham nek'iyini'hij ewets.\* 10 Qa in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nite' hit'eli'ij aka' tsi'sinheti'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' witset'e ha'ne week sehe' Acaya qu' natsq'ayintaxij aka'an in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets.\* 11 ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Me ikji' qu' nite' k'esu'uni'il in hit'ij aka'an? ¿Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in qi in k'esu'uni'l! 12 Qa teeste qu' hili'ij aka' haqsiihkii in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets i'nh'i qu' l'astaye', hats'inha qa' henyejinik'ui pakha' yisu'untax pekhewe' wo'taxii qu' neniwqinhetji', ma' qa nite' leke'ye' qu' nittaxijets qu' hik yijunyejeyi'il pekhewe'en. 13 Qe enewe'en nite' yijaalija qu' apostolitse', enewe'en t'ithayii ejtitsits, wotjonkettaxik'i qu' leqe apostolitse' ha' Cristo.\* 14 Qa ekewe'en in lunyejei enewe'en qa nite' leke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeyi'ij, qe pa' Satanás lakhaa'ija iye in wotjonketik'i qu' angele' pa' na'lkii. 15 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeyi'ij pa' Satanás pe' leqejkunenhei in wotjonketik'i qu' witq'ithayinenheyi'ipji' pa' yatsathen. Qa pa' l'aka'the'ju' enewe'en, qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa' weju'hij pa' l'ithayijkit.\* 16 Ewi'hij iye qu' hit'ihij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' nite' heyeik'uneye'kii, qa qu' hik aka'le umti'il qa' ku'mli'ilyiju'l qu' hik yijunye'je' na'aj nite' teik'uneikii, hats'inha qu' lammise'le qu' heniwqinhetek. 17 Aka' qu' hit'ij in heniwqinhet nite' hik aka' yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' nite' yijeik'una'xkii. 18 Qe in hats olots pekhewe' lekhewelle in weniwqinhet, qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' heniwqinhet iye. 19 Ekheweli'l lenikfeli'lkii, qa ¿inhats'ek in lisu'uni'l qu' epi'ye'el pekhewe' hik lunyejei nite' teik'unei wetju'l?)\* 20 Qe ekheweli'l le'nijulayitilets na'aj hik leqfenejejeyi'l ej qu' lelinheyi'il ej, le'nijulayitilets na'aj neluji'lkii, na'aj hik lunye'j qu' natsat'etsij pe'qu' antsat'etstaxi'hij, na'aj weniwqinheti'l ek'uiji', qa na'aj hik leqjunyejeyi'l ej qu' ham wiikfik'i e'weju'hi'ihij qe weniwqinhet ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' nilanje'm

\* 11:6 1Co 1:17; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8

\* 11:7 Lc 1:52; 14:11; Hch 18:3

\* 11:9 Hch

16:9; Fil 4:10

\* 11:10 Hch 18:12

\* 11:13 Ap 2:2

\* 11:15 Ga 3:10

\* 11:19

eju's.\* <sup>21</sup> Hewepintaxets aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets: yekheweli'l nite' hik yeqfenyejeji'l ej aka' leqfenyejeji'l ej pekhewe'en qe hik yijunyejeji'l yijat'ij ne'ej nite' t'units. Qa pakhape'le qu' neniwqinhettaxij ekewe'en qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' haqsiijkii, yemjeetax aka'an in hik lunye'jtax qu'nte' yijeik'unaxe'kii. <sup>22</sup> ¿Me hebreos\* pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'hebreo. ¿Me Israel leilets pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'israel leile'. ¿Me ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek hata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.\* <sup>23</sup> ¿Me leqejkunenhei ha' Cristo pekhewe'en? Yakha' les in leqejkunenekyij ha' Cristo, aka'an inye'jtu' in hit'ij in hik lunye'jtax qu'nte' heyeik'uneye'kii. Yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qa nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Yakha' olotsij in hoyophetii qa nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in heyeqsilanhetiikii qa nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in iftsaxets qu' hawa'm qa nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. <sup>24</sup> Lee'fij (5) yamets in tseqsilankii ne' judiol qa treinta y nueve (39) yamjiijetsji'.\* <sup>25</sup> Wetshetk'ewi'hij in hailanheti'yijkii najak, ewi'hij in heijelaxti'yijkii ke' utel, wetshetk'ewi'hij in k'uyij tokoyei, qa ewi'hij in ewi'l naja'x qa ewi'l netu in yamanji' ha' qi iweli'.\* <sup>26</sup> Qi in hijaaki's, qa iftsitsji' ne' haqqil, iftsitsiikii ejtenhetsilets, iftsitsiikii ne' yitsetifeetstaxija in judiol qa hik lunyejei iye ne' nite' judiol, iftsaxkii na'aj ha'ni' nekhewe' qits witsetits, iftsaxkii na'aj ham witset'i'i, iftsaxji' na'aj qi iweli', iftsitsiikii ne' yit'ij letets qu' inejefetsi'ipji' pa' Intata.\* <sup>27</sup> Yithayijkitits niiketits qa qi qa yamji'ijyik'ui yiwefa'x, olotsij qa'nte' hama'ji'ij na'aj ewi'l naja'x, olotsij qa k'iyipkunji'ij, olotsij qa ts'iyayuji'ij, olotsij qa nite' leke'ji'ij qu' heyek, olotsij in k'initji' na'aj k'uy qa ham iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa week ekewe'en qa kekhewep iye in i'nyipji', qa i'nyipji' iye in week netuts tsel'ilaxtaxets he' week hats yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits. <sup>29</sup> ¿Lekpa' itawje'met qa yakha' qa' nite' yi'tawje'met'e? ¿Lekpa' yepiletets iye qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' u'ax pakhape' qa yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' natstawjemeten?.\* <sup>30</sup> Qa qu' les le'wise' qu' heniwqinhethet, qa' heniwqinhethetij kakha' k'inq'ethinij in nite' yet'un. <sup>31</sup> Pa' Dios qa Latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, hikpa' ewi'He in weju'hij qu' neniwqinhethetij ene' week lahatsiyij, nikfe'lets in nite' howotk'onlekii.\* <sup>32</sup> Ha' Damasco'oi, ha' leqe gobernador ha' qi wittata Aretas, inaqyaji'ij qu' netjelitii he' lejil ha' witset qe qa' nejel yik'uikii qu'

\* **11:20** Ga 5:15; Mt 5:39 \* **11:22** Aka' hebreos qa aka' Israel ikji' iye judiol.  
 \* **11:22** Fil 3:5; Gn 16:15; Ga 3:29 \* **11:24** Dt 25:3 \* **11:25** Hch 14:19; 16:22,23; 27:1-44; 1Ti 1:19 \* **11:26** Mr 14:48; Hch 9:23; 13:50; 14:5; 17:5; 18:12; 20:3,19; 21:27; 23:10-12; 25:3 \* **11:27** Ro 8:35 \* **11:29** Jn 16:1 \* **11:31** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20

net'eku'myi' qa' nots'ophe'l.\* <sup>33</sup> Qa na'He he' uja'x ts'enji' ke' kanastu, ma' qa' ts'ilithinijii ha' wintana ha' toxpha'm lejilafi' ha' witset, qa' hik aka' lunye'j in k'ilatik'ufik'i ha' gobernador.\*

## 12

*Pe'yi'wen pa'aj pa' Pablo pa' wa'siipha'm.*

<sup>1</sup> Inye'jlutu'u qu' heniwqinhet, yemjeetax in hamtax weju'li'ij qu' jineniwqinhet. Hane'ej qa' natsamets kekhe'we' ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' hi'wen qa' ke' tselisij qa' tsikfe'lets.\* <sup>2</sup> Tsikfe'lets pa' ewi'l yijayan ha' Cristo, in hats catorce (14) ininqapitsik'i in wetka'xiipha'm pa' wetshetk'ewi'l yametsji' wa's, qa' nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' l'ese'n in wetka'xiipha'm me i'ni'i qu' ewi'le'le pa' leqe'spiritu, pa' Intata nikfe'lets.\* <sup>3</sup> Ha'ne jukhew, nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' l'ese'n in wetka'xiipha'm pa'aj me i'ni'i qu' ewi'le'le pa' leqe'spiritu, pa' Intata nikfe'lets, <sup>4</sup> wetka'xiipha'm pa' qi in le'wisi' witset (paraíso), ma' qa' yepi'ye' pe' wi'tlijei ham pa'qu' nanatkin qa' nite' lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhe'we' qu' nit'ij.\* <sup>5</sup> Yakha' leke' qu' heniwqinhetij aka' lunye'jkii ha'ne jukhew, qa' nite'le leke' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' heniwqinhetle, qe ewi'He yijat'ij qu' nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un. <sup>6</sup> Qa qu' heniwqinhetij aka'an, qa' nite' ikji' qu' nite' heiqene'uye'kii, qe in henfel aka'an yijaa'ija. Qa nite'le hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii qu' heniwqinhet, hats'inha qa' hame' pakha' qu' les nanhini' wiikfik'i aka' hane'ej yijunye'j qu' netsiwqinhet.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa qu' hasu'uj humti qu' ye'qiye'ji' wiikfik'i qu' nata'lets kekhe'we' ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa' pa' Intata qa' tisij pa' Satanás, qa' pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Satanás qa' hikpa' hik lunye'j ne'ej tii qu' neti'jje'mkii ha'ne yese'n qe qa' nite' humtiye' qu' ye'qiye'ji'.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa aka'an, wetshetk'ewi'lij in k'iyintaxijets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' niwu'myik'ui. <sup>9</sup> Qa lakha' qa' yit'ij yiwets: —Nite' hiwu'm ek'ui, qe ewi'He qu' nana'l e'm pa' yeqi'fenkeye'j, qe pa' yit'unha'x les in t'un in e'jukhewiwatkii.— Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les hisu'un qu' nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un, hats'inha pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa' na'nyitji'.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hi'weju'lenij in nite' yet'un, hi'weju'lenij in wenit'ij yiwetskii ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, hi'weju'lenij ne'ej hamits ye'm, hi'weju'lenij in hayawitjaxtii, hi'weju'lenij in jutsitax na'aj lunye'jkii. Week ekewe'en hi'weju'lenij qe ta'lets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij ha' Cristo, qe in

\* **11:32** 2S 8:5 \* **11:33** Hch 9:19-25 \* **12:1** Lc 1:22; 1P 4:13 \* **12:2** 1Ts

4:17 \* **12:4** Lc 23:43 \* **12:6** Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn

3 \* **12:7** Nm 33:55; Ez 28:24; Fil 3:3; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 \* **12:9** Mr 5:30; Lc

1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17; Is 40:29-31; 1Co 2:5; Fil 4:13

ye'jukhewiwatkii ma' qa yet'un.\* <sup>11</sup> Hik yijunye'j qu' nite' heiqenehuye'kii ekewe' hit'ij, qa ta'Hi'it ewets in hik yijunye'j qu' nite' heiqenehuye'kii, qe ekheweltaxi't qek le'wisi'ik'i pa' qek anyejetaxi'lyij qu' etsfeli'kii, qe yakha' nite' t'anyipji' qu' les qitse'ji' pekhewe' yit'ij letets in les in qitsji' in apóstoles, yemjeetax in hamtax yeke'ye'\*. <sup>12</sup> Ekheweli't li'weni't in haqsiijkii kekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' yiyaayi'ija in apóstol, kekhewe'en: in nite' k'itaqsunijup ke' wekwek a'tits, ke' jutsiqetsij in ta'hi pa' Intata, ham hunyejeji'iju't qa le'nitjufaxihijpha'mkii iye.\* <sup>13</sup> ¿Lekpa' hamik'ui qu' haqsi'ji't e'mijkii qa' nite' nat'ani'it epji' hekhewep witlijsitijiyits? Qe ewi'He in nite' haqsi'ji't e'mijkii qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii pa'qu' hunye'je'. Qa qu' ul'axe' aka'an in haqsiijkii hasu'uj a'nayu'ul ye'm wat'ij. <sup>14</sup> Hane'ej hats yaq'ax ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' natsami't ei, qa tees qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii iye pa'qu' hunye'je', qe nite' pe' na'li't e'm qu' howo'oikii, qe ekheweli't yijat'ij in howo'of eikii. Qe nite' pe'qu' witlitse' qu' hikpe' naqsiijkii qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' laq'astaye' qa' nejutshenets pe'qu' l'alheye'. Nite', qe ne'ej wit'alhei yijat'ij hik ne'ej yaqsi'j ne'ej laq'astai qa' nejutshenets pe' letits.\* <sup>15</sup> Yakha' inye'jhu' qu' nasq'axij week pe'qu' nana'ltax ye'm, qa hunye'j ji'ij iye pa' yila'x, qe qa' k'efeni't. Yakha' qu' les qi qu' k'esu'uni't, ¿me qa' les qu' nite' etsu'uni'it? <sup>16</sup> Ye'ehe, hik aka'le hunye'je'. Yakha' nite' k'iyini'lij ewetskii pa'qu' hunye'je', qa na'le pe' yit'ij yiwets in yiyowk'elax ma' qa k'awitjiijihij pe'ye'\*. <sup>17</sup> ¿Ye' me na'l pa'qu' k'awitji'ihij qu' ha'nijji' na'aj he'nukini't ei? <sup>18</sup> Ha' Tito k'iyinijets qu' nanami't ei qa he'nukin iye qu' lijs'teye'kii hakhap iye inejefe'epji' pa' Intata. ¿Me nawitji'ihij pe'ye' ha' Tito? ¿Me nite' ewi't pa' yijunyejeji't ha' Tito? ¿Qa me nite' ewi't iye pa' yaqjamtikineyejeji'tkii? <sup>19</sup> ¿Me lumti'it ene' week lahatsiyij qu' heiweili'it yitik'i eke' lepi'ye'elik'i? Nite', aka' hunye'jkii yijat'ij, pa' Dios tsi'weni'lij qa nikfe'li'lij yiwets iye in hijayani't ha' Cristo. Qa week ekewe'en, yejefetsipji', t'ejujets qu' les t'unitsi'ij pe' atawjetsi't.\* <sup>20</sup> Qe qu' natsamtaxi't ei qa ts'ijiweitaxets qu'nte' k'eweni'ihij kakha' hisu'untax qa ekheweli't qu'nte' e'tsweni'ihijek pakha' hisu'untaxi't. Qe q'ax qu' nana'l witk'eleye'je', pa' witqemtsheneya'xijkii wekwek, pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', na'aj ul'etsik'i leqiihet'ij pakhape', na'aj ifaakatena'x, na'aj yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, qe q'ax qu' nana'l iye pa' nite' yeqet'axkii.\* <sup>21</sup> Qa

\* 12:10 Mt 5:11-12; Ro 5:3; 2Co 13:4; Ef 6:10 \* 12:11 Ga 6:3 \* 12:12 He 2:4;

Hch 1:2; 19:11; Jud 17; Mr 13:22 \* 12:14 Hch 18; 2Co 2:1; 13:1 \* 12:15 2Co

1:6; Fil 2:17; Col 1:24; 1Ts 2:8; 2Ti 2:10 \* 12:16 1Ts 2:7; Sal 10:7 \* 12:18 Tit

1:4; Sal 51:12 \* 12:19 1Co 14:3,4 \* 12:20 Tit 3:9; Stg 3:14; Ro 2:8; 1P 2:1; 1Co

14:33,40

ts'ijiweitaxets iye qu' natsamtaxi'l ei, pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii qu' etswepinheti'lkii, ma' qa yakha' qa' hap qu' nata'lets hekhewe' qi in ul'ax yaqsiijkii qu' nite' niliyi'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, yisu'un qu' nanawitji'e, wanawitji'ijju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'it pakhape' i'ni'i pekhepe'.\*

## 13

*Week pe' yit'ij pa' Pablo ta'tii pa' Cristo.*

1 Hane'ej qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' natsami'l ei. Ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Qu' wetsjuk'e i'ni'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii pe'ye' qe yi'wenij, ma' qa' hats umti qu' yi-jaayi'ija.*— (Dt 17:6)\*<sup>2</sup> In hats wetsjuk'ij in tsami'l ei

hik aka'aj, qa na'l kakha' yakhaa'ija in henfeltaxi'm hekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxijkii qa week iye hekhewep, qa hane'ej in mexe nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa hiyeketijets iye in hi'ttaxijets qu' ewi'lij iye qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qu' nite' iliyi'ij pa' ul'ax

qa hats nite' k'ewejineh'il qa' k'atanitheni'l.\*<sup>3</sup> Haqsiijkii qe ekheweli'l lowo'ohikii pe'qu' hit'ij qu' jutsiqaxi'ij ha' Cristo. Hikha' nite' hik lunye'j qu'nte' net'une qu' natanitheni'l, qe

les in t'un yijat'ij qu' natanitheni'l.\*<sup>4</sup> Yijaa'ija nite' t'un in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa ita'xle iye qe ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j in nite' yet'unitsi'l in lunye'jek pa'aj hakha'an, qa yi'hili'ijji' hatse' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qe qa' k'efeni'l.\*<sup>5</sup> Mewetjelli'hijupkii qa'

mawatjaajinh'il iye qa' jutsiqetsi'il e'm qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il ha' Cristo. ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in i'ni'l etji'teje'm ha' Jesucristo, ye'ehe, qu' atsjijifik'i in lawatjaajinke'?\*<sup>6</sup> Q'axqe qu' menikfeliti'lets in yekheweli'l ha'yatsji'li'hijfik'i kekhe'we'en.

<sup>7</sup> Yekheweli'l k'iyini'hijets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', qa nite' haqsiijkii aka'an qu' net'ejuyets qu' etsiwqinheti'lij in ha'yatsji'li'hijfik'i, qe haqsiijkii yijat'ij qe qa' aqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wise', inye'jhu' in hik yijunyejeitaxi'l qu' nite'

ha'yatsji'li'hijfik'i in hawatjaajinh'il.\*<sup>8</sup> Qe yekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' haqsiijkii pe'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ekewe' yijaalija, qe ewi'le yijat'ij in hi'fenik'i ekewe' yijaalija.\*<sup>9</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ye'le'sitsi'li'mkii in nite' yet'unitstaxi'l, qa ekheweli'l qa et'unitsi'l. Qa k'iyini'hijets iye pa' Intata qu' naqsi'ijijju'ha in hijayani'l.\*<sup>10</sup> Ekewe'en he'nq'ika'ahij ei aje'et in mexente' tsami'l ei, hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa'nte' t'units yilijeye'

\* 12:21 Hch 3:19; 1Ts 4:3; Mr 7:21-22 \* 13:1 2Co 12:14; Dt 19:15 \* 13:2 Ga

5:21; 1Ts 3:4 \* 13:3 Mt 10:20; 1Co 5:4 \* 13:4 Mt 27:22; Ro 6:4,8; 14:9; Fil 1:21;

2:7,8; 1P 3:18; 2Co 12:10 \* 13:5 Stg 1:13 \* 13:7 1P 2:12 \* 13:8 2Ts 2:10

\* 13:9 Hch 25:5

qu' hanatkin pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei, hikpa' tsehsij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nite' qu' k'ewu'enheti'lju'.\*  
 11 Qa qu' hats l'ajeli'ijje'm ekewe'en yejefets, e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii, mowo'olii qu' afits'il pakha' yisu'unija pa' Intata qu' in-junyejeye', matkaktini'l, ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ilkii, ikesimen li'ilkii, qa pa' Dios pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa Dios iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii.\* 12 Mewetfeli'lij wetju'lkii aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* 13 Week hekhewep iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'l ei.\* 14 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesu-cristo qu' net'iftits'il ewetskii, pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata qa pa' Espíritu Santo in jiyisu'unkeninijji' in ewi'l ju'uniji' qu' hik aka' ejunyejeyi'il week lahatsiyij.

---

\* **13:10** 1Co 14:3; 2Co 10:4,8 \* **13:11** Ro 12:16; 16:20; Fil 1:7; Mr 9:50; 2Ti 1:2; 1Jn 4:16 \* **13:12** Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14 \* **13:13** 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; 2Ts 3:16

## GÁLATAS

*Pablo wenq'ika'ai pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' sehe' Galacia.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' apóstol qe t'eku'myijji' pa' Dios. Nite' t'eku'myijji' qa nite' iye ts'ukin ene' jukhewle. Hakha'le Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in t'eku'myijji'. Qa pa' Intata Dios t'eku'myijji' iye hik pakha' yilin pa'aj ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.\* <sup>2</sup> Yakha' qa week iye enewe' inefetsipji' ha' Cristo in i'nyijup in hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyets week he' inefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.\* <sup>3</sup> Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi'l' epji' pa' qi le'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l' week ekheweli'l'. <sup>4</sup> Ha' Jesucristo wetl'isli'ij pa'aj pakha' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' inwu'ets qe qa' leke'ye' qu' jinakik'uifik'i pekhewe' u'l'ets yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata Dios qu' lunye'je'.\* <sup>5</sup> Jitewqinhet pa' Dios ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij (Amén).

*Ham pekhewepe' iye wi'tlijeye' qu' jinamitii na' wa's.*

<sup>6</sup> Qi in tsitjulaxijpha'm ekheweli'l' in aje'e'l' lili'ilij iye pa' Dios. Lakha' tayaitaxi'l' ei qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j ha' Cristo, qa lijayani'l' pekhewep iye wi'tlizei, nite' lunyejeyiju'l' ekewe' le'sits wi'tlizei.\* <sup>7</sup> Yijaa'ija ham pekhewepe' wi'tlijeye' qu' le'sitse' qu' jinamitii na' wa's. Na'lle ekheweli'l' pe' uja'x yisu'un qu' newul'enheti'l'ju' qa yitujtseikanintax ekewe' le'sits wi'tlizei ta'lets ha' Cristo.\* <sup>8</sup> Yekheweli'l' i'nhi'i pa'qu' ewi'l' angele' qu' nata'liipha'm na' wa's qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' in nite' lunyejeyiju'l' ekewe' le'sits wi'tlizei henfeli'l' e'm, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.\* <sup>9</sup> Ka' hayiits henfeli'l' e'm qa' hiyeket iye qu' henfeli'l' e'm. Qu' nana'l' pa'qu' nanami'l' ei qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' in nite' lunyejeyiju'l' ekewe' yojo in lenikfe'li'l'ets le'sits wi'tlizei, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.\* <sup>10</sup> ¿Lekpa' lumti'il'? ¿Me howo'li'ii qu' netsu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts, me i'nhi'i pa' Dios? ¿Ye' me lumti'il' qu' howo'li'ii qu' hi'sinhetli'imkii qu' nek'iyetij i'nhi'i pa'qu' haqsiimijkii pakhape'? Nite', nite' hik aka' qu' howo'oi. Qu'

\* **1:1** Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Hch 9:6; 13:9; 20:24; 22:10-21; 26:16 \* **1:2** Hch 16:6; 18:23; 1Co 16:1; 2Ti 4:10; 1P 1:1 \* **1:4** Ro 4:25; 6:23; Tit 2:14; Mt 20:28; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:20; Fil 4:20; 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; He 10:7; 1P 3:17; Ap 10:7 \* **1:6** Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 \* **1:7** Hch 4:12; 1Co 3:11; Jud 4 \* **1:8** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Ro 15:20 \* **1:9** Jud 3

hik aka' howo'oi, ma' qa nite' leke'ye' qu' leqejkunenek'eyij ha' Cristo.\*

*Pa' lunye'jkii in i'nk'a apostolij pa' Pablo.*

<sup>11</sup> Menikfeliti'tetsha week ekheweli't aka'an yejefetsipji' ha' Cristo, ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei henfelji'ij nite' le'lijei pa'qu' jukhewe'le. <sup>12</sup> Nite' hata'hijets eke' wi'tlijei pa'qu' jukhewe'le qa nite' iye ts'iyayitij. Hakha'le Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in tsikfelitets.\* <sup>13</sup> Ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'tets ka' hayiits yijunye'j in mexe hijayan ke' le'lijei pe' lawa'mhitsik'i judiol. Qa lenikfe'li'tets iye in hanawitjiju'kii pekhel yeqfenejeyi-  
jkii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe howotaxii qu' hi-  
wu'lenhetju' qekha hamitse'tax.\* <sup>14</sup> Kekhewe' le'lijei he' judiol les heik'eenetsha qa ha'yanipji' he' yilanyejeyiju't qe les in hijufta'x qa hent'unhet iye in heik'enets kekhewe' lawa'mhits le'lijei.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa pakha'le Dios qa hayiits t'eku'myi' pa'aj in mexente' tsefik'i. Qa pa' qi leqsu'unkaxyij hikpa' ta'tets qa tayaiyiji' in hats yisu'un.\* <sup>16</sup> Pa' Intata qa ts'ethinij ha' La's hats'inha qu' yakha'ye' qu' henfeli'm ke' le'sits le'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nite' aje'e'l qu' howo'oikii pa'qu' hanfaakani-  
jkii qa' nenfel ye'm ke' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.\* <sup>17</sup> Nite' tsamii iye ha' Jerusalenii hekhewe' yojo'oj in apostolitsij, qe aje'e'l yijat'ij hakji' ha' sehe' ei Arabia, qa i'nk'ale hetpili iye ha' Damasco.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa in hats tsamijets wetshetk'ewi't inin-  
qapits qa tsamii ha' Jerusalén qe tsikfeliyu'ets ha' Pedro. Qa quince (15) neluts tsamijets in ha'nijup.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa nite'le hi'wen hekhewep iye apóstoles, ewi'he ha' Jacobo (Santiago) lek'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>20</sup> Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija ekewe' he'nq'ika'atij ei. Nite' haqantekii. <sup>21</sup> Qa i'nk'ale tsamii iye hekhewe' seheikal hakha' Siria qa hakha' iye Cilicia.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa mexele nite' tsi'weenija hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' Judea leqe sehe'. <sup>23</sup> Qa i'ye'hi'ij pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Pakha' tooxik'i wotax'inii qu' jinawitjiju'. Hane'ej hatste' nifel ke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' nite' witgekuye'j.— Hik hekhewe' tooxik'i hisu'untax qu' hamitse'.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa hane'ej pekhewe'en qa hats qi'ija in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'l yiwets.

## 2

*Pekhewep apóstoles t'eku'miju't pa' Pablo.*

\* **1:10** 1Ts 2:4 \* **1:12** 1P 4:13; 1Co 11:23; 15:3 \* **1:13** 2P 3:11; Hch 8:1-9:2; 26:4; Fil 3:5-6; 2Ti 3:12 \* **1:14** Mr 7:3 \* **1:15** Mt 24:22; Col 3:15 \* **1:16** Jn 5:19; He 1:2 \* **1:17** Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1; Jud 17; Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 4:25; 2S 8:5 \* **1:18** Hch 9:26; Jn 1:42 \* **1:19** Jud 1 \* **1:21** Nm 23:7; Lc 2:2; Hch 6:9; 9:30; 11:25-26; 15:23,41; 21:39; 22:3; 23:34; 27:5 \* **1:23** Hch 8:1-3; Jud 3



1 Qa in hats tsamijets catorce (14) ininqapits qa tsamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa yijts'ekii ha' Bernabé qa ha' Tito.\* 2 Tsamii ha' Jerusalén qe pa' Dios ts'ethinij in yisu'un qu' natsamii. Hik hakha'a' qa tsot'axi'hi' wetju'l' yu'ja'xi'i'l' wetju'l' hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji'la'xe' hik ekewe' henfelji'ji'm hekhewe' nite' judiol. Haqsiijkii aka'an in yu'ja'xi'i'l' wetju'l' hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qe nite' hisu'untax qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij hekhewe' hats haqsiijkii.\* 3 Hakha' Tito in yijts'ekii, nite' tayajaxti'yijets qu' niwu'm lammi's laxpa's. Hakha' Tito nite' judío, griegoŕe. 4 Yijaa'ija in na'l pekhewe' nite' yijaalija qu' inejefetsi'ipji' ha' Jesu-cristo in i'ntax initji'teje'm qa hamŕe nikfe'le'ets. Enewe'en in initji'teje'm qe nikfeliyu'ŕe inwets qa' ni'wen iye ka' injunyejei in jitajayan ha' Cristo qa in hats nite' iye jiyophe'l' ke' Moisés ŕe'l'jei qe ŕekhewel yisu'untax qu' ŕetinheye'inij iye hekhewe'en.\* 5 Qa nite'ŕe ewii'lij qu' hetisi'lij qu' niyeti'l' ek'ui qekha nen-feltax hekhewe' yisu'untax qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qe yekheweli'l' nite' hisu'uni'l' qu' anqami'lij ekewe' yijaalija ŕe'sits wi'tlijei.\* 6 Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nite' yit'ij yiwets pa'qu' hijanik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham pe'qu' nenfel ye'm qu' i'nk'aihitse'. Yakha' week hisu'un nite' hijamti'ikii pa'qu' ŕuk'eleji' hekhewe'en me tenek'enhei me i'nhi'i qu' nite' netnek'enheye' qe pa' Intata nite' yejeŕ ene' jite'wen uja'xŕe in yejeŕ ji'teje'm pe' intawjets.\* 7 Hekhewe'en nite' tselisij pa'qu' i'nk'a yeqfenye'je' yiwek qe hats nikfe'lets aka' yithayijkit in ta'lets pa' Dios qu' henfeli'm eke' ŕe'sits wi'tlijei pe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' i'hiye'ji'jek. Hik ŕunye'j ka' l'ithayijkit ha' Pedro in nifeli'm ekewe' ŕe'sits wi'tlijei he' judiol.\* 8 Pa' Dios in yukin ha' Pedro qu' apostoli'ij pekhewe' judiol, qa hik pakha' iye ts'ukin iye qu' ya'apostoli'ijek pekhewe' nite' judiol. 9 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, ŕekhewel les tenek'enheeyija, in nikfe'lets ka' yithayijkit in ta'lets pa' Dios qa hewetfeli'lij wetju'l' hekhewe'en yakha' qa na' Bernabé iye. Yaqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' jutsiqaaxi-ija qu' yithayifetsi'ihij. Qa hats yi'sinhetijupi' qu' natsami'hi qa' henfeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' nite' judiol qa ŕekhewelŕe qa' nakijik'i ek qu' nenfeli'mek eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' judiol.\* 10 Ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye ewi'ŕe in iyintaxi'lij yiwets qu' hasu'uj nastapi'ihii pekhewe' if'iljetsits, qa hatsŕe hayiits nite' tsitapi'ik'i aka'an in haqsi'jjiiijkii.\*

\* 2:1 Hch 4:36; 15:2-30; Tit 1:4 \* 2:2 1P 4:13 \* 2:4 2P 2:1 \* 2:5 2Ts 2:10

\* 2:6 Dt 16:19 \* 2:7 Col 3:11; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 \* 2:9 Jud 1; Jn 1:42; 21:7;

1Ti 3:15; Ap 3:12; 10:1 \* 2:10 Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26

*Pa' Pablo qa iyetijets pa'aj pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Pedro in hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk tejusitse'.*

<sup>11</sup>Qa ha'le Pedro in yamii ha' witset Antioquía qa k'iyetijets, qe ka' yaqsiijkii qi in ul'ax qa week tsepi'ye'ej. <sup>12</sup>Qe in mexe lekufetstax hekhewe' nite' judiol hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa namets hekhewe' uja'x jukhew nukin ha' Jacobo. Qa hik akaa'ijha qa we'nitonimets qa hats nite' lekufets hekhewe' nite' judiol qe niijweyiju't he' jukhew judiol i'nji'teje'm he' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa hikhe' he' uja'x he' yisu'untax qu' weeke' pe'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús qa' niwu'mji'ij lammi's laxpa's (circuncisión). <sup>13</sup>Qa hekhewep iye judiol hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa hik leqfeneyejeyij ha' Pedro ka' yaqsiijkii in hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk tejusitse'. Qa hakha' iye Bernabé i'nji'teje'm qa yijayanij iye ka' lunyejei hekhewe'en.\* <sup>14</sup>In hi'wen in nite' yaqsiijkii pakha' yijaataja ta'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa week tsepi'ye'ej iye ka' hit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Akha' e'judio hats lanape'ej in ekifetskii hekhewe' nite' judiol. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lisu'un qu' lunyejeje' ne' nite' judiol kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' judiol?—\*

*Ke' Moisés le'lijei nite' yiwu'm pe' inwu'lets.*

<sup>15</sup>Inekhewel jinekijfik'i in je'judiol. Qa nite' injunyejeji-ju't pekhewep witsetikal in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. <sup>16</sup>La'mek qa jinikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets qu' nata'lets in yaqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qe ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe'en. Ewi'he yijat'ij qu' jintek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel in nite' jiteqeku' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' leke'ye' qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' inwu'lets qe ta'lets in nite' jiteqeku', qa nite' ke' Moisés le'lijei qu' nata'lets, qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' hats nanq'axiji'pji' ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets.\* <sup>17</sup>Inekhewel in jiwotaxii qu' niwu'm ink'ui ha' Cristo pe' inwu'lets, qa jitaqsi'jh'ijkii iye pa' ul'ax, ¿me ikji' aka'an qu' jinelisij ha' Cristo in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax? Nite' inek ikji' aka'an.\* <sup>18</sup>Qe qu' haqsiijkii iye kekhewe' hats hiwu'enhettaxijkii, ma' qa hats yakha'le in ta't yiwets,\* <sup>19</sup>qe in t'ejuyets ke' wi'tlijei yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés (ley) yakha' hik yijunye'j qu' hats hawa'm qa in t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa hik yijunye'j qu' yi'la'xe'.\* <sup>20</sup>Ha' Cristo hik lunye'j qu' week he'neni't ji'pha'm pe' cruz. Qa hik ta'hijupi' yakha' in hats nite' yakha'le qu' yi'la'xe', hakha'le Cristo i'nyitji'. Aka' haqsiijkii hane'ej in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ta'lets pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij

\* **2:13** Ro 2:28-29; Mr 12:15

\* **2:14** Ro 1:13; 6:2; 14:2

\* **2:16** Ro 3:20; Ga

3:2,5,10 \* **2:17** Ro 6:23; 1Ti 1:15; 1Co 3:5; Lc 20:16

\* **2:18** Hch 20:32; Ro

2:25,27; Stg 2:9,11

\* **2:19** Ro 7:4; 1P 2:24; Fil 1:21

ha' Intata Ła's in qi in tsiſu'un qa wetliſi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' yiwu'ets.\* <sup>21</sup> Nite' hiſu'un qu' hoyoqoweyiju'Ł pakha' tſeſiſi'ij pa' Dios ham Łaja'ye' qe qu' nata'lets ke' Moisés łe'lijei (ley) qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' u'ets, qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij in wa'm infi ha' Cristo.\*

### 3

*Ł Me ke' Moisés łe'lijei me i'nhi' pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús?*

<sup>1</sup> Gálatas łeitets, hayiſts qa qi in łanf'ali'ihij ka' łaqsiihijkii. Łekpa' naqani'łkii in hats nite' ł'ek'eni'lets kekheve' yijaal-taxija łe'sits wi'tlijei? In k'efeli'hi'm kekheve' łe'sits wi'tlijei qa k'eqethentaxihimik'iha iye ka' łunye'e'jkiiha ha' Jesucristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.\* <sup>2</sup> Enfeli'ł ye'm hane'e'j aka' qu' k'afaakani'łij. Łekpa' nehiſi'łij pa' Espíritu Santo? Ł Me in łaqsiihijkii ke' Moises'ik'i łe'lijei (ley), me i'nhi' in łepi'ye'e'łik'i qa nite' łeqeku'uhik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi? <sup>3</sup> Ł Inhats'ek ekheweli'ł in qi ka' łanf'ali'ihij in łaqsiihijkii? In i'nk'aa'ija qa yojotaxi'ł ek'ui pa' Espíritu Santo qa ne'feni'łij qa łaqsi'jtaxi'łij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa hane'e'j łme łumti'ł qu' łeke'ye' qu' ekhewe'łi'ł qu' aqsi'łi'ihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata? <sup>4</sup> In nami'ł ewets pe' wekwek u'ets qa łe'nt'unheti'łiju'ł qe ta'lets in łijayani'ł ha' Jesús. Aka'an in łaqsiihijkii, łme łumti'ł qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij? Yakha'łe qa humti qu' nana'ł hatse' pa'qu' ne'weju'łij aka'an.\* <sup>5</sup> Pa' Dios nehiſi'łij pa' łeqe Espíritu Santo ma' qa yaqsi'ji'ł e'mijkii pekhewe' ham łunyejeyi'iju'ł, Łqa aka'an me ta'lets ke' Moisés\* łe'lijei (ley), me i'nhi' in łepi'ye'e'łik'i qa nite' łeqeku'uhik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi pa'aj? <sup>6</sup> *Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa'aj pa' Dios qa hik ta'łijupi' pa' Dios in yisinhelijupi qu' ni'łjets yatsathen pa' Abraham.*

(Gn 15:6)\* <sup>7</sup> Qa hik ta'łijupi' hane'e'j ekheweli'ł les łe'wis qu' enikfe'łi'lets pekhewe' yijaalija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, pekhewe'en hik łunyejei qu' nata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.\* <sup>8</sup> Ke' Intata łe'lijei hayiſts nifel pa'aj qu' niwu'mik'ui week pe' łewu'ets pe' nite' judiol pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hayiſts nifeli'm iye pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i ekewe' łe'sits wi'tlijei in yit'łjets pa'aj: —Akha' qu' nata'ł ewets qu' week łe'siſi'inkii hatse' pe' witsetiſts ha'ne sehe' epji'.—(Gn 12:3)\* <sup>9</sup> Qa hik ta'łijupi', pekhewe' qu'nte' neqekuyi'ik'i qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewu'ets qa' ni'fen pa' Intata qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye, ma' qa' hik łunyejeye' pa' teſti'yij

\* 2:20 Mr 10:38; 2Co 13:5; Jn 3:16; 5:19; He 1:2; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14; Lc 20:38; Ro 14:8

\* 2:21 1Co 8:11; Ef 3:10 \* 3:1 Ro 1:14; Mt 27:22 \* 3:4 Fil 1:29 \* 3:5 Mr 13:22 \* 3:6 Jn 14:1; Gn 15:6 \* 3:7 Jn 8:37,39 \* 3:8 Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Gn 16:15; 18:18

pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj.\* <sup>10</sup> Pekhewe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in yumti qu' week naqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa' namii na' wa's, pekhewe'en hats i'nipji' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Week pakha' qu'nte' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe' hats we'nika'ajji' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa hats i'nipji' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.*— (Dt 27:26)\* <sup>11</sup> Hats jinikfee'letsha in ham

pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qu' nata'lets in yaqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley). Qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qa' ita'xe' qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata.*— (Hab 2:4)\* <sup>12</sup> Qe eke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley) nite' hik lunyejei pa'nte' witgekuye'j, qe ekewe'en yit'ij: —*Week pakha' qu' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (ley) qa hik ekewe' qu' nata'lijets pa'qu' ita'xe'.*— (Lv 18:5) <sup>13</sup> Cristo hats jitaqaweniju't pa' qi lawak pa' Intata qe ta'lets kekhe'we' yikaninij pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley), qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata t'eku'mi' ha' Cristo qe ta' inwets qa wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Week pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' tsupjuye' qa nawa'm qa' hikpa' qa' na'nipji' pa' qi lawak.*— (Dt 21:23)\*

<sup>14</sup> Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qa' week netesti'yij pekhewe' nite' judiol qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo. Qa' leke'ye' qu' week netesti'yij pa' Espíritu Santo week pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye'.\*

*Pe' Moisés le'lijei qa pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

<sup>15</sup> Yejefetsipji' ha' Jesús, henfeli't e'm pa'qu' ewi't hejeyumtshenijupi'. Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' hats nika'ajji'ju' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' ni'nk'aihit qa' nukintaxets iye pe'ye'. <sup>16</sup> Qa hane'ej, pa' Dios hats yaqsiijkii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa ha' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Eke' Intata le'lijei nite' yit'ij: —*Pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i,*— qe hik lunye'j qu' olotse' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Qa yi'thi'ij: —*Pa' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.*— Aka'an ikji' in ewi'le' pa' jukhew. Pakha'an hikha' Cristo.\* <sup>17</sup> Aka' tsegitijineyu'u'ij ewets week ekheweli't. Pa' Dios pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in hats yamijets cuatrocientos treinta (430) iningapits qa i'nk'ale qa hats na'l pa'aj ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley). Qa ekewe' yika' pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley), qa nite' leke' qu' niwu'enhjetju' pa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.\* <sup>18</sup> Qe pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qu'

\* 3:9 Jn 8:39 \* 3:10 Stg 3:10; Hch 15:15; Ro 4:15 \* 3:11 Fil 1:21 \* 3:13

1P 2:24; Hch 5:30 \* 3:14 Ro 4:16 \* 3:16 Gn 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 24:7 \* 3:17  
Gn 15:13; Ex 12:40; Hch 7:6

netishi'ij ham łaja'ye'. Qu' net'ejujyets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ma' qa hats nite' hik łunye'j qu' ham łaja'ye'. Qa pa' Dios hatsłe hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netishi'ij ham łaja'ye'.

*¿Inhats'ek in na'l pe' Moisés łe'łijej (ley)?*

<sup>19</sup> ¿Qa łekpa' t'ejujyets kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)? Pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i hats'inha qa' week nenikfe'lets in yaqsiijkii pe' wekwek ul'ets yamijii in nam ha' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i (Cristo). Pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pe' angelits qu' netisij pe' łe'łijej pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nethinij pe' judiol.\* <sup>20</sup> Pa' Dios in tisij pa'aj pe' łe'łijej pa' Moises'ik'i qa łakha' qa nifelji'ji'm pe' Israel łe'lets, qa pakha'łe yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa łakhaa'ija pa'aj pa' Intata in nifeli'm.\* <sup>21</sup> ¿Me ikji' aka'an qu' net'ejujiju'ł ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' nana'l? Nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Qe qek nana'l pa'qu' ewi'ł wi'łłijeje' (ley) qu' jinełisij pa' witiłax, ma' qekha hats je'łe'sitsetaxi'ł wetju'ł pa' Dios qe jitaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij pa' ewi'ł wi'łłijej (ley). <sup>22</sup> Qa yi'ti'ijets pa'aj ke' Intata łe'łijej in week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' nophe'łju' pa' ul'ax, hats'inha pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo qa' netesti'yij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' jinełisij pakha'an witiłax.\* <sup>23</sup> In mexe hamik'ui pa'aj ha' Cristo qa kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) mexe jiyophe'łju' qe jit'otki'ik'ui qu' nanam ha' Cristo.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa hik ta'łijupi' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) hik yegjunyejeji'łij qu' netsijts'enikii ha' Cristo, hats'inha qu' heik'eeniłetsha hakha'an qa' łeke'ye' qu' ye'łe'sitsi'łil wetju'ł pa' Dios.\* <sup>25</sup> In hats nam pa'aj ha' Cristo, qa ke' Moisés łe'łijej in jiyijts'entaxkii qa hats nite' jiyejekiji'pji'.\* <sup>26</sup> Week ekheweli'ł hats łelitsi'ł ej pa' Dios qe ta'lets in nite' łeqeku'ul' ha' Jesucristo. <sup>27</sup> Qe week pekhewe' hats wempuli'jju' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en hats tujtseika' łunyejei. Hats hik łunyejei qu' neqhinataji' ha' Cristo.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa hane'ej qa hats ham pa'qu' tujtseika' łunye'je', i'nłi'i qu' judioye' qa i'nłi'i qu' griegoye' qa i'nłi'i iye qu' witqejkunenek'e i'nłi'i qu' nite' witqejkunenek'e, ham pakha' qu' tujtseika' łunye'je' jukhew qa efuts. Week łunyejei qe in hats łani'ł j'i'łeje'm ha' Cristo qa hik łunye'j qu' ewi'łe' pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.\* <sup>29</sup> Qe qu' natsat'etsi'ł ej ha' Cristo ma' qa hats

\* **3:19** Ro 4:15; 5:20; Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; He 8:6 \* **3:20**  
Dt 6:4 \* **3:22** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 3:22; 6:23; 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 \* **3:23**  
Jud 3; Lc 10:21 \* **3:24** Mt 5:17; Col 2:17; He 9:10 \* **3:25** Jud 3 \* **3:27** Pr  
31:25 \* **3:28** Jn 8:33; 17:11; Ro 10:12; 1Co 12:13; Ga 5:6

hik łunye'j qu' ata'li'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' esti'yi'lij pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios.\*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Aka' hisu'un qu' hit'ilij ewets, qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' wita'se' qu' netesti'yij hatse' qu' naya'xij pe' wekwek. Qa mexełe omela's qa hik ta'lijupi' in mexe hik łunye'j na'aj witqe-jkunenek pakha'an in yemjeetax in week tenek'enhe'yij.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na'l pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nhi' pe'qu' efuye' qu' mexe nejełijets week pe' wekwek yamijii in hats yafits pe' leqe'ninqapits leqjeyumtshenek pa' łatata, ma' qa' netisij. <sup>3</sup> Qa hik aka' łunye'j pa'aj inekhwel in mexe hik injunyejei qu' jomehetse' qa mexe yatsat'ets inipji' kekhowe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.\*

<sup>4</sup> Qa in hats yamets łahats'ij qa pa' Dios qa nukinju' ha' Ła's qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi'ł efu qa hik pekhe' ta'lets in nekfik'i. In nam pa'aj qa te'weyik'uiju' iye pa'aj kekhowe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).\* <sup>5</sup> Nam qe qa' nijanin pa' łajanye'j qu' leke'ye' qu' jiniwejin in jiyophe'łtaxju' ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' jinaqsi'j qa' lełitse'inij pa' Dios.\* <sup>6</sup> Inekhwel hats lełits inijha pa' Dios. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yukin ji'teje'm pe' intawjets pa' leqe Espíritu ha' Ła's. Qa pa' Espíritu Santo in i'n i'nitji'teje'm qa jiti'łi'ijpha'm: —Tata.—\* <sup>7</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' akha' hane'ej hats łas'ej pa' Dios. Hats nite' e'witłinek'ij. Qa in hats łas'ej qa pa' Dios qa' nełisij hatse' pe' hats nifel pa'aj qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.\*

*Pablo yitawje'meten pe' hats yijayantax pa' Cristo.*

<sup>8</sup> Tooxik'i ekhweli'ł mente' lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios, mexe lełinheyi'ł ej pekhewe' łumtitaxi'ł qu' diositse'.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa hane'ej qa hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios, ye' qete'e' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, hats nikfe'li'ł ewets pa' Dios. ¿Qa inhats'ek in łapilifets iye kekhowe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i? Ham leł'unhaxitse' qa ham weju'łi'ij iye. ¿Ye' me hisu'uni'ł qu' natsat'etsi'ł ej qa' lełinheyi'ł ej iye?\*

<sup>10</sup> Hane'ej ekhweli'ł laqsiiłijkii qa liwqinheti'łji' na'aj nełu qe yamets, ne'ej juwelji', na'aj łahats'ij qe k'uy qa in elejei iye qa in yamets iye na'aj ininqa'pji' qa liwqinheti'łji'.\* <sup>11</sup> Qi in tsitawje'meten kakha' yithayijkit qu'nte' nefeni'ł, qu' ham ne'weju'łi'ij. <sup>12</sup> Yejełetsipji' ha' Cristo, k'iyini'ł ewets qu' ojonketiłik'i ka' yijunye'j in ewi'łe

\* 3:29 Ro 4:13,14; 8:17 \* 4:1 Nm 26:52-62; Col 3:22 \* 4:3 Ro 7:6; 2P 2:20

\* 4:4 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Gn 3:15; Lc 2:7; Fil 2:7 \* 4:5 Dt 14:1; Mt 5:9 \* 4:6 Hch 16:7; Ro 5:5,20; 8:9,15,16; 2Co 3:17; Mr 14:36; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 \* 4:7

Mt 5:9; 10:24; Ap 1:1; Dt 14:1; Nm 26:52-62; Ro 4:14; 8:17 \* 4:8 Jn 7:28; Fil 3:8

\* 4:9 Pr 2:6; Fil 3:8; Mr 14:17; Ro 15:26; Col 2:8 \* 4:10 Ro 14:5; Col 2:16

in hijayan ha' Cristo qe yakha' hili'ij kekhewe' hijayantax qa ekheweli't iye hats hili'itij iye. Ekhweli't ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' aqsi'ji't ye'mijkii. <sup>13</sup> Hats lenikfe'li'tets yakha' in mexe qi in hanqaats'e' qa hiwu'metsji' ha' etset'it qa hik aka'aj qa henfeli't e'm kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji'ta'xe'. <sup>14</sup> Kakha' yawtshek qitax in iwe'me't qa nihet iye qa ekhweli't nite' letsutenij qa nite' iye letswu'mifk'i. Qa l'ekumi't yiju't hik eqjunyejeji'lyij pa'qu' ewi't laqa angele' pa' Dios, hik lunye'j qu' hik yijunye'je' iye ha' Jesucristo. <sup>15</sup> Qa hane'ej ¿qa pa'n ikji' ka' hats l'efe'lhitiitaxi'i'm qa qi in nesinhet-taxi'i'mkii? Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in qi in e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qa lisu'untaxi't qu' iftits'it yiwets qa littaxijets qu' leke'ye' ne' otoyit' qu' enifte'elpha'm qekha eslistaxi'ij. <sup>16</sup> Qa hane'ej ¿me hats ejui-hife'elyij qu' nata'tets in henfeli't e'm kekhewe' yijaalija? <sup>17</sup> Qe hekhewe' jukhew in yisu'untax qu' ijayani't qa nite'le le'wis pa' yisu'untax. Lekhwel yisu'untax qu' jitotse' wetju't qa' jinak'eskii iye, ma' qekha isu'untaxi't hekhewe'en. <sup>18</sup> Yijaa'ija in le'wis qu' neneqjunu'ul'ej ene' jukhew qu' nijatsheni't, qa hasu'ujte qu' ul'exe' pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' lunye'je', qa hasu'uj iye qu' ewi'te'li'ij qa ha'njiit' etji'teje'm qu' neneqjunu'ul'ej. <sup>19</sup> Yilits, hats wapilijupi' iye in hik yijunye'j ne'ej ewi't efu qe naqalkeyu' qa qi in yaats'ejj', yamijii qu' hik ejunyejeji'ilha ha' Cristo.\* <sup>20</sup> Le'wistax yijat'ij qek ye'metitsi'it e'mha qekha tujtseika' pa' qek hi'ttaxi'ij ewets qe nite' tsikfe'li't ewets pa'n ejunyejeji'it hane'ej.

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' Agar qa pe' Sara.*

<sup>21</sup> Ekhweli't pekhewe' yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), enfeli't ye'm, ¿me lenikfe'li'lik'i pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wi'tlijei (ley)? <sup>22</sup> Qe ke' Intata le'lijei nifel pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in na'li'm pe' wetsjuk letits, ewi't pa' ta'tets pe' witlinki' leqejkunenki' pe' lewhe'ye' qa pakhap qa ta'tetsek pe' lewhe'yee'ija. Pekhe'en nite' witlinki'.\* <sup>23</sup> Pakha' la's pe' witlinki' in nekfik'i qa hik lunye'j ne'ej week omehets qe nekfik'i. Qa pakha'le la's pekhe' nite' witlinki' in nekfik'i qe qa nasiinik'iha pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios. <sup>24</sup> Aka'an hik lunye'j qu' ewi't newetjeyu'mtshenijupi'. Pekhewe' wetsjuk efuts hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e wi'tlijeje'. Pe' ewi't hikpe' pe' witlinki' hii Agar hik lunye'j pekhewe' wi'tlijei (ley) ta'tets pa'aj pe' utek Sinaí. Qa pekhewe' t'eku'mi' ke' wi'tlijei (ley) qa hik lunyejei qu' nenekijfik'i qu' witlinheji'ij.\* <sup>25</sup> Pekhe' Agar hik lunye'j pekhe' utek Sinaí i'ni' pa' Arabia leqe sehe', qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej na' Jerusalén, qe ha'ne wisset qa weeki't

\* 4:16 Ef 4:15      \* 4:19 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Stg 1:18      \* 4:22 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37;

He 2:15,16; Ro 8:15,21      \* 4:24 Ex 16:1; Gn 16:1

pe' lélits in witlinheyij.\* <sup>26</sup> Qa pakha'le Jerusalén i'ni' na' wa's nite' witlinek'ij qa inekhewel lélits'inij pakha'an.\* <sup>27</sup> Qe ke' Intata le'ljei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji' Jerusalén qa yit'ij: —E'le'wisi'imkii efu in ham pa'qu' oqwomehe'ye' qe nite' teke' qu' altsai it'unhetik'i qu' aya'yijkii in e'le'wisi'mkii. Akha' in nite' lenikfe'lets pa' laqa'tiye'j ne'ej naqalkeyu'. Qe pe' efu tewu'mhitii hikpe' lees qu' olotse' pe'qu' lélitse' qa tees qu' lonye'je' pekhe' qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.— (Is 54:1)\* <sup>28</sup> Yejefets, pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qu' nana'l pa' Isaac'ik'i. Inekhewel hik injunyejei pakha'an qe pa' Dios hayiits jiyiwjutsiqen iye pa'aj qu' jinana'l.\* <sup>29</sup> Qa hik pakha'aj na'aj wita's qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Espíritu Santo in nekfik'i qa napjaxi'm pakha' qu' nata'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qa hik lonye'j iye hane'ej.\* <sup>30</sup> ¿Qa pa'n yit'ij ke' Intata le'ljei? Yit'ij: —Iwu'mfik'i pekhe' witlinki' qa pa' la's, qe pa' la's pe' witlinki' nite' teke' qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' wekwek' t'ejuyets qu' naya'xij pa' la's pe' nite' witlinki'.— (Gn 21:10) <sup>31</sup> Yejefets, nite' lélits'inij pekhe' witlinki', pe' nite' witlinki', hikpe' lélits'inij yijat'ij.\*

## 5

*Cristo hats jyiwejeinfik'i in je'wit'ophehiitaxij.*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Cristo yiwk'itsinii pa' jit'ophehiitaxijju' ma' qa hats nite' teke' qu' jinapilets qu' ji'nt'ophehiitaxijju' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' matjanitheni'hij in hats nite' e'wit'ophehiyihij, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nepilettaxi'lets iye qa' hasu'uj ek'eni'hijju'l.\* <sup>2</sup> Ek'eni'l yiwetsha. Yakha', Pablo, hit'ihij ewets ekheweli'l. Qu' aqsiihijkii qu' iwu'mi'l lammi's axpa'si'il (circuncisión) qe lumti'il qu' ami'hii na' wa's, qa ekheweli'l ma' qa' hats hik ejunyejeyi'lets qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij ha' Cristo. <sup>3</sup> Ewi'hij iye qu' henfeli'l e'm in week pekhewe' qu' niwu'm lammi's taxpa's, qa lees le'wis qu' week nanq'axiji'pji' qu' naqsiihijkii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). <sup>4</sup> Ekheweli'l pekhewe' yumtitax qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets qu' naqsiihijkii kekhewe' yika' pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), hats tots'i'mii ha' Cristo qa hats totsime'ts iye pakha' qi leqsu'unka'x pa' Dios hats jiyehistaxij.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa inekhewelle qa na'l ine'm pakha' inq'otkineyeyik'ui pakha' qi le'wis t'ejuyets qu' hats haamija hatse' pe' inwu'lets qe ta'lets pakha' Espíritu Santo qa pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesucristo qu'

\* **4:25** Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 1:17; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 \* **4:26** He 12:22;

Ap 3:12; 21:2,10 \* **4:27** Hch 15:15; Gn 11:30; Lc 1:7 \* **4:28** Sal 105:9; Stg 2:21;

Gn 12:7; Ro 9:8; Ga 3:29 \* **4:29** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit

3:5; Ap 3:22; Gn 21:9 \* **4:31** 1P 3:6 \* **5:1** Ro 14:4; Ef 5:2 \* **5:4** 2P 3:18

\* **5:5** Jud 21; Ro 8:23-25; 1Ts 1:3



hats niwu'mtax pa'aj lammi's laxpa'se', i'nhi' qu' nite' niwu'me qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qe aka'an hats ham weju'hi'ij. Pakha' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' weju'hi'j yijat'ij qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xe'.\* <sup>7</sup> Ekhweli' in i'nk'aa'ija mexe latsathentaxi' in lekumaxi' qa hane'ej qa ztekpa' naq'ayini'ij in l'ek'entaxi'lets pa' yijaa'ija?.\* <sup>8</sup> Aka'an in laqsi'ji'hijkii nite' ta'lets pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hikpa' tayaitaxi' ewetskii.\* <sup>9</sup> Lammi'stax ne'ej levadura qa yiju'fjufinhet'i'ik'i na'aj week fo'ji'. <sup>10</sup> Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hijayani' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti qu' ku'mi'hi' ekewe' hit'ihij ewets. Pakha' Intata yitanithen hatse' pakha' nef'ululinhettaxi'kii inye'jhu' pa'qu' lunye'je'le.\* <sup>11</sup> Yejefets, yakha' qu' mexe nite' hiliyi'ij in henfel kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) zqa inhats'ek qu' menjiit natsjayankii ne' judiol? Qa inhats'ek iye qu' menjiit niwakaninkii ne' judiol in henfel eke' wi'tlijei nifel ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa pekhewe' nef'ululinheti'kii, le'wistax lekhewel yijat'ij qu' week niwu'm qa hasu'uj qu' lammise'le pa'qu' niwu'm. <sup>13</sup> Qe ekhweli', yejefets, l'enekumhiyihiji' qa' nite' e'wit'ophehiyi'ihij qa nite'le lanatkini' in hats nite' e'wit'ophehiyi' qa lumti'it qu' hats leke'ye' qu' aqsiihijkii pekhewe' u'lets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'witqejkunenheyi'ihij qa meteni'feni' wetju'kii qe ta'lets in lewetsu'uni'l.\* <sup>14</sup> Qe week kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) week yasin ji'teje'm ha'ne ewi' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.*— (Lv 19:18)\* <sup>15</sup> Qa qu'nte'le menikesimetri'it qa hik lunye'j qu' menikfe'jh'i'ijju' qa lewethuji'it iye, jeki'hiju'it, hasu'uj qu' ekhewe'le'hi'it qu' metwu'lenheti'lju'.\*

*Pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju' pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.*

<sup>16</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets aka'an. Aqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ihijkii pa' u'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.\* <sup>17</sup> Qe pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju' pa' Espíritu Santo. Qa pa' Espíritu Santo pa' yisu'un qa t'ejuyiju'lek pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Enewe'en t'ejui wetju'it qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' aqsiihijkii pakha' lisu'untaxi'it.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa qu' pakha'ye' Espíritu Santo qu' nojo'o' ek'ui, ma' qa hats nite' yatsat'etsi'it epji' kekhewe' wi'tlijei yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). <sup>19</sup> Nite' jutsitax qu' jinenikfe'lets

\* **5:6** 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 13:1; Stg 2:18-22 \* **5:7** Jn 8:14; 1Jn 5:20 \* **5:8** Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 \* **5:10** Mr 12:40 \* **5:11** Lc 9:23 \* **5:13** Col 3:15 \* **5:14** Mt 1:22; 7:12; 19:19; 22:37-40; Jn 13:34 \* **5:15** Ga 5:20; Fil 3:2,20 \* **5:16** Ro 8:4; 1Ti 3:16; 2P 1:4; 2:10 \* **5:17** 1P 2:11; Ro 7:15,23; Fil 2:13

pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits: yisu'un qu' nanawitjile, wanawitji'ijju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'nhi'i pekhepe'.\* <sup>20</sup> Iyini ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits qa wenijatshenij iye qu' weihetetsi'ij. Apjanhetets, nayu'uj wetju'lkii pe'ye', qa eqemtshenetsits iye. Nayuulekii, yaqsiiikii qa l'ejuihifetsij pekhewep. Nite' t'eku'mij wetju'l pa'qu' ewile' wetqethenju'kii, wetqethenijju' pa'qu' numti qu' l'unyejeji'ij pa' Intata.\* <sup>21</sup> Nite' leke' qu' nineqwenij pa'qu' le'wise' qa teqemtshenijkii, yek'uwetju'kii, yijalkisijkii najai in yek'uwetju' qa tayaile wetju'lkii iye. Qa pekhewep iye hik l'unyejei iye ekewe'en. Hit'ilij ewets ka' hats hit'ilij ewets toxik'i, pe'qu' hik l'unyejeje' aka'an nite' leke' qu' namii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.\*

*Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.*

<sup>22</sup> Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo l'unye'j: qi witeqsu'unka'x, qi le'wisi'mkii, qi ikesimen latawe'j, nite' eq'itaqsuna'x, nite' apjanhetax, teik'unei, nite' yaqanlekii pa'qu' hats nit'ij,\* <sup>23</sup> nite' watpatunen, yeje' lotok'oi pa'qu' l'unye'je'. Qa ekewe'en ham pa'qu' wi'tlijeye' (ley) qu' net'ejuyiju'l.\* <sup>24</sup> Qe pekhewe' hats yatsat'eetsijha ha' Jesucristo, pekhewe'en hats hik l'unyejei qu' hats nenijji'pha'm pe' l'esenits pe' cruz pe' lewu'ets qa pe' wekwek u'ets yijamti'etskii yisu'untax qu' naqsiiikii pa'aj.\* <sup>25</sup> Inekhewel in hats na'l initji'teje'm pa' Espíritu Santo qa les le'wis qu' jinewetwejinij qu' nojo i'nk'uikii.\* <sup>26</sup> Hasu'uj jitungti qu' je'qitse'ji'. Hasu'uj jitawakaninkii pe'ye'. Qa hasu'uj iye nana'l ine'm pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij pe' wekwek.\*

## 6

*Jetiju'l, akha' leke' iye qu' newu'mju' pa' ul'ax.*

<sup>1</sup> Yeje'fets, qu' i'weni'l i'nhi'i qu' enikfe'li'lets pe'ye' qu' nenwu'mju' pa' ul'ax pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, ekheweli'l in lees hijayani'tha pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, le'wis qu' i'feni'l hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' nenyik'uipha'm pa' ul'ax, qa hasu'ujle meni'wqinhetilij in li'feni'l qe akha' iye leke' qu' najaajin iye pa' ul'ax.\* <sup>2</sup> Meteni'feni'lij wetju'lkii yijat'ij qu' eka'xi'l pe' wekwek ni'hetits nekipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an qu' aqsii'ijkii, ma' qa hats laqsii'ijkii kakha' leqe ley ha' Cristo.\* <sup>3</sup> Qe pakha' qu' numtiletax qu' qiye'ji', in nite' qitaxji', ma'

\* **5:19** Mr 7:21,22; 1Ts 4:3,7      \* **5:20** Col 3:5; 1P 4:3; Ap 14:19; 18:23; Tit 3:9;

Stg 3:4; Ro 2:8; 8:7; 16:17; 2P 2:1      \* **5:21** Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1P 4:3; 1Co 6:10; 15:50

\* **5:22** Mt 7:16-20; Ro 6:21; 7:4; 8:5; Ef 5:9; 1Co 13:1; Flm 5; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:6,10; Ex

34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Sal 25:6      \* **5:23** Stg 3:13; 2P 1:6      \* **5:24** Nm 3:12; Ro 8:12; 2P

1:4; 2:10      \* **5:25** Fil 1:21; 3:16      \* **5:26** Fil 2:3      \* **6:1** Stg 1:13; 3:13; Sal 51:12

\* **6:2** 1Co 9:21

qa hats lakha'le lete'm in watqanlekii.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' week ewifei ekheweli'f qu' je'eku'ni'hijupkii pe' ithayijkitsi'f, hats'inha qu' enikfe'lets qu' hats le'wise'ju' ma' qa' hayitse' qu' it'ijets qu' e'niya'yij. Qa hasu'uj'le qu' it'ijets qu' lees le'wise'ju' pakha' laqsiijkii qa pekhewep'le qa' nite' le'sitseju' pe' yaqsiijkii.\* <sup>5</sup> Qe week ewifei qu' ne'neniha pakha' hats testi'yijek in l'ithayijkit. <sup>6</sup> Qa pakha' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ke' Intata le'lijei, le'wis qu' ni'fen pa'qu' laqa maestroye' qa natqapk'asiyijets week pa'qu' nana'li'm.\*

*Pakha' jit'enju' qa hik pakha' qa ta'tji'.*

<sup>7</sup> Hasu'uj umti'if qu' leke'ye' pa'qu' aqani'hijkii pa' Dios, qe pa' Dios ham yawitjiye'. Qe week ne'ej yenju' na'aj jukhewe' qa hik ne'ej qa nifte'ji' ne'ej lei. <sup>8</sup> Qe pakha' qu' hik hunye'je' qu' nenju' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un, qa' nata'f pe' leqei qa' nenifte'ji' witwamhi' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' hik hunye'je' qu' nenju' pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' nata'f pe' leqei qa' nenifte'ji' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>9</sup> Hasu'uj jiyiwefju' in jitaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qe qu' namets pa' lahats'ij qu' nuji' pe' lei qa' jintifte'ji' qu' nite' jiniwefe'ju'.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yamets lahats'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' jinti'fen pa'qu' hunye'je'le ene' weekji', le'wis qu' jinti'fen, qa lesle in le'wiisija qu' jinti'fen pekhewe' hats inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo.\*

*Pablo lakha'ija in yika' pe' teke'lenju' le'lijeyii pe' Gálatas.*

<sup>11</sup> Jeh'fju' ene' yeq'ikatii hayits qa qitsji'. Hane'ej hit'ij ha'ne yikooyija in he'nq'ika'af ei. <sup>12</sup> Pekhewe' yit'ijets qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' hamitsi'if e'm kakha' yiwu'mi'f laxpa's (circuncisión) qe yisu'unle qu' nisu'un pekhewep, hats'inha qa'nte' natawitjaxtiye' in i'nq'ijatshentaxij in ewi'fhe pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo qu' jinihin.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa pekhewe'en in judiol qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa nite'le yaqsiijkiiha week kekhewe' yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley). Qa yisu'unle qu' iwu'mi'f lammi's axpa'si'if, qe qa' neniwqinhetij qe ta'lets in nayaji'ifij ewets qa' eka'xi'fkii pa'qu' jii'f'iyeyi' pe' ajitsi'f.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' heniwqinhetijji' pe'ye'. Ewi'fhe in hiwqinhetji' in wa'mjipha'm hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo pe' cruz. Hik hakha' in ta'lets qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik yeqjunyejeyij qu' hats nanaxju', qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik leqjunyejeyiyek qu' hats hawa'm. <sup>15</sup> Inye'fju' pa'qu' hats niwu'mtax laxpa'se',

\* **6:3** 1Co 3:18; 2Co 12:11; Ga 2:6 \* **6:4** Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 \* **6:6**

Ro 15:27 \* **6:8** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 12:25; Hch 2:4; 13:48; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5;

Ap 3:22 \* **6:9** 2Ts 3:13; Lc 18:18; Stg 4:17 \* **6:10** 2Jn 8; Gn 1:31; 3Jn 11; 1Ti

5:8; Jud 3 \* **6:12** Fil 3:3,18; Hch 15:1; 2Ti 3:12 \* **6:13** Lc 11:28

i'ni'i qu' mente' niwu'metax. Ekewe'en hats ham weju'hi'ij. Pakha' weju'lij yijat'ij ta'lets in f'ek'enets ha' Jesucristo ma' qa hats i'nk'ayik pa' ejunye'j.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa pekhewe' tek'eenik'iha aka'an, pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' nanipji' qa pa' leq'iltiye'j iye pa' Dios week pekhewe' ink'aihits leqe Israel pa' Dios.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa hane'ej hats nite' hisu'untax qu' ewi'lij qu' eslisi'lij qa' hepi'ye'ek'i iye week ekewe'en, qe yakha' na'l ye'm enewe' jif'imji' i'ni' ha'ne yaj ta'lets in ewi'He in hijayan ha' Jesús.\* <sup>18</sup> Yejefets, pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' hikpa' na'ni't ejupha week ekheweli't. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).\*

---

\* **6:15** Col 3:11; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14  
51:12

\* **6:16** Lc 3:8

\* **6:17** Fil 3:10

\* **6:18** Sal

## EFESIOS

*Pablo mexe wetfel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, henq'ika'al ei ekheweli'l yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Efeso qa tek'enetsha iye ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>2</sup> Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.

*Pe' jiyelisij pa' Intata ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.*

<sup>3</sup> Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' jiyelisij week pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' wekwek ta'liipha'm na' wa's ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qe nite' jiteqeku' ha' Cristo.\* <sup>4</sup> Qe pa' Intata hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm inijji' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo in mexente' wanaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' hats'inha qu' je'lesiitsi'iiha qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' nam inij in hats jitajayan Pakha'an. Pa' leqsu'unka'x inij\* <sup>5</sup> hikpa' jiyamitets qu' jinaqsi'j qa' lelitse'inij qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, in lunye'jek pakha' hats lakha'le in yisu'un qa yi'sinheti'mkii iye. <sup>6</sup> Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'lets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij, hik aka' jiyelisi'ij ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets ha' yisu'un La's.\* <sup>7</sup> Hikha' pe' l'athits jiyilithinik'ui pa' ul'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwul'ets. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa' jinikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in qii'ija in yisu'un qu' jinehisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j,\* <sup>8</sup> ma' qa qi in jiyelisij pa' leqifenkeye'j. Weekij pa' qi likfeliya'xkii qa weekij iye pa' l'iyayiye'jij <sup>9</sup> in jiyelisij qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' yat'inkii nite' leke' pa'qu' nenikfe'lets yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, hik aka' in yejelik'uiha in yaqsiijkii qa qii'ija in le'wisijju'ha qu' jinilin, qa i'nijji' ha' Cristo.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa pa' yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii qa' nafits qu' hats weeke' wetets pe' lahatsiyij, ma' qa' ewi'l neni' pe' week na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' netnek'enhe'yij ha' Cristo.\* <sup>11</sup> Hik hakha' iye in jitajayan ma' qa' jintesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsijek, in lunye'jek pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' yaqsiijkii week eke' wekwek, ma' qa hik lunye'je' pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii.\* <sup>12</sup> Hats'inha yekheweli'l in hojo'o'ij in nite' heqeku'ul' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yekheweli'il qu' nata'li'l yiwets qu' neniwqinhet pa' Intata.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka'

\* **1:1** Ef 1:9; 5:2; 1P 1:21; Hch 13:9; 18:19-21; 19:9-10; 20:3,17; 1Co 15:32; Ap 2:1

\* **1:3** Ef 1:20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12 \* **1:4** Jud 24 \* **1:6** Jn 1:14; 3:35; 10:17; Ro 5:2; 2Co 4:15; Mt 3:17; Col 1:13 \* **1:7** He 9:12; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47

\* **1:9** Ro 9:11; 11:25; 16:25; Ef 3:3; Col 1:27 \* **1:10** Mt 1:17; 5:2; Fil 2:10; Ef 5:2;

Col 1:16 \* **1:11** Pr 19:21 \* **1:12** 1Ts 1:3; Mr 10:37

ejunyejeyi'l, in ink'a l'epi'ye'etik'i ma' qa l'ek'eni'fik'i kekhwew'e wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija, qa wi'tlijei iye ta'lets qu' ji'la'xe', qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa hats neni'l ji'teje'm pa' yiwjutsiqenij in yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' Intata hikpa' pa' Espíritu Santo hayiits yiwjutsiqen qu' jinelisij.\* <sup>14</sup> Hikpa' Espíritu Santo nojohonle inwets in t'ejuyets pe' jiyatsat'etsij hatse'. Qa qu' namtaxets aka'an, qu' hats jintewejinhetiitaxkiiha ma' qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'lets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij.\*

### *Pablo iyinjiipi'.*

<sup>15</sup> In tsikfe'lets in nite' leqeku'u'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi iye in lisu'uni'l pe' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa hik ta'lijupi' <sup>16</sup> yakha' in nite' hili'ij in hitjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata qe ta'hi'l ewets week qa k'iyinji'ij. <sup>17</sup> K'iyinijets pa' leqe Dios ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa Latata pa' qi witisax, qu' nelisi'hij pa' witikfeliya'xkii ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qa qu' nethini'hij qu' les enikfe'li'lets pakha'an.\* <sup>18</sup> K'iyinijets qu' ni'wenkitkiiha pe' atawjetsi'l, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' jiwetjumpti'ijik'ui in tayai iniiji', pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis qu' netisij hatse' qa' natsat'etsij pe' lelits pa' Intata.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa' enikfe'li'lets iye in ham pa'qu' luk'eyi'iju'l in qii'ija pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa hikpa' pa' let'unha'x qa t'ifti'ts inwets inekhwel in jitek'enets, qa hikpa' iye pa' let'unha'x ham pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'li'ij,\* <sup>20</sup> qa hikpa' iye yit'iji' in ni-hinik'uipha'm ha' Cristo pe' naxju', qa na'wa'sji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.\* <sup>21</sup> Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' totsiiju'ha week pekhewe' qitstaxji' in tenek'enhei, qa pe' te'weyiju'l in qitstaxji', qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei, qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' tenek'enhe'yij qa week iye pakha' qu' nenitaxij pa'qu' liye', qa nite' ha'neli'ij ha'ne lahats'ij, qe pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.\* <sup>22</sup> Ma' qa yeni' iye qu' week netnek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa pakha'an qa yeni' iye qu' lejilayij week pe' yijayan pa' Intata.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa enewe' yijayan qa hik lunyejei qu' l'ese'ne' ha' Cristo, hikha' topo'oj enewe'en qa hakha' iye i'ni' ha'ne week.\*

## 2

### *Jiyetisij pa' wilitax qe ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.*

\* **1:13** Col 1:5; 2Ts 2:10; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22

\* **1:14** Gn 38:17-18,20; 2Co 1:22; 5:5 \* **1:17** Sal 51:12; 1P 4:13 \* **1:18** 1Ts 1:3;

Col 3:15 \* **1:19** Hch 4:33 \* **1:20** Jn 20:17; Ef 1:3; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; Fil 2:9,10; 1P

3:22 \* **1:21** 2Ti 2:19; Mr 10:30 \* **1:22** Sal 8:6; Ro 13:1; 1Co 15:27; 1P 3:22; Col

2:10 \* **1:23** Ef 4:4; Jn 1:16; Col 3:11

1 Toxik'i ekheweli't mexe hik ejunyejeyi't qu' anaxi'lju' qe ta'lets in laqsiitijkii pa' u'l'ax.\* 2 Ma' qa la'ni'hi' pakha' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa hijayani'hij pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' epji', hikpa' espíritu u'l'ax, in t'ithayii qa natkin pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.\* 3 Qa enewe'en hik injunyejeitax iye toxik'i inekhewel, ma' qa jitaqsiijkii pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' jintesu'un u'l'ax, qa jitek'eniju'l pa'qu' nisuu'n ha'ne i'nese'n qa pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii, ma' qa in lunyejeyek pekhewep, in ewi'He in je'weju'ltaxij pa' laxtanithenkeye'j pa' Intata.\* 4 Qa pakha'le Intata qa qii'ija pa' na'li'm leq'iltiye'j. Qa in ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'un'ka'x inij,\* 5 ma' qa jiyelisij pa' witi'la'x i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo, in mexe hik injunyejeitax qu' jinanaxju' qe ta'lets pe' inwu'ets. iPa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'liyi'it!.\* 6 Qa in ewi't ju'uni'hi' ha' Cristo, pa' Intata qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinihinik'uipha'mkii pe' naxju' qa hats jiyinhinijup hakha'an na' wa'sji'.\* 7 Qa in yaqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' ji'nethiinijha hatse' in qi'ija pa' leq'ilta'x inij, qa in qii'ija iye pa' leqifenkeye'j inij qe ta'lets in jitek'enets ha' Jesucristo.\* 8 Qe pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'liyi't qe nite' l'inqeku'ul, qa aka'an qa nite' ta'hi'it ewets, qe ta'He'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata in yisu'un qu' nelishi'itij pa' witi'la'x,\* 9 nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii, qe qa' ham pa'qu' neniwqinhetij pe'ye'. 10 Qe inekhewel in jitajayan pa' Intata, l'ithayijkit pa' Intata. Inekhewel jitaqsiijkitiyijkii in jitajayan ha' Jesucristo qe qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, hik pakha' pa' le'wis hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' injunyejeye'.\*

### *Cristo jiyaqsi'j wetju't.*

11 Maxtayit qeku'ni'lik'i kekhwep lahatsiyij, ekheweli't in nite' lenekihijfik'i qu' e'judioli'it, ne' judiol hik nekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión qa ekheweli't qa leqiyitsi't ej hamitsi'm kakha' circuncisión. Qa kakha'le circuncisión qa jukhewle na'aj yaqsiijkii.\* 12 Maxtayitlik'i iye in mexe i'totsi'hi'mets ha' Cristo kakha' lahats'ij, mexe i'totsi'hi'mets ne' Israel lelets, mexe nite' yatsat'etsi't epji' iye pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, mexe ham pa'qu' etjunt'itlik'ui qa mexe ham iye pa' yijaa'ija in Dios in l'ani'hi'pji' ha'ne sehe'.\* 13 Qa ha'neti'ij in hijayani't ha' Cristo, ekheweli't kekhwep mexe i'totstaxiki'mii kakha' lahats'ij hats e'metitsi'hi'm qe ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Cristo.\* 14 Qe ha' Cristo hikha' jiyaqsi'j wetju't,

\* 2:1 Jn 5:25 \* 2:2 2P 2:10,20; Jud 8; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 \* 2:3 Fil 3:3; Mt 21:31;

Lc 12:47; 23:25; Jn 1:13; 1Co 7:37; 2P 1:21; Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 \* 2:4 Lc 1:50; 1Co 13:1;

1Jn 4:16 \* 2:5 Col 2:13; 1Ti 5:6; Jn 5:25 \* 2:6 Col 2:12; 3:1; Ef 1:3,20; 3:10;

6:12; Fil 2:10; 1P 3:22 \* 2:7 Mr 10:30; Lc 8:14; 2Co 8:9; Sal 25:6 \* 2:10 Jn 1:3;

Ap 3:14; Ro 9:23 \* 2:11 Ga 6:15; Fil 3:3 \* 2:12 Gn 12:7; 1Ts 1:3; 4:13 \* 2:13

He 9:12

ma' qa inekhewel in je'judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qa hats hik injunyejei qu' ewi'l witset'e, qa hakha'an qa yiwjajaqitju' pa' jiyeqethentax wetju'l.\* <sup>15</sup> Qe in wa'm qa yiwamhitijkii qa yilinenij kekheve' yittaxij kakha' ley, ma' qa yaqsiijkii in hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'le'le pa' jukhew in mexe hik lunye'jtax qu' wetsjuk'e qe qa' ewi'l jina'niji' hakha'an, aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in je'le'sits wetju'l.\* <sup>16</sup> Lakha' in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz qa yaqsi'j wetju'l pe' wetsjuktax (pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol), ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l l'ese'ne', qa yaqsiijkii iye in le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata pekhewe' hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l pa'qu' l'ese'ne', qa in hats le'sitsi'l wetju'l, qe ha' Cristo hats yilan pakha' yitontax wetju'l.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa ke' we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —*Ma' qa nam qa nifel qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa' Intata ekheweli'l pekhewe' totsii, qa qu' le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye pekhewe' metitstaxi'm.*— (Is 57:19)\* <sup>18</sup> Qe ha' Cristo hikha' ta'lets, ma' qa yekheweli'l in ye'judio'o'l, qa ekheweli'l in nite' e'judio'o'l, in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata qa ewi'le pa' ta'lets in Espiritu.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in hats nite' hik ejunyejeji'l qu' pakha' ata'hiji', hats nite' hik ejunyejeji'l qu' nite' netsikfe'li'il ej, qe hats etsetifetsi'l yijat'ij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, hats la'ni'l ji'teje'm pe' lelits pa' Dios. <sup>20</sup> Ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l utel in teniihinpha'm pe' wititsi', qa pekhewe' letkui qa hik hekhewe' he' apóstoles qa pe' profetas'ik'i, qa ha' Cristo qa hik hakhaa'ija hik lunye'j qu' witegjejumtshenki'ye' ute in i'nk'a tsupju' pe' wititsi'.\* <sup>21</sup> Qa in ta'lets ha' Cristo, pe' wititsi' teniihinpha'm qa qapits wetju'lha in ewi'l i'ni' pe' utel, qa week neluts t'ijaifik'i hats'inha qu' nijat'ax pe' wititsi' qa' ewi'le'le qu' net'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa hikha' iye Cristo ta'lets ekheweli'l pe' nite' judio' qa judio' iye in e'weeki'l in la'ni'l ji'teje'm pe' teniihinpha'm wititsi' pe' i'nifi pa' Intata qe i'nji'teje'm pa' leqe Espiritu Santo.\*

### 3

#### *Pa'yat'inkii pakhaa'ij pa'aj pa' Intata.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', yakha' Pablo, in ho'yopheleti'yipji' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ilju' ekheweli'l in nite' e'judioltaxi'l.\* <sup>2</sup> Qe yijaa'ija qu' hats impi'ye'ehij kakha' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qu' nelisi'hij pa' leq'iltiye'j. <sup>3</sup> Lakha' in tsikfelitets qa ts'ethinij aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, in l'anye'jek kakha' hats he'nq'ika'alij ei nite' ijetaxijje'm.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa qu'

\* **2:14** Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28 \* **2:15** Ap 3:14; Jn 11:52 \* **2:16** Ef 4:4 \* **2:17** Lc 4:18; 1P 1:12 \* **2:18** Jn 4:23; 10:7-9; Ro 5:2; Ef 3:12; 4:4; 1Co 1:12; 12:13 \* **2:20** 1Co 12:28; Ef 3:5 \* **2:21** Ef 4:16; 1P 2:5 \* **2:22** Ro 11:18; 1P 2:5 \* **3:1** 2Ti 1:8 \* **3:3** 1P 4:13



iyineni'lik'i ma' qa' enikfe'li'letsha yakha' in tsikfe'lets aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.\* <sup>5</sup> Hik aka' toxik'i mente' tisij pa'aj pa' Intata pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' nenikfe'lets, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yethinij qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo hekhewe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' profetas iye.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa aka' yethinij enewe'en aka'an: pe' nite' judiol in na'lji'jek hatse' pa'qu' netesti'yij, lekhewel iye lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n, lekhewel iye i'nji'teje'm pe' notki'ik'ui pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Intata pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' le'sits wi'tlijei.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa aka'an hik aka' ka' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j. Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x qa i'nij yitji' in yaqsiiikii aka'an.\* <sup>8</sup> Yakha' in les heiweitaxik'uiju' pakha' qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pakha'le Intata qa t'eku'myijyijji' qu' hithayiki pa' qi leq'iltiye'j, ma' qa henfeli'm ne' nite' judiol pa' ham l'aka'the'ye' in le'wis ta'lets ha' Cristo.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa' hethinij iye qa' week ni'wen aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, qe pa' Intata pakhaa'ij pa'aj in yat'inkii, hikpa' yaqsiiikii pa'aj ha'ne weekji'.\* <sup>10</sup> Hats'inha ene' yijayan pa' Intata qa' hik enewe' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'lets hane'ej pe' angelits tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata in inq'ethinij in week nikfe'lets pe' lunyejeite wetju'l.\* <sup>11</sup> Hik aka' lunye'j in hats yamik'ui pakha' hayiits yaji'let pa'aj qu' lunye'je'kii in mexe ham ha'ne week qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>12</sup> Hikha' ta'lets in nite' jiwetjeyepun qa les in je'metitsi'm pa' Intata, qe nite' jiteqeku' hakha'an.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' hasu'uj natha'lalinheti'lju' qu' nata'lets pakha' haats'e'ej qe ta'li'l ewets. E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii yijat'ij qe pa' haats'e'ej jutsiqaxij in hats yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' Intata.\*

*Pablo iynjiipji' pe' Efeso leitets.*

<sup>14</sup> Aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa honokok'enijifi qu' nek'iyinijets pa' Latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo,\* <sup>15</sup> hikpa' tisij ka' hii pe' week witjefeyek ipji', na'l pe' hats i'nii na' wa's qa na'l pe' mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', <sup>16</sup> qu' nelisi'lij pa' qi lesa'x qa' nata'lets pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qu' nata'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa k'iyinijets iye qu' na'ni'l etji' ha' Cristo in nite' leqeku'ul, qa k'iyinijets iye pa' witeqsu'unka'x qu' hikpa' extuk'i'lij in mexe i'iyi'l. <sup>18</sup> Qa aka'an qu' lunye'je', ma' qa' nata'lets qu'

\* **3:4** Col 4:3    \* **3:5** 1Co 12:28-29; Ef 2:20    \* **3:6** Gn 12:7    \* **3:7** Mr 5:30;

Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17    \* **3:8** Ro 1:15; 10:12; 11:12; 1P 1:12

\* **3:9** Mr 13:19    \* **3:10** Pr 3:19; Ro 11:33; 1Co 1:21,24; Ap 7:12; Ef 1:3,20; 2:6;

6:12; Fil 2:10    \* **3:11** Pr 19:21    \* **3:12** Ro 5:2    \* **3:13** 2Ts 3:13; Jn 5:44; 7:18;

Ro 2:7; 1P 5:4    \* **3:14** Fil 2:10    \* **3:16** Lc 8:14; 9:32; 2Co 8:9; 3:18; Jn 17:24; 2P

3:18; 2Ti 1:7; Ro 7:22; Fil 4:13

menikfeliti'letsha qa week iye pe' inejefetsipji' qu' nenikfelitetsha iye pa'n qu' lepk'eyeji', qa pa'n qu' lepk'eyepha'm iye qa pa'n qu' iplu'ye'ju' iye qa pa'n qu' iplu'ye'pha'm iye in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa k'iyinijets iye pa' Intata qu' nikfeliti'letsha ha'ne qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo, in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'letsha pa'n luk'e, hats'inha qa' notpoli'let ej qu' ejunyejeji'it pa' lunye'j pa' Intata. <sup>20</sup> Jitewqinhetji'ha pakha' na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup in leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nanhini' pakha' luk'e pa' jitungtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii i'nh'i iye pakha' luk'e pa' jitungtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'niyinijets. Pa' in'initji' let'unha'x yaqsiijkii aka'an.\* <sup>21</sup> Iwqinheti'ha pa' Intata ekheweli'it in hijayani'it qe l'ek'eni'lets ha' Jesucristo, qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ilij qu' iwqinheti'iji'. Amén.\*

## 4

### *Ewi't pa'qu' injunyejeje'.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets, yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'opheik qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' aqsiijkii pakha' hats l'enyayihijii qu' ejunyejeji'it.\* <sup>2</sup> Meniwqinhetkitek'it, af'ayai qu' iyeti'it, hasu'uj eq'itagsunhetsi'it, itagsunkite'ehij wetju'it pe'ye', mewet-su'uni'it yijat'ij.\* <sup>3</sup> Aqsiijkii week pa' luk'e' pa' leke' qu' aqsiijkii hats'inha qu'nte' niliyi'ij in ewi'it la'nihiji' pa' ham peeyi'ijkii ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.\* <sup>4</sup> Pa' wit'ese'n ewi'He qa pa' Espíritu ewi'He iye, qa hik lunye'j iye in ewi'He pa' jiwetjunti'ijik'ui hikpa' l'enyayihijii,\* <sup>5</sup> ha' Yatsat'ets'inij ewi'He, pa' nite' inqekuyejei ewi'He, in jiwempulijiju' ewi'He,\* <sup>6</sup> pa' Dios qa Latata ene' week ewi'He, hikpa' week tenek'enhe'yij, t'ithayii i'nijji' ene' week, qa i'nji'teje'm ene' week.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa weekle ewi'ei inekhwel jintesti'yij pa' luk'e' pa' yisu'un qu' jinelisij ha' Cristo.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*In wapiletspha'm pa' toxpha'm, qa yeka'x pe' olots wit'opheii, qa netisijju' pa'qu' niya'yij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.*—

(Sal 68:18)\* <sup>9</sup> ¿Qa pa'n ikji' aka'an in yit'ij wapiletspha'm iye? Aka'an ikji' in yaamhi'ijju' pa' les toxijju' ha'ne sehe'.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa pakha' ikju' qa hik pakhaa'ija iye pa' iketspha'm iye pakha'

\* **3:18** Job 11:7-9; Sal 103:11-14 \* **3:20** 2Co 9:8; Jud 24; Mr 14:36; Ro 15:13; 16:25; 2Ti 1:7 \* **3:21** Fil 4:20 \* **4:1** 2Ti 1:8 \* **4:2** Col 3:12; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; He 13:22; 1Co 13:1 \* **4:3** Ef 4:13; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 1:7; 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 15 \* **4:4** 1Co 10:17; 12:9,12-13; Ef 1:18; 2:16,18; Col 1:5; 3:15; Hch 26:6-7; 28:20; Ro 5:2; 8:23-25; 12:4-5; 1Ts 1:3 \* **4:5** 1Co 1:13; 8:6; Jud 3 \* **4:6** Dt 6:4; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Sal 104:24 \* **4:7** 1Co 12:7-11 \* **4:8** Jn 20:17 \* **4:9** Jn 3:13; 6:62; Ro 10:6-7; Fil 2:6-11

les toxpha'm ha'ne wa's, qe qa' netnek'enhe'yij ene' week.\*  
 11 Qa hikha' qa tisij he' uja'x in apostolitsij, qa pekhewep profetas, qa pekhewep qa ikij qu' nenfeli'm pekhewep eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets hakha'an (evangelistas), qa pekhewep qa yejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata (pastores) qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Intata ke' le'lijei (maestros).<sup>12</sup> Qa ekewe'en in netisijju' qe qa' nijatshenij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata ma' qa niyaijijek aka' wit'ithayijkit, ma' qa' les qu' net'un pakha' hik lunye'j l'ese'n ha' Cristo.\*<sup>13</sup> Qa aka' wit'ithayijkit, qa' namli'ijii qu' ewi'l na'ntaxi' qa' week l'ajaye' wetju'ha qu' le'sitse' pe' nite' inqekuyejei, qa pa' inikfeliyaxitsets ha' La's pa' Dios, ma' qa' hik injunyejeje' na'aj hats jukheewija, qa' hats hik injunyejeje' ha' Cristo in hik lunye'j na'aj hats jukheewija.\*<sup>14</sup> Qa ha'nehi'ij hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' ne'ej omehets, qe na'aj i'nk'a jitepi'ye'ek'i ma' qa aje'el jitumti, qa hik injunyejei qu' pekhel jinepiletji'kii ne'ej iweli' leqe t'uuyuyits, qe ta'lets pe' leq'ijatshenkeyejeile wetju'l yumtitax qu' nasinik'i.\*<sup>15</sup> Qu' ji'niyetij yijat'ij pa' yijaa'ija qa' week'ij pa' ineqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ji'nt'ijayijfik'i qa' neteilem qu' hik lunye'je' hakha' lejila', hikha' Cristo.\*<sup>16</sup> Lakha' in lejila' pa' wit'ese'n, qa lakha' ewi'he qu' nata'lets pa' wit'ese'n qu' neteni'fen wetju'l qa' ewi'l na'ni', ma' qa' week ewileye' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n qa' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii pakha' leke'uju'l qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa pa' wit'ese'n qa' net'ijaipha'm qa' net'un qe ta'lets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.\*<sup>17</sup> Aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij: qu' yape hasu'uj ejunyejeji'l ka' lunyejei nekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, qe lekhwel yijayanij pe' ham weju'hi'ij laqjamtikineyejeikii.<sup>18</sup> Pa' hikfeliyaxitstaxkii hik lunye'j qu' noo'ye'kii, tots'i'mii pa' le'wis witi'la'x ta'lets pa' Intata, qe ta'lets in ham nikfe'le'ets qa in yit'unhet iye pe' latawjets.<sup>19</sup> Nite' wonoksi'wen, wethisij pa' witqawitjineyaxij ene' wit'esenits hats'inha qa' nite' nami'ijju' qa pakha'le qu' lunye'je' in wanawitji.<sup>20</sup> Qa ekhewelli'il qa nite' l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij qu' hik aka' ejunyejeji'il in lenikfe'lilets ha' Cristo.<sup>21</sup> Tsikfe'lets in hats l'imp'i'ye'etij qa l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij iye hakha'an, ma' qa lenikfe'li'lets pa' yijaa'ija hikpa' jiyijatshenij ha' Jesús.\*<sup>22</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', ili'ihij pe' hayiits ejunyejeji'l, qa' ili'ihij iye in hijamti'iletskii, qe pa' hayiits ejunyejeji'l hats ul'axijkii qe ta'lets pe' ul'ets laqsiihijkii,\*<sup>23</sup> hats'inha qu' nenink'aihit pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il qa pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ilkii iye.\*<sup>24</sup> Ma' qa' uyi'hik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik

\* **4:10** Jn 3:13; 6:38; Ef 1:23; He 4:14; 7:26; 9:24 \* **4:12** Ro 7:4; 1Co 10:16; 12:27; Col 2:17 \* **4:13** Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Lc 2:52 \* **4:14** Ro 15:4; He 13:9 \* **4:15** Col 2:10 \* **4:16** Col 2:2,19; 1Ts 4:17 \* **4:21** 2Ts 2:10; 2P 3:11 \* **4:22** Ro 6:6; 7:6; 13:12; 1Co 3:14; 5:7-8; Col 3:9 \* **4:23** Sal 51:12

ejunyejeyi'l, hikpa' hik lunye'j pa' le'wis lunye'j pa' Intata, qa taqsijkitiyijkii qu' natsathen qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa qu' yijaayi'ija iye pa'qu' lunye'je'.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', ili'ihij pa' witwejtitsi', *it'ijets pa' yijaa'ija week pe'qu' metitse'em jukhewe qa efuts,* (Zac 8:16) *qe week inekhwel lewekwekits pa' ewi'l wit'ese'n.*\* <sup>26</sup> *A'nayu'utkii, qa hasu'ujle aqsiitijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* (Sal 4:4) *Hasu'uj nui'ejju' ne' junu' qu' a'nayu'kii.\** <sup>27</sup> *Hasu'uj mowo'ohi eq'itset'i'ihij pa' inwo'met.* <sup>28</sup> *Pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe', yape nili'ij. Net'ithayii yijat'ij, ma' qa' nanatkiniji' yijat'ij pe' lokoyei pa' le'wis, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' ni'fen pakha' qu' hami'im pe'ye'.*\* <sup>29</sup> *Hasu'uj it'ij pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' ni'fen qa qu' nakakkin iye pe' latawjets pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nepiye'.* <sup>30</sup> *Hasu'uj ika'metenheti'lkii pa' Espiritu Santo, hik pakha' hik lunye'j qu' e'nikatiyi'ihij qu' net'ejuyets pa' neluji' qu' hats ewejinhetiitaxi'l hatse'.*\* <sup>31</sup> *Me'nitoniimetsha week pa' hik lunye'j ek'imii, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witk'eleye'j, qa pa' ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pakhape' qa week pekhewep iye ul'ets hik lunyejei ekewe'en.* <sup>32</sup> *Eik'une'yi'l yijat'ij qa' e'nq'eleti'l wetju'lha iye, e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l in lunye'jek pa' Intata in e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.\**

## 5

### *Ojonketilik'i pa' Dios.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', ojonketilik'i pa' Dios qe ekhweli'l lelits pakha'an qa ne'su'uni'l iye. <sup>2</sup> Isu'uni'lha ene' week, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in jiyisu'un qa wetishi'ij, hik lunye'j na'aj inqa'met in testi'yij pa' Intata qa qi in ewjisiyi'm.\* <sup>3</sup> Ekheweli'l in hijayani'l pa' Intata, hasu'uj qu' nana'li'l etji'ju' pa' wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa pa' naqameyu'uj wekwek, qe hik aka' ikji' in lelitsi'l ej pa' Dios.\* <sup>4</sup> Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets in wanawitjile. Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wi'tlijei nite' teqenehukii. Hasu'uj it'ij qu' iyowk'eleikii pe'qu' niwepinhet wetju'l pekhewepe'. Qe nite' le'wisijupi' ekewe'en qu' jintatkin in jitajayan pa' Intata, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'hijupi' qu' nenit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata. <sup>5</sup> Qe hats lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in ham pakha' qu' nanawitjili'ij l'ese'n qa pa'qu' les

\* 4:24 Ro 13:12; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; Col 3:10; 2P 1:4

\* 4:25 Pr 31:25

\* 4:26 Sal 37:8; Mt 18:21; Stg 1:19-20 \* 4:28 1Ts 2:8; 1Ti 6:18 \* 4:30 Sal 51:11;

Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Fil 1:6 \* 4:32 Mt 9:2; 11:30; Lc 5:39; 6:35; 24:47; Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:33; 1P 2:3; 3:8; Sal 25:11; Mr 2:5; Col 3:12-13 \* 5:2

2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14 \* 5:3 1Ts 2:5; 4:3,7; Lc 12:15; Ro 1:29; Ef 4:19; Col 3:5; 2P 2:3,14

nisu'un wiikfik'i ekewe' wekwek qa nite' wetweju'lenij ma' qa hik lunye'j leqe diose', qu' nana'l pa'qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Cristo qa pa' Intata.\* <sup>6</sup> Hasu'uj neqfeetsin-heti'lkii ma' qa' umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' epi'ye'elik'i pe' wi'tlijei nite' yijaalija, qe week ekewe'en ta'lets qu' nitanithen pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' tek'enets.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ni'ilij ji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' yaqsiijkii. <sup>8</sup> Qe toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeyi'l nookii qe mexe nite' lenikfe'li'lets, qa ha'neli'ij qa hik ejunyejeyi'l na'lkii qe hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Me'nenik'i'ha in lelitsi'l ej pa' na'lkii,\* <sup>9</sup> qe pe' lei pa' na'lkii pekhewe'en: pa' witq'ilta'x, pa' yatsathen qa pa' yijaa'ija.\* <sup>10</sup> Mowo'o'hi qu' enikfe'li'lets pe' yi'sinhetij pa' Intata.\* <sup>11</sup> Hasu'uj eneqjeyu'uhjets qe pe' yaqsiijkii ham weju'li'ij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' nookii, ilaxanheti'li'metsju' yijat'ij pe' yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en,\* <sup>12</sup> qe yeqwepin iye qu' jintit'ij pekhewe' wanat'intaxij wekwek yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en. <sup>13</sup> Week pa'qu' wekweke' qu' na'ni pa' i'ni' pe' fetitjii qa nalitetsju', qa te'wenhetii.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' wenithi'ij in yit'ij: —Akha' in lama', onompha'm, eniyik'uipha'm nekhewe' hik lunyejei naxju', qa pa' Cristo qa' netujinhetji'.—  
\* <sup>15</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', mewetjehi'l otok'oiha, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'il pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nite' netqenelu'ye' wetju'l, hik ejunyejeyi'il yijat'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nenikfe'lkii. <sup>16</sup> Iwq'axinij pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqif'eli'ij pakhape' qu' aqsiimijkii pa' le'wis, qe ene' nehutsji' ul'ets.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'il qu'nte' ege netu'yi'itkii, mowo'o'hi yijat'ij qu' enikfe'li'letsha pa' yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsiihijkii.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa hasu'uj iye qu' enk'uwet'il, qe aka'an jiyiwul'enhet. Aka' ejunyejeyi'il yijat'ij, notpoli'l ej pa' Espiritu Santo.\* <sup>19</sup> Matkakhini'hij wetju'l, iji'ilik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsineli'l qa pa'qu'le lunye'je' pe' witlijtsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Elijtsiyi'hij qa' iwqinheti'hij'ha iye weekij pe' atawjetsi'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. <sup>20</sup> Itji'ihijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'lets week pa'qu' lunye'je' ekewe' wekwek, aka' hijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. <sup>21</sup> Uk'eli'ihijje'm qu' meteni'feni'l wetju'l qu' nata'lets pa' ijiweyaxitsi'hiju'l ha' Cristo.

\* **5:5** 1Co 5:9-11; 6:10; 2Co 6:17; Mr 1:15 \* **5:6** Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 \* **5:8** Sal 36:9;

Jn 12:35-36,46; Is 2:5; Lc 16:8 \* **5:9** Ga 5:22; Ef 5:17 \* **5:10** Ro 12:2; Lc 18:18

\* **5:11** Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 \* **5:13** 1Jn 1:2 \* **5:14** Pr 6:4; Jn 5:25; Is 26:19; 51:17;

52:1; 60:1; Mal 4:2; Lc 1:78-79; Ro 13:11 \* **5:16** Col 4:5 \* **5:17** Jer 31:31-34;

Ez 36:26-27; Ro 12:2; Fil 1:9-10; 1Ts 5:21; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4 \* **5:18** Col

3:16-17; 1P 1:17; Lc 1:15; 5:37; 12:45; Jn 2:10; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:2; Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal

4:7; Pr 3:10; Hch 13:52

*Jukhew, isu'uni't pe' ewhe'yetsi't wetju't.*

<sup>22</sup> Qa hik hunyejei iye pe' efuts netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pe' lewhe'yets, in hunye'jek in tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>23</sup> Qe pa' jukhew lejita' pe' efu, in hunye'jek ha' Cristo in lejita' pe' hats yijayan, hik pekhewe' hik hunyejei qu' t'ese'ne' hakha'an, qa lakha' pakha' yilin hatse' enewe'en.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa in hunyejeyek iye pe' yijayan ha' Cristo in tek'enets, qu' hik hunye'je' pe'qu' efuye' qu' ne'neni'ha qu' netk'eenetssha pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. <sup>25</sup> Jukhew, isu'uni'tha pe' ewhe'yeli't, in hunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yisu'un pe' yijayan qa wethishi'ij pa'aj qu' nawa'mifi pekhewe'en,\* <sup>26</sup> qe qa' le'sitse' pa'qu' hunyejeye', qa' nenli'jju' hik hunye'j qu' nimpulijinjij' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qe ta'lets ke' le'lijei. <sup>27</sup> Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' lewhe'yejii, qa' qiyi'ija qu' le'wise' pekhe' hik hunye'j qu' lewhe'ye'ye' hikpe' pe' week yijayan pa' Intata, ham lejili'ye', hik hunyejei ne'ej witqhinatai in ham pa'qu' tshxaalayi'iju' qa week pakhape' iye ul'axe' hami'm, qe le'wiisija yijat'ij in hunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un ha' Cristo, ham ul'axi'ii.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa hik aka' qu' hunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', in hunye'jek lakha' in wetsu'unle. Pakha' qu' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa lakha'le in wetsu'unle. <sup>29</sup> Qe ham pa'qu' nuten pa'qu' t'ese'ne'le, qe aka' leqfenye'jij yijat'ij, yekunhen qa yejeletsha iye, in hunye'jek ha' Cristo in yejeletsha pe' hats yijayan, <sup>30</sup> qe inekhewel in jitajayan, lewekwekits pa' t'ese'n hakha'an. <sup>31</sup> *Qa hik ta'tijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niwejin pa'qu' tatataye' qa pe'qu' teneneye' iye, ma' qa ewi't na'ni'ti' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa hats nite' hik hunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e, qe hats hik hunye'j yijat'ij qu' ewi't pa'qu' t'ese'ne'.* (Gn 2:24)\* <sup>32</sup> Tsikfe'lets in jutsitets ekewe' hit'ij, in hit'ij ekewe'en t'ejuyets pa' hunye'jij ha' Cristo pe' hats yijayan.\* <sup>33</sup> Qa hikte hunye'j iye, week ewitei ekheweli't qu' isu'uni't iye pe' ewhe'yeli't, in ejunyejeyi'lek in lewetsu'unli'it. Qa pe' efuts, netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

## 6

*T'ejuyets ne'ej witlits qa ne'ej wit'alhei.*

<sup>1</sup> Witlits, in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ek'eni'lets pe' alheyi't, qe hik aka' yatsathen yijat'ij.\* <sup>2</sup> Qe kakha' yojo in na'l pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsi-ijkaa (mandamientos) yit'ij: —*Ek'enets qa' iwqinhet iye pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' eneneye' iye,* <sup>3</sup> *hats'inha qa' e'le'wise'ti'imkii, qa*

\* 5:22 Gn 3:16; 1Co 11:3,7-9,11-12; Col 3:18; Tit 2:4-5; 1P 3:1-6 \* 5:23 1Co 11:3;

Col 2:10; 3:18-4:1 \* 5:25 Col 3:19; 1P 3:7; Jn 3:16; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14

\* 5:27 Jud 24 \* 5:31 1P 3:1 \* 5:32 1Co 2:7 \* 6:1 Pr 1:8; 6:20; 23:22; Col 3:20

*ijetaxi'ij pa'qu' eqe netuye' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*— (Ex 20:12)<sup>4</sup> Qa ekheweli'l wit'alhei, hasu'uj inalketi'l kii pe' elitsi'l, ijatsheni'lij yijat'ij qu' nenikfe'lets qa'nte' net'ekume'ets pa' nite' yisu'un ha' Cristo, qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un ha' Cristo qa' naqsiijkii.\*

*T'ejuyets ne'ej witqejkunenhei qa ne'ej witqapatunits.*

<sup>5</sup> T'ithayii witlinhei (esclavos), ek'eni'lets pe' aqa patunitsi'l ha'ne sehe' epji', iwqinheti'l qa' e'nijiwe'yi'liju'l iye, qa' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' iwqinheti'l in ejunyejeyi'letsek ha' Cristo.\* <sup>6</sup> Hasu'uj in ne'weni'il ma' qa l'ithayi'yi'l, qe hik aka' lunyejei pe' wo'li'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, me'neenili'ha yijat'ij in ekheweli'l Heqejkunenhei ha' Cristo, qa laqsiijkii weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.\* <sup>7</sup> Isu'uni'ha qu' ithayi'yi'li'm, hik eqjunyejeyi'lij qu' hakhaye'le Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ithayi'yi'li'm, qa nite' ene' jukhewle.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets in week ewilei hatse' pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' netis hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inye'jlu' pakha'le qu' lunye'je' i'nh'i qu' witlinek'e qa i'nh'i qu' nite' witlinek'e. <sup>9</sup> Qa ekheweli'l witqapatunits, hik aka' iye aqsi'ji'lijkii, hasu'uj ijiweikiti'l kii pe' eqejkunenheyi'l, menikfeliti'lets hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nji' ha'ne wa's, hikha' yatsat'etsi'l ej qa lekhwel iye yatsat'etsij, qa lakha' iye week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew.\*

*Pe' inwatlanhewots initjanetits.*

<sup>10</sup> Ewi'hi'ijha. Mowo'ohi qu' nelisi'lij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij pa' ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l let'unha'x.\* <sup>11</sup> Uyi'lik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi'l nelisi'lij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pa' le'wejtitsi' pa' inwo'met.\* <sup>12</sup> Qe pa' inwatlanheyejei nite' jit'ejuyiju'l pe'qu' jukheewe'le, qe jit'ejuyiju'l yijat'ij pe' inwo'metets nekipji' ha'ne sehe' qa yaqsiijkii pa' qi ul'ax, qa pe' inwo'metets tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, qa pe' inwo'metets qits pe' let'unhaxits, qa pe' inwo'metets i'nji' na' wa's.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', uyi'lik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi'l nelisi'lij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pa'qu' neluyeji' qu' nente'nilittax ewets pa' inwo'met, qa in hats nite' yeqenijani'l ej, ma' qa hats nite' naxi'l ej.\* <sup>14</sup> Matjanitheni'l, *eqelutsi'liji' pa' eqelutsaxi'l awatlanhewo'ot, hikpa' pa' witjunye'jyijaa'ija,* (Is 11:5) *uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' ejujiwo'ot awatlanhewo'ot, hik pakha' pa'*

\* **6:4** Ro 10:19; He 12:5 \* **6:5** Col 3:22; 1P 2:18; Fil 2:12; 2Co 9:11 \* **6:6** Sal

143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 \* **6:7** Col 3:23 \* **6:9** Hch 4:29; 9:1; Col 3:25; 4:1

\* **6:10** Hch 4:33 \* **6:11** Pr 31:25; Ef 6:11-17 \* **6:12** 1P 3:22; Mt 6:13; Jn 17:15;

Ef 1:3,20; 2:6; 3:10; Fil 2:10; 3:3 \* **6:13** 1Ts 5:8; 2Ti 4:15; 1P 5:9

yatsathen witjunye'j.

(Is 59:17)\*<sup>15</sup> Otsilji' pe'

otshilaxtiyi't awatlanhewotsi't, hik pekhewe' in hats aq'axitsi't  
qu' inku'ti'tij eke' te'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' je'te'sitsi'til wetju't pa'  
Intata

(Is 52:7) wi'tlijei t'ejuyets

ha' Jesús. <sup>16</sup>Qa nite' uja'xe ekewe'en, qe pa' eqwetshenek'iju't  
iye atjanet (escudo), hikpa' pa' nite' egekuyejeji'ij hikpa' qu'  
nomhet pekhewe' tujje'm lakjui pa' inwo'met.\* <sup>17</sup>Uyi'tji'ju' pa'  
ikfeliyaxitsi'tets in hats i'iyi't, ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' uyi'tji'ju' pe'  
otjojiiki'il awatlanhewoki'il.

(Is 59:17) Anatkini't eke'

Intata te'lijei hik ekewe' laqa'tsjikinet pa' Espíritu Santo.\* <sup>18</sup>Pa'  
Espíritu Santo ne'feni'ij qu' iyini'tets pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj  
ili'ihij, matjanitheni'tha. Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' iyini'tipji'kii pe' hats  
ejefetsi'tipji' pa' Intata.\* <sup>19</sup>Qa yakhap iye qu' iyini'tyipji'kii,  
hats'inha qa k'iyetji'ij qa pa' Intata qa' neslisij pe'qu' hit'ij,  
qa' ham iye pa'qu' yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel qa' ninikfe'l  
ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'tets te'sits wi'tlijei  
t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.\* <sup>20</sup>Qa aka'an in lunye'j, qa yakha' qa  
ye'witq'ithinenek ho'yophe'ti'yij ene' fofofik'il. Iyini'tyipji'  
hats'inha qu' ham yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel ekewe'en.\*

### Wetfel pa' Pablo.

<sup>21</sup>Qa nakha' inejefe Tíquico, te'wis teq'ithayinenek iye ha'  
Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' week nefelili'm hatse', hats'inha  
qu' enikfe'ljiitsek pa'n yijunye'jkii qa lekpa' haqsiijkii.\*  
<sup>22</sup>He'nukini't ei qe qa' enikfe'ljiitsek pa'n yijunyejeji'kii  
hats'inha qu' nisimetsin qa' nakaklin iye pe' atawjetsi't.\*  
<sup>23</sup>Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni't ejupkii qa pakha' iye  
witeqsu'unka'x weeki't pa'nte' witqekuye'j ta'tets pa' Intata  
Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>24</sup>Pa' teqi'fenkeye'j pa'  
Intata qu' na'ni't ejupkii ekheweli't pekhewe' nite' naqatsit'ij  
in yisu'unija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

\* **6:14** Pr 24:16; Fil 1:27; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20; Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; 1Ts 5:8 \* **6:16**

Gn 15:1; Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; 2Ts 3:3 \* **6:17**  
1Ts 5:8; Mr 14:47; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22

\* **6:18** Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12; Jud 20; Pr 6:4 \* **6:19** 2Co 3:12 \* **6:20** 2Co 5:20

\* **6:21** Tit 3:12 \* **6:22** Lc 16:25; Col 4:8 \* **6:23** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn



## FILIPENSES

### *Pablo mexe wetfel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo qa na' Timoteo leqejkunenhei ha' Jesucristo. Hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii he' week inejefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo i'ni' ha' witset Filipos qa week hekhewe' yejetipji' he' hats yijayan ha' Jesucristo qa hekhewe' iye diáconos.\*\*

<sup>2</sup> Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi'l epji' pa' qi le'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l week ekheweli'l.

### *Pablo iyinjiipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

<sup>3</sup> In hijamtijii'l eikii ma' qa hitjiijetspha'm pa' yeqe Dios: —Le'wisij. — <sup>4</sup> Week qa k'iyinji'ij qa yeqjefetsjii'l ej week ekheweli'l. Qi qa ye'le'wisjiimkii qa k'iyinji'l epji'. <sup>5</sup> Qe ekheweli'l lenekilijup in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, lata'li'hijii in i'nk'aa l'eku'mi'li' qa yamijii hane'ej.\* <sup>6</sup> Yakha' humtii'ija pakha' le'wis in neni'ji' pa' Intata qu' net'ithayiyi'l etji', qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' week neluts net'ijaifik'i qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il yamijii pa' leqe neku ha' Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa le'wiisi'ija.\* <sup>7</sup> Ye'le'wisju'ha in humti aka'an, qe yakha' qi in k'esu'uni'l qa ekheweli'l qa letsifeni'lek hane'ej in mexe hoyopheitii qa hik lunye'j iye in hewetka'xii ha' juez qu' natsfaakankii qu' net'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei in yijaalija. Week ekheweli'l lenekilijup aka'an qe letsifeni'l qa je'weekij iye pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.\* <sup>8</sup> Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in qi in k'esu'uni'l qe ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa aka' k'iyinji'ijets qa k'iyinji'ij aka'an: qu' week neluts qu' net'ijaifik'i pa' e'qsu'unxaxitsi'l qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets iye, qa qu' aje'e'l enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' lunye'je' me le'wisju' me i'nhi'i qu' nite' le'wise'ju',\* <sup>10</sup> hats'inha qa' aje'e'l enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' aqsiilijkii me le'wisju' me i'nhi'i qu' nite' le'wise'ju'. Ma' qa' ham pa'qu' ul'axe' pe' atawjetsi'l qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets qu' ul'etsi'il qa' amli'ilijii pa' neluji' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>11</sup> Qe ta'lets in hats qu' notpo'oj hatse' pe' atawjetsi'l ekewe' lei pa' yatsathen ikji' pe' laqsi'ji'hijkii in yaqamax pe' le'sits. Hik ekewe' jiyelisij ha' Jesucristo qe qa' niwqinhet pe'

\* 1:1 Diácono ikji' t'ifti'ts'etskii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

\* 1:1 Hch 13:9; 16:1,12-40; 20:3-6,28; 1Ti 1:2; 1Ts 2:2; Tit 1:7; 1Co 3:5 \* 1:5

Hch 16:12-40; 1Co 9:15-18; 2Co 11:7-9; Fil 4:10,16,18 \* 1:6 2Co 7:1; 9:8; Ga 3:10

\* 1:7 Ro 1:17; Fil 1:13-14,17-20,25,30; 2:17,24; 4:22; Hch 22:1 \* 1:8 Ro 1:9; 1Ts

3:6 \* 1:9 Ro 12:2; 1Co 13:1; 15:58; Ef 5:17 \* 1:10 2P 3:1; Hch 24:16; 1Co 10:32;

Fil 1:6,15

intawjets pa' Intata qa ene' inejil qa' nit'ij: —Qii'ija pa' Dios.—  
\*

*Pa'yila'x ewi'He in t'ejuyets pa' Cristo.*

<sup>12</sup> Yegefets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija aka' yijunye'jkii hane'ej in hoyophehitii ta'lets in t'ijafik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei.\* <sup>13</sup> Qe in hoyophehitii ta'lets ha' Cristo, he' week oq'ophelinetsilets yeje' ne' palacio qa hekhewep iye nikfe'lets aka'an in ta'lets ha' Cristo.\* <sup>14</sup> Yaqaamij qu' weeke' he' in-efefetsipji' in hats les qi in wetjunti'etsha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nt'unhet nite' niijiwei in nifel ke' le'sits le'lijei qe ta'lets in ho'yophehiti'yipji'.\* <sup>15</sup> Yijaa'ija in na'l he' uja'x in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa teqemtshenletax yiwetskii, ewi'He in wo'taxii qu' les netsu'unhetii. Qa na'He hekhewep iye in nifel ha' Cristo qa yaqsi'ju'ha yijat'ij in nifel.\* <sup>16</sup> Enewe'en in nifel qe ta'lets in yisu'un ha' Cristo qa yakha' iye, qa nikfe'lets iye in yakha' heinekumhi'yijji' qe qa' heiweyik'i kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in tefelhitii.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa hekhewep le in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa ewi'He in yisu'untax qu' week niwqinhetji', qa in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa nite'le weekij pe' latawjets in nifeltax. Enewe'en yumtitax qu' lees natsawtshetenij aka'an in hoyophehitii.\* <sup>18</sup> ¿Qa inhats'ek? Inye'jtu', qe qu'nte' yijaaye'taaja in nifel ha' Cristo i'nh'i qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nenfel, qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii, qe in tefelhitii ha' Cristo hik aka' les tsi'sinheti'mkii qa nite' yili'ij qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii,\* <sup>19</sup> qe tsikfe'lets pe' iyinheyejeyi'f qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' leqe'spiritu ha' Jesucristo qu' nats'atsjilinfik'i hatse'.\* <sup>20</sup> Qu' haifaakanhetiitax hatse' qi in hisu'untax qu' nite' hit'i'ij pa'qu' netswepinhetkii. Nite' ts'ijiwei qe hisu'un hatse' ka' hayi-itsle yeqfenye'jij in hiwqinhetji' ha' Cristo qa pakha'le qu' yijunye'je'kii me hailanhetii me nite' hailanhetii.\* <sup>21</sup> Qe yakha' in hit'ijets in yi'la'x t'ejuyets ha' Cristo qa qu' hawa'm ma' qa hats tsaxij.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa qu' mexete yi'la'xe' qa' olotse' pe'qu' leye' qu' he'yithayii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' nite' tsikfe'lets lekpa' qu' he'yeku'mi' ene' wetsjuk me i'nh'i qu' mexe yi'la'xe' me i'nh'i qu' hawa'm.\* <sup>23</sup> Qi in tsitayek'estaxji' enewe' wetsjuk, qa in hisu'un qu' hak qa' ha'nijup ha' Cristo hik aka' qa les

\* **1:11** Mt 3:8; Ga 5:22; Ro 1:17; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18      \* **1:12** Mr

13:9; Hch 21-26      \* **1:13** Flm 10      \* **1:14** Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He 4:12

\* **1:15** Ro 1:29; Tit 3:9      \* **1:16** 1Co 13:1      \* **1:17** Ro 2:8      \* **1:18** 1Ts 2:5

\* **1:19** Job 13:16-18; Ga 5:25; Hch 16:7; Ro 8:9; 1P 1:11      \* **1:20** Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3;

1Jn 5:12; Jn 8:51      \* **1:21** Ro 8:38-39; 14:7-9; Ga 2:19-20; Fil 1:11,15; Col 2:6-3:11;

Fil 3:7      \* **1:22** Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 3:10; 5:22; Mr 14:6; Stg 2:14-26

hisu'uunija,\* <sup>24</sup> qa qu' mexe yi'la'xe' qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qe les le'wis qu' k'efeni'l. <sup>25</sup> Tsikfe'lets in les le'wis aka'an, nite'lek hailanhetii, ma' qa' ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii iye qa' k'efeni'lij iye qu' les net'ijaifik'i qu' enikfe'li'lets qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo.\* <sup>26</sup> Qu' e'tswentaxi'l iye qa' les qi qu' ne'sinheti'li'mkii in hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo qe ta'lets qu' e'tsweni'l iye.\* <sup>27</sup> Ewi'He qu' aqsiihjkii qu' ejunyejeyi'l pa' hats yit'ij ke' le'lijei ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei i'ni'i qu' nite' natsame'taxi'l ei qa hatsle qu' nek'ie'e'ej pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'l, ma' qa netsikfe'lets in nite' hili'ihij in ewi'l la'nihiji' in lent'unhetihij in nite' leqeku'ulik'i ke' le'sits wi'tlijei.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa nite' iye lenijiweyifik'i pa'qu' nijiweikittaxihjkii pekhewe' yijayan pe' tujtseikal. Aka'an in yaqsiihjkii pekhewe'en qa jutsiqaxij in yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. Qa ekheweli'l in nite' lenijiweyifik'i qa jutsiqaxijek in lamii'hi hatse' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yili'ij ta'lets pa' Intata.\* <sup>29</sup> Qe ekheweli'l nite' ewi'He in l'estiyihij qu'nte' eqeku'yi'il ha' Cristo qe l'estiyihij iye qu' aats'e'ehij pe' wekwek qe ta'lets in hijayani'l.\* <sup>30</sup> Qu' aats'e'ehij pe' wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' ka' hats le'tsweni'lij, kakha'an hane'ej menjiit l'impie'ehjkii iye in yijunye'jkii.

## 2

### *Pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' Cristo in qiji'.*

<sup>1</sup> Lenikfe'li'lets ha' Cristo in jiyakaklin, qa jiyisimetsin iye pa' leqsu'unka'x inij, qa jiyisu'unkeninijji' iye in ewi'l ju'uniji' qe ta'lets in na'l initji' pa' Espíritu Santo, qa jiyoksi'wenkeninij iye in qi in jiwet-su'un qa jineq'elet wetju'l iye.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' otsponhetihij pa' witi'la'xi'mkii qu' aqsiihjkii qu' ewi'le'le pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ilkii, qu' ewi'l ni'ihiji' qu' mewet-su'uni'l, qa qu' ewi'l ni'ihiji' pa'qu' umti'il qu' le'wise'.\* <sup>3</sup> Hasu'uj pa'qu' netqethenju' qa na'aj weniwqinhet iye. Hasu'uj meni'wqin-heti'l yijat'ij week ewilei ekheweli'l aqsiihjkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lees qitse'ji' pekhewepe' qa akha'le qa nite' e'qiye'ji'.\* <sup>4</sup> Hasu'uj pa'qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' natjamtikihij letets pe'ye' week yijat'ij qu' nijamti'ijets.\* <sup>5</sup> Pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'lkii hik lunyejeye' pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Jesucristo. <sup>6</sup> Lakha'

\* **1:23** Ro 6:8; 2Co 4:14; 13:4-5; 1Ts 4:14; 5:9-10; Jn 12:26 \* **1:25** Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jud 3 \* **1:26** 1Co 15:58; Ro 16:7;

Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 \* **1:27** Hch 23:1; 1Co 16:13; Ga 5:1; Fil 4:1; Ef 6:13-17; 2Ts 2:15;

Jn 11:52; 1Ti 3:9; 4:1,6; 5:8; 6:10,21 \* **1:28** 1Co 16:9; Mt 7:13; Ro 9:22; Hch 4:12;

2Co 7:10; He 5:9 \* **1:29** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 \* **2:1**

Ro 5:8; 15:30; 2Ts 2:16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:9-10,16; 1Co 12:13; 2Co 13:13; Ef 4:3; Col 3:12

\* **2:2** Ro 12:16; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:2; 2Ts 1:3; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 11:52 \* **2:3** Ro 2:8;

Ga 5:26; Col 3:12; Fil 3:8; 4:7; 1P 2:13 \* **2:4** Ro 15:1; 13:1; Lv 19:18; Mr 10:45;

in hik luk'etaxji' pa' Dios qa nite'le weniwqinhetij aka'an.\*  
 7 Lakha' yiwejin pa'aj pa' luk'etaxji' ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' witqe-  
 jkunenek'e. In te'wenhetii hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew.\* 8 Qa  
 in te'wenhetii in hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew, qa lakha'le qa  
 nite' yisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji'. Lakha' tek'eenetsha pa' Intata  
 yamijii in wa'm, yamijii in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.\* 9 Qa hik  
 ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in qi in yiwqinhetji' hakha'an ma' qa tisij pa'  
 witii week t'anipji' pe' witiyits.\* 10 Hats'inha qu' netpiikaxtii  
 ka' hii Jesús qa *week nonokok'enju'kii* (Is 45:23)  
 na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe'  
 epji'.\* 11 Ma' qa' week qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesucristo in hikha' week  
 tenek'enhe'yij, qe qa' neniwqinhetji' ha pa' Intata Dios.\*

*Hik ejunyejeyi't qu' analiti'tipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

12 Yejefets, ekheweli't nite' hili'ilij in l'ek'eni'lets, nite' iplu'h'i'ii  
 qa ha'njii't etji'teje'm qu' ek'eni'lets, les in qi in l'ek'eni'letsha  
 hane'ej in nite' ha'ntaxi't etji'teje'm. Weeki'ijha pe' ataw-  
 jetsi't qu' e'mehe'yi'ihijha qa' e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'tha iye pakha' qu'  
 nelini't hatse' wit'ikheyi'j yamii na' wa's\* 13 qe pa' Intata  
 hikpa' t'ithayi'yi't etji' ma' qa lisu'uni't qa laqsi'ji'hijkii pa'qu'  
 nisu'un. 14 Week pa'qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii, hasu'uj qu' ejefitenhetsi'i't  
 qa hasu'uj iye qu' ek'elenhetsi'it\* 15 hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu'  
 nit'ihij ewets qu' ijanilik'i in hijayani't qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axe'  
 qu' na'ni't etji', ekheweli't letits pa' Intata ham leq'inyejeye'  
 i'nji'ju' enewe' nite' yatsathen qa ul'ets iye. Enewe'en in  
 lenetsji'h'i't ekheweli't qa hik ejunyejeyi't qu' o'footekiyi'it  
 ha'ne sehe' epji'.\* 16 Eni'tpha'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa'  
 witi'ax, hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' leqe nelu ha' Cristo qa  
 qi qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii, qe na'l pa' weju'hij in hik lunye'j qu' qi  
 qu' hekuma'xkii in he'yithayii.\* 17 Qa qu' hailanhetii hik  
 qu' yijunye'je' na'aj wino qe wa'natsi'yipji' na'aj inqa'met  
 testi'yij pa' Intata (sacrificio) qe ta'lets in nite' leqeku'ul ha'  
 Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ye'le'wisi'imkii qa hisu'un  
 qu' e'le'sitse'ji'ihimkiyek.\* 18 Qa hik lunye'je' ekheweli't qu'  
 e'le'sitsi'ihimkii qa' isu'unjiilek qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii.

\* 2:6 Is 9:6; Jn 1:1,14; 20:28; Ro 9:5; Col 1:15-16; Tit 2:13; He 1:2-13; 2P 1:1; 1Jn

4:14-15 \* 2:7 Mt 20:28; Mr 9:12; 10:45; 2Co 8:9; 13:4; Is 42:1; 53:12; Jn 1:14; Ro

8:3; Ga 4:4; 1Ti 2:5; He 2:17 \* 2:8 Lc 23:26; Fil 3:10 \* 2:9 Is 52:13; 53:12; Dn

7:14; Hch 2:32,33; 5:30,31; Ef 1:20-21; He 2:9 \* 2:10 2Co 5:1; Ef 1:10,20; 2:6; 3:10;

6:12; He 3:1; 12:22; Mt 28:18; Ap 5:13 \* 2:11 Is 45:23; Ro 10:9; 14:11; 1Co 12:3;

Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 \* 2:12 Flm 1; Mr 1:27; Hch 16:14,32,33; Ro

6:12 \* 2:14 Jn 7:12; Hch 6:1; 1P 4:9; 1Ti 2:8 \* 2:15 Lc 1:6; 3:5; Mt 10:16; 17:17;

Ro 16:19; Jud 24; Hch 2:40; 1P 2:18; Dt 32:5 \* 2:16 Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11;

He 4:12; Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; Fil 1:6,15,26 \* 2:17 Fil 1:7; Ex 25:29; Nm 28:7

*Pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' yi'fen pa' Pablo.*

<sup>19</sup> Qu' lexke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' aje'e'l he'nukin ha'ne Timoteo, hats'inha qu' ye'le'wisejii'm kiyek qu' nek'imp'i'ye'taxij pa' ejunyejeyi'l.\* <sup>20</sup> Ham pakhape' qu' hik lunye'je' nakha'an in yijamti'ilij eikii pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ikii, <sup>21</sup> qe week hekhewep woli'iikii pe' lekhewelke in yisu'un qa nite' pa' yisu'un ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>22</sup> Hats lenikfe'li'lets ha'ne Timoteo in weju'hij ka' lunye'j, qe lakha' hithayiki'il ka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei, hik lunye'j na'aj wita's in t'ithayi'yi'l na'aj latata. <sup>23</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', q'axqe qu' aje'e'l he'nukin hatse' ha'ne Timoteo qe mexe qu' heik'eni'lik'uikii pa'qu' nit'ij pe' wit'alhei. <sup>24</sup> Tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' lexke'yi'ij qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' aje'e'l natsami'l ei hatse'.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa hane'ej qa humti qu' mexe henpilhenin eku'n iye na' Epafrodito, yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qi iye in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, yi'fe ej iye in hawatlani'l pa' ul'ax, hik ha'ne ukinek'il iye, ma' qa tsi'fenij pa'qu' lunye'je'le.\* <sup>26</sup> Lakha' qi in neqwenkeyutaxi'l ej iye e'weeki'l qa yitawje'meten iye qe nikfe'lets in l'ie'e'lij pa'aj in wanqaats'e'. <sup>27</sup> Qa yijaa'ija anek in wanqaats'etax, yaqaamij qu' nawa'm, qa pa' Intata qa neq'eletij qa nite' ewi'le in neq'eletij qe yakha' iye neq'eletiyij iye hats'inha qa' nite' na'ni' ipji' iye pa' yikameta'xkii qu' nek'ika'me'tkii iye. <sup>28</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in aje'e'l qu' he'nukin, hats'inha qa' i'weni'l iye ma' qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii iye qa yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' yitawjemet'e. <sup>29</sup> E'le'sitsi'ihimkii qu' mewetfeltaxihim na' inejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iwqinheti'l iye pekhewep hik lunyejei nakha'an. <sup>30</sup> Qe hats yaqaamij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Cristo, lakha' nite' nailewek qe ta'lets in yisu'un qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii ka' ekheweli'l nite' e'weju'hi'ij qu' aqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii.\*

### 3

*Pablo qa tetfelik'i.*

<sup>1</sup> Ewi'hi'ij yejefets, e'le'sitsi'ihimkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yakha' leke' iye qu' ewi'hij qu' hika' iye ka' hayiits hika', nite' hutenij, qa ekheweli'il qa les le'wisek qu' epi'ye'elik'i iye qe qa' les matjanitheni'l.\* <sup>2</sup> Jeli'hiju'l hekhewe' hik lunyejei nunajits, qa ul'ets iye maestros. Jeli'hiju'l iye hekhewe'en qe yisu'un iye ka' nite' yijaa'ija circuncisión qe in yiwu'mtax laxpa's qa nite'le yijayaanija pa' Intata.\* <sup>3</sup> Qe inekhewel na'l ine'm pa' yijaa'ija in circuncisión qa intawjetsleji', qe pa' Espíritu Santo

\* **2:19** Lc 24:3; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2      \* **2:21** Ro 15:1; 2Ti 3:2; 1Co 10:24; Fil 1:15

\* **2:24** Fil 1:7      \* **2:25** Fil 4:18; Mt 6:8      \* **2:30** Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg

2:14-26      \* **3:1** Ro 12:12; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18      \* **3:2** 2Co 13:7

in in'initji' qa hikpa' jiyamitets pa' Intata qa jintewqinhet qa je'le'sitsi'imkii iye in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo. Inekhewel nite' jiwetjumpti'ijets ha'ne i'nese'n qu' jinamii pa' Intata.\*  
 4 Yakha' iye leke'tax qu' haqsiijkii qu' hetjumpti'ijets ha'ne yese'n (circuncisión) qu' hiwqinhet pa' Intata qa lesle qek haqsiijtaxijkiiha aka'an. 5 Yiwu'm lammi's l'aj loso' (circuncisión) in hats ocho (8) leqe nelutsfik'i, hik aka' yinifeny'e'. Yakha' Israel leile'. Yakha' hata'lets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i. Yakha' ham hami'ik'ui in ye'hebreo'ija.\*  
 Qa in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa ya'fariseotax.\* 6 Qi in hisu'untax pa' Dios qa tsi'weihiyutaxik'i, ma' qa hanawitjita'xju' hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qe humtitax qu' net'ejuyiju'l ha' Jesús pa' Dios. Qa in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa hik yijunye'j qu' hatsa'then.\* 7 Qa week ekewe' humtitax qu' natsaxinenij hatse', qa hane'ej qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham weju'li'ij qe ta'lets in wa'm yifi pa'aj ha' Cristo. 8 Qa nite' uja'xle ekewe'en qe weekji' iye in hats ham weju'li'ij qe ta'lets ka' ham yafits'e' in ham lunye'ji'iju'l kakha'an in tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'axyij Jesucristo. Hikha' ta'lets in hats ham weju'li'ij eke' weekji', qa hane'ej qa hats hik yeqjunyejeyij qu' yeqel'iliye' qe ta'lets in tsikfe'lets ha' Cristo hik aka' les weju'lij yijat'ij qa t'anipji' eke' weekji'.\* 9 Hane'ej qa hats ha'nji'teje'm hakha'an. Qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham ye'm pa' yatsathen in haqsi'jtaxijkii ke' t'ejuyets ka' ley, qe pa' yatsathen in na'l ye'm ta'lets yijat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Cristo. Pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata qa jintesti'yij qu' nite' jintegekuye' ha' Cristo.\* 10 Ma' qa hane'ej qa hisu'un qu' les netsikfeeletsha hakha'an qa hisu'un iye qu' les netsikfeeletsha iye pa' qi let'unha'x qe in hats wa'mtax qa ita'xle iye. Qa hisu'un iye qu' hakijets in qi in yaats'e'ej kekhewe' wekwek qa' namh'i'ijii qu' hawa'm in lunye'jek lakha' in yamh'i'ijii in wa'm,\* 11 hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' natsamets pa' lilijii hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju'. 12 Hane'ej nite' leke' qu' hit'ijets qu' hats week haqsi'jijkii qa nite' leke' iye qu' hit'ijets qu' hats hatsa'then, qa hatsle hakh'i'ij qa' natsamh'i'ijii qu' nasqhat'etsij kekhewe' hats tselisij ha' Jesucristo qu' haqsi-ijkii.\*

*Inekhewel wa's iniitets.*

\* **3:3** Ga 6:15; 5:25; Ro 8:4; 16:7; 1Ti 3:16; Ef 2:6; Fil 1:1,15; 1P 5:14 \* **3:5** Aka' hebreo ikji' iye Israel. \* **3:5** Gn 17:12,25; 21:4; Lv 12:3; Lc 1:59; 2:21; Ro 9:6; Sal 68:27; Hch 5:34; 22:3; Ga 1:14; 5:4 \* **3:6** Hch 22:2-5; 26:9-11; 1Co 15:9; 1Ti 1:13; 2Ti 3:12; Ro 3:21; 7:9-10; 9:31; 10:2,4-5; Ga 1:13; 2:21; 3:21; Lc 1:6 \* **3:8** Jn 17:3; 2Co 4:6; Ga 4:8-9; Fil 1:15; 2:3; Col 2:2; 1Jn 4:8; 1P 3:1 \* **3:9** Ro 3:22; 10:4,5; Ga 2:21; He 11:7 \* **3:10** Ro 6:5; 8:17,36; 2Co 1:5-7; 4:7-12; 12:9-10; Col 1:24; 1P 4:13; 5:1,9; Ga 6:17 \* **3:12** Jn 1:5; 12:35; Ro 9:30; 1Co 9:24; Ef 3:18

13 Yegefets, yakha' nite' hijamti'ets qu' hats week natsqhat'etsij, qe ewi'He ka' haqsiijkii: qu' hasu'uj hijamti'ets kekhe' hats ha'yanji' le'sits haqsi'jijkii, he'nt'unhetii yijat'ij qu' natsametsji' pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' haqsi'jijkii,\* 14 hats'inha qa' week natsqhat'etsij ma' qa' nana'l pa'qu' yinisit'e' qu' natsaxij pakha' leqisit'ij pa' Intata qu' natyaitaxii pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo.\* 15 Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhwel pekhewe' hats t'unitsijha, week injunyejeje' qu' ji'nt'enji' pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an. Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' nene'ji' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an, qa pa' Intata qa' nikfelitets pekhewe'en in nite' hik lunyejei pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii.\* 16 Qa leste le'wis qu' jintaqsi'jijkii week ewi'He inekhwel pakha' luk'e' pa' hats leke' qu' jintaqsi'jijkii qa' juuffe qu' net'ijaifik'i. 17 Yegefets, ojonketik'i ka' yijunye'j qa' ojonketik'i iye pekhewe' yojonketik'i aka' yijunye'j. 18 Qe olots pekhewe' hik lunyejei aka' hats olotsij in henfeltaxi'n qa hane'ej qa' hiyeketijets iye qu' hit'ijets ma' qa hats yaq'apyijkii, in lekhewel hik lunyejei qu' l'ejuilhfetsi'ij pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo.\* 19 Enewe'en yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Intata. Enewe'en pakha' leqe dios pakha'an: in yisu'un pa'qu' lunye'je' eke' wekwek. Yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' leke'tax qu' niwepinhetkii in yaqsiijkii. Ewi'He in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.\* 20 Qa inekhwelle qa wa's iniilets hikpa' ta'hi hatse' ha' hane'ej jit'otki'ik'ui Eqilina'x, Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. 21 Lakha' yi'nk'ahit hatse' enewe' if'iljetsits i'nesenits ma' qa' hik lunyejeje' pa' l'ese'n in qiji' qa' nit'iji' pa' let'unha'x, hikpa' let'unha'x yejetik'ui ene' week jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen wekwek.\*

#### 4

1 Hik ta'hijupi' mattsathenketihiha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yegefets, ekhweli'l qi in k'esu'untaxi'l qu' k'eweni'l. Ekhweli'l ta'hi'l ewets iye pa' yisa'xi'mkii. Qa ekhweli'l iye hik ejunyejeje'i'l pa'qu' yinisit'e'.\*

*Pablo yisu'un qu' le'sitse' wetju'l pe' wetsjuk efuts.*

2 K'iyinijets ke' Evodia qa kekhe' iye Sintique qu' yape ewi'l na'niji' iye qu' witjefekiyi'ipji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. 3 Qa akha', le'wis yithayife, k'iyinij ewets qu' iftits'ets enewe' efuts qe hik enewe' iye qi in ikifikii in t'ithayii in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlizei qa ha' Clementeji'ij iye qa hekhewep. Enewe'en

\* 3:13 Lc 9:62; 17:31 \* 3:14 Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 \* 3:15 Lc 10:21 \* 3:18 Lc 23:26; 1Co 1:17; Ga 6:12 \* 3:19 Lc 14:10; Jn 5:41,44; 8:50,54; 12:43; Ro 9:4; 1Co 11:15; 2Co 6:8; 1Ts 2:6 \* 3:21 1P 5:4; 1Co 6:13; 1Jn 3:2 \* 4:1 Ap 12:1; Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; 2:2

qi in tsi'fenij ka' haqsi'jijkii. Pe' hiyits hats i'nji'teje'm pa' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. <sup>4</sup> Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' e'le'sitsi'idi'mkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ewi'hij iye qu' hit'ij. Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' e'le'sitsi'idi'mkii. <sup>5</sup> Les le'wis qu' mowo'ohi qu' week nenikfe'lets in l'ineqsu'umi't. Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats met.\* <sup>6</sup> Hasu'uj pa'qu' natawje'meten. Qa qu' natawje'meten pe'ye', qa' iyiniha pa' Intata qa' iyinijets iye pa'qu' hame'em qa' itjiijetspha'm iye le'wisij. <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nelisij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, hikpa' wit'ikesimeya'x ham pa'qu' nenikfe'letsha. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' nejelets pa' atawe'j qa pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii iye qe hijayan ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>8</sup> Hatse', ewi'hi'ij yejefets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pa' yijaa'ija, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pa' yatsathen, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pekhewe' wekwek hamitsji' pa'qu' ul'axe', ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pekhewe' le'wis in jit'ekumets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pakha' qu' ninikfe'l in le'wis wekwek i'nhi'i pakhape', qu' nana'l pakhape' iye qu' ne'weju'hij pe'ye' i'nhi'i pa'qu' ne'weju'hij qu' jintefel qa hikpa' qu' ijamti'ilets iye.\* <sup>9</sup> Kekhewe' k'ikfelitilets qa l'eku'mi'hi' qa ke' lespi'ye'elij qa le'tsweni'hij iye, hik kekhe'we' iye aqsiihijkii qa pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qu' na'ni't ejupkii.\*

*Pablo qa wetfeliji'm pekhewe'en in qi in yi'fen.*

<sup>10</sup> Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats hijamti'ilyiikii iye qa letsifeni't. Yijaa'ija in leneqjunu'taxi'lyij qa jutsitaxe qu' ewi'li'ik'i qu' etsi'feni't.\* <sup>11</sup> In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' hisu'un qu' qi qu' heifenhetii qe hats tsitjo'le'ej in hi'weju'lenij na'aj na'l ye'm. <sup>12</sup> Yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' jina'nji' pa' witi'iljetsi' qa tsikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'j qu' ham hame' ine'm. Yakha' hats tsitjo'le'ej pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nanam yiwets, week ekewe'en hi'weju'lenij. In k'ilin qa hi'weju'lenij qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in k'iyipkun hi'weju'lenij iye.\* <sup>13</sup> Yakha' week yeke' qe pa' Cristo tsit'unhet.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa hatsle weju'hij ekheweli't in lenekilijup week na'aj yijunye'jkii. <sup>15</sup> Qa ekheweli't lenikfe'li'lets Filipos letlets, in i'nk'a lepi'ye'elik'i eke' le'sits wi'tlijei in henfeli' ha' witsset Filipos qa ink'ale in hats hakik'ui ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pe'qu' uja'xe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' netsi'fenij pe'ye' i'nhi'i qu' l'astaye', qa ekheweli't qa u'ja'xli'it in l'inqekenihijyiikii ekewe'en.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye in mexe ha'ni' ha' witsset Tesalónica hikha' i'nji'

\* **4:5** 1Co 16:22; Fil 1:6; He 10:24-25; Stg 5:8; Ap 1:7; 3:11; 22:20 \* **4:7** Ro 16:7;

Fil 1:1,15; 2:3; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 \* **4:8** Jn 8:14; 1Ti 3:8,11; 5:22; Tit 2:2,5; Ro 1:17; 2Co

7:11; 11:2; Stg 3:17; 1P 2:9; 3:2; 1Jn 3:3; 2P 1:3,5 \* **4:9** Jud 3 \* **4:10** Fil 1:5; 2Co

8:1-2; 11:9 \* **4:12** 1Co 15:58 \* **4:13** 2Co 12:9; Ef 3:16; Col 1:11; 1Ti 1:12; 2Ti

4:17 \* **4:15** Fil 1:1,5; Hch 16:9



iyē ha' sehe' Macedonia qa na'l iye ke' f'inqekeni'lyijiikii f'astai qu' etsi'feni'l.\* <sup>17</sup> In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' qi qu' hisu'un qu' eshish'ihijkii pe'ye', ewi'he in hisu'un qu' les net'ijaifik'i pekhewe' hats na'li'l e'm na' wa'sji'.\* <sup>18</sup> Week heyesti'yij kekhewe' f'inqekeni'lyijii lenke'kinenij ha' Epafrodito qa mexe na'l ene' ya'maneyij. Kekhewe' f'inqekeni'lyijii hik lunye'j qu' ewjisiyi'im pa' Intata na'aj testi'yij (ofrenda), ma' qa yisu'unija.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' yeqe Dios qu' nelisi'hij week pa'qu' hami'il e'm qe ham f'aka'the'ye' pe' lewekwekits qu' nelisihijkii qe hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>20</sup> Pa' Intata Dios jitewqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).\*

*Pablo qa wetfel.*

<sup>21</sup> Hewetfelii week hekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo. Qa enewe' i'nyijup inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'l ei iye. <sup>22</sup> Qa week hekhewep iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'l ei iye, qa hik lunyejei iye in wetfeli'l ei ne' i'ni' ne' lets'i' na' qi wittata César.\* <sup>23</sup> Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'l ejupkii. Amén.\*

---

\* **4:16** Hch 17:1; Mt 6:8 \* **4:17** Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 5:22 \* **4:18** Fil 1:5; 2:25; He 13:21 \* **4:19** Mt 27:46; Ro 1:8; Fil 1:8 \* **4:20** 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; Ga 1:4,5; 1Ti 1:17; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:21; Ro 11:36; Ap 22:21 \* **4:22** Mt 22:17; Lc 20:22; Fil 1:7 \* **4:23** Ro 1:9

## COLOSENSES

*Pablo mexe wetfel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inefefe'epji' pa' Intata.\* <sup>2</sup> Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku' iye inefefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ek ha' witset Colosas. Pa' Intata Dios qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l. <sup>3</sup> Yekheweli'l hitjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, hikpa' latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa nite' hili'ilij qa k'iyinjii'l epji', <sup>4</sup> qe k'impie'e'lij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij ha' Jesucristo qa pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lij pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata. <sup>5</sup> Aka'an ta'lets pakha' ewetjuntikineyejeji'lik'ui pakha' hats watji'leti'l ek'ui na' wa'sji'. Aka'an hik aka' kakha' lepi'ye'elik'i qa lenikfe'li'lets iye in i'nk'aa lepi'ye'elik'i kekheve' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija, hik kekheve' ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús\* <sup>6</sup> hik ekewe' nami'l ei. Ha'ne week sehe' epji' eke' wi'tlijei hats t'ijaifik'i qa hats tei iye, qa in lunye'jek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj nami'l ei qa lepi'ye'elik'i qa lenikfe'li'lets iye aka' yijaa'ija qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' Intata.\* <sup>7</sup> Aka'an hik aka' nikfeliti'lets na' Epafras, hik nakha' hisu'uni'l in yithayife'el, qa le'wis iye leq'ithayinenek ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' ne'feni'lij in hijayani'l ha' Cristo.\* <sup>8</sup> Hik nakha' iye nifeli'l ye'm pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'l nelisi'lij pa' Espiritu Santo.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yekheweli'l, in i'nk'aa k'ieye'e'lij qa qi in nite' tsaqatsit'ilij in k'iyini'l epji'kii, qa k'iyini'lijets iye pa' Intata qu' noponheti'lij pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' enikfee'lietsha, qa qu' enikfee'lik'iha iye pe' wekwek espiritule ta'lets pa' Intata.\* <sup>10</sup> Hats'inha qa' ejunyejeji'il qu' iwqinheti'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' aqsi'ijikii week pa' yisu'un, qa qu' hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa' le'wis pekhewep, qa qu' week neluts ijayi'lijfik'i pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets pa' Intata.\* <sup>11</sup> K'iyini'lijets iye pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa' qi let'unha'x qu' net'unheeti'ha, hats'inha qu' nite' onogmositi'ilij qa qu' nite' itaqsunii'lijup iye week pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii iye\*

\* **1:1** 1Co 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2 \* **1:5** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; Ef 1:13; 2Ti 2:15; 3Jn 3 \* **1:6** Mr 4:8; Mt 13:38; 24:14; Ro 3:6; 2P 2:20; 3:18; 2Ts 2:10 \* **1:7** Col 4:12; Flm 23; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 \* **1:8** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; Ap 1:10; 3:22 \* **1:9** Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5; Pr 2:6; Col 3:10; Ef 1:9 \* **1:10** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 2P 1:2; 1Jn 4:8 \* **1:11** Fil 4:13; Hch 4:33; 2Co 3:18; 13:4; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18

12 qu' itjiijijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qe lakha' hats jiyiwjut-siqen qu' jina'nij ji'teje'm qu' netestiitaxij pa'qu' natsat'etsij pekhewe' i'ni' hatse' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in na'lki.\*

*Cristo hik tunye'j pa' tunye'j pa' Intata.*

13 Qe lakha' jiyiwejinik'uifik'i tenek'enheiji' pa' nookii qa jiyekaxetsji' pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' qi in yisu'un in La's,\* 14 hikha' jiyilithinik'ui pa' ul'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' in-wul'ets. 15 Hikha' iye hik tunye'j pa' tunye'j pa' nite' jite'wen Dios, qa hikha' hayiits na'l pa'aj in mexe ham ene' week laqsijijju' pa' Dios.\* 16 Qe hakha'an hikha' yaqsiiikii pa'aj week pe' wekwek i'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, pe' jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen pe' lunyejei'e wetju'l tenek'enhei, week enewe'en lakha'le in laqsijijteju' qa week iye lakha'le in t'ejuyets.\* 17 In mexe ham pa'aj ene' week wekwek qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha'an, hakha' watjanithenij qa amaneih'ij pa' lunyejei ene' week.\* 18 Lakha' iye lejila' pa' wit'ese'n hikpa' pekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata, lakha' pa' yojo'oj pa'aj in yenju' aka'an, lakha' yojo'oj in ita'x iye, qe qa' lakha'ye' qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'.\* 19 Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij qu' na'n ji'teje'm hakha'an week pa' tunye'j pa' Intata.\* 20 Hakha'an in ta'lets qa pa' Intata qa le'sitsi'l wetju'l ha'ne week, qa le'sitsi'l wetju'l pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa pe' i'nji' na' wa's qa' niwu'mfik'i pe' ul'ets, ma' qa yaqsiiikii pa' le'wis qe ta'lets ha' Cristo pe' l'athits in t'ilifk'i pe' cruz ji'pha'm.\* 21 Qa ekheweli'l toxik'i in yemjeetax in i'totstaxih'mii qa lutentaxi'l iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets pe' ul'ets laqsi'ji'hikii, 22 qa ha'neli'ij qa hats e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pakha'an qe ta'lets pa' na'li'm pa'aj l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wa'm, hats'inha qu' e'le'siitsi'ihha qa qu' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axi'it'etji' qa qu'nte' itijitiyi'ihijets iye qu' ul'etsi'it qu' amtaxi'lets pakha'an.\* 23 Lakha' ha' Cristo qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii aka'an qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it, hik tunye'j ne'ej wettsupinju' wanaqfi'jik'iju'kii, nite' lakihik'uifik'i pa' ewetjuntikineyejeji'ik'ui pa' nikeliti'lets in lepi'ye'elik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, hik ekewe' tefelhi-tiyipji' ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ekewe' iye yakha', Pablo, he'yithayinenheti'yij.\* 24 Hane'ej qa tsi'sinheti'mkii kekhewe'

\* 1:12 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 \* 1:13 Mt 3:2,17; 27:43; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; He 1:2; Jn

3:16; 5:19; 15:10; 17:26; 1Jn 4:16 \* 1:15 Fil 2:6; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 \* 1:16 Gn 1:1;

Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ro 11:36; 1Co 8:6; Ef 1:10,21 \* 1:17 Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; He 1:2-3; Sal

104:24 \* 1:18 Gn 1:1; Mr 1:1; Jn 1:1; Hch 26:4,23; 1Co 15:20,23; Ap 1:5 \* 1:19

Sal 72:19; Is 6:3; Jer 23:24; Ez 43:5; 44:4; Jn 1:14,16; Fil 2:6; Ef 3:19; Col 2:9; Dt 12:5

\* 1:20 Hch 7:26; Ef 2:14; He 9:12; Lc 9:23; 23:26 \* 1:22 Fil 2:8; Jud 24; 2Co 4:14

\* 1:23 Ga 2:16; Jud 3; 1Ts 1:3; Ap 3:14; Ro 10:18; Ef 6:9; Hch 13:9

haats'e'ej qe ta'hi'l ewets, qa in haats'e'ej ha'ne yese'n ma' qa hats hukinetskii pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qe ta'lets pa' l'ese'n, qa hikpe' pe' hats yijayan.\* <sup>25</sup> Hik enewe' he'yithayinenheti'yij in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'efeni'hij ma' qa week haqsiijkii pa' yisu'un qu' haqsiijkii pa' Intata, qu' henfel ke' le'lijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, <sup>26</sup> ikji', ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj pe' week ininqapitsik'i qa week pe' lawa'mhitsik'i namji'ju' pe' lahatsiyij, pa' Intata yat'inkii pa'aj, qa ha'nehij qa hats yethinij pekhewe' hats yijayan, <sup>27</sup> qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yijayan nite' judiol pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, aka'an ikji' ha' Cristo in i'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hikha' iye jiwetjunti'ik'ui qu' jinamii hatse'.\* <sup>28</sup> Yekhweli'l henfeli'l hakha'an, qa henfeli'hi'mha pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qa' hijatsheni'hijha iye ene' jukhew qa efuts pa' yijaa'ija in witikfeliyaxets wekwek, hats'inha qu' week le'sitsi'imha qu' namtaxetsha hatse' ha' Cristo. <sup>29</sup> Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa he'yithayii qa hawatlan iye qa tsit'unhetija iye pa' i'nyitji' let'unha'x ha' Cristo.\*

## 2

*Pablo yet'ilaxets pe' Colosas leitets.*

<sup>1</sup> Qe hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets in qi in hent'unhet qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ilju' week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa week pekhewe' mente' tsi'wen.\* <sup>2</sup> Hent'unhet qe qa' hakaklin pe' latawjets pekhewe'en, qa qu' ewi'l na'njiiji'ek iye qu' newetsu'un, qa qu' le'sitsi'imkii qa' nikesimen iye pe' latawjets qu' nata'lets in hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija, ma' qa aka'an qa' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'letsha aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ta'lets pa' Intata, ikji' aka'an ha' Cristo,\* <sup>3</sup> hikha' pakha' wanat'in ji'teje'm pa' qi witikfeliyaxets pe' wekwek qa pa' qi witikfeliya'xkii.\* <sup>4</sup> Aka'an hit'ilij ewets hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' nawitji'iliji' pe'qu' le'sitsi'ik'i le'lijei qa nite'le yijaalija. <sup>5</sup> Qe in yemjeetax in nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa pakha'le yeqe'spiritu qa hik lunye'j qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm, qa tsi'sinheti'mkii in hik lunye'j qu' hi'wen in lanaqsi'ilju'ha qa in nite' hili'ilij in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekhweli'l in l'eku'mi'liju'l ha' Jesucristo qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' natsat'etsi'l

\* **1:24** 2Co 1:4; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ef 4:4    \* **1:27** Col 2:2; 1Ts 1:3    \* **1:29** Jud 3; 1Co 15:10    \* **2:1** 2Ti 4:7; Col 4:13-16; Ap 1:11; 3:14    \* **2:2** Lc 16:25; Col 1:27; 4:8; Fil 3:8    \* **2:3** Pr 3:19; Is 11:2; 45:3; Jer 23:5; Hch 7:22; 1Co 1:21; 14:6    \* **2:5** Sal 51:12; 1Ts 2:17

ej, ye'ehe, qa' ejunyejeji'il pa' yisu'un.\* <sup>7</sup> Hik ejunyejeji'il ne'ej totsiiju'ha lefitetsii qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il, qa' week neluts qu' ijatsheni'fik'iha iye pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij, in lunye'jek in hats l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij, qa' itjiilijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.\* <sup>8</sup> Jeli'hiju'ha, neqif'elikite'eł ejju' pe'ye' qu' nata'lets pe' ham weju'hi'ij leq'ijatshenkeyejei yumtiletax qu' lunye'je', qa' pe' yit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa' ta'He'ets iye ene' jukhewle qa' nite' ta'lets ha' Cristo.\* <sup>9</sup> Qe pa' week lunye'j pa' Intata i'nji'teje'm pa' Hese'n hakha'an.\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa' hats ham pa'qu' hami'il ejup in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ha' Cristo hikha' te'weyik'uipha'm week pe' witt'unhaxits qa' pe' witnek'enheyejei.\* <sup>11</sup> Łakha' in hijayani'l ma' qa' yaqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pakha' circuncisi3n, nite' lunye'jiju'l kakha' circuncisi3n yaqsi-ijkii ene' jukhewle, qe in yiwu'mi'l ek'ui pa' ul'ax ejunyejeji'l qa' hik aka' leqe circuncisi3n ha' Cristo.\* <sup>12</sup> In lempuliji'hijju', ma' qa' hik lunye'j qu' week ajkati'yi'lik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qa' in ila'x qa' i'hijjiilek iye, qe nite' leqeku'ul pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo.\* <sup>13</sup> Ekhweli'l toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeji'l qu' anaxi'ju' qe ta'lets pe' ewu'etsi'l qa' in mexe hamitsi'l e'm iye pakha' circuncisi3n ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa' ha'nehi'ij pa' Intata qa' hats nekini'l e'weeki'l ha' Cristo, hikpa' yiwu'm i'nk'ui week pe' inwu'ets. <sup>14</sup> Łakha' yiwamhitijkii week pe' inekumhifkinel i'ntaxji' pa' witfaakanek, pe' inekumhifkinel week t'ejuitax inju'l, qa' niti'ijetsji' qa' yilaniji' pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo\* <sup>15</sup> qa' nitka'mij pe' let'unhaxitstax pe' lunyejeile wetju'l tenek'enhei inwo'metets, qa' yethinij qa' week yi'wen in hats tanaxii pekhewe' lunyejeile wetju'l tenek'enhei inwo'metets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa' hik ta'lijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' nejehi'ij ewets qu' nejehik'ui pa'qu' etuji'l i'ni'i pa'qu' iya'ałji', i'ni'i pa'qu' le'wis neluye', i'ni'i ne'ej ink'aiki' juwel, i'ni'i na'aj witwapiihijii.\* <sup>17</sup> Week ekewe'en hik lunye'j qu' lesinq'ale'le leq'eneleya'x hakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj, hakha'an hikha' Cristo.\* <sup>18</sup> Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayinihij qa' netka'mihij pakha' enisit'il hatse' ma' qa' yisu'un qu' ojonketihik'i in wetf'iljetsin qa' in iyinii iye pe' angelits, yit'ij letets in i'nji'kii łotoi pe' wekwek, ma' qa' weniwqinhetij qa' nite' ta'lets pe'ye', qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeifeikii hikpe' ta'lets.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa' nite'le ewi'l i'ni'li'ha hakha' Cristo, hikha' lejila' week pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' ta'lets

\* **2:6** Jud 3; Ef 3:11 \* **2:7** Ef 2:20; 4:21; He 13:9 \* **2:8** Mr 7:3; 1Ti 6:20 \* **2:9**

Fil 2:6; Col 1:19 \* **2:10** 1Co 11:3; Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23 \* **2:11** Col 1:22; 3:9; Mt

1:17; Ef 5:2 \* **2:12** Ro 6:4; Ef 2:6; Col 3:1; Mt 17:9; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 21:14; Hch 2:24

\* **2:14** Lc 9:23; 23:26 \* **2:15** Lc 10:18; Jn 12:31; 16:11; Ef 6:12; He 2:14 \* **2:16**

Lc 6:37; Jn 6:55; Ro 14:3,17; 1Co 8:4; He 9:10; Sal 81:3 \* **2:17** He 8:5; 10:1; Ro

8:38; Ga 3:24; 5:2 \* **2:18** 1Co 4:6; 9:24; Fil 3:14; Col 3:12

in tek pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' niqatijwetju'lkii iye pe' l'astai pa' wit'ese'n pe' l'aka'thel wetju'l pa' wit'ese'n, ma' qa pa' wit'ese'n qa t'ijaifik'i in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.\* <sup>20</sup> Qu' hats week anaxi'lik'uiju' ha' Cristo pekhewe' yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' net'ejuyets pe' iyinii, qa zinhats'ek in hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' natsat'etsi'l epji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' net-nek'enhe'yi'l epji' kekhewe' wenit'ij in yit'ij:.\* <sup>21</sup> —Hasu'uj anatkin, hasu'uj ijaajin qu' luj, hasu'uj ku'mets?— <sup>22</sup> Week ekewe'en nite' yape in tanatkinhei qe le'ligeite i'nq'ijatshenij ene' jukhewle. <sup>23</sup> Yijaa'ija ekewe'en in leke' qu' jintumti qu' yijaali'ija, qa ta'He'ets ene' jukhewle pa' yumtitaq qu' lunye'je' qu' nijayan pa' Intata. Qa jitumti qu' yijaali'ija qe wetf'iljetsin qa in yawtsheten iye na'aj l'ese'n. Qa nite'le weju'lij ekewe'en qu' niwu'm pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.\*

### 3

*Pa' ink'ayik injunye'j in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats week i'liyi'l iye ha' Cristo, qa' mowo'ohi pe' wekwek na' wa'sji', hikpa' i'niju' ha' Cristo pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.\* <sup>2</sup> Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' jehi'kii pekhewe' wekwek hatse' pakha' pha'mji', qa hasu'uj pekhewe' sehe' epji'.\* <sup>3</sup> Qe ekheweli'l hats lanaxi'lju' qa pe' i'liyi'l qa wanat'ini'l ji'teje'm ha' Cristo pa' Intata.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa qu' ne'twenhetiitax hatse' ha' Cristo, hikha' inila'x, ma' qa ekheweli'l qa' e'wenhetiijilek hatse' qa' week e'wenheti'yi'lij hakha'an pa' qi lesa'x.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', hik lunyejeye' pe' lewekwek kits pe' esenitsi'l qu' nanaxik'uiju' pa' wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa pekhewep lunyejeite wetju'l in wanawitjile, yisu'un qu' nanawitjili'il in yeje'ju' pe'ye', ewi'le' in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa pa' witjunye'j yisu'un wekwek, in hik aka' hik lunye'j qu' leqe diose'.\* <sup>6</sup> Qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata i'nipji' hatse' pekhewe' nite' netek'enheyu' qu' nata'lets ekewe'en.\* <sup>7</sup> Hik ekewe' laqsi'jtaxi'lijkii iye toxik'i, in mexe la'ntaxi'l ji'teje'm.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa ha'neli'ij qa' yape ili'ilij week ekewe'en: pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witjunye'j yisu'unle qu' ninaqwakankii, pa' witjunye'j ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pakhape', qa pa' witjunye'j yeqwepin l'anye'j.\* <sup>9</sup> Hasu'uj qu' mawatqandi'il wetju'lkii, qe hats liwu'mi'l pa' hayiits ejunyejeyi'l ul'ax,\* <sup>10</sup> ma' qa

\* **2:19** 1Co 6:13; Ef 4:4 \* **2:20** Ro 6:8; 1P 2:24 \* **2:23** Hch 7:22; 1Ti 4:8 \* **3:1** He 10:12 \* **3:2** Fil 3:19 \* **3:3** Ro 6:8 \* **3:4** 2Co 3:18; 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; 2:28; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18 \* **3:5** 1Ts 4:3,5,7; Ro 1:26; Ef 5:3; 1Co 10:14; Ga 5:20; 1P 4:3 \* **3:6** Stg 1:19; Ap 6:16 \* **3:7** Lc 15:13; Ro 6:2 \* **3:8** Ro 13:12; Stg 1:19; Ap 13:6; 14:19; 1Co 14:20; Jn 10:33; Ef 4:22-31 \* **3:9** Lv 19:11; 1Ti 2:7; Col 2:15; Ef 4:22

f'uyihik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeyi't, hikpa' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j hakha' laqsijih'i'if'ejju', ma' qa week netuts leyijtem in wenink'aihit iplu'ui qu' hats enikfe'li'tetsha week hakha'an.\*

11 Pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeyi't hats ham pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' judío i'nhi' qu' nite' judioye', yaqsiihkii kakha' circuncisión i'nhi' qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijkii kakha' circuncisión, tujtseika' ta'hji', le'ne' le'ite', witlinek i'nhi' nite' witlinek, qe ha' Cristo hikha' les in weju'hij yijat'ij qa hikha' qu' week na'n ji'teje'm.\* 12 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli't in t'eku'mi't eiji' pa' Intata, qa yatsat'etsi't ej qa nesu'uni't iye, qa' uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' witq'ilta'x, qa pa' witqi'fenkeye'j, qa pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qa pa' witjunye'j af'ayai qa pa' nite' witq'itaqsuneya'x,\* 13 itaqsunkite'ehij wetju't pe'ye', aqsiihkii yijat'ij qu' e'le'sitsi't wetju'kii qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' nenuteniji'm pe'ye' pakhape' le'jefe'epji', in lunye'jek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in e'le'sitsi't wetju't.\* 14 Qa pa' week i'nipji' ekewe'en, qu' mewetsu'uni'tha hik aka' letuk qu' ewi't jinaa'ni'ha. 15 Iwejini'hij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ta'lets ha' Cristo qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' atawjetsi't, hikpa' l'eniyayihiji qe qa ewi'le'le pa'qu' ese'ni't. Itjihijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.\* 16 Iwejini'hij pe' atawjetsi't qu' naqamaxji' eke' le'lijei ha' Cristo, me'nijatshenhi'hij wetju'kii qa' matkaktini'hij wetju'kii iye weekij pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'tkii netisi'hij pa' Intata. Iji'ihik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsineli't qa pa'qu'le lunye'je' pe' witlijtsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata qu' it'ihijets le'wisij weekijha pe' atawjetsi't. 17 Iwqinheti't qa' it'ihiji' aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús week pa'qu' aqsiihkii i'nhi' pa'qu' it'ihij, qa itjihijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'lets hakha'an.\*

*Pa'qu' lunyejeye' pe' wit'alhei qa pe' witlits yijayan pa' Intata.*

18 Efuts, iwqinheti't qa ek'eni'tets iye pe' ewhe'yetsi't, qe hik aka' les le'wis qu' aqsiihkii ekheweli't in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. 19 Jukhew, isu'uni'tha pe' ewhe'yeli't, qa hasu'uj ul'ax pa'qu' eqfenyejeyi'ihij.\* 20 Witlits, ek'eni'tets pe' alheyi't qa' ek'eni'hijets week pa'qu' lunye'je'le, qe hik aka' les le'wisi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* 21 Wit'alhei, hasu'uj aqsiih'i'mijkii pe' elitsi't qu' numti qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij.\* 22 T'ithayii witlinhei (esclavos), week pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' ek'eni'hijets pe' aqa patunitsi't ha'ne sehe' epji', hasu'uj in ne'wenhi't ma' qa

\* 3:10 Pr 31:25; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 \* 3:11 Ef 1:23 \* 3:12 Jn 3:16; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11; 2Co 6:6; Hch 20:19; Fil 2:3; Ef 4:2; Col 2:18,23; 1P 5:5; Stg 3:13; 2Ti 3:10 \* 3:13 2Co 2:7,10; 12:13; Ef 4:32 \* 3:15 Jn 14:27; 1Co 7:15; Fil 4:7 \* 3:17 Jn 14:13; Fil 2:10 \* 3:19 1P 3:1; Ef 5:25; Ap 8:11; 10:9-10 \* 3:20 Gn 3:16; Lv 10:14; Dt 31:12; Sal 37:25; Pr 20:7; Lc 1:7; Hch 2:39; He 2:13 \* 3:21 Sal 103:13; Ef 6:4; He 11:23; 2Co 9:2

f'ithayi'yi'l, qe hik aka' lunyejei pe' wo'li'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, yijaayi'ija yijat'ij qu' isu'uni'l qu' ithayi'yi'li'm qe le'nijiweyijiju'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>23</sup> Week pa'qu' aqsiihjikii, weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' isu'uni'l qu' aqsiihjikii, hik egjunyejeyi'ihij qu' hakhaye'le Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsiih'mijkii qa' nite'ye' ene' jukhew.\* <sup>24</sup> Qe hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nelisi'hij hatse' pa'qu' leqisit'i'il ej qu' antsat'axihijek hatse', qe ekheweli'l f'ithayi'yi'li'm hakha' Cristo, hik hakha' ha' yijaa'ija in aqa patuni'l. <sup>25</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' netestiyijek pa'qu' laja'ye' in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, inye'jlu' pakha'le qu' lunye'je'.\*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Qa ekheweli'l pekhewe' witqapatunitsij yijayan pa' Intata, yatsathen qa le'wis iye pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ihij pe' egejkunenheyi'l (witlinhei), qa' menikfeliti'lets in ekheweljiitek na'l pa' aqa patuni'l i'ni' na' wa'sji'.\* <sup>2</sup> Hasu'uj antapi'ihii qu' iyini'l. Qa in f'iyini'l qa' iyini'ha hasu'uj pekhel ijamti'ihik'uiji'kii qa' itjiijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa yekheweli'l iye qu' iyinyi'l yipji'kii, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nit'ihij ye'mik'i qhof pe' lejil ma' qa' henfeli'l ke' le'lijei, hats'inha qa' ninikfe'l aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejujets ha' Cristo, qa hik aka' iye ho'yophehiti'yipji'.\* <sup>4</sup> Iyini'lyipji' hats'inha qu' neqet'aaxik'iha qu' henfel, qe hik aka'tax qu' haqsiijkii. <sup>5</sup> Mewetjeh'l otok'oiha qa' anatkini'l pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lkii in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ne' nite'tek'enets ha' Cristo. Le'wis qu' iwq'axini'hij qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqif'eli'ihij qa' enfeli'li'm.\* <sup>6</sup> Af'ayai qa yimax iye pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il in f'iyeti'l, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' it'ihij qu' inku'li'l.\*

### *Pablo qa wetfel.*

<sup>7</sup> Qa nakha' qi in jitesu'un inejefe Tíquico, le'wis yithayife qa leq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' nefelili'm hatse' pa'n yijunye'jkii.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe hik aka' ta'lets in he'nukin qu' enikfe'li'l yiwets pa'n yijunyejeyi'lkii, hats'inha qu' nakaklin iye pe' atawjetsi'l.\* <sup>9</sup> Na' Tíquico qa nakha' qu' lijts'eye'kii hik nakha' Onésimo, hik nakha' iye qi in nite'yeqeku' pa' Intata qa qi in hisu'uni'l, hik nakha' iye etsetife'el. Enewe'en hik enewe' qu' nefelili'm week ekewe' yijunyejeyi'lkii.\* <sup>10</sup> Na' Aristarco,

\* **3:22** Ro 1:3; 4:1; 8:4-5,12-13; 9:3,5; 1Co 1:26; 10:18; 2Co 1:17; 5:16; 10:2-3; 11:18; Ga 4:23,29; Ef 6:5; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 \* **3:23** Ef 6:7 \* **3:25** Ap 2:11 \* **4:1** Col 3:22 \* **4:2** Ro 12:12 \* **4:3** Hch 14:27; 27:2; 28:16,30; 1Co 2:7; 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Ef 3:4; 5:2; 6:18-20 \* **4:5** Ef 5:15-17 \* **4:6** Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34; 1P 3:15 \* **4:7** Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12; Nm 23:19 \* **4:8** Lc 16:25; Ef 6:21-22; Col 2:2 \* **4:9** Flm 10,16



hikna' yinopheife, wetfeli't ei. Qa hik hunye'j iye na' Marcos, laqa a's ha' Bernabé, hik nakha' iye hayiits na'l pekhewe' nijatsheni'hij, qa qu' nanami't ei qa' eneqjunu'uhijha hatse'.\*  
 11 Qa nakhap iye Jesús, hii iye Justo, wetfeli't ei iye. Enewe'en hik enewe' uja'xte in judío in yithayifetsij aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa hik enewe' qi qa yisimetsinji'ij pa' yitawe'j. 12 Qa nakha' iye Epafras wetfeli't ei iye, hik nakha' etsetife'el qa leqejkunenek iye ha' Jesucristo. Nite' yili'ij in qi qa iyinjii't epji', hats'inha qu' ham neqeni-jani'if ej, qu' ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in t'ejuyets in hijayani't pa' Intata qa qu' nami't ejju'ha iye qu' enikfe'li'tetsha week pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.\* 13 Yakha' tsikfe'lijets na' Epafras in qi in latawe'ji't eikii ekheweli't qa week pekhewe' i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa pe' i'ni' ek pa' witset Hierápolis.\* 14 Qa na' Lucas hikna' weihetax witeqjunhetits leite', hikna' iye qi in hisu'uni't, wetfeli't ei iye, qa nakha' iye Demas wetfeli't ei iye.\* 15 Hewetfelii week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' Laodicea, qa ke' Ninfra iye qa week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' not'axjii wetju't pe' letsi'ii.\* 16 Qu' hats week iyinentaxi'tik'i ha'ne witfaakanek, qa' lisi'hij pe' inejefetsipji' Laodicea leitets qu' niyinenjiik'i' ek, qa ekheweli't qa' iyineni'tik'i ek ha' witfaakanek k'inqekenijiyek pe' Laodicea leitets. 17 Qa ha' Arquipo qa aka' qu' it'ihijets: —Me'neniha pa' ithayijkit nehij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qu' aqsiijkii.—\* 18 Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hewetfeli't ei qa hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek. Menikfeliti'tyiikii wat'ij in ye'wit'ophefik. Pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni't ejupha.\*

\* 4:10 Flm 24; Hch 4:36 \* 4:12 Col 1:7; Flm 23; Jud 3; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 \* 4:13 Jud 3; Col 2:1 \* 4:14 2Ti 4:10 \* 4:15 Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5 \* 4:17 Flm 2; 2Ti 4:5 \* 4:18 Fil 1:7; 1Ti 6:21; 2Ti 4:22; Tit 3:15

# 1 TESALONICENSES

*Pablo mexe wetfel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi'l i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Na'llek pa' Intata qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa' nelisi'lij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.\*

*Pablo nite' nitapiji'jii qa iyinji'ij pe' Tesalónica leitets.*

<sup>2</sup> Yekheweli'l hitjiilijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'hi'l ewets week ekheweli'l. Week lahatsiyij in k'iyini'l qa nite' tsitapiji'il ei. <sup>3</sup> Nite' hili'ilij iye in henfeli'hi'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe' ithayijkititsi'l. Qe in li'feni'l pekhewep ta'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l qa in yijaa'ija iye in laqsi'ji'lijkii nite' lanqami'lij kekhewe' hats yit'ij inwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>4</sup> Yekheweli'l tsikfe'li'lets yejefets in hats t'eku'mi'l eiji' pa' Intata qe nesu'uni'l.\* <sup>5</sup> Qe ke' le'sits wi'tlijei in i'nk'aa'ija k'efeli'hi'm, ekewe'en nite' witlijei qe ekewe'en i'nji' iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa i'nji' iye pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa lóksi'weeni'ha ekewe'en in yijaalija. Qa hats le'tsweni'lij iye ka' yijunyejeyi'l in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm, qi in hewetjeli'l yitok'oi.\* <sup>6</sup> Aka'an aka' yijunyejeyi'l ekheweli'l hats lojonketilik'i qa hats lojonketilik'i iye ka' lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qe in l'eku'mi'hi' eke' wi'tlijei qa olots pe' wekwek enifenyeyeji'lkii qi in l'awitjaxtiitaxi'l, qa e'le'sitsi'idi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.\* <sup>7</sup> Hane'ej qa hats neqjeyu'ulij ewets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya.\* <sup>8</sup> Ekewe' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats naq'axij ha' week Macedonia qa week iye ha' Acaya. Qa nite' uja'xle qe week pekhewep witsetits, qe ta'hi'l ewets. Week pe' witsetits i'ye'ej wetju'l pa' ejunyejeyi'l in yijaa'ija in lijayani'l pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats nite' weju'lij qu' natsami'hi qu' henfeli'hi'm iye ka' ejunyejeyi'l qe hats a'nali'l in likfe'litifets.\* <sup>9</sup> Qe in tsamtaxi'hi qu' henfeli'hi'm, qa ju'f qa lekhwel in nifeli'l ye'mik'i ka' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa' k'efeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei qa in hats nite' lijayani'l pe' witeqsi'nq'alits qe qa' ijayani'l pa' yijaa'ija in Dios nite' wa'm.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa hats

\* **1:1** Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 2Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12 \* **1:3** Fil 4:20; Ro 3:28; 9:32; Ga 2:16; 5:6; 2Ts 1:11; He 6:1; Stg 2:14-26; Ap 2:19; Hch 15:26 \* **1:4** Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4; Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11; Dt 33:12; 2Ts 2:13 \* **1:5** Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; 20:18; Ro 8:9; 1Co 2:4; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; 1Ts 2:10 \* **1:6** He 4:12 \* **1:7** Hch 16:9; 18:12 \* **1:8** Ga 2:16 \* **1:9** Hch 17:1-9; 1P 2:25; Gn 31:19; 1Co 8:4; Dt 5:26; Jn 4:23; 1Jn 5:20

lo'notki'itlik'ui iye pa' lamijijju' ha' La's, hikha' niyik'uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' in hats wa'mtax. Hakha'an Jesús hikha' jiyaqsi'jij pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata.\*

## 2

*Pa' Pablo yijamti'ik'i in i'nk'aa wenq'ijatshenij ke' Jesús te'lijei.*

<sup>1</sup> Yejefets, ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'letsha in na'l pa' weju'hij ka' haqsiihjikii in i'nk'aa tsami'l ei.\* <sup>2</sup> Ekheweli'l lenikfee'li'letsha iye in i'nk'aa tsami'lets ha' etset'il qa hayiits hayawitjaxti'yi'l qa heyeqsilanheti'yi'lju' iye in hata'hi'hi ha' witset Filipos. Qa yape'enhate heqemheikiti'l pa' Intata ma' qa nite' ts'ijiwe'yi'l in henfeli'l ke' le'lijei inye'jlu' pe' wekwek yinifenyeyei'kii qi in hayawitjaxtiitaxi'l.\* <sup>3</sup> Qe tsikfe'li'lets eke' henfeli'l wi'tlijei in nite' tsaf'ali'hi'lij in henfeli'l. Ekewe'en yijaa'ija pa' yit'ij. Eke' wi'tlijei nite' hik hunejei na'aj jiyaqandi'ijkii pe'ye'.\* <sup>4</sup> Pa' Intata tselisi'hij qu' henfeli'l eke' le'lijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax. Hik aka' ewi'he in haqsiihjikii. Qa nite' haqsiihjikii qu' henfeli'l pa' les yisu'unik'i in yepi'ye' ene' jukhew qa efuts. Ewi'he in henfeli'l pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qe lakha' yejeehijupkiiha pe' intawjets ma' qa nikfe'lets inhats'ek in haqsiihjikii aka'an.\* <sup>5</sup> Lenikfe'li'lets in k'efeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei nite' ta'lets qu' het-simetsini'hij ewetskii pe'ye' eke' wekwek jite'wen i'nh'i qu' l'astaye'. Aka'an aka' henfeli'l pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija.\* <sup>6</sup> Yekheweli'l nite' howo'ohi qu' etsiwqinheti'l, nite' howo'ohi iye qu' netsiwqinheti'l ene' week, yemjeetax in t'eku'mtaxi'l yijji'ha ha' Cristo qu' ya'apostolitsi'lij.\* <sup>7</sup> Aka'an nite' hisu'uni'l. Yekheweli'l hik yijuneyeyi'l ne'ej efu in qi in yisu'un qa yejeeletsha ne'ej lelits.\* <sup>8</sup> Yekheweli'l qi in hoksi'weni'l pa' qi yeqsu'unka'xi'l ej qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in hisu'uni'l qu' henfeli'l e'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax inye'jlu' qu' hawa'mi'l efi qe qi'ija in k'esu'uni'l. <sup>9</sup> Yejefets, maxtayitilik'iha yekheweli'l qi in heyithayi'yi'l neluts qa najai qe in k'efeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax qa nite' hisu'uni'l qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets pe'qu' hamitsi'il ye'm.\* <sup>10</sup> Ekheweli'l in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo le'tsweni'hij qa lenikfelihij yiwets qa pa' Intata iye tsi'weni'hij qa nikfe'li'l yiwets iye in ham pa'qu' haqsi'jij'ijkii qu' u'axe'. Ewi'he in haqsiihjikii pa'

\* **1:10** Jud 21; He 1:2; Mt 17:9; 27:43; Jn 5:25; Ro 2:5; 1Ts 5:9; Ap 6:16 \* **2:1** Hch 17:1-9 \* **2:2** Hch 16:19-24; Fil 1:1 \* **2:3** 1Ts 4:7; Sal 10:7 \* **2:4** Lc 16:11; Hch 15:7; Ga 1:10; 2:7; 1Ti 1:11; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5; 2Co 10:18; Fil 3:19; 1Ts 2:15; 1P 3:4; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27 \* **2:5** Ef 5:3; Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47; Jn 15:22; Hch 27:30; Fil 1:18; Ro 1:9 \* **2:6** Fil 3:19 \* **2:7** Hch 1:2; Jud 17 \* **2:9** 2Jn 8

yatsathen qa ham pa'qu' nit'ilij yiwets qu' yu'etsi'it.\* 11 Qe week ewilei ekheweli't in k'ijatsheni't hik k'eyijunyejeyi'ij na'aj ewi't jukhew qe yijatshen ne'ej letits. Qe yekheweli't qi in k'akakini'ij. Qa hit'ilij ewets\* 12 qu' aqsi'ijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyejeyi'it qe lakha' tayaitaajupkii pa' letset. Pakha'an witset qi'ija in ham lunye'ji'iju't.\* 13 Yekheweli't nite' hili'ij in hit'ilijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata qe in i'nk'a k'efeli'li'm ke' Intata le'lijei qa aje'e'l l'eku'mi'hiju't qe yijaa'ija in le'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' hik lunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij ene' jukhewle. Ke' Intata le'lijei t'ithayiyi't etji' in hats hijayani't ha' Cristo.\* 14 Yejefets, ekheweli't hats hik ejunyejeyi't hekhewep inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa inejefetsipji' iye ha' La's Jesucristo hekhewe'en i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea, qe ekheweli't qi iye in l'awitjaxti'yi't, nawitji'it ne' etsetifetstaxi't qa lekhwel'e qa yawitji ek ne' lewetekhweltaxi't in judiol.\* 15 Nekhewe' judiol inqawitji hik nekhewe' iye yaq'alij in yilan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa hik nekhewe' iye hayiits nilanju'kii pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa hik nekhewe' iye yeq'ilati't yijkii. Lekhwel nite' yaqsi'ijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa l'ejuhihifetsij iye ene' week jukhew.\* 16 Lekhwel nite' yisu'untax qu' netfelhitiyi'm ke' le'lijei ha' Jesucristo nekhewe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' ihiye'jeek hatse'. Aka'an hik aka' les yoponhetij pe' lewu'ets qa pa' qi lawak pa' Intata qa hats i'nipji'.

*Pablo yisu'untax qu' newetweni't iye.*

17 Yejefets, mexe yi'totsi't e'mii ene' uja'x juwelits, nite'le hili'ij in hijamti'it eikii. Yape'enha hisu'untaxi't qu' jinewe'twen iye.\* 18 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in hisu'untaxi't qu' natsami't ei. Yakha' Pablo. Olotsij in henektaxi'tkii qu' natsami't ei qa pakha'le inwo'met Satanás qa yotheti't yik'uikii.\* 19 Qe qu'nte' natsami't ei qa ¿lekpa' qu' hetjumti'ihik'ui hatse'? ¿lekpa' iye qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yisaxitsi'ihimkii? ¿Qa lekpa' iye qu' heiqeni'hijets hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxju'? ¿Me nite' ekheweli't? \* 20 Ekheweli't heiqeni't ej qa ta'hi't ewets iye pa' yisaxitsi'li'mkii.\*

### 3

*Pablo yukinii pa'aj pa' Timoteo pa' witset Tesalónica.*

\* **2:10** Ro 1:9; Tit 2:12; 1Ts 5:23 \* **2:11** 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; 1Ti 1:2; Flm 10 \* **2:12** 3Jn 6; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1; 2P 3:18 \* **2:13** 2Ts 3:1; Lc 8:21 \* **2:14** Lc 1:5; Fil 1:29; Hch 17:5 \* **2:15** Lc 24:20; Ro 11:3 \* **2:17** Col 2:5; 1Ts 3:10 \* **2:18** Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 \* **2:19** Jn 15:11; 2Co 1:14; 6:10; 12:5; Ap 11:8; 12:1; Stg 4:16; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:31; Fil 4:1; 2Ts 1:4 \* **2:20** Jn 12:43; Fil 3:19; 2P 3:4

1 Qa hatsle nite' ye'weju'li'hiju'l in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'elij, ma' qa week humti'il qu' hik ha'nele ya'maneyi'ih'i ha'ne witset Atenas.\* 2 Qa ha'ne inejefe'epji' pa' Intata hii Timoteo qa hik ha'ne he'nukini'l ei. Hane'en leqejkunenek iye pa' Intata qa nifel iye ke' Jesús le'lijei hats'inha qa' nefelih'i'm iye. Ma' qa' les qu' qi qu' et'unitsi'ihij iye in l'ek'eni'lets ha' Jesús.\* 3 Ma' qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pe' wekwek pekhel lunyejeikii. Qa ekheweli'l qa hatsle hayiits lenikfe'li'lets ekewe'en in nam inwets hatse'. 4 Qe in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hayiits hit'ihij ewets qu' qi qu' jintaats'e'ej pe' wekwek pekhel lunyejeikii. Ekewe'en qa hats ejunyejeyi'lkii. Ma' qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija. 5 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hik aka'aj in hats nite' yeweju'li'hiju'l in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'ej, ma' qa he'nukin hik aka'aj na' Timoteo qe qa' netsikfe'lets me mexe hijayani'l ha' Cristo. Qe ts'ijiweitaxets qu' hats najaajini'l pa' inwo'met Satanás qe pa' Satanás qi in aqjaajinhetsax. Ma' qekha hamtax ne'weju'li'ij kakha' yithayijkit'il. 6 Ma' qa in hats tepil na' Timoteo ta'hii ha' etset'il qa le'sitsik'i ke' nifeli'l ye'm, yit'ihij yiwets in ekheweli'l nite' lili'ihij in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa qi iye in l'ineqsu'uni'l. Qa nifeli'l ye'm iye in nite' lantapi'ilyiikii qa qi iye in lisu'uni'l qu' e'tsweni'l iye in yijunyejeyi'lek in qi in hisu'uni'l qu' k'eweni'l iye.\* 7 Yejefets, qe yekheweli'l qi in haats'etaxi'lij ke' wekwek yijunyejeyi'lkii kekhewe'en in ta'lets in hamitsi'l ye'm pe'ye' qa in pekhel yinifenyejitaxi'lkii iye. Qa in hepi'ye'elik'i ke' nifeli'l ye'm na' Timoteo, ma' qa hats k'ikesimenh'i'l qe ta'lets in nite' lili'ihij in hijayani'l ha' Cristo. 8 Qe qu'nte' iliyi'ihij in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa' qiye'ji'jek qu' yet'unitsi'ihij iye.\* 9 ¿Pa'n uja'xij qu' hit'ihijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata in qi in le'sitsi'l ye'mkii qe ta'hil ewets qa pa' yisaxitsi'li'mkii iye in hats nikfe'lets pa' Intata? 10 Week neluts qa week najai iye k'iyini'hijetspha'mkii pa' Intata weekij pe' yitawjetsi'l qu' leke'ye' qu' jinewe'twen iye hats'inha qu' k'ijatshenihij iye pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui ma' qa' week enikfe'li'lets ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo.\* 11 Pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nets'ethinihij pa'qu' yikhelij'i'l hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' natsami'l ei.\* 12 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsiijkii iye qu' lees qi qu' mewet-su'uni'l week lahatsiyij qa naqsiijkii iye qu' qi qu' isu'uni'l pekhewepe' iye hats'inha qa' hik ejunyejeyi'il ka' yijunyejeyi'l ej in i'nk'aa'ija.\* 13 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij

\* 3:1 Hch 17:15 \* 3:2 Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2; Fil 1:27 \* 3:6 Hch 18:5; 1Co 11:2;

Fil 1:8 \* 3:8 Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27 \* 3:9 Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18

\* 3:10 1Ts 2:17; Col 1:24 \* 3:11 Jn 8:42; Fil 4:20; Hch 20:21 \* 3:12 Lc 7:42;

Ro 13:8

let'unhaxitse' pe' atawjetsi't hats'inha qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ihjkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa' nite' nenit'i'ihij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'it qu' amtaxi'ii pa' Intata pa' lahats'ij qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' week iye pekhewep lijts'eyekju' hatse' pe' hats i'nijup.\*

## 4

*Pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.*

<sup>1</sup> Yejefets, hane'ej qa' k'iyini'hij ewets aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' aqsiihjkii kekhewe' hats k'ijatsheni'hij hats'inha qa' le'wisi'imkii pa' Intata. Tsikfe'lets in hats laqsiihjkii kekhewe' uja'x qa' lesle le'wis qu' week aqsi'ji'ihjkii kekhewe'en. <sup>2</sup> Ekhweli't hats lenikfe'li'lets kekhewe' k'ijatsheni'hij qe ta'lets in yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús. <sup>3</sup> Pa' Intata yisu'un qu' jitosi'imetsha pa' ul'ax. Hasu'uj ejteni't wetju'lkii pe' qu'nte' ewhe'yetsi'it. Qa pe' mexe ham lewhe'yets'e' qa' hasu'uj nanawitjileju'kii iye. Qa pe' jukhew qa' hasu'uj napille wetju't qa' hik lunyejei iye pe' efuts. Qe i'nhi'i qe wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits ne'ej inqa'metets jukhew qa' efuts.\* <sup>4</sup> Week ewilei ekhweli't les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets ka' yisu'un pa' Intata pa'n lunye'j qu' mowo'ohikii pe'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ihij. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu' e'niihe'yi'hij qu' neqwepin. <sup>5</sup> Qa hasu'uj aqsiihjkii iye ka' lunyejei nekhewe' jukhew qa' efuts iye nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en in yi'wen pe'ye' ma' qa' aje'e'l yisu'untax qu' qapi'i'\*. <sup>6</sup> Week ekewe'en hasu'uj aqsiihjkii. Hasu'uj iye qu' awitji'iji' pe'ye' pa'qu' ejefeye' eke' wekwek i'nhi'i pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii ekewe'en. Hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj antapi'ihik'i ekewe'en. Hik aka' ka' hayiits hi'ttaxi'hij ewets iye.\* <sup>7</sup> Pa' Intata nite' t'eku'm i'ni' ma' qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. T'eku'm i'ni' qe qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis.\* <sup>8</sup> Hik ta'hijupi' in hats hijayani't ha' Cristo, pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yiju't aka' wi'tlijei ikji' t'oqowe'yiju't pa' Intata, qe eke' wi'tlijei nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jukhewe'le. Ekewe'en le'ljei pa' Intata hik pakha' hats nelisi'hij pa' Espíritu Santo.\* <sup>9</sup> Ekhweli't in hats hijayani't ha' Cristo qa' hats lewetsu'uni't, qa' hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' leke' qu' hika'al e'm pe'ye' qu' net'ejuyets aka'an. Qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in nijatsheni'hij in lewetsu'uni't.\* <sup>10</sup> Ekhweli't l'ethinij pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'hij pe' week hats yijayan ha' Cristo

\* **3:13** Lc 1:6; Ro 1:4; 1Co 7:14; 2Co 7:1; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 \* **4:3** 1Ts 5:18; Ro 6:19,22; 1Co 1:30; 2Ts 2:13; 1Ti 2:15; 4:3; He 12:14; 1P 1:2 \* **4:5** 2P 1:4; 2:10 \* **4:6** 2Co 12:17 \* **4:7** Mt 23:27; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Col 3:5; 1Ts 2:3 \* **4:8** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22 \* **4:9** Jn 6:45; 1Jn 3:11

i'ni' na' sehe' Macedonia. Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' week neluts net'ijaifik'i qu' lees qi qu' mewetsu'uni'tha.\*  
 11 Hisu'un qu' mowo'olii qu' nana'li't e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Ithayiki'it pe'qu' ithayijkititsi'it qa hasu'uj qu' ithayi'meteni't pe'ye'. Qa ithayiki'it iye pakha' qu' nata'tets qu' nana'li't e'm pekhewe' hamitstaxi't e'm. Hik aka' hayiits hit'ilij ewets iye.\*  
 12 Hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' l'anyejeyi'it ej nekhewe' mexe amaneifik'i qa hasu'uj qu' isu'uni't qu' estiili'itijkii eke' wekwek.\*

*Pa' lamijiju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

13 Yejefets, nite' hisu'uni't qu'nte' enikfe'li'itets pa' lunye'jkii in wa'm na'aj hats yijayan ha' Jesús ma' qa'nte' ika'metetsi'itkii, qa'nte' hik ejunyejeyi'it ne'nte' yijayan ha' Jesús.\*  
 14 Inekhewel jinikfee'letsha ha' Jesús in wa'mtax qa ita'xle iye, qa hik lunye'je' iye hatse' pa' Intata qu' nanjayankeninijju' ha' Jesús pekhewe' tek'enets hats naxtaxju'.\*  
 15 Week ekewe' hane'ej k'efeli'h'i'm ta'tets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Inekhewel in mexe ji'hi, qu' namtaxets qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inekhewel nite' jitojo'ok'oipha'm hatse' pekhewe' hats naxtaxju' tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\*  
 16 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nente'nilitju' ta'tetspha'm na' wa's qi qu' net'un pa' yit'ij qu' natyayii pe' hats yijayan. Qa' natyai iye pa' qiji' ángel, qa' nat'ai iye pe' lofoj pa' Dios. Ma' qa' pe' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxtaxju' qa' nojo'oj qu' ihiye'.\*  
 17 Qa inekhewel in mexe ji'hi, qa qu' ihiye' pe' hats naxtaxju' qa' ewi't jina'ni'hi' ma' qa' je'weeki'itpha'm, qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pe' wasil, qa' hikpa' jinewe'tweni'hi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa' nata'hi' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkiha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\*  
 18 Hik ekewe' henfeli't e'm hats'inha qa' enfeli'h'i'm nekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo pekhewe' qu' qi qu' nika'metetstaxik'i pa'qu' nawa'm hats yijayan ha' Cristo.

## 5

*Matjanitheni'tik'ui pa' teqe nelu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

1 Yejefets, nite' hika'at e'm pa' lahaats'ijha qu' namets pa' nelu,\*  
 2 qe ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'tetsha in ham nikfe'le'tets pa' lamijiju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qu' nanam hatse' hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii in najaleikii qa ham nikfe'le'tets in

\* **4:10** Hch 16:9 \* **4:11** Lc 14:4; 23:56; Hch 11:18; 21:14; 2Ts 3:12; 2Jn 8 \* **4:12** Ro 13:13; 1Co 14:40; Ef 4:28 \* **4:13** Jer 14:19; Ef 2:12; 1Ts 1:3 \* **4:14** Lc 18:33; Ro 8:11; 14:9,15; Jn 14:19; 1Co 6:14; 8:11; 15:3,4,18-20; 2Co 4:14; 5:15; Fil 1:23  
 \* **4:15** 2P 1:21; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:51 \* **4:16** Jn 5:25; Jud 9; Ro 16:7; 1Co 15:18; 1P 5:14; Ap 14:13; 20:5 \* **4:17** 1Co 15:23,51-52; Mt 26:64 \* **5:1** Dn 2:21; Hch 1:7

nam inwets.\* <sup>3</sup> Qu' nit'ij ene' jukhew: —Hats ham ul'axe', hats week le'wis,— ma' qa' aje'e'l na'nipji' pa' qi ul'ax hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu' nite' leke' qu' nilatik'ui pa' laqa'ti'ij. Qa hik qu' lunyejeye' hatse' nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui. <sup>4</sup> Qa ekheweli'l yejefets hats nite' la'ni'hi' pa' nookii hats'inha pa' lamijiju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' nite' enf'eliyi'ijju'l qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii.\* <sup>5</sup> Qe e'weeki'l yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' na'lkii qa yatsat'etsi'l ej iye pa' nelu. Inekhewel nite' yatsat'ets'inij pa' naja'x qa nite' yatsat'ets'inij iye pa' nookii,\* <sup>6</sup> qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel qu' jinatjanithenkiiha qa hasu'uj qu' jinama'ju' qu' hik injunyejeye' pekhewep in ima'ju'. <sup>7</sup> Inekhewel nite' yatsat'ets'inij pa' naja'x, qe na'aj naja'x na'l ne'ej ima'ju' qa ne'ej yek'uwetju' iye. <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa inekhewelle in yatsat'ets'inij pa' nelu qa hasu'uj qu' hik injunyejeye' na'aj yek'uwet in nite' yatsathenik'i na'aj wit'ikheyi'j. Qa' jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata qa' jintesu'unija iye ene' week. Qu' jintaqsiijkii aka'an, ma' qa hik lunye'je' na'aj oq'ophelinetsi'l in na'l na'aj l'ejujiwo' yiwetsheniju'l pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' l'ese'n. Qa in hats jinikfee'letsha in na'l hatse' pa' witi'la'x, qa ha'ne inikfeliya'xets in na'l hatse' pa' witi'la'x qa' ji'nuiji'ju'ha qu' hik lunye'je' ne'ej nijket oq'ophelinetsi'l lotjojiiki te'weyiju'l pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' l'ese'n.\* <sup>9</sup> Pa' Intata nite' jiyejutshentaxets pa' qi lawak. Ewi'He in jiyejutshenets qu' jinamii pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>10</sup> Ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'm infi pa'aj hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkii pa' i'ni', axe'm qu' mexe ji'kiye', i'ni'i qu' hats jinanaxtaxju'.\* <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l qu' enfeli'hi'm aka'an pakha' qu' nika'mettaxkii hats'inha qa' le'wisi'imkii iye. Qa' meteni'feni'hij wetju'lkii iye kakha' hats lunye'j ka' laqsiijkii.

*Pablo yisu'un pe' tejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.*

<sup>12</sup> Yejefets, hane'ej qa k'iyini'hij ewets qu' iwqinheti'hij pekhewe' qu' nejeli'l ewets qa nithayiki'il iye qa nijatsheni'hij iye kekhe'we' ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>13</sup> Iwqinheti'ha qa isu'uni'ha iye qe pa' l'ithayjikit ta'lets pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhel anyejeyi'lkii, week mewet-su'uni'l yijat'ij.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa k'iyini'hij ewets iye yejefets qu' aq'ayini'hij pe' nite' yijayanij na'aj wenittaxij t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Akakini'l iye pekhewe' yumti qu'nte' ne'weju'hi'ij pe'ye'. Jeli'lets iye qa'

\* 5:2 J1 2:1; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6; Jn 10:1; 2Ts 1:9 \* 5:4 Job 24:13-17 \* 5:5

Col 1:13 \* 5:8 1P 5:8; Ef 6:14,17; Ap 9:9,17; 1S 17:5,38; Sal 60:7; 108:8; Is 59:17

\* 5:9 Ap 11:8; Hch 15:26 \* 5:10 Jn 11:51; Ro 14:9; 1Co 8:11; Ga 1:4; 1Ts 5:6; Lc

20:38; Fil 1:23 \* 5:12 1Co 16:18; Fil 2:29 \* 5:13 Mr 9:50



iftits'itets iye pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij. Hasu'uj itaqsun-  
 het pe'ye' ene' weekji.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa jehi'hiju'l iye hasu'uj qu' natqa'tjai  
 pe'ye'. E'mehe'yi'ihij yijat'ij qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa' le'wis pakha'  
 qu' anqa'tjayutaxi'hij qa hasu'uj qu' u'ja'xe'hi'it qu' aqsiihijkii  
 aka'an aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii iye pekhewepe'.\* <sup>16</sup> E'le'sitse'hi'ihimkii  
 week neluts.\* <sup>17</sup> Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' iyini'hi pa' Intata. <sup>18</sup> Week  
 pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' i'weni'l qa' itjiilijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata  
 qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyejeji'it in yatsat'etsi'l  
 ej ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>19</sup> Hasu'uj omheti'l pa' Espiritu Santo qe  
 qu'nte' ek'eni'itets pa' yisu'un ma' qa hats'omheti'l pa' Espiritu  
 Santo. <sup>20</sup> Hasu'uj uteni'l kekheve' nifel pa'aj pe' profeta.  
<sup>21</sup> Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, qa'  
 jehi'hijupkii me hik ikji'ha pa' nifel eke' Intata le'lijei. Qa qu'  
 hik lunye'je' pa' nifel pakha'an eke' Intata le'lijei qa' ek'eni'itets.\*  
<sup>22</sup> Qa hasu'uj qu' aqsiihijkii pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' u'axe'.\* <sup>23</sup> Pa'  
 Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik pakhaa'ija week  
 neluts qu' nenli'jju' pe' ewul'etsi'l hats'inha qa' ham lejili'ye'  
 hatse' enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l na'l ine'm pa' intawe'j qa pa'  
 inila'x qa ene' i'nesenits qu' netpiltaxju' ha' yatsat'ax'inij Je-  
 sucristo.\* <sup>24</sup> Pa' Intata hikpa' hayiits t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa'aj,  
 yijaa'ija in hats yaqsiijkii in neliji'hju' week neluts qe pa' hats  
 yit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i.\* <sup>25</sup> Yejejets, iyini'lyipji'kii.  
<sup>26</sup> Hewetfelijii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij he' week inejejet-  
 sipji'. <sup>27</sup> Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ta'lets in hisu'un qu' k'ayaji'ihijets  
 qu' week iyineni'limik'i ha'ne witfaakanek he' week inejejet-  
 sipji' pa' Intata.\* <sup>28</sup> Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu'  
 net'iftits'it ewets. Amén.

---

\* **5:14** 2Ts 3:15; Mt 18:26,29; Lc 18:7; 1Co 13:4; He 6:15; Stg 5:7-8; 2P 3:9 \* **5:15**  
 Mt 5:44; Ro 12:9,17; 1P 3:9; Lc 7:47; Ga 6:10; 1Ts 5:21 \* **5:16** 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18  
 \* **5:18** Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 2:15; 4:2; 1Jn 2:17 \* **5:21** Ef 5:17 \* **5:22** 1Ti 4:3  
 \* **5:23** Ro 15:33; Sal 51:12; 1Ts 1:10; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28 \* **5:24** Col 3:15; 1P 1:15  
 \* **5:27** Col 4:16

## 2 TESALONICENSES

*Yojo in mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi'l i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>2</sup> Na'lek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa' nelisi'hij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.

*Pa' Intata yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' yaqsiihkii pa' ul'ax.*

<sup>3</sup> Yekhweli'l nite' hili'hij in hitjiijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'hil ewets week ekhweli'l, yejefets. Hats weju'hij in week neluts t'ijaifik'i pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'hij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats weju'hij iye in week neluts les qi in lewetsu'uni'l.\* <sup>4</sup> Yekhweli'l henfeljiiki'm hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo week he' witsetits ka' ejunyejeji'l in nite' lanqami'hij pa'nte' eqekuyejeji'hij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yemjeetax in qi in l'awitjaxtiitaxi'l qa qi iye in lawtshenhetitaxi'lkii iye.\* <sup>5</sup> Aka'an in enifenyeyji'lkii qa inq'ethinij in nite' yijanik'i pa' Intata qu' nitanithen pekhewe'en qa ekhweli'l qa' uyi'letsji' hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' ta'lets in qi in lawtshenheti'yi'lkii.\* <sup>6</sup> Pa' Intata yatsathenik'i qu' nawtsheten hatse' pekhewe' nawitjtaxi'l. <sup>7</sup> Qa ekhweli'l in qi in l'awitjaxti'yi'l qa qi qu' mawapiyi'l hatse' qa yekhweli'l qa' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm iye. Aka'an lunye'jkii hatse' qu' ne'twenhetiitaxjipha'm na' wa's ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa pe' t'units angelits qa pa' qi fe't iye, <sup>8</sup> ma' qa' netisij pakha' weju'hij pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pa' Dios qa nite' tek'enik'i iye ke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>9</sup> Pekhewe'en nite' yili'hij qu' qi qu' naats'e' pakha' weju'hij qu' namii, qi qu' toxi' imiia ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nite' ni'wene' iye pa' qi le'wis tujji' ta'lets pa' let'unha'x.\* <sup>10</sup> Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netpiltaxju' hatse' hats'inha inekhwel in jitajayan qa' qi qu' jintiwqinhetji' qa' qi'yi'ija iye qu' jinteqenij hatse'. Ekhweli'l la'ni'lji'teje'm hatse' pekhewe'en qe nite' leqeku'ulik'i kekhewe' henfeli'l.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' hili'hij in k'iyini'l epji'kii week lahatsiyij hats'inha in hats t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa' Intata

\* **1:1** Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 1Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12; 1Ti 1:2 \* **1:3** 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; Fil 2:2; 1Ts 4:10 \* **1:4** 2Co 12:5 \* **1:5** 1Jn 1:9; Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22,27,30; 8:16; 16:11; He 9:27; Stg 2:13; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:7; 16:7; 19:2; Fil 1:29 \* **1:8** 1Co 3:13; He 10:27; 12:29; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:10; Sal 79:6; Is 66:15; Jer 10:25; 1P 4:17 \* **1:9** 1Ti 6:9; Gn 4:14; Is 2:10,19,21 \* **1:10** Mr 8:38; Jn 17:10; Ro 8:17; Ef 5:3; 6:18

qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ilijikii pa' ul'ax. Hats'inha iye qa' nelisi'hij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'hijup qu' aqsi'ji'hijikii pa' yisu'un, qe ekheweli't l'ek'eni'lets.\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' niwqinhetji' ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qe ta'li't ewets qa' ekheweli't qa' newqinheti'hij' iye qe ta'lets in hijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ekewe'en week qu' nata'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\*

## 2

### *Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

<sup>1</sup> Yejefets, hane'ej qu' k'efeli'hi'm pa' lunye'j qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' pa' lunye'j iye qu' ewi't jii'nentaxi', k'iyini'hij ewets\* <sup>2</sup> qu' hasu'uj qu' aje'e't en'tilaxi't qu' impi'ye'ehij qu' hats netpilju' pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nata'lets espirituye' in l'imp'i'ye'ehij i'ndi'i qu' nata'lets pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qa' i'ndi'i qu' nata'lets pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netitijitijets qu' nata'li't yiwets.\* <sup>3</sup> Hasu'uj qu' nawitji'ilij pe'ye' aka'an, qe yojo qu' olootse' pe'qu' nili'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' qu' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax leite', hikpa' hats jutsiqax qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'. Ma' qa' hats netpilju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa' ink'aye'le pa' jukhew ul'ax leite' qa' naqsiijkii qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' net'ejuyiju't week pekhewe' wenit'ijets qu' diositse' qa' pa' Intata iye, qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij iye week pe' wekwek yejutshenets pe'qu' loqodiositse' qa' pe' t'ejuyets iye pa' Intata. Ma' qa' nuyifi pe' qi witlijsitjii t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa' na'nipji' pa' witts'oji'la'x. Qa' nit'ij letets qu' lakha'ye' pa' Diosija.\* <sup>5</sup> ¿Me nite' lantapi'ilik'i aka'an in hayiits k'efeli'hi'm in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm? <sup>6</sup> Ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' mexe niyejinik'ui iplu'ui qu' namets pa' lahats'ij qu' netesti'yij ma' qa' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax leite'.\* <sup>7</sup> Qe pa' ham nikfe'le'ets ul'ax qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', hats i'nju' hane'ej hats ewi'He in hamik'ui qu' netenifte'ji' pa' mexe yothe'tiju't.\* <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax leite'. Qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' nifuyu'ets qa' ul'axe'ju' pa' ul'ax leite' qa' pa' qi koojo ta'lets qu' nente'nilitju' ha' Jesús qa' niwu'lenhetju' iye pa' ul'ax leite'.\* <sup>9</sup> Ha'ne jukhew ul'ax leite' leq'ithayinenek pa' Satanás qi qu' net'un qu' netnek'enhei qa' naqsiijkii iye pe' ham lunyejeyiju't qa' nite'le yijaalija yisu'unle qu' nawitji ene' sehe' epji' qa' qi qu' nitju'axilijpha'mkii.\* <sup>10</sup> Qi qu'

\* **1:11** Ef 4:1; Col 3:15; Ga 2:16; 1Ts 1:3 \* **1:12** Jn 13:31; 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14;

Fil 2:10; Is 24:15; 49:3; 66:5; Mal 1:11; 2Co 8:23 \* **2:1** 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8

\* **2:2** 1Jn 2:28; 4:1; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6; 2Ti 2:18 \* **2:4** 1Co 8:5; Is 14:12-15;

Ez 28:2; Hch 17:23 \* **2:6** Lc 21:8 \* **2:7** Mt 13:41 \* **2:8** Is 11:4; 30:28 \* **2:9**

Mt 24:24; Mr 13:22; Ap 13:13

nawitji'iji' pe' wekwek pekhewe' hats jutsiqets qu' namii pa' fe't qe enewe'en nite' yisu'un pa' yijaataxija qekha iliye'tax.\*  
 11 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata qu' niwejinij qu' nawitji pa' qi witwejtitsi' pekhewe'en, qa qi qu' numti qu' yijaayi'ija. 12 Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa' nitanithen week pekhewe' nite' tek'enets pa' yijaataxija qe lekhwel yisu'unji' pa' ul'ax.\*

*Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús.*

13 Qa yekhweli'l les le'wis qu' hit'ihijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata qe ta'h'i' ewets. Yejefets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nesu'uni'l qe pa' Intata hayiits t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa'aj qe qa' i'hiyi'il qu' nata'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' nite' eqekuyeji'ij pa' yijaa'ija.\* 14 Aka'an hik aka' lunyee'jkiiha qa in yamets in taya'yi'l ewets pa' Intata qa i'nijji' ekewe' henfeli'l qe qa' ami'lets hatse' pa' qi lesa'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* 15 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ment'unheti'l. Anqamkite'ehij kekhwewe' hats k'ijatsheni'ij in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa kekhwewe' hika'al e'm iye.\* 16 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija, qa pakha' iye Intata Dios, pakha' jiyisu'un, pakha' jiyefisij in nite' yili'ij in ikesimen pe' intawjets qa pa' inwetjuntikin-eye'jik'ui iye pe' jiyefisij hatse' ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j,\* 17 qu' hik enewe'ye' qu' nisimetsin qa' nakaktin iye pe' atawjetsi'l qa' naqsiijkii iye qu' net'ijaifik'i pa' le'wis ithayijkit'il qa eke' wi'tlizei le'sits in lenfeli'l.

### 3

*Pablo qa iyinets qu' netniyinhe'yipjikii.*

1 Hatse', ewi'hi'ijha aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets iye. Yejefets, iyini'lyipji'kii hats'inha eke' le'lizei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa'nte' optoxe' qu' week nenikfe'lets qa' qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe'qu' uja'xe' in ejunyejeji'lek in i'nk'aa lenikfe'li'lets qa liwqinheti'lji'.\*  
 2 Iyini'lyipji'kii iye hats'inha qa' netswejinjiilik'ui'fik'i pe' nite' yatsathen qa ul'ets iye jukhew qe nite' week qu' nisu'un qu' nijayan ha' Jesús.\* 3 Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'thi'ijkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' lakha' qu' nelisi'ij et'unhaxitsi'il qa' netweyiju'l iye pa' inwo'met Sata'nás.\* 4 Yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii aka'an qe qa'nte' iliyi'ihij qu' aqsiihijkii kekhwewe' hats

\* 2:10 Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 \* 2:12 Jn 5:22-30; 6:64 \* 2:13 Ro 6:19; 9:11; 11:5; Ef 1:4; 1Ts 1:4; 4:3; 1Co 1:30; 1Ti 2:15; He 12:14; 1P 1:2 \* 2:14 Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 \* 2:15 Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 4:11; Jud 3 \* 2:16 Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11 \* 3:1 1Ts 2:13 \* 3:2 Mt 27:43; Ro 15:31 \* 3:3 Mt 5:37; 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; Ef 6:16; 1Jn 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19

k'ayaji'ihijets. <sup>5</sup> Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nijatsheni'hij qu' in-  
eqsu'uni't qu' hik lunye'je' pa' Intata in qi in jiyisu'un, qa'  
nijatsheni'hij iye qu'nte' itaqsuni'ihijup pe'ye' in lunye'jek ha'  
Cristo.\*

*Le'wis qu'ji'nt'ithayii.*

<sup>6</sup> Yejefets, aka' hijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo k'ayaji'ihijets  
qu' me'nitoni'hi'mets week pa'qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' nite'  
le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiijkii in hats yijayantax ha' Jesús qa nite'  
iye yaqsiijkii kekhe'we' hats k'ijatsheni'hij.\* <sup>7</sup> Ekhweli't hats  
lenikfe'li'letsha in les le'wis qu' ojonketilik'i aka' yijunyejeyi't.  
Yekhweli't nite' haqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe' in mexe ha'ni't  
etji'teje'mkii.\* <sup>8</sup> Yekhweli't nite' hetujhi't pe'qu' aqatsi'it  
qu'nte' hijanini'it. Yekhweli't qi in heyithayi'yi't neluts qa  
najai hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hipekkelinheti'lkii. <sup>9</sup> Yijaa'ija  
in leke'tax qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' etsi'feni'hij pe'ye' qa  
hisu'unli'it qu' k'ethini'hij pe'ye' hats'inha qu' ojonketilik'i.\*  
<sup>10</sup> Qe yekhweli't in mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm qa hit'ihij ewets: —  
Pakha' qu'nte' nenithayiyuye' qa qantejeek neteke'.—\* <sup>11</sup> Qe  
k'iy'e'ehij ekhweli't in na'l pe' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsi-  
ijkii. Nite' nithayiyu' ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii. Qa yijalki'shekii  
yithayimetenle pe'ye'.\* <sup>12</sup> Aka' hijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo  
yekhweli't hit'ihijets in nite' hili'ihij qu' hakakini't pekhewe'  
nite' nithayiyu', qa qu' net'ithayii le'wis qu' nenithayimetsinle  
hats'inha qu' laaqi'ija pa'qu' netuj. <sup>13</sup> Qa ekhweli't, yejefets,  
hasu'uj eniwefi'hju' in laqsiijkii pa' le'wis.\* <sup>14</sup> Qu' nana'l pa'qu'  
ewi'le' in nite' neqjunutaxij ekewe' wi'tlijei hika'al e'm, max-  
tayitihij. Hasu'uj enegjunu'u'etskii hats'inha qa newepinkii.  
<sup>15</sup> Qa hasu'ujle qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ejuihifeyi'ihij. Enfeli'hi'm  
yijat'ij qu' nili'ij pa' u'ax hik eqfenyejeyi'ihij pa'qu' eje-  
feeyi'ilha. <sup>16</sup> Ha' Yatsat'axij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik hakhaa'ija  
qu' nehisi'hij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x week lahatsiyij pa'qu'le niyi'ihij'.  
Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'ni't etji'ju'.\*

*Wetfel pa' Pablo.*

<sup>17</sup> Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne  
witfaakanek. Aka'an hik aka' yeqfenye'j ji'ij week ke' yi-  
faakanhei. Enewe'en yeq'ikatii.\* <sup>18</sup> Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij  
Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'it ewets week ekhweli't. Amén.

\* **3:5** Ro 15:5; Ap 13:10 \* **3:6** Jn 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14; Fil 2:10; Mt 18:17; 1Co  
5:11; 2Ti 3:5; 2Jn 10; Mr 7:3; Jud 3 \* **3:7** 3Jn 11 \* **3:9** Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Ro  
13:1; 1Co 9:4-14; He 8:5 \* **3:10** 1Ts 4:11 \* **3:11** 1Ti 5:13 \* **3:13** Lc 18:1;  
2Co 4:1,16; Ga 6:9; Ef 3:13 \* **3:16** 1Ts 5:23; Nm 6:26; Ef 6:23; Ro 15:33; 1Co 16:24;  
2Co 13:13; Tit 3:15; He 13:25 \* **3:17** 1Co 16:21

# 1 TIMOTEO

*Pablo mexe wetfel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata t'eku'myijii' hikpa' Eqilina'x, qa ha' Jesucristo iye hikha' jiwetjumti'ik'ui.\* <sup>2</sup> Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in yijayan ha' Jesús. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa qu' neng'elet'ej iye qa nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.\*

*Pablo nite' yisu'un pa'qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pe'qu' tujt-seikale'.*

<sup>3</sup> Ka' hats hit'ij ewets in i'nk'a hak qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia, qu' hasu'uj ma'ak'ui ha' witset Efeso, hats'inha qa' akha'ye' qu' aq'ayinij pekhewe' jukhew qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' nite' hik lunyejeje' kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets wiikfik'i ne'ej tefelhitiyik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos). Qa hasu'uj qu' nijamti'ets iye wiikfik'i pe' liyits pe' laqwa'mhitsik'i. Ekewe'en olots qa nite' l'anyejejiy wetju'l ne'ej nife'ltaxik'i. Les le'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuyejejiy.\* <sup>5</sup> Aka'an in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsi'ji'lijkii qe qa' qiyi'ija qu' mewet-su'uni'l qa' oksi'weni'l iye in nite' laqsiijjkii pa' ul'ax qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' ek'eni'lets.\* <sup>6</sup> Na'l pe' uja'x yili'ijju' in yaqsi'jtaxijkii ekewe'en ma' qa yamitfik'i in yijamti'ets wiikfik'i qa yeqfeetsinhetkii kekhewe' witlijeile. <sup>7</sup> Lekhewel yisu'untax qu' maestrol'i'ipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'jkiiha in na'l kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei. Qa in we'nq'ijatshen ma' qa' hik lunyejei qu' qi pa'qu' likfeliyaxitse'ets. <sup>8</sup> Inekhewel jinikfe'lets in le'sits ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qu' jinenikfelitets inhats'ek in jiyelisij pa' Intata.\* <sup>9</sup> Le'wis qu' hasu'uj jinantapi'ik'i kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei (ley) nite' t'ejuyets pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' natsathen. Ekewe'en t'ejuyets pekhewe' nite' yaqsiijkii nite' nek'enheyu'uk'i pa' yit'ij ekewe' wi'tlijei (ley), qa pekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un pe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' nite' yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa pekhewe' iye nite' yiwqinhettaxji' pa' Intata, qa

\* **1:1** Hch 13:9; Ro 16:26; 1Ti 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 1:25; 1Co 15:19; Col 1:27; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 1:3,13 \* **1:2** Hch 16:1; 20:4; 1Co 4:17; 16:10 \* **1:3** Hch 16:9; Ef 1:1; Jud 4 \* **1:4** 1Ti 4:7; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; Ef 1:10; 3:2,9; Col 1:25 \* **1:5** Ro 9:1; 13:10; Sal 24:4; 2Ti 1:5; 2:22; 1P 1:22; 3:21; Hch 23:1; 24:16; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22 \* **1:8** Ro 7:12,16

pekhewe' yilan pa'qu' latatayi'ik'i i'nhi' qu' leneneyi'ik'i, qa pe' eqek'unhets iye,\* <sup>10</sup> qa t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' wanawitjite hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetse', qa pe' wapille wetju't jukhew qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej efuts, qa pekhewe' iye t'ihinij ne'ej jukhew, qa pekhewe' iye ejtitsits, qa pe' wotk'onhi'ijkii pe'ye' yit'ijets in yi'weenijha i'nhi' qu' nit'ijets in yepi'ye' ej, qa week pekhewe' t'ejuihifetsij eke' le'sits le'ljei pa' Intata.\* <sup>11</sup> Ekewe' le'sits le'ljei pa' Intata hikpa' ham luk'eyi'iju't in qiji', hik ekewe' tsehisij qu' henfel.\*

*Pa' Dios qi in neq'eletij pa' Pablo.*

<sup>12</sup> Hit'ijets ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'axyij qii'ija in le'wisij in tselisij pa' yit'unha'x qe lakha' nikfe'l yiwets in leke' qu' haqsi-ijkii pa' yisu'un qa t'eku'myi'.\* <sup>13</sup> Yemjeetax yakha' tooxik'i in hi'ttaxijetskii ke' u'l'etsik'i hakha'an, yakha' hawitji qa yakha' iye hawtsheten. Qa lunye'j ji'ij in qi in neq'eletyij yemjeetax in nite' hijayantax qa ka' haqsiijkii iye in u'ax qa humtitax qu' hik kakha'ye' pa' yisu'un pa' Dios.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qii'ija in neq'eletyij qa tselisij pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets ha' Jesucristo. <sup>15</sup> Aka' wi'tlijei yijaa'ija qa les le'wistax qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i, aka'an: ha' Jesucristo nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nenlinju' pekhewe' u'l'ets, hik pekhewe' yakha' les in ha'yanipji' in yu'ax.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in qi in neq'eletyij pa' Dios, hats'inha ha' Jesús qa' nethinij pekhewepe' lakha' in nite' itaqsunijup in tayaiyi in mexe qitaxija in yu'ax, hats'inha qa' lekhele'le qu' newet-jeyumtshenti ijupi' aka'an pekhewe' qu' netk'enets hatse'. Pekhewe'en qu' netk'enets qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.\*

*Matjanithenij pa'nte' eqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.*

<sup>17</sup> Pa' qiji' Wittata tenek'enheiji' pe' week ininqapits, pakha'an nite' wa'm, ham pa'qu' ni'wen, pakha'an ewi'he in Dios. Neniwqinhetji'ha qa' ne'tniyinhe'yiikiha iye pakha'an pe' week ininqapits hamitsik'ui. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).\* <sup>18</sup> Ya's Timoteo, yakha' k'eni' qu' ithayii qe nite' tsitapi'ik'i ka' yit'ij he' uja'x profetas, kakha'an t'ejui ewets. Qa hane'ej qa hit'ij ewets le'wis pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' me'niyayitij

\* **1:9** Tit 1:6,10; He 2:8 \* **1:10** 1Co 5:9; 6:9; Gn 19:5; Ro 1:27; Jn 8:44; 1Ti 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 1:9; 2:1 \* **1:11** 2Co 4:4; 1Ti 1:11; 6:15,20; Lv 6:4; Lc 12:48; 1Co 9:17; Ga 2:7; 1Ts 2:4; 2Ti 1:12,14; Tit 1:3 \* **1:12** Hch 9:22; Fil 4:13 \* **1:13** Hch 6:11; 2Ti 3:2; 2P 2:11; Fil 3:6; 1Co 15:8 \* **1:15** 1Ti 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11; Tit 3:8; Jn 3:17; 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 4:9; Mr 2:17; Lc 19:10; Ro 11:4; 1Co 15:9 \* **1:16** Lc 1:50; Ex 34:6; Ro 2:4; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 \* **1:17** Sal 47:7; 90:2; 1Co 8:6; 9:25; Jn 5:44; Ef 4:6; Fil 4:20; 1Ti 2:5; 6:15,16; Jud 25; 2P 1:17; Ap 5:12; 22:21; Mr 10:37

ewek qu' mawatlani'l pekhewe' maestroltaxipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' ikji'ha.\* <sup>19</sup> Matjanithenij pa' nite' egekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa' aqsiiikii iye pa' le'wis lenikfe'lets, qa' nite' itawje'met'e' hats'inha qa'nte' hik ejunyejeye' he' uja'x in nite' watjanithenij pa' nite' legekuyejeyij ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hats nite' t'un pa' nite' legekuyejeitaxij ha' Jesús.\* <sup>20</sup> Enewe'en hiyits he' uja'x ha' Himeneo qa ha' Alejandro. Enewe'en hetisij pa' inwo'met Satanás hats'inha qa' nenikfelitets qa'nte' nit'i'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyiju'l pa' Intata.\*

## 2

### *Pablo i'nq'ijatshenij qu' niyin.*

<sup>1</sup> Aka' yojo hisu'un qu' it'ijji'ju' hatse' pe' week: —In jinot'ax wetju'l qa' week qu' ji'niyin, qa pa'qu' niyeli'ilijji' qu' iyini'l qa' iyini'lets iye pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' week jukhew qa' it'ihijetspha'm iye pa' Intata le'wisij. <sup>2</sup> Qa iyini'lipji' iye pe' wittatal qa week pe' tenek'enhei hats'inha qa' ji'nikesimentekii ma' qa' jinaanli'ikii. Qa' jinte'wenheti'yij iye in jitajayaanija pa' Intata. Qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nenit'ij inwets.— <sup>3</sup> Qe aka'an le'wis qa' yisu'un iye pa' Intata hikpa' Eqilina'x.\* <sup>4</sup> Hikpa' yisu'untax qu' iliye' ene' week jukhew qa' yisu'untax iye qu' week nenekets qa' nenikfe'lets eke' le'lijei in yijaalija.\* <sup>5</sup> Qe ewi'He pa' yijaa'ija in Dios, qa na'l iye ha' ewi'He qu' naqsi'ji'l wetju'l ene' week jukhew pa' Dios. Hakha'an hii Jesucristo, jukheewija iye.\* <sup>6</sup> Ha' Jesucristo wetlisi'ij lawamhi'ye' qe qa' nijanin pa' lajanye'j pe' inwu'ets. Aka' wi'tlijei hik aka' tepiikaxtiiji'ik'i in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netpiikaxtiyik'i.\* <sup>7</sup> Hik ta'hijupi' in heinekumhi'yi' qe qa' hithayiki qu' henfeli'm aka'an qa' ya'apostoli'ij qa ya'maestroyi'ij iye ne' nite' judiol qe qa' hijatshenij pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa ke' le'lijei iye. Aka'an yijaa'ija in hit'ij, nite' haqanlekii.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' weeke' pe' jukhew pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits in ikesimen pa'qu' latawe'je' qe nite' yaqsiikii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa' netshenpha'm lokoyei qu' niyini' pa' Intata. Ham nayuyekii qa ham iye pe'qu' ul'etse' wetju'l.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa pe' efuts qa' nanaqsi'j qa netwefuunija iye. Hasu'uj qu' nowoh'ijiii jukhew in yisu'un qu' pekhel leqfenyejeyijkii ne'ej l'ewkujits. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoh'ijiii jukhew in yitilaji' ne'ej oro qa ne'ej utel letits

\* **1:18** 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 4:14; 2Ti 1:6 \* **1:19** Ef 3:12; 6:16; Col 1:23; 2:5; 1Ts 5:8; 1Ti 3:13; 6:12; 2Ti 2:18; 4:7; 1Jn 5:4; He 10:22; Jud 4 \* **1:20** 2Ti 2:17; 4:14; 1Co 5:5  
\* **2:3** 1Ti 1:1; Tit 2:11 \* **2:4** Ez 18:23,32; Jn 3:17; 14:6,17; 1Ti 4:10; Tit 2:11; 2P 3:9 \* **2:5** Dt 6:4; Ga 3:20; He 8:6; Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20 \* **2:6** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4 \* **2:7** Ef 3:7-8; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:11; Hch 9:15 \* **2:8** Mr 7:21; Lc 9:46-47; 24:38; Ro 14:1; Fil 2:14



(perlas) iye. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoli'ijii jukhew in yeqhinataji' ne'ej inyetets.\* <sup>10</sup> Naqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' le'wis qe hik aka' lunyejei pekhewep efuts in hats weniwjutsigen in yijayan ha' Jesús.\* <sup>11</sup> Ne'ej witlijsitijiyifi, ne'ej efu netk'enets qa' netk'enik'iha iye pe'qu' netfelhitii qa hasu'uj net'ewui.\* <sup>12</sup> Nite' yexke'ej ne'ej efu qu' nijatshen ne'ej jukhew, qa nite' yexke'ej iye qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Hasu'uj net'ewui yijat'ij. <sup>13</sup> Qe pa' Dios yojo in yaqsiijkii pa' Adán qa i'nk'ale yaqsiijkii pe' Eva.\* <sup>14</sup> Pa' Adán nite' tawitjaxtii pa'aj pe' efu yijat'ij in hikpe' tawitjaxtii pa'aj, pekhe'en qa i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ne'ej efu qa qi yaats'e' in nekfik'i na'aj la's, qa leke'le qu' ila'xe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa qu' nineqsu'un iye qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' le'wis qa qu' netwefuunija iye.\*

### 3

*Qu' ne'tnekumhi'yijii' pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

<sup>1</sup> Aka' wi'tlijei le'wis, aka'an: qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, aka'an le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa aka'an qu' lunye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe', qa' ewi'le'li'i iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa newetjeehotok'oiha iye, nite' nayu'umkii pe'ye', teik'unei, neqjunu'uj qa tisij lewhi'we't pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' ni'nq'ijjatshen,\* <sup>3</sup> hasu'uj newethisij pa'qu' niyatsik'e, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij lokoi, nenq'elet yijat'ij, qa hasu'uj qu' its'iyoptoxe' iye, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai,\* <sup>4</sup> le'wis qu' nejelipji' pe' lelits qa pe' lewhe'ye', nijatshenij pe' lelits qu' nikesimen qa' nimpiyel iye. <sup>5</sup> Qe qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets qu' nejelipji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' qa zpa'n lunye'j qu' nejeltaxets pe' yijayan pa' Intata? <sup>6</sup> Pa'qu' nejelipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hasu'uj na'aj i'nk'a yijayan, qe q'ax qu' numti qu' qiye'ji' wiikfik'i ma' qa' hik lunye'je' pa' inwo'met in weniwqinhettaxji' pa'aj, qa pa' Intata qa yitanithen in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.\* <sup>7</sup> Les le'wis pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata na'aj yumti qu' neteik'unei hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' l'anye'je'ets pekhewe'en qa pa' inwo'met qa'nte' jeek niwq'axini'ij aka'an.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' iye pekhewe'

\* **2:9** 1P 3:3; Ap 3:18 \* **2:10** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10 \* **2:11** 1Co 14:34; Tit 2:5 \* **2:13**

Gn 2:7,22; 3:16; 1Co 11:8-12 \* **2:14** Gn 3:6,13; 2Co 11:3 \* **2:15** 1Ts 3:12-4:10

\* **3:1** 1Ti 1:15; 4:9 \* **3:2** Tit 1:6-8; 2:2,5; Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; Lv 19:34; 1P 4:9; 2Jn

10 \* **3:3** 1Ti 6:10 \* **3:6** 1Ti 5:12; 2P 2:3; Ap 20:1-15 \* **3:7** Hch 13:10

diáconos.\* le'wis pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqin-hetji' pekhewepe'. Qa' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' nenfel i'nli'i pa'qu' neniwjuitsiqenij. Hasu'uj newetisij qu' nek'uwet. Qa hasu'uj qu' nisu'un qu' netujle pe'qu' l'astaye'.\* <sup>9</sup> Net'ekuumi'ha yijat'ij pakha' nite' week qu' nenikfe'lets pakha'an pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa hasu'uj qu' naqsi'jijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.\* <sup>10</sup> Pekhewe'en yojo qu' mexe netjelitii eku'ujupkii. Qa qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiiijkii ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qa' leke'ye' qu' diaconosi'ij. <sup>11</sup> Qa pe'qu' lewhe'yets' pekhewe' diáconos qa hik aka' iye qu' lunyejeje' le'wis iye pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pekhewepe'. Hasu'uj iye qu' iwotk'onhetsaxe' yijaa'ija yijat'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii. Hasu'uj newetisij qu' nek'uwet. Nithayiki'ija week pa' le'wis.\* <sup>12</sup> Pe'qu' diaconosi'ij ewi'he pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' le'wis iye qu' nejetipji' pe'qu' letitse' qa week iye pe' lets'i'. <sup>13</sup> Qe qu' diaconosi'ij in te'wenheti'yij in le'wis in yaqsiiijkii aka' l'ithayijkit ma' qa hats naxij aka' wit'ithayijkit le'wis qa t'unitsij iye in tetfelij in yijayan ha' Jesucristo.

*Pa' ewi't lunye'jkii ham nikfe'le'ets pa'aj.*

<sup>14</sup> Hisu'untax qu' natsam ei qa nite'le tsikfe'lets qu' leke'ye' qu' natsam ei hatse' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hika' ha'ne witfaakanek,\* <sup>15</sup> hats'inha qu'nte' natsame'tax aje'e' qa hatsle qu' enikfe'lets pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsiiimijkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata. Enewe'en yijayan pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Enewe'en hik lunyejei ne'ej ewi't tsupju' t'un qe na'l ne'ej letuk ma' qa hik enewe' qa letuk'ij pa' yijaa'ija.\* <sup>16</sup> Ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' qi lunye'jkii nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', qa hane'ej qa hats yinikfe'l aka' jitajayan: pa' Dios nekfik'i qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' jukhew. Hakha'an jutsiqaxij iye pa' Espíritu Santo in qi in yatsathen. Pe' angelits yi'wen iye hakha'an. Hakha'an tefelhitii qa nikfe'lets pe' nite' judiol. Nite' yeqeku' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hakha'an wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's.\*

## 4

*Olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse'.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa pa' Espíritu Santo yijaa'ija in yit'ij aka'an, pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts hatse' olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse' in nite'

\* **3:8** Diácono ikji' t'ifti'ts'etskii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús. \* **3:8** Fil 1:1 \* **3:9** Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2,19; Jud 3; He 13:18 \* **3:11** 1P

3:1-6; Tit 2:2 \* **3:14** 1Ti 4:13 \* **3:15** 1Co 3:16; 2Co 6:16; 11:10; Ef 2:21-22; 1P 2:5; 4:17; Mt 16:16; 1Ti 4:10; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10 \* **3:16** 2P 1:3; Jn 1:14; 3:16; 20:17; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20; Ro 1:3-4; 2:28-29; 7:5-6; 8:4; 10:9; 1Co 5:5; 6:16-17;

Ga 3:3; 4:29; 5:16-24; 6:8; Col 2:5; Ap 1:10; Mt 11:24; Hch 10:43; 1P 1:8-10; 3:22; Mr 16:19

yeqeku'tax, ma' qa' nijayan pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pe' nite' yijaal-  
ija, qa' i'nq'ijatshenij iye pe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pe' inwo'metets.\*  
2 Pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshen, pekhewe'en nite' naqatsit'ij in  
wotk'onkii. Nite' yoksi'wen in yit'ij pa' nite' yijaa'ija.\*  
3 Pekhewe'en nite' lexkeliji'm qu' netewhe'yei pe'qu' uja'xe' qa  
pe' jiyelstaxij pa' Intata qu' jinteluj qa' i'nq'aq'ayiniy iye. Pa'  
Intata jiyelstaxij ekewe'en qu' jinteluj inekhewel in jitajayan  
qa' jinkfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija qe qa' jintit'ijetspha'm le'wisij.\*  
4 Qe week le'sits pekhewe' jiyelisij pa' Intata qu' jinteluj. Ham  
pa'qu' jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' ekewe' witqats qu' jittit'ijetspha'm  
pa' Intata le'wisij\* 5 qe ke' le'lijei pa' Intata qa' pa' wit'iyinheye'j  
ta'lets qu' ni'sinhet ekewe'en.\*

*Pa' le'wis leq'ithayinenek pa' Jesucristo.*

6 Timoteo, qu' ijatshenij ekewe'en pekhewe' yijayan ha'  
Jesús, ma' qa' akha'ye' pa' qi le'wis leq'ithayinenek ha' Jesu-  
cristo. Qa hik lunye'je' qu' aqatse' ekewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets  
pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa' in hijayan iye kekhewe'  
wekwek le'sits t'ejuyets pa' Intata in H'ijatshenheti'yij.\* 7 Qa  
hasu'uj qu' enegjunu'uj pe'qu' netfelhitiyik'i lunyejeikii pa'aj  
in t'ejuyiju'l pa' Intata ke' le'lijei. Ekewe'en ham weju'hi'ij.  
Me'nijatshenle etij yijat'ij eke' Intata le'lijei, hats'inha qu'  
ejunye'je pa' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj wekuma'x.\*  
8 Qe in jiwekuma'x qa' wapja' ha'ne i'nese'n hane'en le'wiisija  
qa' na'l pa' weju'lij, qa' hik lunye'j in jit'aftsin pa' yit'ij ke' Intata  
le'lijei na'l pa' weju'lij hane'en les in le'wiisija qe pa' Intata  
yiwjutsiqen ine'm qu' jini'fen hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qa' pa'  
mexe hamik'ui iye.\* 9 Aka'an yijaa'ija, qa' les le'wis qu' week  
hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i.\* 10 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in jit'ithayiki'  
qa' jitaats'e'ej iye kekhewe' innifenyeyeikii, qe ta'lets in jite-  
qemheikit pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Hikpa' ewi'he qu' nenlinju'  
ene' week jukhew pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye'.\* 11 Ekewe'en  
ku'mi' qa' me'nq'ijatshenij iye. 12 Mowo'oi qu' hasu'uj pa'qu'  
nuten in mexe e'jutjana'x. Les le'wis qu' ojo'omij pekhewe'  
hats yijayan pa' Intata pa'qu' ejunye'je', qu' le'sitse' pe'qu'  
e'lijeye', qa' pa'qu' ejunye'je' iye qu' le'wise', qa' week iye qu'  
isu'un ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye, qa' ijayaanija iye pa' Intata,

\* 4:1 Jn 14:17; 16:13; Hch 20:23; 21:11; 1Co 2:10-11; 2Ts 2:3-9; 2Ti 3:1; 2P 3:3; Jud

3,18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Mt 7:15; 1Jn 4:6; Stg 3:15 \* 4:2 Mr 12:15; He 13:18 \* 4:3

1Ti 5:14; He 13:4; Ro 14:6; Col 2:16,23; 1Ts 4:3; 5:22; 1P 2:11; Gn 1:29; 9:3 \* 4:4

Gn 1:31; Hch 10:15 \* 4:5 Lc 8:21; 1Ti 2:1; He 4:12 \* 4:6 Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud

3; 2Ti 3:10-15 \* 4:7 1Ti 1:4; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; 2P 1:3 \* 4:8 Col 2:23; Sal

37:9,11; Pr 19:23; 22:4; Mt 6:33; Mr 10:30; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1P 3:9 \* 4:9 1Ti

1:15; 3:1; 2Ti 2:11 \* 4:10 Dt 5:26; Jos 3:10; 1S 17:26; Sal 42:2; Jer 10:10; Dn 6:20;

Hch 14:15; 1Ti 1:1; 2:4; 2:15; Tit 2:11

qa hasu'uj qu' aqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe'.\* <sup>13</sup> In mexe nite' tsam ei qa' ithayiki qu' iyineni'mik'i eke' Intata le'lijei qa' enfel iye pa' Intata qa' i'nq'ijatshenij iye.\* <sup>14</sup> Hasu'uj anqamij, anatkin yijat'ij pakha' hats nelisij pa' Intata. Hane'en in i'nk'a nelisij qa' t'eku'mipji'kii eila' hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe qa' aqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' aqsiiikii.\* <sup>15</sup> Aqsiiikii pa' nelisij pa' Intata. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju', hats'inha qa' week ni'wen qu' net'ijaifik'i pa'qu' ejunye'je'. <sup>16</sup> Jeetik'uiha qu' aqsiiikii aka'an qa' qu' me'nq'ijatshen iye. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju'. Qe qu' aqsiiikii aka'an, qa' hik aka' qu' naqsi'jij pekhewe' ejtitsits qa' hik hunyejeje' iye pe'qu' netk'en ewets.\*

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Hasu'uj isu'un qu' ejitheyijetskii pe'ye' pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe'. Aqsi'jijetskii yijat'ij qu' enfeeli'mha hik egjunye'ji'ij qu' atataye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets qa' hik egjunyejeji'ij qu' amatsitse'. <sup>2</sup> Hasu'uj iye isu'un qu' ejitheyijetskii pe'ye' pekhewe' lawa'mhii efuts. Aqsi'jijetskii iye qu' enfeeli'mha hik egjunye'ji'ij iye qu' eneneye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe inanyii qa' hik egjunye'ji'ij iye qu' ekutiye'. Qa hasu'uj qu' numti'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe'en.

### *Ne'ej wikiihale'.*

<sup>3</sup> Iftits'ets pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' ne'ej haamija pe'qu' le'jefetse'.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa pekhe'le qu' wikiihale'ye' in na'l pe'qu' lelitse' i'nhi' qu' huhuye', pekhewe'en qa' les le'wis qu' nojo qu' nenikfelitets qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha qa' lekhewele' eku'nek qu' nejelets. Qe aka'an hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata. <sup>5</sup> Pekhe' yijaa'ija in wikiihale' pekhe'en pe' haamija pe'qu' le'jefetse', ewi'he in wetjumti'ijets pe'ye' pa' Intata. Week neluts qa' najai iyiniha qa' wetf'iljetsinetsha iye.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa pekhe'le wikiihale' in wetlisij pakha' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, pekhe'en in ila'xtax qa' hikte hunye'j qu' nawa'm.\* <sup>7</sup> Enfel ekewe'en qa' week nepiye'ek'i pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' netitijiti'yijets qu' naqsiikii pa' ul'ax. <sup>8</sup> Qe pakha' qu'nte' net'iftits'e'ets pekhe' yatsat'axtaxijha, nite' le'wis. Qa in ewi'l pa'qu' letset'etaxi'l qa' nite' t'ifti'ts'ets iye qa' hane'en qa' hik hunye'j qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' nite' leqekuye'jtaxij ha' Jesucristo qa' ul'ax wiikfik'i qa' nite' hik hunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa ha' witfaakanek ha' i'nji' he' hiyits

\* **4:12** Pr 12:6; 2P 3:11; 1Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:2 \* **4:13** 1Ti 3:14 \* **4:14** 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 1:18; 5:22; 2Ti 1:6 \* **4:16** Ef 2:8; Jud 23; Ez 33:9; Hch 20:28; Ro 11:14 \* **5:3** Ex 22:22; Stg 1:27 \* **5:5** 1Co 7:34 \* **5:6** Lc 15:24; Ef 2:1,5; 5:14; Ap 3:1 \* **5:8** Ro 12:17; 2Co 8:21; Mt 10:33; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; 2P 2:1; Jud 4; Ap 2:13

he' wikiihalei he' tefenhetiitax yi'fentax ke' witlijsitjii les le'wis qu' uja'xe'le qu' ne'nenji' pekhewe' hats sesenta i'nhi'i qu' les olotse' leqe'ninqapits, qa ewi'He iye pa'qu' lewheyeyi'ik'i. <sup>10</sup> Qa yinikfe'l iye in le'wis pa'qu' naqsiiikii, qa in yejeletsha iye pe'qu' letitse', qa in neqjunu'uj iye qa yiwhini' pe' letsii'ii pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, qa in nimpuujinju' iye pe'qu' lef'ieye'ye' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa in yi'fen iye pekhewep in mexente' lesitstaxi'mkii, qa in ewi'Hi'i' in yaqsiiikii pa' le'wis.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa hasu'uj eni'l ji'teje'm pekhewe' wikiihalei qu' mexente' name'ets sesenta leqe'ninqapits qe qu' neniwhe'ye'yu iye ma' qa' nili'ij pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij qu' naqsiimijkii ha' Cristo.\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa hats lekheuele'le lete'm qu' netwul'enhetju' qe nite' yaqsiiikii pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij.\* <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa in ikik'i pe' wititsil qa nite' nithayiyu'uj pa' hats weniwjutsiqentaxij, qa nite' ewi'He in nite' nithayiyu'uj qe ifaakatenhe' iye, ma' qa yit'ij pekhewe' nite' leke'tax qu' nit'ij.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' netewhe'yei pekhewe' wikiihalei pekhewe' mexe leke' qu' netewhe'yei hats'inha qa' nana'l pe'qu' letitse' qa' nejeletsha pa'qu' letset'e, qa nowo'oi qu' ham pa'qu' nenfelijkii pekhewe' l'ejuihifets ha' Cristo.\* <sup>15</sup> Qe na'l he' uja'x wikiihalei hats yili'ijju' ma' qa yijayan pa' inwo'met.\* <sup>16</sup> Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata jukhew i'nhi'i qu' efuye', qu' nana'l pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' pekhewe' taa'letsha in lefefets qa les le'wis qu' net'iftits'ets hats'inha qa' nite'ye' pe' witlijsitjii qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha pe' witlijsitjii qa' uja'xe'le qu' net'iftits'ets pekhewe' wikiihalei pe' haamija pa'qu' lefefeye'.

*Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witlijsitjii.*

<sup>17</sup> Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in le'wis in yithayikii'ija pa' l'ithayikkit qa' les le'wise' iye qu' ewi'hij iye qu' net'ijaiji'ijfik'i' ek pe'qu' lajale'. Aka'an in hit'ij les in k'iyetij pekhewe' nifel qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Intata le'lijei.\* <sup>18</sup> Qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Nite' leke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' leji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe l'ithayiyij qu' eniwqhaf'itijju' ne'ej trigo ne'ej l'ajits.*— (Dt 25:4) Qa yit'ij iye: —Week pa'qu' net'ithayii les le'wis qu' nana'l pa'qu' laja'ye'. —\* <sup>19</sup> Hasu'uj aje'e'l umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' ewi'le' in nifelijkii yit'ijets in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi'l pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Wetsjuk yijat'ij i'nhi'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii ma' qa' hayitse' qa' enikfeliyuu'etsha me yijaa'ija

\* 5:10 Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Jn 10; Lc 7:44; Jn 13:5-14; He 11:37

\* 5:11 1Ti 5:14 \* 5:12 Mr 12:40 \* 5:13 Pr 17:9; 3Jn 10 \* 5:14 Gn 2:18-25;

1Co 7:9-10; 1Ti 4:3; 5:11; Tit 2:4-5 \* 5:15 He 12:13 \* 5:17 1Ts 5:12 \* 5:18

Dt 24:14-15; 1Co 9:9; Lv 19:13; Mt 10:10; Lc 10:7; 2P 2:13

me i'nli'i qu' nite'ye'.\* <sup>20</sup> Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa les le'wis qu' ejitheyijetskii qu' aq'ayinij iye in mexe not'ax wetju'l pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qa' week nepi'ye'ej pekhewe'en ma' qa' week nenijiweyets qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. <sup>21</sup> Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo qa pe' te'nekumhi'yijii'kii angelits qu' jinejeł, tsepi'ye'ej aka' qu' hit'ij ewets. Aqsiijijkiiha week ekewe' hit'ij ewets. Yemjeetax qu' nite' ejuwaikale'tax pe'qu' enfeli'm qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qu' hasu'uj itujtseikaninik'ui ekewe'en.\* <sup>22</sup> Hasu'uj itaqsunijup qu' aje'eł eni', ma' qa' ku'mipji' leıla' pa'qu' nejełets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Qe qu' itaqsunijup ma' qa qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pakha' l'entaxi', ma' qa hats naqawenkii. Jeliju'l, hasu'uj aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.\* <sup>23</sup> Qu' oksiw'en qu' aats'ej' atawe'j qa hasu'uj ewi'le'le na'aj iweli' qu' iya'ji' łammise'le qu' iya'ji' winoye' qe week łahatsiyij laats'ej'i'ij' atawe'j qa pekhewep iye awtsheiji'ij. <sup>24</sup> Na'l na'aj aje'eł yinikfe'l in ul'ax pa' lunye'j in mente' tafaakanhettiitaxkii. Qa na'l iye na'aj nite' aje'eł yinikfe'l in ul'ax pa'qu' lunye'je'.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye na'l na'aj aje'eł yinikfe'l in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii. Qa na'l iye na'aj nite' aje'eł yinikfe'l ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yinikfe'l in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii.

## 6

### *Pa'qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pakhape'.*

<sup>1</sup> Week pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' mexe witinheyij les le'wis qu' niwqinhet pe' łaqqa patunits hats'inha pekhewe' patunits qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets ul'ax pa' Intata qa ke' le'lijei iye.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nijayan pa' Intata pa' łaqqa patun, qa hasu'uj numti qu'nte' qiye' qu' netithayiyija. Les le'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijat'ij łakha' in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' łejefe'epji' pa' Intata qa' nisu'un. Ma' qa' les qi qu' net'ithayiyi'mha. Aka'an ijatshenij pekhewep qa iyaji'ijets iye qu' naqsiijijkiiha.\*

### *Pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite'yijaa'ija.*

<sup>3</sup> Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ninq'ijatshenij pekhewep'e iye wi'tlijeye' qa nite' lunye'j pa' yit'ij ekewe' le'sits le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa nite' iye yasini'l wetju'l ka' injunyejei in jitaajaanija pa' Intata,\* <sup>4</sup> pakha'an yumtitax qu' qiye'ji' qa hamle nikfe'le'ets. Ewi'le in yisu'un qu' nink'aihitik'ui pakha' yumtitax pekhewep ma' qa' nit'ijets in les le'wisju'

\* **5:19** Dt 19:15      \* **5:21** Lc 11:28      \* **5:22** Ex 29:10; Lv 4:15; Lc 4:40; Hch 6:6; 28:8; 1Ti 4:14; He 6:2; Fil 4:8      \* **5:24** Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22-30; He 9:27      \* **6:1** Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1      \* **6:2** 2Ts 2:12; 1Jn 4:16      \* **6:3** Ap 11:8; 2P 1:3

pa' yumti ek, qe qa' neneqjeyu'ujets pekhewep in eqemt-shenetsaxij pe'ye', ma' qa wata'nutenij wetju'lkii pe' yumti ma' qa tek'eleyijju'. Qa pekhewe'en qa yapjanhet wetju'lkii iye pekhewepe'. Qa yumtihilij pe'ye' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ul'axe' \*<sup>5</sup> aje'eł nayuh'ilij wetju'ł pa'qu' wekweke' hik hunyejei na'aj mente' teik'uneikiiha. Nite' nikfe'lets ekewe' yijaalija wi'tlijei. Pekhewe'en in uyifi pe' witlijtsitjii ewi'He in wo'oikii pe'qu' laxifkinele' qa nite' pa' Intata qu' nijayan. \*<sup>6</sup> Qa yijaa'ija inek in jiyehisij pa'qu' inaxifkine'ye' aka'an, in jitajayaanija pa' Intata qa qu' jinte'wejułenij iye pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm, aka'an qa jiyehisij pa' inaxifkine' pakha'an pa' wit'ikesimeya'xłekii. Hik aka' witaxifkine' lees week t'anipji' pekhewe' witaxifkinel. \*<sup>7</sup> Qe ham pa'qu' jinteneyijfik'i in jineketsfik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa ham iye pa'qu' jinteka'x qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji'. \*<sup>8</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' jinte'wejułenij pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm ne'ej inqhinatai qa na'aj inaq iye. <sup>9</sup> Qe pekhewe' yisu'untax qu' les niwq'axin wekwek qa' na'nipji' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j ma' qa' nanamji'ju'kii pa' witiwqe'l. Ha'ne witaqjaajinkeye'j hik ha'ne yeka'xii pekhewe' olots wekwek yisu'untax, qa hamle weju'li'ij qa yawtsheten iye. Ekewe' ham weju'li'ij wekwek yisu'untax pekhewe'en, ta'lets qu' ul'etse'ju' qa' neka'xii pa' qi ławak pa' Dios. <sup>10</sup> Qe pa' qi witeqsu'unka'xij ekewe' l'astai nalit pakha' qu' hunye'je' qu' ul'axe'. Na'l pe' hik hunyejei aka'an ma' qa yanutsheni' in yijayantax pa' Intata qa yili'ijju'. Ma' qa sujte qa yaats'e'ej pakha' qu' hunyejeje'kii. \*

*Pablo qi in yakaklin pa' Timoteo.*

<sup>11</sup> Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' hijayan pa' Intata. Ilatik'uiha ekewe' wekwek ul'ets, pa' yatsathen yijat'ij hikpa' aqsiiikii. Qa' ijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Hasu'uj eqeku' qa' isu'un iye, qa week iye ene' jukhew qu' isu'un. Hasu'uj iye onogmositij qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' ul'axe'. Qa hasu'uj iye qu' meniwwqinhet. \*<sup>12</sup> Mawatlani'ł yijat'ij pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei yisu'untax qu' ili'ij in hijayan ha' Jesucristo. Hasu'uj jefik'uiji' pe'ye' pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij qe hikpa' taya'yij ei pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in łanamitpha'm in hit'ijets in hijayaanija ha' Jesucristo qa olots he' nepi'ye'ej. \*<sup>13</sup> Pa' Intata hikpa' tisij pa' hila'x ene' week qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' tetfeliji'm pa'aj pa' Poncio Pilato in yit'ijets in wittata. Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo tsi'wenij qa tsepi'ye'ej iye aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets. \*<sup>14</sup> Ek'eenik'iha week eke' hit'ij ewets.

\* 6:4 2Ti 2:14,23; Tit 3:9; Sal 37:1; Ap 13:6 \* 6:5 Ef 4:22; 2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:11,15

\* 6:6 Sal 37:16; Pr 15:16; 16:8; Fil 4:11; He 13:5 \* 6:7 Job 1:21; Sal 49:17; Ec 5:15 \* 6:10 Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3 \* 6:11 1Co 13:1; Ap 13:10 \* 6:12 2Ti

4:7; Jud 3; 1Jn 5:12 \* 6:13 Mr 13:19; Ro 1:25; Mt 27:11-14

Hasu'uj iye nam ej pa' ul'ax hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij ewets qu' aqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' namli'ijii qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>15</sup> Pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i pa' hats leqeyumtshenek qu' nanam ha' Cristo. Pa' Intata hikpa' ham luk'eyi'iju'l in qiji', hikpa' ewi'He in qi in Wittata ha'ne week sehe' ipji', t'anipji' pe' qitsji' wittatal qa week pe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits.\* <sup>16</sup> Hikpa' ewi'He in na'li'm pa' nite' jiwa'm, lakha' i'nji'teje'm pa' koojo qi in tujji'ha nite' leke' pa'qu' nejehtaxju'. Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hats ni'weenija pa' lunyee'jija. Nite' leke' pa'qu' ni'wen. Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén.\*

*Pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' patunits.*

<sup>17</sup> Pekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek, ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj numti qu' week nat'anipji' ene' jukhew qa hasu'uj qu' netjumti'ets pe' lewekwekits qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyini. Netjumti'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata. Pakha'an nite' wa'm. Hikpa' jiyelisijkii eke' wekwek qe qa' jintatkin ha'ne sehe' epji'.\* <sup>18</sup> Naqsiijkii pa' le'wis. Notpolijha pa' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii. Qa qi qu' eq'iltinhetse' iye, nite' na'yiji' pe'qu' lewekwekitse' pekhewepe'.\* <sup>19</sup> Qe qu' naqsiijkii aka'an ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' najilet pe'qu' lewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', ma' qa' nenikfe'lets in hats na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in witi'ax qa nite' yili'ij iye. <sup>20</sup> Timoteo, anqamkite'ej week ekewe' hats i'ijatsshenheti'yij. Menitoni'metsha pekhewe' wi'tlijei nite' yijaalija, qa pekhewe' weng'ika'aj pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe'qu' le'lijeye' in t'ejujiju'l ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' me'nitoni'mets iye.\* <sup>21</sup> Qe na'l pe' uja'x tek'enik'i ekewe'en ma' qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits ewets.\*

\* **6:14** Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 \* **6:15** Lc 21:8; Ro 16:27; Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Ap 17:14; 19:16 \* **6:16** Sal 36:9; 104:2; Jn 1:18; 12:46; Ex 33:20; Jud 25; 1Ti 1:17; Ap 22:21 \* **6:17** 1S 2:3; Ec 7:8; Ro 11:20; 12:16; Hch 17:25 \* **6:18** Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 1P 2:12; Ro 12:8,13; Ef 4:28; Mt 6:20 \* **6:20** 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:16; 4:4; Tit 1:3,14; He 12:13; Col 2:8; 2:16; 4:4 \* **6:21** 2Ti 2:18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2



## 2 TIMOTEO

*Mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe ta'lets pa' Intata qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen qu' jinehisij pa' witi'la'x qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>2</sup> Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe qi in hisu'un. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa' qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa' nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlékii.\* <sup>3</sup> Nite' tsitapi ei qa' k'iyinji'ij neluts qa' najai qa' hitjiijetspha'm pa' Intata qii'ija in le'wisij, hikpa' he'yithay'i'yi'm in lunye'jek pe' yaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ithay'i'yi'm, ma' qa' hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.\* <sup>4</sup> Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in nekju' ke' et'ili, hisu'untax qu' k'ewen iye qa' qi qu' ets-sinheti'mkii iye. <sup>5</sup> Qe nite' tsitapi'ij ewets in yijaa'ija in l'ek'enets pa' Intata. Ke' ewketi' Loida hikke' yojo'oj in tek'eenetsha pa' Intata qa' hik lunye'j iye ke' enene Eunice, ma' qa' tsikfee'letsha in akha' na'l e'm iye aka'an.\* <sup>6</sup> Hik ta'hijupi' in k'akaklinij qu' itujinhetji' iye pa' nelisij pa' Intata in i'nk'aa he'yeku'm epji.\* <sup>7</sup> Qe pa' Intata nite' jiyehisij pa'qu' esprituye' qu' nata'lets qu' jine'nijiwei. Pa' Intata jiyehisij pa' Espiritu ta'lets pa'qu' int'unha'xe' qa' ta'lets iye pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xi'ij ene' week qa' pa'qu' injunyejeye' qu' jinewetjel intok'oiha.\* <sup>8</sup> Hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj mewepinij qu' enfel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa' hasu'uj iye mewepinyij qe in hoyophetii ta'lets ha' Cristo. Enekijup yijat'ij qa' ku'miju'l pe' a'tits wekwek qe ta'lets qu' enfel ke' le'ljei ha' Jesús qa' pa' Intata qa' nelisij pa'qu' et'unha'xe'.\* <sup>9</sup> Hikpa' Dios hats jiyilin ma' qa' tayai inijii qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un. Aka'an nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsi'jtaxijkii. Lakha'le in ta'lets in yisu'unle qu' naqsiijkii qa' qu' jini'fen iye qe ta'lets in hayiits pa'aj nikfe'lets qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa' hane'ej qa' hats te'wenhetii aka'an qe ta'lets in te'wenhetii ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Eqilina'x. Hikha' yiwul'enhetju' pa' let'unha'xtax pa' witwamhi' qa' yaqsiijkii qu' ne'twenhetii pa'

\* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 1Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 1Jn 2:25; 5:12    \* **1:2** 1Ti 1:2; 2Jn 3    \* **1:3** Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21; Ef 1:6    \* **1:5** 1Ti 1:5; Hch 16:1    \* **1:6** 1Ti 5:22    \* **1:7** Jn 7:13; 14:27; Ro 8:15; 15:13,19; Lc 1:35; 4:14; 24:49; Hch 1:8; 4:33; 1Co 2:4; 13:1; Ef 3:16,20; 1Ts 1:5    \* **1:8** Mr 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:12,16; Hch 4:33; 1Co 1:6; Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4; Ef 3:1; 4:1; Flm 1,9; Lc 1:35; 2Co 13:4    \* **1:9** Ro 8:28; 9:11; 11:14,29; He 3:1; Ef 1:11; 2:9; Fil 2:13; Pr 19:21; Is 42:6; 46:10; Hch 2:23; 4:28; 26:16

witila'x nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ekewe' le'sits le'lijei.\* <sup>11</sup> Hik ekewe' heinekumhi'yijijii' qa henfel qa heinekumhi'yijijii' iye qu' ya'postoli'ij qa qu' ya'maestroyi'ij iye. <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le hewepinij in henfel qe yakha' tsikfe'letsha ha' heik'enets qa tsikfee'letsha iye in qi'ija pa' let'unha'xijup qu' nejelets ha'ne hats etisij yila'x yamijii qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji' hatse'.\* <sup>13</sup> Itujtseikaninkitek'il kekhewe' hats lespi'ye'elij ta'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei. Hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i qa' eni'lipji' iye qu' ineqsu'uni'l qe ekewe'en ta'hii ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>14</sup> Pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' i'n'init ji'teje'm hikpa' qu' ne'fenij qu' jeeletsha ekewe' hats nehisiy le'lijei qu' enfel. <sup>15</sup> Qa hats lenikfe'lets week hekhewe' ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia hats yak'esyik'uikii qa hats tsiwu'mi' qa week hekhewep hakha' Figelo qa ha' Hermógenes.\* <sup>16</sup> Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ni'fen hekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha' Onesiforo qe hakha'an olotsij qa tsi'fenji'jii ma' qa' yet'unji'ij qa nite' iye yisu'un qu' newepinyij in ho'yophehiti'yij enewe' fofofik'il.\* <sup>17</sup> In i'nk'a namets ha'ne witset Roma qa aje'e'l pa'aj qi in woyiikii. Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa tsi'wen.\* <sup>18</sup> Na'llek pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ni'fen hatse' hakha'an qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji'. Akha' hats lenikfe'lets hakha'an in qi in jiyi'fen ha' witset'ii Efeso.\*

## 2

### *Ment'unhet qa pa' Jesucristo qa' ne'fen.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' akha', ya's Timoteo, ment'unhet qa ha' Jesucristo qa' ne'fen ma' qa' et'une'.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa kekhewe' hit'ij ewets Intata le'lijei hik aka'aj olots he' tsepi'ye'ej, kekhewe'en uja'xle qu' ijatshenij pekhewe' qu' yijaa'ija qu' nisu'un qu' ning'ijatshenij iye ekewe'en.\* <sup>3</sup> Hasu'uj qu' newu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek a'tits ta'lets in lenfel ha' Jesucristo hik ejunye'je' yijat'ij na'aj oq'ophelinetsi'l in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' tek'enets.\* <sup>4</sup> Ham pa'qu' oq'ophelinetsi'le' qu' meheyi'ij qu' nithayiki pakhape' iye. Ewi'he in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii qu' le'wisi'imkii pa' tek'enets qe hikpa' t'eku'miiji' ma' qa oq'ophelinetsi'lij. <sup>5</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj i'nji'teje'm ne'ej ikij wetju'l qu' nanaxtaxij nite' leke' qu' netestii qe nite' yaqsi'ijjkii pakha' hats wenittaxij. <sup>6</sup> Pakha' yithayiki pa' wit'enekju' qa hikpa' qu' nojo qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' lei

\* **1:10** Lc 21:8; 2Ti 4:1; 1Jn 2:7,28; 5:12; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 \* **1:12** Fil 1:29; 2Ti 2:9; 4:8; 1Ti 1:11; 6:20; Tit 1:3; Fil 1:6 \* **1:13** 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; Tit 1:9; 2:1; 2Ti 2:2; 3:14 \* **1:15** Hch 6:9; 16:6; 2Ti 4:10-16 \* **1:16** Lc 1:50; 2Ti 4:19; Flm 7,10,20; Hch 16:26; 20:23; 21:33; 23:29; 26:29; Ef 6:20 \* **1:17** Ro 1:7 \* **1:18** Lc 1:50; Ef 1:1 \* **2:1** Ga 1:6; 2P 3:18 \* **2:2** 2Ti 1:13; Nm 12:7 \* **2:3** 1Ti 1:18

pa' wit'enekju'.\* <sup>7</sup> Ijamti'ijupkiiha ekewe' hit'ij ewets qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ne'fenij qu' enikfe'lik'iha week ekewe'en. <sup>8</sup> Maxtayitik'iha, ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'mtax qa i'nk'ale qa ita'x iye, qa hik hakha' iye ta'lets pa' David'ik'i. Hik aka' yit'ij ekewe' henfelji'ij te'sits wi'tlijei.\* <sup>9</sup> Aka'an hik aka' ta'lets in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek qa in ho'yopheletiyij iye enewe' fofo'lik'il hik lunye'j qu' qi qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa ekewe'le te'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' leke' qu' not'opheletii. <sup>10</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' netswu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek qe ta'lets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj pa' Intata hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' ihiye'jeek hatse' ma' qa' nana'li'm iye pa' witisaxi'mkii nite' yili'ij ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>11</sup> Aka' qu' hit'ij wi'tlijei aka'an yijaa'ija: Qu' hats week jinanaxi'ijju' ha' Cristo ma' qa' hats jina'njiijupekha hakha'an.\* <sup>12</sup> Qu'nte' jinteliyi'ij yemjeetax pe' wekwek a'tits ma' qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' jintenek'enhe'yij qu' jinamtaxii pa' tenek'enhe'yi'. Qa qu' jinewelkuthi'ijjkii ma' qa' newelkutji'ij inj kiyek.\* <sup>13</sup> Inekhewel qu'nte' jintaqsi'ji'ijjkii pa'qu' hats jineniwjutsiqentaxij, lakha'le qa nite' yisu'un qu'nte' naqsi'ji'ijjkii pa'qu' hats neniwjutsiqenij qe nite' leke' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nowotk'onlete'mkii.

*In teqejkunenek'ej nite' tewepinij.*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, hikpa' qu' ne'wenij qa hikpa' iye qu' nepi'ye'ej qu' enfeli'm he' inejefets qu' hasu'uj ul'etsewetju'lkii. Aka'an ham weju'h'ij qe pe'qu' nepi'ye'ej in ul'ets wetju'l ma' qa' niwu'enhets pe' laqjamtikineyejeitaxkii.\* <sup>15</sup> Aqsiijkii week pa' luk'e' pa' e'weju'hij qu' aqsiijkii hats'inha qu' qi qu' nisu'un hatse' pa' Intata pa' ithayijkit qe akha' in teqejkunenek'ej qa nite' tewepinij in lithayiyi'm. Qa yijaa'ija iye in h'nq'ijatshenij kekhewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei.\* <sup>16</sup> Me'nitoni'mets pekhewe' ham weju'h'ij wi'tlijei t'ejuyiju'l ekewe' Intata te'lijei, qe pekhewe' nifel pekhewe' wi'tlijei ham weju'h'ij week neluts les totsimeets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij pekhewe'en qa week neluts qu' net'ijaifik'i qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj iftsax witja'me't in week neluts t'ijaifik'i hastaax qa yaq'al inj. Enewe'en i'nji'teje'm hakha' Himeneo qa ha' Fileto.\* <sup>18</sup> Hik hekhewe' ikik'uifik'i qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i kekhewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei qa yit'ijets in hats t'ani' pa' lahats'ij qu' ihiye' pe' hats naxju'. Ma' qa yiwu'enhetsju' pa'

\* **2:6** 1Co 9:10 \* **2:8** Mt 17:9; Jn 21:14 \* **2:10** Stg 1:12; Mt 24:22; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 \* **2:11** 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; Tit 3:8; Jn 8:51 \* **2:12** Ap 20:4 \* **2:14** 1Ti 6:4 \* **2:15** Ef 1:13; Col 1:5; Stg 1:18 \* **2:16** Jud 18 \* **2:17** 1Ti 1:20

nite' leqekuyejeitaxij ha' Cristo pe' uja'x.\* 19 Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle yeni' pe' ewi'l letuk t'unji' qa yeni' iye pa' le'nikahat qa yit'ij: Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij. Qa pakhap qa yit'ij: Ne'ntonimetsha pa' ul'ax week pekhewe' yit'ij ka' lii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* 20 Ne'ej ewi'l qi wititsi' nite' uja'xle qu' na'nifi ne'ej le'sits tok'ol oro qa ne'ej plata qe na'l iye ne'ej tok'ol najak qa ne'ej sehel iye. Na'l pe' t'ejuyets in qiji' pa'qu' ne'uye' qa na'l pe' t'ejuyetsek in tanatkinhe'yiji' pakha' tejilii nite' leke' qu' ji'nt'eku'mets.\* 21 Pa'qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa wenitonimetsha iye, pakha'an qa hik lunye'je' pekhewe' tok'ol t'ejuyets pa' qiji' le'wis netu, qa' qi iye qu' natsathenii pa' Intata. Qa pa' Intata qa lees yisu'un in natkin. Pakha'an hats ham hami'ik'ui qu' leke'ye' qu' nithayiki pa'qu' le'wise'.\* 22 Ilatik'uiha pe' wekwek ul'ets yisu'un pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets, mowo'oi yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa pa'nte' witqekuye'jij pa' Intata qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa qu' nikesimen iye pa' atawe'j in lunyejeyek week pekhewe' yijaa'ija in iyinii pa' Intata qa yoksi'wen iye in nite' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.\* 23 Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tefelhitii nite' yeqet'etskii in tefelhitiitax. Hats lenikfe'lets ekewe'en in na'l ne'ej ul'etsij wetju'lkii 24 qe pa'qu' natsat'axij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii qu' ul'etsi'il wetju'l pe'ye'. Nisu'un yijat'ij ene' week jukhew, qa nikfe'lets iye pa'qu' ninq'ijatshenij, qa nite' iye aje'e'l qu' na'nayu'umkii pe'ye',\* 25 naqsi'jijetskiiha yijat'ij qu' nenfeeli'mha pekhewe' qu' net'ejuitaxiju'l ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei. Qa pa' Intata q'ax qu' nilinenij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii ma' qa' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija,\* 26 qa' nonompha'mkii qa' nilatik'uikii pa' witiwqe'l hikpa' nophe'taxijju' pa' inwo'met, ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' inwo'met.\*

### 3

*Pa'yaqsiijkii hatse' pe' jukhew pe' teke'lenju' netutsji'.*

1 Les le'wis qu' enikfe'lets iye aka' hane'ej qu' henfel. Pekhewe' teke'lenju' netutsji' qi qu' jutsitaxe' hatse'.\* 2 Ene' jukhew qa efuts ewi'He qu' natjamti letets hatse', qi qu' nisu'un eke' l'astai, weniwqinhetij pa'qu' naqsiijkii, yumti qu' week nat'anipji' pekhewep, ul'etsik'ikii le'lijei, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye', nite' yi'sinhetij in testiitaxij pe'ye', nite'

\* 2:18 Hch 17:32; 1Co 15:12-17; 2Ts 2:1-2; 1Ti 1:19; 6:21 \* 2:19 Jos 23:7; Est 9:4; Ro 15:20; Ef 1:21; Nm 16:5,26-27; Pr 2:6; 3:7; Jn 10:14,27; 1Co 8:3; Hch 15:14; Lv 24:11,16; Sal 6:9; 33:15; Is 26:13; 52:11; Jer 20:9 \* 2:20 Ro 9:21 \* 2:21 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10

\* 2:22 1Ti 4:12; 6:11; Stg 4:7; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14; 3Jn 15; Gn 13:4 \* 2:24 Ap 11:8; Jn 6:52; Hch 7:26; Stg 4:2 \* 2:25 Stg 3:13; Hch 26:20; Ro 2:4; 2Co 7:9-10

\* 2:26 1Ti 3:7; Jn 1:13 \* 3:1 Jn 6:39; Fil 1:6; 1P 1:5; 2P 3:3; Iud 18

yiwqinhetji' pa'qu' hunye'je'le pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Intata,\*  
 3 hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, nite' yisu'un qu' le'sitsi'il  
 wetju'l pe'ye', wotk'onli'ijkii pa'qu' nenfeltaxijkii pe'ye',  
 nite' wetjeHotok'oi yaqsi'jli'ijkii pa'qu' nisun, hamitsi'm  
 pa' wita'iltiye'j, l'ejuihifetsij pa' le'wis,\* 4 yawitji'iji' pe'ye'  
 pe'qu' lejuwaikaaletaxija, nite' yijamti eku'ujupkii in yaqsiiijkii  
 pe'ye', yumti qu' qitse'ji' wiikfik'i, les yaftsin eke' wekwek  
 qa nite' yaftsin pa' Intata.\* 5 Enewe'en hik qu' hunyejeje'  
 ne'ej woo'oiha pa' Intata qa nite'le yumti qu' yijaa'ija pe'qu'  
 nepi'ye'taxik'i ke' Intata le'l'ijei qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu'  
 nana'li'm pa' Intata let'unha'x. Menitoni'metsha enewe'en\*  
 6 qe enewe'en na'l pe' uyik'i' pe' wititsil qa wo'tk'oni'mkii  
 pe' nite' teqeneLuikii efuts yoksi'wentax pe' olots lewu'lets  
 qa ewi'He in nifeliyu'ets pe'qu' i'nk'a nepiye'ek'i u'ets.\*  
 7 Pekhewe' efuts week lahatsiyij wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets,  
 qa nite'le leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija.\* 8 Pekhewe' uyik'i'  
 pe' wititsil. Pekhewe'en hik qu' hunyejeje' pa'aj pa' Janes qa  
 pa' Jambres in t'ejuyiju'l pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pekhewe'en  
 l'ejuihifetsij pa' yijaa'ija. Ewi'He in yijamti'ets pa' u'ax. Nite'  
 yijaa'ija qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Intata.\* 9 Qa nite'le  
 leke' qu' nape qe week qu' nenikfe'lets hatse' pa' hunyejei in  
 aqawitjinhets in hunyejejek pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk t'ejuyiju'l  
 pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in nite' weju'hiju'l pa'aj.

*Timoteo yijayanij pa' hunye'j pa' Pablo.*

10 Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' hijayaanija qa laqsi'jijkii iye  
 kekheve' k'inq'ijatshenij qa latsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j, qa pa'  
 hisu'un qu' haqsiiijkii, qa pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij pa' Intata, qa  
 in nite' k'itaqsunijup pe'ye', qa in hisu'un iye ene' week, qa  
 in nite' ts'itaxij pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiiijkii.\* 11 Qa latsjayanij  
 iye ka' yijunye'j in hent'unhetiju'l in qi in hayawitjaxtiitax qa  
 kekheve' iye a'tits yinifenyejeikii in hunye'jek ka' yijunye'jkii  
 hakha' witset'ii Antioquia qa ka' yijunye'jkii iye ha' witset'ii  
 Iconio qa ka' yijunye'jkii iye ha' witset'ii Listra. ¡Hayits qa  
 qi in hayaatshenhetiikii! Qa week ekewe'en tsaqsi'jij ha'  
 Yatsat'ax'inij.\* 12 Qa yijaa'ija, week pekhewe' yijayan ha'  
 Jesucristo pekhewe' yisu'uunija qu' naqsiiijkii pa' yisu'un pa'  
 Intata ma' qa tawitjaxtii.\* 13 Qa pekhewe'le yaqsiiijkii pa' u'ax

\* 3:2 Fil 2:21; Lc 16:14; 1:51; 1Ti 1:9; 3:3; 6:4,10; Pr 16:18; Ro 1:30 \* 3:3 Jn 14:6;

Tit 1:8 \* 3:4 Lc 6:16; Hch 7:52; 19:36; 1Ti 3:6; 6:4; Fil 3:19 \* 3:5 1Co 4:20; 2Co

13:4; Tit 1:16; Mt 7:15; 2Ts 3:6 \* 3:6 2P 1:4; 2:10 \* 3:7 2Co 11:10; 1Ti 2:4; 2Ti

2:25; Tit 1:1 \* 3:8 Ex 7:11-12; 8:18; 9:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; 1Co 14:14; Fil

4:7; 2Co 13:5-7 \* 3:10 Pr 19:21; Hch 11:23; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 \* 3:11 Ga 5:24;

Fil 3:10; Hch 13:14,51; 14:6,8,19,21; 16:2; 27:5 \* 3:12 Jn 15:20; Hch 14:22; 2Co

4:9-10

qa aqawitjinhets iye qa' week neluts lees qi qu' net'ijayifik'i pa' u'ax in yaqsiiikii. Aqawitjinhetsax qa lekhwel qa tawit-jaxtiiju' ek.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa akha' anqamkitek'ij yape'enha qu' aqsiiikii kekhwewe' hats lenikfe'lets kekhwewe'en yijaalija. Qa lenikfe'lets iye lekpa' nijatshenij,\* <sup>15</sup> qa' menikfelitets iye in mente' e'qi in lenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'lijei hik kekhwewe' qu' nelisij pa'qu' ikfe-liya'xe'kii qa' nijs'enii iye pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa' nelisij pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>16</sup> Week ke' Intata le'lijei ta'lets pa' l'a'x pa' Intata. Ekewe'en weju'hij qu' ji'nijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija. Qa yasin ji'teje'mha iye pa' injunye'j in u'ax qa yaqsiiikii qu' jinatsathenket qa jiyijatshenij pa' yatsathen\* <sup>17</sup> hats'inha pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata qa' nenikfee'letsha qa' hats ham hamik'ui qu' naqsiiikii pe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata.\*

## 4

*Me'nq'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'lijei.*

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ihii qa yejeyumtshen iye pe' naxju' qa pa' l'ilithijiiju' qu' ne'twenhetaiitaxija hatse' qa' netnek'enhei. Enewe'en tsep'iye'ej aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets.\* <sup>2</sup> Enfel ke' Intata le'lijei, enfel in yamets pa' lahats'ij in not'ax wetju'l' qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in hamtax pe'qu' nonot'ax wetju'l', enfeeli'mha pa' iikji'ha pa'qu' numtiletax pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nenikfe'lets, aq'ayiniij pa'qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiiikii, ijatshenij qa akaklinij iye qu' naqsiiijkiiha qa hasu'uj qu' itaqsunijup. <sup>3</sup> Qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' nisu'uuni'ija pa' yijaa'ija in yittaxij eke' Intata le'lijei. Ewi'He hatse' qu' nisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i pakha' qu' lekhwewe'le' qu' nisu'un. Ma' qa' nowo'oikii pe'qu' nijatshenij pakha' lekhwewe'le in yisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i.\* <sup>4</sup> Nite' nexpiikeyu'uj hatse' pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei, qe ewi'He qu' nenexpiikeyu'uj ne'ej tefelhitiiyik'i nite' yijaal-ija (cuentos).\* <sup>5</sup> Qa akha', week neluts matjanitheenija. Hasu'uj neqenijan ej pekhwewe' a'tits. Aqsiiikii pa' ithayijkit qu' ma'ajfik'i qu' enfel ha' Jesucristo. Le'wis qu' aqsi'ijikiiha pakha' hats l'ithayiki.\* <sup>6</sup> Qe yakha' hats hik yijunye'j na'aj ofrenda iweli' qu' na'natsiiijju' hatse' pe' meti'm pa' t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit ofrenda qe pa' lahats'ij qu' hailanhetii qa' hawa'm hats k'esets.\* <sup>7</sup> Yakha' qi in hawatlanipji' eke' le'lijei ha' Cristo qa hawa'nq'an iye qa hane'ej qa hats tsaqhat'axij

\* **3:13** Ap 20:10 \* **3:14** 2Ti 1:13 \* **3:15** Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20-21; Hch 4:12; 2Co

7:10; He 5:9 \* **3:16** 2P 1:20-21 \* **3:17** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10; 2Ti 2:21

\* **4:1** Jn 5:22-30; Ro 5:18; 14:9; 1P 4:5; Ap 18:8; 19:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 \* **4:3**

Ro 15:4 \* **4:4** 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16 \* **4:5** Hch 21:8; Ef 4:11 \* **4:6**

Gn 35:14; Fil 2:17

ekewe'en. Qa pakha'le nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa nite' hili'ij. <sup>8</sup> Pa' yija' hatse' hats ts'otki'ik'ui, pakha'an yija' hatse' ta'lets in haqsiijkii pa' yatsathen. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' juez yatsathen tselisij hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' ne'ujji'. Qa nite' ye'ewi'He qu' neslisij qe week iye pekhewe' yisu'unik'ui qu' netpiltaxju'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>9</sup> Mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'e'el anam qa' jinewe'twen iye.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Qe ha' Demas hats tsiwu'mi' qe les in yisu'un ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hats yamii ha' witset Tesalónica. Qa ha' Crescente qa yamiyek ha' witset Galacia. Qa hakha'le Tito qa yamiyek ha' witset Dalmacia.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>11</sup> Ewi'He na' Lucas in amanyijup. Ege'mets ha' Marcos qu' ijs'teye'kii qa' enka'xyii qe hakha'an tsikfe'lets in leke' qu' jini'fenij ka' i'nithayijkit.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> Ha' Tíquico hikha' hukinii ha' witset Efeso.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>13</sup> Qu' enek-tax qa' enteneyij ha' yi'ntilafit ha' henejetijup ha' inejefe Carpo ha' witset'ii Troas, qa he' yifaakanhei iye, qa qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' week enka'x he' witfaakanhei qa lees hisu'un qu' enka'x he' inga'met l'ajits witfaakanhei.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>14</sup> Ha' Alejandro nijketits naqsi'jju' qi in ul'ax ka' yaqsi'j ye'mijkii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nepiletipji' hatse' ka' yaqsiijkii.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>15</sup> Qa akha' iye jehju'ul hakha'an, qe hakha'an qi in t'ejuyiju'ul kekhewe' jiweng'ijatshentaxij.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> In i'nk'aa hewetka'xetsji' ha' juez ham pa'qu' netsi'fen. Week yak'esyik'uikii. K'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj nitanithen enewe'en.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Qa hakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa hikha' i'nyijup ma' qa tsit'unhet, qa hiwq'axinij in henfelji'ju' eke' wi'tlijei qa week tsepi'ye'ej, enewe'en nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nes'uj pe' athilets qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyijup. <sup>18</sup> Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tsilithinik'ui hatse' pa' ul'ax ma' qa' natsaqsi'j qa' neska'xii pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'. Jitewqinhetji'ha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).<sup>\*</sup>

*Pablo qa wetfeli'm qe hats l'aka'the'le.*

<sup>19</sup> Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila, qa week he' yatsat'etsij ha' Onesíforo.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> Ha' Erasto amani' ha' witset'ii Corinto, qa ha'le Trófimo qa hiwu'mi' ha' witset'ii Mileto qe mexe wanqaats'e'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>21</sup> If'elitik'i qu' enek in mexente' yamets qu' k'uye'. Wetfelte' ei nakha' Eubulo qa na' Pudente, qa nakha' iye Lino, qa nekhe' Claudia qa week ne' inejefetsipji'

<sup>\*</sup> **4:8** Jn 5:22-30; 15:17; Ap 12:1; Lc 18:2,6; Hch 10:42; He 12:23; Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28

<sup>\*</sup> **4:9** Tit 3:12 <sup>\*</sup> **4:10** Col 4:14; Flm 24; 2Ti 1:15; Hch 17:1; Ga 1:2; Tit 1:4 <sup>\*</sup> **4:11**

Col 4:14; Flm 24; Hch 15:37-39 <sup>\*</sup> **4:12** Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12 <sup>\*</sup> **4:13** Hch 16:8

<sup>\*</sup> **4:14** 1Ti 1:20 <sup>\*</sup> **4:15** 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17 <sup>\*</sup> **4:16** 2Ti 1:15 <sup>\*</sup> **4:18** Mr 1:15;

Hch 20:25 <sup>\*</sup> **4:19** Hch 18:2; 2Ti 1:16 <sup>\*</sup> **4:20** Ro 16:23; Hch 20:4,15,17; 19:22; 21:29

pa' Intata. <sup>22</sup> Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupha. Qa pa' qi  
leqi'fenkeye'j qu' na'ni' ejupha iye.



# TITO

## *Pablo mexe wetfel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pablo, leqejkunenek pa' Intata qa apóstol\* iye qe t'eku'myijji' ha' Jesucristo. Heinekumhi'yijji' qe qa' henfeli'm pekhewe' hayiits t'eku'miijji' pakha'aj pa' Intata qu' lelitsi'ij. Ma' qa' nana'li'm pakha' nite' witqekuye'j qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija in ta'lets pa' Intata.\* <sup>2</sup> Pakha' jiwetjumti'ets pakha'an witiła'x nite' yili'ij, hikpa' hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham ha'ne week in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata. Pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' naf'alih'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa hane'ej, pa' leqjeyumtshenek in hats yamets pa'aj, ma' qa' hats na'l aka' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj ma' qa' ts'ukin qa' henfel ke' le'lijei hakha' Dios Yatsat'ax'inij Eqilina'x.\* <sup>4</sup> Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Tito. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in heik'eni'lets ha' Jesús. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo eqilina'x qu' net'iftits ewets qa' nehisiy iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.\*

*Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' netnekumhi'yi' qa netnek'enhe'yij pe' witlijtsitji.*

<sup>5</sup> Ha' l'islawet'ii sehe' hii Creta hikha' k'ejeti' qe qa' anqhat'axij kakha' mexe hamtaxik'ui kakha'an qu' jehijji' pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús in uja'xek he' witsetits i'ni' ha' sehe' Creta. Hik aka' k'ayaji'ijets.\* <sup>6</sup> Pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa' aka'an qu' lunye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe', qa' ewi'le'li' iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', pe'qu' lelitse' nijayan ha' Jesucristo, qa' hasu'uj qu' netnihe'yij qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pe'qu' l'alheye' i'nh'i qu'nte' nimp'iyele'.\* <sup>7</sup> Qe pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qe takha' leqejkunenek pa' Intata. Qa' hasu'uj qu' numti qu' week nat'anipji', qa' qu' peteyi'ik'uyii pe'ye' qa' hasu'uj aje'eł na'nayu'kii, hasu'uj nek'uwet, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij lokoi, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai.\* <sup>8</sup> Aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij, netisiy lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nisu'un

\* **1:1** Apóstol ikji' wit'ukinek'ij qu' nenfel ke' le'lijei pa' Intata. \* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 16:17; Ro 1:1; 8:33; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 2:16; Ap 1:1; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Lc 18:7; Col 3:12; 1Co 1:27-28; 1Ts 1:4; Stg 2:5; 1Ti 2:4; 6:3; 2Ti 3:7 \* **1:2** 1Co 15:19; Tit 3:7; He 6:18; 9:15; Nm 23:19; Ro 1:2; 2Ti 1:9 \* **1:3** Jn 1:1; 2:22; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 1:2; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:15; He 4:12; 1Ti 1:1,11; 2:3; 6:20; Tit 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25 \* **1:4** 2Co 2:13; 7:6,13-14; 8:6,16,23; 12:18; Ga 2:1,3; 2Ti 4:10; 1Ti 1:2; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:3 \* **1:5** Hch 27:7,12-13; 1Ti 3:1-7; 5:17 \* **1:6** 1Ti 3:2-4; Col 1:22 \* **1:7** Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; 1P 2:25

week pa' le'wis, qa' nejeel'eku'uk'uiha pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa' natsathen iye, qa' nisu'uunija iye pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj iye neqenijaniy in nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.<sup>9</sup> Nijayaanija pa' yit'ij kekheve' hats t'ijatshenheti'yij Intata le'lijei hats'inha qa' nenikfe'ljeetsek pa'n lunye'j qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa'n lunye'j qu' netweyiju'l'pekhewe' yumtitax qu' yijaali'ija pe' nifeltax qa' t'ejuili'iju'l'ke' Intata le'lijei.\*<sup>10</sup> Qe olots pe' ham nek'enheyuye'ets, qa' pe' iyette ham weju'li'ij pa' nifeltax qa' iwotk'onhetsits iye. Qa' aka'an les hit'ijets pekhewe' judiol qe hik aka' lunyejei.<sup>11</sup> Enewe'en hasu'uj iwejini'hi'm qu' nenithiyutax qe yiwul'enheth pa'qu' jukheve' qa' week pe' lewhe'ye' qa' pe' felits iye qe yijatshenij pakha' nite' le'wis. Pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii aka'an yisu'unle qu' nanaxij l'astai hik aka' nite' le'wistax.<sup>12</sup> Hekheve' Creta leilets pa' ewi'l' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' week Creta leilets enewe'en ejtitsits, hik lunyejei ne'ej iftsits inqa'metets, ekunhets qa' walxalits iye nite' nithayiyu'.—<sup>13</sup> Qa' yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ij qa' hik ta'lijupi' aq'ayini'lij pekhewe' lunyejei aka'an hats'inha qa' nijayaanija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\*<sup>14</sup> Qa' hasu'uj enegjunu'ulij pekhewe' nifeljiik'i pe' judiol (cuentos) qa' hasu'uj iye enegjunu'ulij pekhewe' t'ejuyiju'l'ke' Intata le'lijei ta'lets ene' jukheve' in te'su'unhetii qu' natjayan-hetii.\*<sup>15</sup> Week eke' jite'wen wekwek lesitsi'm pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' latawjets pe' lewul'ets. Qa' pekhewe'le yeqeku' ha' Cristo na'lji' pe' latawjets pe' lewul'ets qa' week ul'etsi'm ekewe'en, qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa' pe' latawjets iye yaqamaxji' pa' ul'ax.\*<sup>16</sup> Enewe'en yit'ijets in nikfe'lets pa' Intata qa' pakha'le lunyejei qa' hikpa' jutsiqaxij in nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en ul'eetsija, ham nek'enheyuye'ets qa' nite' weju'lij qu' naqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' le'wise'.\*

## 2

*Me'nq'ijatshenij pa' hats yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa' akha' Tito, me'nq'ijatshenij pakha' hats yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei.\*<sup>2</sup> Ijatshenij pekhewe' hats lawa'mhits qu' hasu'uj nek'uwet, le'wis pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pekhewepe'. Qa' newetjeehotok'oiha iye, t'unitsi'ijha pa'nte' leqekuyejeij ha' Cristo, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye pa' leqsu'unka'xij ene' week, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye in nite' yo'qmositij.\*<sup>3</sup> Qa' hik lunyejeje' iye pekhewe' hats lawa'mhii

\* **1:9** Hch 2:42; 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 2:1 \* **1:13** Jn 8:14; 2Co 13:10 \* **1:14** 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; 2P 1:16; 2Ti 4:4 \* **1:15** He 13:18 \* **1:16** Jn 7:28; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Co 9:8 \* **2:1** Tit 1:9 \* **2:2** 1Ti 5:1; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16

efuts qu' nijayaanija ha' Cristo qa' naqsiijikiiha pa' hats yit'ij, hasu'uj nowotk'onh'i'ijkii pa'qu' nenfelkii, hasu'uj newetfisiij qu' nek'uwet, ning'ijatshenij yijat'ij pa' le'wis,\* <sup>4</sup> qa' nijatshenij iye pekhewe' efuts qa pe' mexe inanyii iye qu' nisu'un pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa pe'qu' letitse' iye <sup>5</sup> qa' newetjehetok'oiha iye, hamitse'ji'ha pe' latawjets pe' ul'ets, nejelets qa' naqsi'j iye pe' letsetitits, le'wiisija pa'qu' lunyejeye', netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'i'ijets qu' ul'etse' eke' Intata le'lijei.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa' hik eqfenejeyi'ij iye qu' akaklinij pe' jutjanhets qu' newetjehetok'oiha.\* <sup>7</sup> Me'nethinijikiiha week ekewe' le'sits hats'inha qa' neneqjeyu'uj ewets pekhewepe'. Kekhewe' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei qu' me'nq'ijatshenij akha' iye qu' aqsiijkii qa' ek'enets iye. Qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' eke' wi'tlijei. <sup>8</sup> Neqet'eetsik'iha iye pe'qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'etse' pe' h'nq'ijatshenij. Ma' qa' newepinkii pakha' qu' l'anyejetax aka'an qe ham pa'qu' jinifeltaxijkii qu' ul'axe'.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa' hik eqfenejeyi'ij iye qu' akaklinij iye pekhewe' mexe witlinhei (esclavos) qu' netk'enets qa' naqsiijkii iye pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' laqa patune'. Nowo'oi qu' le'wisi'imkii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'l pa'qu' natyajaxti'yijets qu' naqsiijkii.\* <sup>10</sup> Hasu'uj net'ejtenkii, ni'nq'ethinij yijat'ij in nite' iyowk'elets hats'inha qa' nethinkii in le'wiisija pa' jiyijatshenij eke' le'lijei hakha' Dios hikha' Eqilina'x.\* <sup>11</sup> Qe hakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hats we'nethinkii qe qa' netisiij pe'qu' h'itaxitse' ene' week jukhew qa efuts pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa jiyijatshen iye, ma' qa jiteli'ij in jiyintaxii pekhewep qa jiteli'ij iye pa' witeqsu'unka'xijji' pa' ul'ax ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa' jinewetjel intok'oiha in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jintatsathen iye qa' jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata.\* <sup>13</sup> Hane'ej nite' jiteli'ij in jitaqsi'j pa' le'wis inwetjuntikineyeyeyik'ui, pakha'an qu' ne'twenhettiitax pa' qiji' lamijiju' ha' qiji' in Dios hikha' Eqilina'x Jesucristo.\* <sup>14</sup> Lakha' wetfisi'ij pa'aj in wa'm infi qe qa' jinilithinik'ui in jitaqsi'jtaajkii pa' ul'ax qa jiyili'jju' qa jiyatsat'etsij in inejefee'ija hakha'an qa jiyeqethenju'. Enewe'yeqe'thenju' ewi'he in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.\* <sup>15</sup> Me'neniha in l'enek'enheyij pe' witlijsitjii qu'

\* **2:3** 1Ti 5:2 \* **2:5** Lc 8:21; 10:17; Ef 5:22; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 \* **2:6** 1Ti 5:1; 1P 5:5; 1Jn 2:13-14 \* **2:8** 1Ti 2:2 \* **2:9** Ef 6:5-9; Col 3:22; 1Ti 6:1; 1P 2:18; Jud 4; He 13:21 \* **2:10** 1Ti 1:1,3; 2:3; 3:4; Jud 25 \* **2:11** Hch 1:8; Ro 10:14; 2Co 5:18-21; 1Ti 2:4; 4:10; 2P 3:9 \* **2:12** Jud 18; 2Ti 3:12; 4:10; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Lc 23:41; 1Co 15:34; 1Ts 2:10; 1P 2:24 \* **2:13** Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:1,24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 \* **2:14** Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; Ro 8:32; Ga 1:4; 2:20; Ef 5:2,25; 1Ti 2:6;

iyetij week ekewe'en, qa' me'nq'ijatshenij iye qa' aq'ayiniy iye pekhewe' qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je'. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten.

### 3

*Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nijayan pa' Intata.*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inejefetsipji' qu' niwqinhetji'ha pekhewe' qitsji' wit'alhei qa pekhewep tenek'enhei. Le'wis qu' nimpiyel, qa' natjanithenik'uikiiha iye pa'qu' lunye'je' pa' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii.\* <sup>2</sup> Hasu'uj qu' nitaqsunijup qu' nenfelijkii qu' nit'ijets qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pakhape', hasu'uj nisu'un qu' aje'eł netqek'uyij łokoi, nineqsu'un yijat'ij, qa' nethinij iye ene' week in nite' weniwqinhet.\* <sup>3</sup> Qe kekhwep łahatsiyij inekhwel iye jitaqsi-ijkii kekhwep ham weju'łi'ij, qa nite' ji'mpi'yel iye, jiteqfeetsinli'ikii pa'qu' inikheyi'je', łehinhei'inij iye pa' witeq-sunkaxijji' pekhewe' wekwek jinikfe'ltaxets in ul'ets, qa in hik lunye'j iye qu' natsat'ets'inij na'aj jitesu'un pekhewe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji', ji'napjaxle'etskii pe'ye' qa jitawtshetene, je'qemtshenetsitsij na'aj wekwek, jitaqsi'łi'ijkii qu' jinuten ene' week, inekhwel qa jitutenek ene' week.\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa in hats ji'yethinij pa' qi leq'iltiyejei'inij qa pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij iye hakha' Dios Eqilina'x,\* <sup>5</sup> łakha' qa hats jiyilin. Qu' ji'ła'xe' nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintumtitax qu' le'wise' qu' jintaqsi'jtaakii, pa' leq'iltiyej'inij yijat'ij hikpa' ta'lets qu' ji'ła'xe'. Ma' qa jiyiliiji-jju'ha pe' inwuł'ets, ma' qa hats hik injunye'j qu' jink'ayik'e' qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo\* <sup>6</sup> hikpa' qi pa' yatsii i'nipji' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Eqilina'x,\* <sup>7</sup> hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Jesucristo qa' jinatsathenket ma' qa jinełisij pa' hats jinikfe'lets in na'ł pakha'an wita'ła'x nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>8</sup> Ekewe'en eke' wi'tlıjei yijaalija. Qa hik ta'lijupi in hisu'un qu' iwjutsiqeenija in yijaa'ija pakha' qu' iyetij ekewe'en, hats'inha pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa' Intata qa' nisu'uunija qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis. Aka'an le'wis in t'ejuyets ene' week jukhew qa efuts qa weju'łij iye.\* <sup>9</sup> Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tafaakate'yijju'kii qa nite' yeqet'etskii pe' yumti, qa pe' ul'etsij wetju'łkii in t'ejuyets pe' ława'mhitsik'i, qa pe' wata'nutenij wetju'łkii pe' yumti ma' qa tek'ełeyijju' qa pe' wata'nutenij wetju'łkii ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley),

\* **3:1** Ro 13:1-7; 1P 2:13-14 \* **3:2** Stg 3:13 \* **3:3** 2P 1:4; 2:10; Stg 4:1 \* **3:4** 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; Jud 25 \* **3:5** Ro 11:14; 12:2; 2Ti 1:9; Ef 2:4,9; 5:26; 1P 1:3; 3:21; Jn 3:5 \* **3:6** Jl 2:28; Hch 2:33; 10:45; Ro 5:5 \* **3:7** Hch 13:43; 15:11; 1Co 8:1; Ga 1:6; 1P 4:10; Tit 1:2 \* **3:8** 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11

mewetwu'mik'uiha qe ekewe'en ham weju'hi'ij.\* <sup>10</sup> Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nata'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii, in hats wetsjuk'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in nite' le'wisju' pa'qu' nenfeltax qa' iwu'mfik'i.\* <sup>11</sup> Hats lenikfe'lets pakha'an in ul'ax pa' yisu'un. Nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa hats lakha'le lete'm in wetwu'lenhetju'.

*Nenijatshenij qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.*

<sup>12</sup> In mexe la'ni' ha' l'islawet'ii sehe' hii Creta, qu' he'nukintax ei hatse' ha' Artemas i'nli'i ha' Tíquico, qa' mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'eł anamyii hatse' ha' witset'ii Nicópolis qe hikha' qu' ha'ni'kii hatse' qu' lop'etax.\* <sup>13</sup> I'fenij week pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' i'fenij ha' abogado Zenas qa ha' Apolos, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nakkii iye.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa pe' hats inejefetsipji' qa' nenijatshenij qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis, ni'fen pa'qu' nel'ilax hats'inha qa'nte' hik lunyejeye' ne'ej ewi'l najkak ham leye'.\* <sup>15</sup> Week enewe' i'nyijup wetfel ei. Hewetfeli'hi week hekhewe' tsisu'uni'l inejefetsipji'. Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits'il ewets.\*

\* **3:9** 1Ti 1:4; 6:4; Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1Co 1:11; 3:3; 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 1:15 \* **3:10**

1Ti 1:9; Mt 18:15; 2Ts 3:15 \* **3:12** Hch 20:4; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7,9; 2Ti 4:12; Lc 14:26

\* **3:13** Hch 18:24; 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:4-6,22; 4:6; 16:12; Stg 2:15 \* **3:14** Mt 13:22;

Mr 4:19; 1Co 14:14; Ga 5:22; Ef 5:11; 2P 1:8; Jud 12 \* **3:15** Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:16

## FILEMÓN

### *Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.*

1 Yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'ophehik qe ta'lets in henfel ha' Jesucristo, qa na' inejefe Timoteo hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek qu' net'ejuí ei yejefe'elipji' pa' Intata qa yithayife'eí iye Filemón,\*  
 2 qa week iye kikhe' Apia yejefeki'ilipji' pa' Intata, qa hakha' iye Arquipo hikha' iye yi'fe ej in hawatlani'l pa' ul'ax, qa week he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju'l ke' etsi'ii.\* 3 Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.

### *Ineqsu'un qa nite' yeqeku' iye pa' Jesucristo pa' Filemón.*

4 Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios in nite' tsitapiji'ij ei qa k'iyinji'ij, 5 qe k'imp'i'ye'ej pa' na'l e'm e'qsu'unka'xij pe' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa pa' nite' eqekuye'jij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.\* 6 Qa k'iyinijets pa' Intata pa' l'ihinijkii nite' eqekuye'j qu' week nitani'tetsij qu' nata'lets pa' le'wis in na'l ine'm ta'lets ha' Cristo.\* 7 Yejefe, pa' e'qsu'unka'x qí in tsi'sinheti'mkii qa yi'sinhetik'i iye yajits, qe hisimetsin pe' latawjets pe' yijayan pa' Intata.\*

### *Pa' iyini'mets pa' Onésimo.*

8 Qa hik ta'lijupi' yakha' in yemjeetax in leke'tax pa'qu' k'ayaji'ijets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo 9 qa leste le'wis yijat'ij pa'qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' nata'lets pa' e'qsu'unka'x. Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' hats ya'awa'ma'x, qa yakha' iye ye'wit'ophehik qe ta'lets in henfel ha' Jesucristo,\* 10 k'iyinij ewets nakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' Onésimo, qa hik nakha' iye hik lunye'j qu' ewi'hij qu' nenekifik'i iye ha'ne yi'nopheli'wet'ii.\* 11 Hikna' mexe hamtax weju'hij in egejkunenek, qa ha'nehij qa hats na'l pa' weju'hij in t'ejuí inwets akha' qa yakha' iye. 12 Qa henpilhenin ei, qa in henpilhenin ei qe qí in hisu'un nakha'an qa qu' ku'miju'l qa yakha'le in l'eku'myiju'l. 13 Hikna' hisu'untax qu' henyejinju' qekha naqsi'jtax ye'mijkii in mexe hoyophelitia pakha' nite' leke' qu' aqsi'j ye'mijkii, in hoyophelitia ta'lets in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. 14 Qa nite'le hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii aka'an qu' hame' pe'qu' e'lijeye', hats'inha pa' eq'ilta'x qa' nite' nata'le'ets qu' hik lunye'je' qu' enijtsheti'yij,

\* 1:1 Hch 13:9; 16:1; 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3; Ro 1:1; 1Ti 1:2 \* 1:2 Col 4:17; Fil 2:25;

Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5 \* 1:5 Dt 6:5; Mt 22:37; Ga 5:6,22; Ef 6:23; 1Ts 1:3; 3:6; 5:8; 1Ti

1:14; 1Jn 4:20 \* 1:6 Ga 5:6; Gn 1:31; 18:18; 3Jn 11 \* 1:7 Lc 12:19; 2Ti 1:16

\* 1:9 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3 \* 1:10 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Col 4:9

qa' nata'lets yijat'ij in akha'le in hisu'un. <sup>15</sup> Qe i'nhi'i qu' hik aka'ye'le qu' nata'lets in mexe ik ek'ui pa'aj, hats'inha in tepil ei qa ewi'l ni'ih'i iye, ma' qa' hats pakhaayi'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi'l ni'ih'i'. <sup>16</sup> Hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewi'le'le qu' witinek'e (esclavo), qe hane'en les in weju'lij in witinek qe inejefe'epji' iye pa' Intata, yakha' te'eme qi in hisu'un, qa akha'le qa tsikfe'l ewets in les qu' qiyi'ija qu' isu'un, qa nite' ewi'le qu' nata'lets in jukhew qu' isu'un qe in inejefe'epji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>17</sup> Qu' it'ij yiwets qu' k'eyithayifeye', qa hik eqjunye'ji'ij na' Onésimo pakha' hats eqjunye'jyij.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa qu' nawtshetenij pe'ye' pa'aj qa i'nhi'i pe'qu' f'ekumhifkinele'ej, qa' ets'eni' qu' yekumhifkineli'ij.\* <sup>19</sup> Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' yijaa'ija in he'nq'ika' ei. Yakha' qu' hijanin pe' f'ekumhifkinel ej na' Onésimo, qa hasu'ujle antapi'ik'i in na'l pa' ekumhifkine'yij in ta'l yiwets in na'l e'm pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>20</sup> Ehe, yejefe, eshisij aka'an qu' nets-sinheti'mkii qu' nata'lets in je'witjefeye'k ipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, i'sinheti'mkiiha pa' yitawe'j qu' nata'lets in je'witjefeye'k ipji' ha' Cristo. <sup>21</sup> He'nq'ika' ei qe tsikfe'lets in f'ek'en, ma' qa humtii'ija qu' aqsiiikii kekhewe' k'iyinij ewets, qa humtii'ija iye qu' les anhini' ke' k'iyinij ewets pe'qu' aqsiiikii. <sup>22</sup> Qa k'iyinij ewets iye qu' ajiletle pa'qu' yiw'hi'wet'e, qe q'axqe qu' net'eku'miju'l pa' Intata pe' iyinheyejeyi'l ma' qa' natsami'l ei.

### *Pablo wetfel.*

<sup>23</sup> Wetfel ei na' Epafra, hikna' yinophelife iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>24</sup> Wetfel ei iye na' Marcos, na' Aristarco, na' Demas, qa na' Lucas, hik enewe' tsi'fenij in nifel iye ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>25</sup> Pakha' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'l ejupha week ekheweli'l.\*

\* **1:16** Fil 3:3; 1Co 16:19; Ap 11:8      \* **1:17** Ro 14:1      \* **1:18** Ro 5:13      \* **1:19** 1Co 16:21  
 \* **1:23** Col 1:7; 4:12      \* **1:24** Hch 12:12,25; 15:37,39; 19:29; Col 4:10,14; 1P 5:13; 2Ti 4:10-11      \* **1:25** 2Ts 3:18; Ap 11:8; Sal 51:12

## HEBREOS

*Pa' Ea's les t'anipji' pe' angelits.*

1 Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Intata hayiits nifelji'ji'm na'aj lunye'jkii pe' i'nalheyik'i qa i'njiijji' pe' profetas'ik'i.\* 2 Qa ha'nehi'ij ene' teke'lenju' neluts qa hats laa'sija ha' i'nijji' in nifel ine'm, hikha' testi'yij qu' natsat'axij ene' week, qa hikha' iye yaqsi-ijkii ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' iye.\* 3 Hakha'an hikha' pa' lesa'x tujji'ha pa' Intata, qa hakha'an iye ham hami'ik'ui in hik lunye'j pa' Dios. Lakha' niyejinik'ui ha'ne week qe ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa'qu' nit'ij. In hats jiyilijiju' pe' inwul'ets qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' qi Tenek'enhei.\* 4 Ma' qa les in t'anipji'ha pe' angelits, qe testi'yij pa' luk'ejil' les in qiji' qa nite' hik lunyejei pekhewe'en.\* 5 ¿Qe pa'n iplu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': —Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i?— (Sal 2:7) ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye qu' nit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' latataye'yij, qa lakha' qa' ya'si'ij?— (2S 7:14)\* 6 Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye pa'aj in yethinij ha'ne week sehe' epji' ha' ajit in la's: —Week pe' laqa angelits ha'ne Dios qu' niyinets.— (Sal 97:7)\* 7 Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pe' laqa angelits: —Ha'ne yaqsiijkii ne' laqa angelits qa hik lunyejei na'aj t'unik'i, qa ne' leqejkunenhei qa hik lunyejei na'aj fe't leppep.— (Sal 104:4) 8 Qa in iyetij iye ha' la's qa yit'ij: —Akha' Dios, nite' yili'ij qu' enek'enhei, pa' l'enek'enheiji' ewi'He pa' yatsathen. (Sal 45:6) 9 Lisu'un pa' yatsathen qa pa' ul'ax qa luteenija, (Sal 45:7)qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Dios, hikpa' eqe Dios in nelisij pa' qi in esa'xi'mkii, les in qi qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' testi'yij pekhewep.— (Is 61:1,3)\* 10 Qa yit'ij iye: —Akha', Yatsat'ax'inij, in i'nk'aa'ija qa laqsiijkii ha'ne sehe', qa ne' okoyei qa yaqsiijkii ene' wasits. (Sal 102:25) 11 Enewe'en hamits hatse', qa akha'le qa'nte' a'hame', (Sal 102:26)week enewe'en hik qu' lunyejeje' na'aj witqhinawat in hats lawa'ma'x.(Is 51:6)\* 12 Enewe'en hik qu' eqfenye'ji'ij na'aj peñilo witintaafit qu' ipephe'tje'm, qa' ink'aihit iye hik qu' lunyejeje' ne'ej witqhinatai qe wenink'aihit. Qa akha'le qa nite' yili'ij pa' hatste ejunye'j, pe' eqe'ninqapits nite' yili'ij.— (Sal 102:26-27)\* 13 ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': —Niju' e'weyii ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hatse'lu' qu' otstaxipji'kii nekhewe'

\* 1:1 Jn 9:29; He 2:2-3; Hch 2:30; 3:21; Nm 12:6,8; Jl 2:28 \* 1:2 2P 3:3; Jud 18;

Sal 2:8; Jn 1:3 \* 1:3 Mr 16:19; Col 1:17 \* 1:4 Ef 1:21; Fil 2:9 \* 1:5 Hch 13:33

\* 1:6 Ro 8:29; He 10:5; Dt 32:43 \* 1:9 Fil 2:9 \* 1:11 Is 34:4 \* 1:12 He 13:8



*ejuihifets?*— (Sal 110:1)\* <sup>14</sup> Qe week pe' angelits espíritu leq'ithayinenhei pa' Intata, qa yukin qe qa' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' wita'x nite' yili'ij.\*

## 2

*Qu' nite' jint'eku'mi'iha.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' les le'wis qu' jinatjanithenijha qu' jinaxtayitik'iha kekhewe' hats jitepi'ye'ek'i, hats'inha qu' nite' jitoxi'imets pa' wit'ikheyij ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija. <sup>2</sup> Qeku'nek, je' qeku'ni'lek pakha'aj pa' Intata pe' yit'ij in i'nijji' pe' angelits'etax, la'mek qa qi pa' let'unha'x, qa pe' nite' yisu'un nite' nek'enheyutaxik'i, ma' qa tatanithenhetiijij in luk'e'ek pa' weju'lij.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' jil'nilattaxik'ui qu' nite' jinatjanitheni'ij in hats tewu'mhitiitax'ink'ui pe' inwu'ets? Hik aka' yojo'oj in nifel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hekhewe' yepi'ye' hakha'an qa yiwjutsiqeni'l ye'mha aka'an in yijaa'ija.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa pa' Intata in yiwjutsiqen aka'an in yijaa'ija, qa yit'iji' in yiwjutsiqen kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'hi pa' Intata qa in yitjula'xijpha'mkii iye, qa kekhewe' iye lunyejeite wetju'l ham lunyejeji'iju'l qa pekhewe' iye jiyelisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' jiniyayij in lunye'jek pa'qu' nisu'un qu' jiniyayij.\*

*Jesús hikpa' ta'lets in hats ji'ti.*

<sup>5</sup> Qe pa' Intata nite' tisij pe' angelits qu' netnek'enheiji' hatse' pa' ink'ayik sehe' mexe hamik'ui, hik pakha' t'ejujets kekhewe' hane'ej henfeltaxi'l. <sup>6</sup> Qe yit'ij yijat'ij pa' ewi'lin i'nji' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qa'n eqjunye'jij pa' jukhew qa nite' lantapi'ikii? Qa'n eqjunye'jij pa' ta's ene' jukhewte in tiweju'tenij?*

(Sal 8:4-6)\* <sup>7</sup> Qa taqsijikii in lammi'ste in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji'. Akha' tetisij pa' qi lesa'x qa t'eni pa' luk'aji', qa tetisij qu' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' taqsijiju' pe' okoyei. <sup>8</sup> Akha' taqsijikii qa week t'eniju' pe' tefiyei pakha'an qa tenek'enhe'yipji'. — (Sal 8:5,6)

Ye'ehe, pa' Intata in yit'ijets in week tenek'enhe'yipji', qa ham pa' qu'nte' netnek'enheyij, qa ha'neli'ij qa mexente' jite'wen qu' nasinik'i aka'an. <sup>9</sup> Qa hats jinikfe'lets hakha' taqsijikitiyijkii in lammi'ste in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji', hik hakha' Jesús, testi'yij pa' qi lesa'x qa pa' luk'aji' qe ta'lets pa' qi in yaats'e' qa wa'm, qe pa' Intata in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inij qa yaqsijikii in wa'm infi hakha'an qe qa' jini'fen.\* <sup>10</sup> Pa' Intata yaqsijikii week pekhewe' na'l qu' net'ejuile'ets lakha', qa

\* 1:13 Jos 10:24; He 10:13

\* 1:14 Sal 103:20; Mt 18:10; He 5:9

\* 2:2 Dt 33:2;

Hch 7:53; Nm 15:30; He 1:1; 10:28

\* 2:3 Lc 1:2; He 1:2; 10:29

\* 2:4 Jn 4:48;

Hch 2:22; 1Co 12:4; Ef 1:5

\* 2:6 Job 7:17; 1Co 15:25

\* 2:9 Hch 2:33; 3:13; Jn

3:16; 2Co 5:15; Fil 2:9

yisu'un qu' olotse' pe'qu' lelitse' qu' neka'xii pa' qi lesa'x. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' naqsiiikii qu' nasinketik'iha pakha' les le'wis qu' lunye'je'kii hakha' qu' nata'lets qu' ji'liye' qe ta'lets pa' qi in yaats'e'ej.\* <sup>11</sup> Qe pa' yiwu'm pe' witwu'lets qa pe' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets enewe'en ewi'He pa' Latata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hakha'an in nite' wepinij in yit'ilij ewets k'injats.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa yit'ij in i'nji' kekheve' we'nika'ajji': —*Aka' ii qu' henfeli'm enewe' k'injats. Qa' ha'nij ji'teje'm qu' netlijsii ei ma' qa' heilijtsii ei qa' k'ewqinhet.*— (Sal 22:22)\* <sup>13</sup> Qa yit'ij iye: —*Yakha', pakha'an qu' hetjumti'ijets.*— (Is 8:17) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Ha'ne qe ha'ni', ha'nijup ne' yilits tsetisij na' Dios.*— (Is 8:18)\* <sup>14</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lunyejeyek enewe' lelits in ikijets aka' wit'eseninye'j qa na'l iye pe' l'athits, qa lakha' qa ikjiijetsek aka' lunyejei, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwu'enhettu' pa' inwo'met, hik pakha' na'ltaxi'm pa' let'unha'x pa' witwamhi'.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa' niwejinkii iye pekhewe' witlinheitaxij eke' week lahats'ij qe nijiwe'yi'm pa' witwamhi'\* <sup>16</sup> qe yijaa'ija, nite' namijju' qu' ni'fen pe' angelits, qe namijju' yijat'ij qe qa' ni'fen pe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. <sup>17</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj in les le'wis qu' notjonketik'iha enewe' lek'injats, hats'inha qa yamle'etsji' in hats qi in eq'iltinhetsax qiji' pa'i nite' yijanik'i week pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' niwu'm pe' lewu'lets ene' week.\* <sup>18</sup> Qe in lunye'jek lakha' in qi in yaats'e' in tajaajinhetii, qa lunyeje'ji'jek qu' qi qu' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' natjaajinhetii.

### 3

#### *Jesús les in qiji' t'anipji' pa' Moises'ik'i.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefetsipji' pa' Intata, i'nij ji'teje'm pe' teniya'yijii pa' wa'sji'pha'm, ijamti'ihii pa'n lunye'j ha' Jesús, Lakha' nukin inwetsju' pa' Intata qa qiji' Pa'i, ma' qa hikha' jitetfelij in nite' jiteqeku'.\* <sup>2</sup> Lakha' tek'eenik'iha pakha' hats yit'ijets pakha' nukin, in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in tek'eenik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel. <sup>3</sup> Qa lesle in qiji' ha' Jesús qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' Moises'ik'i, in lunye'jek na'aj yaqsiiikii ne'ej wititsi' in les qe weniwqinhetji' qa nite' ne'ej wititsi'. <sup>4</sup> Qe week ne'ej wititsi' na'l na'aj yaqsiiikii, qa pakha'le Dios qa yaqsiiikii ha'ne week.\* <sup>5</sup> Pa' Moises'ik'i tek'eenik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets

\* **2:10** Lc 13:32; 24:26; Ro 11:36; He 7:28 \* **2:11** Mt 28:10; Jn 20:17; Hch 17:28;

He 10:10 \* **2:12** He 12:23 \* **2:13** Sal 18:2; 12:2; Jn 10:29; 2S 22:3 \* **2:14** Jn

1:14; 1Co 15:54-56; Col 2:15; 2Ti 1:10; 1Jn 3:8 \* **2:15** Ro 8:15; 2Ti 1:7 \* **2:17**

Fil 2:7; He 4:15; 5:1-2; 7:26-28 \* **3:1** Ro 15:8; Fil 3:14; He 2:11,17; 4:14-15 \* **3:4**

Ef 2:10; 3:9

in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel, hats'inha kekheve' yaqsiijkii pa'aj qa' hik lunye'je' qu' nenfel kakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hakha'le Cristo qa' hik lunye'j na'aj wita's impiye' in tenek'enhe'yij pe' lets'i' pa' Intata, qa' pe' lets'i' pa' Intata qa' inekhwel in jitajayan, qu' jinat-janithenij qa' jinaamli'ijii pa' lahats'ij in jitumti in yijaa'ija ha' Cristo in hats jiyilin, qa' qu' jintewqinhetji' iye qa' jintefel pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui.\* <sup>7</sup> In l'anye'jek pa' Espiritu Santo in yit'ij: —Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' l'a'x pa' Dios, (Sal 95:7)\* <sup>8</sup> hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'ilets ma' qa' it'unheti't pe' atawjetsi't, in lunyejeyek kekheve' alheyi'tik'i in nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa' yijaaajintaajkii pa'qu' nami' pa' Intata qu' hats nite' newejuli'iju't in nite' tek'enets in neki'kii ha' ham i'ni'i'. (Sal 95:8)

<sup>9</sup> Hik hakha'a' ke' alheyi'tik'i in tsijaaajintaxijkii qu' nenikfe'lets me hitani'then me nite'. Yemjeetax in cuarenta (40) ininqapits in iktaxijje'm in yi'wen ke' haqsi'ji'mijkii. (Sal 95:9-11) <sup>10</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ts'ayu'um kekheve' jukhew'ik'i qa' hit'ijets: “Nite' yili'ij in nite' nek'enheyu' pe' atawjetsi't, qa' nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n yijunye'j.” (Sal 95:10)

<sup>11</sup> Qa in hats ts'ayu'um qa' hit'ijets in hiwjuitsiqeni'm: “Nite' leke' qu' ami'tii na' qek mawapiitaxiti' na' yiwapiihiwet.”— (Sal 95:11) <sup>12</sup> Jeh'liju't yejefets, hasu'uj pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' latawe'je' pa' ul'ax qa' pa' witqekuye'j, ma' qa' toxi' imets pa' nite' wa'm Dios. <sup>13</sup> Matkaktini't wetju'lkii yijat'ij week neluts hane'ej in mexe leke', hats'inha qa' hame' ekhweli't pa'qu' hik lunye'je' qu' net'unje'm qu' nata'lets pa' laqawitjineya'x pa' ul'ax.\* <sup>14</sup> Qe inekhwel hats wanaqsiijkii in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, ehe, qu' hats jint'ekuu'miju'ha pa'aj hakha'an in i'nk'aa'ija qa' jinaamli'ijii pa' lahats'ij.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in wenit'ij: —Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' l'a'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'ilets ma' qa' it'unheti't pe' atawjetsi't, in lunyejeyek kekheve' alheyi'tik'i in nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa' yijaaajintaxkii.— (Sal 95:7-8) <sup>16</sup> ¿Lek pekhewe'

pe' yijaaajintaxkii in hats yepi'ye'tax pa' l'a'x pa' Dios? ¿Me nite' hik pekhewe' pe' ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' Egipto yojo'ok'oi pa' Moises'ik'i? <sup>17</sup> Pa' Intata ¿lek pekhewe' pe' nayujiji'm qa' ikijje'm cuarenta (40) ininqapits? ¿Me nite' hik pekhewe' pe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii qa' naxju' qa' pe' lenutsik'i qa' amaneiji' pa' ham i'ni'i'? <sup>18</sup> ¿Qa lek pekhewe' pe' hats yiwjuitsiqen pa' Intata qu' nite' nuyejiteje'm pa' lawapiihiwet? ¿Me nite' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets? <sup>19</sup> Hats jinikfe'lets in nite' uiji'teje'm pekhewe'en

\* **3:5** Ex 14:31; Nm 12:7; Dt 18:19 \* **3:6** Mt 10:22; Ro 5:2; 11:22; 1Co 3:16; He

1:2 \* **3:7** Hch 7:36; He 4:3,5 \* **3:13** Ef 4:22; He 10:24 \* **3:14** 1Co 15:2; He

3:6; 10:23; 11:1 \* **3:16** Nm 14:2; Dt 1:35-38 \* **3:17** Nm 14:29; Sal 106:26

pa' sehe' Canaán qe ta'lets in nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.

## 4

*Pa' lawapiihijii pe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', in mexe leke' qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet pa' Intata, qa les le'wis qu' jine'nijiweyets qu' jinaqamij. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' hats nite' leke'ye' qa' amane'fik'i.\* <sup>2</sup> Qe yijaa'ija, inekhewel in hats jitefelhiti'yi'm ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, hik lunyejei pa'aj pekhewe' ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. Qa nite'le testi'yij pa' hats weniwjutsiqentaxi'm, qe yegeku'uk'i pa' wenittaxijets. <sup>3</sup> Qa inekhewel in jitek'enets qa hats ju'uiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet, qa pekhewep̄e qa nite' uiji'teje'm, in l'anye'jek pa'aj in yit'ij: —In lunye'jek in ts'ayukii qa hit'ij: “*iNite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapiihiwet!*”— (Sal 95:11) <sup>4</sup> Qa nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm yemjeetax in hats week yijat'etstaxi'mju' pe' wekwek in ip̄lu'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'aa'ija yaqhat'axij pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' ipji!\* <sup>5</sup> Qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei in t'ejuyets in hats yamets pa'aj wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts: —Pa' Intata qa wapiiji' pa' neluji' in yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) in hats yaqhat'axij pe' l'ithayjikitits.—\* <sup>6</sup> Qa ka' hats henfel in yit'ij: —*iNite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapiihiwet!*— (Sal 95:11)\*

<sup>7</sup> Qe pekhewe'en in yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le tek'enets pa' Intata, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet. Qa mexele leke' pekhewepe' qu' nuiji'teje'm. <sup>8</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yeni' pa' ewi'l neluji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej.— I'nijji' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i in hats olots ininqapitsik'i pa'aj pekhewe'en, in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: —*Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'el pa' l'a'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'ehyuyi'ilets ma' qa' it'unheti'l pe' atawjetsi'l.*— (Sal 95:7,8)\* <sup>9</sup> Qe qu' net'ejui'e'ets pa' yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Josué pe' Israel witwapiihi'wet, ma' qa pa' Intata qekha nite' nenfeletax pakhape' ne'u.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha' mexe aman qiji' ne'u witwapiihijii qu' net'ejuyets pe' letits pa' Dios. <sup>11</sup> Qa pe'qu' hats nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet pa' Intata, qa' nawapiyij pe' l'ithayjikitits, in lunye'jek pa' Intata in wapii pa'aj.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', jiwent'unhet qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' witwapiihi'wet, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pekhewe' nite' tek'enets pa'aj.

*Pa' let'unha'x ke' Intata le'lijei.*

\* 4:1 1Ts 2:13; He 12:15 \* 4:3 Sal 95:11; He 3:11 \* 4:4 Ex 20:11 \* 4:5 He 3:19 \* 4:7 He 3:7 \* 4:8 Jos 22:4 \* 4:10 He 4:4; Ap 14:13

<sup>12</sup> Qe ke' Intata le'lijei in tefelhitii hik lunyejei qu' iliye', t'units, qa les in yaslits iye qa nite' hik lunyejei na'aj witqatsjikinet week yasłax l'anu qa l'ejuyi'j, qa in yaslits wiikfik'i qa leke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm qa' neqetheni'l wetju'l pa' lila'x ha'ne i'nese'n pa' inqe'spiritu, qa leke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm pe' l'aka'thel wetju'l ene' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits qa pe' ininuts łatawjets, qa nikfe'letsha iye in yejełijupkii pa' yoksi'wen qa pa' yumti iye pa' intawe'j.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa ham pa'qu' not'axi'mji' ene' week łaqsiłiiju', qe week yijat'ij in lequk'elhi'ijkii pe' lotoy pakha' jijejeyumtshenij hatse' pakha' hane'ej injunyejei.\*

*Jesús qiji' pa'i.*

<sup>14</sup> Qa hik ta'lıjupi', inekhewel in na'l ine'm ha' qiji' in pa'i yamiipha'm na' wa's, hikha' Jesús, la's pa' Dios, ma' qa' jinatjanithenijha in nite' jiwepinij in jitetfelij in nite' jiteqeku'.\* <sup>15</sup> Qe ha' na'l ine'm qiji' pa'i yoksi'wen pa' jıtoksi'wen in nite' jet'units, qe łakha' iye tajaajinheti'yij pa' a'tax in injunyejeyek hane'ej, qa łakha'le qa nite' yaf'ali'ets pa'qu' łuk'eye' pa' ul'ax qu' naqsiijkii.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa hik ta'lıjupi', hasu'uj ji'nijiwei qu' jinenekets pa' łots'oji'la'x wa'sji' hats'inha qa' jinełisij pa' leq'iltiye'j, ma' qa' jini'fenji'ij qu' jintesu'unji'ij qu' jini'fen.

**5**

<sup>1</sup> Qe week pa'qu' qiye'ji' pa'i t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fenij ene' jukhew pekhewe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' łakha'ye' qu' nithayiki pe'qu' witqistitsi'ij pa' Intata, qa pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi iye pa' Intata inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwuł'ets. <sup>2</sup> Pakha' qiji' pa'i in jukhewle iye qa yoksi'wen ji'jek pakha' nite' witt'unhaxiju'l pe' wekwek, ma' qa' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' yeqfeetsinhi'ikii pa'qu' likheyije'.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa in ta'lıjupi' in yoksi'wen pa' nite' witt'unhaxiju'l pe' wekwek qa łakha' iye qu' nilanjii fi ek pe'qu' inqa'metetse' pa' Intata qu' net'ejuyets pe' lewuł'ets, in lunyejeyek pekhewep in t'ejuyets pe' lewuł'etsle'ek.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa ham pa'qu' łakha' ye'le qu' net'eku'mi' aka' witiwqiye'jji', qe pa' Intata yijat'ij in t'eku'm iniiji' qa jintesti'yij, in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Aaron'ik'i.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye ha' Cristo, nite' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhetle in qiji' pa'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in yiwqinhetji'. Pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj: —*Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i.*— (Sal 2:7)\* <sup>6</sup> Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —*Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak*

\* **4:12** Jer 23:29; 1P 1:23; Is 49:2; Ef 6:17; Ap 1:16; 2:12; 1Co 14:24-25 \* **4:13** 2Cr 16:9; Job 26:6; 34:21; Sal 33:13-15 \* **4:14** He 3:1; 6:20; 10:23 \* **4:15** Is 53:3; He 2:18; 2Co 5:21; 1P 2:22 \* **5:2** He 2:18; 4:15; 7:28 \* **5:3** Lv 4:3; 9:7; He 9:7 \* **5:4** Ex 28:1; 1Cr 23:18 \* **5:5** Jn 8:54; He 1:1

*pa' Melquisedec.*—(Sal 110:4)\* <sup>7</sup> Ha' Cristo in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', iyinii pa' Intata qa iyinijets qu' ni'fen, qe ewi'He in leke' qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witwamhi'. Qa in iyin qa nekju' pe' let'ili in ip qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet in iyin. Qa pa' Intata qa yepi'ye' qe ha' Jesús wetf'iljetsin qa week yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.\* <sup>8</sup> Yemjeetax in La'staxija pa' Dios, qa nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' jintek'en in ta'lets pe' wekwek qu' jintaats'e'ej.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa in hats week le'wisik'uyi' hakha'an qe yaqsiijkii pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata, ma' qa lakha' qa ta'lets pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij qu' net'ejuyets week pekhewe' qu' netk'enets. <sup>10</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata qa yeni' qu' qiye'ji' pa'i, in lunyeju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec. <sup>11</sup> Qa in t'ejuyets ha'ne Melquisedec olots pe'qu' jintit'ij, qa jutsitaxle qu' jintefel qe ekheweli'l jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'hik'i. <sup>12</sup> In hats la'nape'elijets in l'ek'eni'lets ke' le'sits tefelhitii, qekha hats a'maestrole'taxi'lipji'. Qa menjiithe l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij ke' nite' jutsitetstax t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Ma' qa hats hik ejunyejeji'l iye qu' etu'f li'it qa nite' leke' qu' etuji'l na'aj t'un.\* <sup>13</sup> Qe week pakha' qu' mexe netu'fle, nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen qa pa' nite' yatsathen, qe mexente' qi. <sup>14</sup> Qa na'ajle witaq t'un qa t'ejuyetsek pekhewe' hats qits, pekhewe'en in wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets qu' nejekik'ui pa' le'wis qa pa' ul'ax.\*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' yape jinakik'uifik'i kekhewe' hats jinikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pakha' hats les in jutsitax wi'tlijei. Qa hasu'uj qu' jinapilets iye pekhewe' hats jiyaghat'etsij in jitojohonjo' pekhewe'en, in jiti't'ijets in hats jiteli'ij pe' wekwek jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeji' pa' Intata,\* <sup>2</sup> qa in jiti'ijatshenhetiyij iye pa'n ikji' kekhewe' lunyejeikii in wenpulijijju' qa in yeni'pji'kii iye lokoyei, qa qu' ihiye' pe' hats naxtaxju', qa pekhewe' tejeju'mtshenhetii qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>3</sup> Pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, qa' les hit'ihij ju'f pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse' qu' nek'inq'ijatshenihij. <sup>4</sup> Qe in t'ejuyets pekhewe' hats testiitaxij pa' hikfeliyaxitsets pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'la'xe', qa nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' leqisit pa' Intata, qa i'ntaxij ji'teje'm iye in yoksi'wen pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo,\* <sup>5</sup> qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pa' l'emenye'j ke' le'sits Intata le'lijei, qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pe' let'unhaxits hatse' pa' Intata pakha' mexe hamik'ui, <sup>6</sup> ma' qa

\* **5:6** He 7:17; Gn 14:18-20    \* **5:7** Mt 26:39; 27:46,50; Mr 14:36; 15:34,37; Sal 22:1; Lc 23:46    \* **5:8** Fil 2:7-8; He 1:2    \* **5:12** 1Co 3:2; He 6:1; 1P 2:21    \* **5:14** Is 7:15; 1Co 2:6    \* **6:1** Fil 3:13; He 5:12; 9:14    \* **6:2** Jn 3:25; Hch 6:6; 17:31-32; 19:4-6    \* **6:4** Ga 3:3; Ef 2:8; He 10:32

in hats namju'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' netpilik'i qu' nit'ijets qu' naf'alih'i, qe hats lekhewelle in hik lunye'j qu' nenji'pha'm iye pe' cruz ha' la's pa' Dios ma' qa natlakaxtiiju' iye hakha'an.\*  
 7 Qe na'aj sehe' in les yiwq'axin pileyits qa le'sitsji' iye ne'ej leqei, qa pekhewe' wenq'eni' qa yi'weju'enij, pa' sehe' qa yejelets pa' Intata.\* 8 Qa in ta'hi'i' ne'ej tii qa ne'ej ex-tuwekkukui, qa ham weju'lij, ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' na'nipji' pa' lawak pa' Dios. Qa' hamitse' qu' netene'lju'.

*Pa' qi in jiwetjunti'ik'ui qu' nafits.*

9 Qa ekheweli'l yejefets, yemjeetax ekewe' hi'ttaxi'lij ewets, qa tsikfe'li'i'lets in nite' nasini'l ji'teje'm ekewe'en, qe ekheweli'l les yijat'ij in l'ijayihifik'i in hijayani'l pa' Intata.  
 10 Qe pa' Intata in qi in yatsathen, qa nite' leke' qu' nantapi'ii pekhewe' laqsiihijkii qa nite' leke' iye qu' nantapi'ii in l'inq'ethinikij pa' leqsu'unka'x qa hi'feni'l pekhewep. Hik kakha' mexe laqsiihijkii hane'ej.\* 11 Qa hisu'unletaxi'l qu' week ewitei ekheweli'l qu' naamhi'ijii pa' l'aka'the' qu' inq'ethini'lij in nite' atha'la'li'lju', hats'inha qu' afitstaxi'l hatse', ma' qa nafits pa' qi in letjumti'ik'ui. 12 Hats'inha qu' nite' a'walxalitsi'il, qa' ojonketiik'i yijat'ij pekhewe' testi'yij hatse' pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeij qa in nite' itaqsunijup iye.\*

*Pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata yijaa'ija.*

13 Pa' Intata in nifeli'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa in ham pakha' qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa' Intata qu' les qiye'ji' qu' netetfeliji'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa lakha'le in tetfelli'ij lete'm,\* 14 qa yit'ij: —*Yijaa'ija qu' k'efen qa' yijaa'ija iye qu' k'etisij pe'qu' olootse' qu' nata'l ewets hatse'.*— (Gn 22:17) 15 Pa' Abraham qa notki'ets nite' itaqsunijup, qa pa' Intata qa yaqsiimijkii pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj. 16 Qe ene' jukhew in na'l na'aj yisu'un qu' neniwjutsiqenij qa tetfeliji'm na'aj te'weyik'uipha'm in qiji', qa in yaqsiijkii aka'an qa hats nite' leke' qu' nenwu'mpha'm. Ma' qa hats l'aka'the'le pa' wi'tlijei.\* 17 Qa hik lunye'j pa' Intata, in yisu'un qu' nethiinijha pekhewe' tisij hatse' pa' hats yiwjutsiqen in nite' yink'aihitik'ui pa' hats yit'ij, qa in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qa tetfeelijha, 18 hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye, qa' hik enewe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' jet'unitse'jiik'i inekhewel pekhewe' wo'oikii pakha' qu' naqsi'jju', qa jnikfe'letsha iye in yijaa'ija pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa enewe'

\* 6:6 He 10:29; 2P 2:21; 1Jn 5:16 \* 6:7 Gn 3:17-18; Sal 65:10; Is 5:6 \* 6:10 Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:40; 2Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:18 \* 6:12 He 10:36; 13:7 \* 6:13 Gn 21:5; 22:16-17; Lc 1:73 \* 6:16 Ex 22:11; He 11:9

wetsjuk pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye qa nite' leke' qu' naqanlekii pa' Intata.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa in jinikfe'lets in yijaa'ija pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa hane'en qa hik lunye'j qu' leqe tseyeme' pe' intawjets in lunye'jek ne'ej tokoyei leqe tseyem. Qa pekhe'le inge tseyem qa i'nifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) na' wa'sji' qa pa' le'niyak qa t'atsji'lfik'i pa' lejilafi' leqeji' pe' te'weiteje'm, ma' qa jet'unitsji'ha qa jiyijanit'etsija iye.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa pekhe' te'weiteje'm pe' witlijsitjii, hik pekhe' ha' Jesús wathayin ine'mifi qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkii qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'nuyetsji', qe lakha' hats qiji' pa'i qa nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.\*

## 7

### *Pa' Melquisedec.*

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Melquisedec wittata pa'aj pa' witset Salem qa laqa pa'i iye pakha' qiji' in Dios. Pa' Abraham in tepil pa'aj in hats naxij in watlani'l pe' wittatal, pa' Melquisedec qa mexe ikfik'i qu' newetweni'l pa' Abraham qa iyinipji'.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa pa' Abraham qa tisij pa' Melquisedec pa' ewi'l pe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' yeqethen wetju'lkii hik lunye'j tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets naxij pa'aj in watlani'l pe' wittatal. Qa kakha' witi Melquisedec yojo in ikji' "wittata pa' yatsathen", qa ikji' iye "latata'aj pa' witset Salem", qa aka' Salem qa ikji' "latata pa' wit'ikesimeya'x." <sup>3</sup> Pa' Melquisedec ham latataye', ham leneneye', ham pe'qu' nata'lets pa'aj, nite' yinikfe'l in i'nk'a neketsfik'i pa'aj ene' ne'uts qa pa' yami' pa' lita'x, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa hik lunye'j ha' la's pa' Dios, ma' qa amanij qa nite' yili'ij in pa'i. <sup>4</sup> Jet' geku'ni'lek pa' na'li'm lewqiye'jji' pa' Melquisedec, in lakhaa'ija pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Abraham tisij pa' ewi'l pe' le'sits pe' diezmo,\* week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' in yeqethenju'kii tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets, naxij pa'aj in watlani'l pe' wittatal.\* <sup>5</sup> Jitejelqekunek pa' yit'ij pa' ley yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, in uja'xle pekhewe' pa'il ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i in leke' qu' netesti'yijkii pe' leqe diezmo pa' witset, qa enewe'en qa lefefetsletax iye in ta'lets iye pa' Abraham'ik'i.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa pa' Melquisedec qa nite' ta'lets pa' Levi', pa' Abraham qa tisij pe' leqe diezmo. Pa' Melquisedec qa iyinipji' pa' Abraham hikpa' na'li'm pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa

\* **6:18** Tit 1:2; He 12:1      \* **6:19** Lv 16:2,15; He 9:7      \* **6:20** He 4:14; 5:6,10; 7:17;

8:1; 9:24      \* **7:1** Gn 14:18-20; Mt 4:3; Mr 5:7; He 7:6      \* **7:4** Diezmo ikji', in na'li'm

pe'qu' diezse' pakha' qu' lunye'je'le, qa ewi'l na'aj tisij pa' Intata.      \* **7:4** Gn 14:20;

Hch 2:29; 7:8-9      \* **7:5** Nm 18:21,26; 2Cr 31:4-5      \* **7:6** Gn 14:19; Ro 4:13



hats jinikfe'lets na'aj les in qiji' hik na'aj iyinipji' na'aj nite' les qu' qiye'ji'. <sup>8</sup> Qa enewe'le pa'il testiiji'jij pekhewe' leqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, enewe'en jukhewle, enewe'en wa'm iye. Qa pakha'le Melquisedec qa tefelhitii in nite' wa'm.\* <sup>9</sup> Pe' pa'il ta'lets pa' Leví enewe'en testi'yij ne'ej leqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, qa leke'le qu' jintit'ijets pe' leqe diezmo'ek enewe'en in hik hunye'j qu' netisij iye pa'aj pa' Melquisedec qe ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. <sup>10</sup> Qe pa' Leví in mexe hamtax pa'aj qa hatsle i'nji'teje'm pakha' ta'lets Abraham in we'tweni't pa'aj pa' Melquisedec.

*Jesús nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i.*

<sup>11</sup> Ma' hayits, qe qu' nata'lets pe' pa'il qu' natsathen ene' jukhew, ehe, qe hik enewe'tax qu' netenifeni't ka' ley, ma' qekha nite' nanametax pakhape' iye pa'ie', pakha'an qa hatsle nite' pekhewe' pa'il ta'lets pa' leqniyak pa' Aaron'ik'i, hikpe' Levitas, qe pakha' yijat'ij hik hunye'j pa' Melquisedec.\* <sup>12</sup> Qe qu' nenink'aihitipji' pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pe'qu' pa'ile', ye'ehe, qa' nenink'aihitjiipji' ek pa'qu' leqe leye'. <sup>13</sup> Qe ha' Jesucristo hikha' t'ejuyets ekewe' tefelhitii wekwek, ta'lets pekhewep iye lawa'mhitsik'i, hik pekhewe' ham pakha' qu' pa'ie'. <sup>14</sup> Qa hats week jinikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in ta'lets pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Juda'ik'i, qa pakha'le Moises'ik'i qa nite' yit'ijets pa'aj pa'qu' pa'ie' qu' nata'lets pa' Juda'ik'i.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa aka'an in hunye'j, ma' qa hats yeqet'aaxik'iha hakha' ink'ayik pa'i in hik hunye'j pa' Melquisedec. <sup>16</sup> Hikha' in pa'i'ij nite' ta'lets pakha' ley in t'ejuyets ene' jukhewle, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'xijup in nite' wa'm. <sup>17</sup> Qe ka' t'ejuyets hakha'an we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij: —*Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in hunye'jju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.*— (Sal 110:4)\* <sup>18</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' kakha' hayiits ley in hats nite' weju'lij, qe hats nite' t'un qa hats ham iye weju'li'ij,\* <sup>19</sup> (qe ka' ley ham leke'ye' qu' jinatsathenkettax), qa ha'neli'ij pa' yayaxipji' qa jiyelisij pa' les in le'wisju' in jiwetjumti'ets, qa aka'an qa ta'lets in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata.\* <sup>20</sup> Qe pa' Intata tetfeelijha pa'aj in yiwjutsiqen ha' Jesús qu' pa'iyi'ij. Qa pekhewep le qa nite' tetfelij qu' niwjutsiqen, <sup>21</sup> qa hakha'le'en qa weniwjutsiqeni'm qu' pa'iyi'ij qa yit'ij pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm: —*Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij hats yiwjutsiqen, qa nite' leke' qu' nink'aihitik'ui. Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij.*— (Sal 110:4)\* <sup>22</sup> Qa aka'an in hunye'j, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa hikha'

\* 7:8 He 5:6; 6:20 \* 7:11 Ga 2:21; He 7:17-19; 8:7; 10:1 \* 7:14 Is 11:1; Mi 5:2;

Mt 1:3; Lc 3:33; Ap 5:5 \* 7:17 He 5:6; 6:20; 7:21 \* 7:18 Ro 8:3; Ga 4:9 \* 7:19

Hch 13:39; Ro 3:20; He 4:16; 6:18; 9:9 \* 7:21 1S 15:29

jutsiqaxij pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii in les le'wis.\*  
 23 Pekhewe' pa'ilipji' pa' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii olot-  
 staxija, qa pakha'le witwamhi' qa hikpa' yaq'ayinji'jij qu'  
 mexe nakij in pa'il, 24 qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yili'ij pa' hla'x,  
 qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' nili'ij in pa'i'ij. 25 Qa hik  
 ta'hijupi' in leke' qu' nilin qa pakhaayi'ij qu' nilin pekhewe' qu'  
 nenekets pa' Intata in ta'lets hakha'an, qe hakha'an nite' yili'ij  
 pa' hla'x qe qa' niyetjiipji' pekhewe'en.\* 26 Qa hik ta'hijupi'  
 ha' Jesús in hikha' qiji' pa'i yasinik'iha pa' jitesu'untax pa'i  
 qu' nana'l ine'm, qe lakha' yatsathen, ham pa'qu' lewu'axe',  
 qa ham yami'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii, toxi'mets  
 pekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii, qa we'neni' pakha' les toxpha'mha  
 ene' wasits.\* 27 Hikpa' nite' hamik'ui qu' hik lunye'je' pekhewe'  
 pa'il in yilanjijij ne'ej inqa'metets week neluts qu' netisji'jij pa'  
 Intata qa yojohonji'ij in t'ejuyets pe' lewu'etsle qa ink'aleji'ij pe'  
 lewu'ets pa' witset. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ewi'hi'ij in yaqsiijkii  
 in wethisij pa' Intata qa pakhaayi'ij qu' lunye'je'.\* 28 Pa' leqe ley  
 pa' Moises'ik'i yeni' qu' qitse'ji' qu' pa'ili'ij pe' jukhewle nite'  
 t'units. Qa kakha'le yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qa tetfeelijha  
 iye, kakha'an i'nk'ale na'l l'anu'upji' kakha' ley, qa yeni' qu'  
 qiye'ji' qu' pa'iyi'ij hakha' la's, qa hikha' qa yaqsiijkii in nite'  
 yili'ij qu' natsathen.\*

## 8

### *Jesús qiji' inqa pa'i na' wa'sji'.*

1 Ma' hayits, aka' jitajamti'etsha aka'an: ha' na'l ine'm  
 qiji' inqa pa'i, hikha' hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' lots'oji'la'x  
 pa' Intata na' wa'sji'pha'm,\* 2 qa yithayiki pa' le'wisija witit-  
 set pe' yijaa'ija witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) yaqsi-  
 ijkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' enewe' jukhew qu' naqsiijkii.\*  
 3 Qe week na'aj qiji' pa'i in t'enheti'yi' qe qa' nana'l pe'qu'  
 netisij pa' Intata pe'qu' ofrendaye' qa qu' nilanifi iye pe'qu'  
 inqa'metetse' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qa hik ta'hijupi'  
 ha' Jesús in qiji' in pa'i qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' netisij pa' In-  
 tata.\* 4 Qe qek amani'ipji' ha'ne sehe', tees qek pa'iyetaxij,  
 qe hane'e'in na'l ne' pa'il tistaxij ne'ej ofrenda pa' Intata  
 qe hik aka' yit'ij ka' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i, 5 hik enewe'  
 pa'il yithayiki hekhewe' wekwek tejehtiti'i'ijupi' qa hik lunyejei  
 qu' lesi'nq'alitse'le pekhewe' wa'sji'pha'm, qa in jinikfe'lets in  
 tejehtiti'i'ijupi', qe pa' Moisés in i'nk'aa yaqsiijkii pe' witlitsitjii

\* 7:22 He 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20 \* 7:25 Ro 8:34; He 9:24 \* 7:26 2Co 5:21;  
 He 4:15 \* 7:27 Ef 5:2; He 5:1,3; 9:12,28 \* 7:28 Fil 3:12; He 1:2; 2:10; 5:2,9;  
 10:14; 11:40 \* 8:1 Col 3:1; He 2:17 \* 8:2 Ex 33:7; He 9:11,24 \* 8:3 Ef 5:2;  
 He 5:1; 9:14

inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), pa' Intata qa yit'ijets: —*Jetik'uiha qa' aqsiiikii week kekhewe' wekwek in tunyejeyek kakha' hats tunyejei kekhewe' l'ethinhetiyij ene' utekji'pha'm.*— (Ex 25:40)\*

*Pa' Cristo jiyamitets pakha' les in le'wis pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.*

<sup>6</sup> Qa hakha'le inqa pa'i Jesucristo, hikha' testi'yij pakha' les in le'wis wiikfik'i l'ithayijkit, qa hikha' ta'lets in jiyamets pakha' les in le'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.\* <sup>7</sup> Qe ka' yojo in wenit'ij qek le'wise'ju', qekha nite' jinowoyetaxiikii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij. <sup>8</sup> Qe pa' Intata in yi'wen pe' jukhew in nite' leke' qu' netk'enets, qa yit'ij: —*Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: "Yamets hatse' pe'qu' nelutseji' qu' haqsiiikii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij qu' net'ejuyets ne' Israel leitets qa ne' Judá leitets.* <sup>9</sup> *Nite' hik tunye'j kakha' wenit'ij haqsimijkii kekhewe' l'alheyik'i, ka' netuji' in he'yeku'mi' loko'i qe qa hekaxik'uifik'i ha' sehe' Egipto. Qa in nite'le yaqsiiikii kakha' hi'ttaxij qu' naqsiiikii, ma' qa yakha' qa' he'nitonjiimetsek, yit'ij ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.* <sup>10</sup> *Qa aka' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' haqsimijkii hatse' nekhewe' Israel leitets qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pe' leqe neluts kakha' yojo in we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij, qa' henji'teje'm pe' laqamtikineyejeikii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' latawjets. Yakha' qu' leqe Diose'yij qa enewe'en qa' yitset'i'ij.\** <sup>11</sup> *Qa' hame' pa'qu' nijatshentaxij pe'qu' tetsetifetse', i'nli'i pa'qu' lejefeeyi'ija, qu' nittaxijets: 'les le'wis qu' enikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,' qe week qu' hats nenikfe'l yiwets hatse', pekhewe' mente' qits qa' namijii pekhewe' l'awa'mhits."* (Jer 31:31-34)\* <sup>12</sup> *"Yakha' qu' nesq'eletij qa' hiwu'm pe' lewul'ets, qa nite' l'anuu'yi'i iye qu' hijamti'ik'i pe'qu' lewul'etse'."*— (Is 43:25)\* <sup>13</sup> Pa' Intata in nifel qu' naqsiiikii pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii, qe hats nite' weju'lij qa l'awa'ma'x iye kakha' hayiits wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii. Qa na'aj hats l'awa'ma'x qa hats nite' weju'lij, qa hats sujle qu' hame'.\*

## 9

*Nifel pe' yojo in witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits.*

<sup>1</sup> Kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii, na'ltaxi'm kekhewe' tajayanhetiyij in t'ejuyets qu' ji'niyinii pa' Intata qa in t'ejuyets pekhe' witlijsitjii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' ipji' inqa'met l'ajits. <sup>2</sup> Qe pa' yojo l'atawe'j pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), na'l pe' ewi'l hii candelabro, we'nenji' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lefetitjiyits hik tunyejei velas, qa pa' mesa

\* 8:5 Col 2:17; He 9:23; 10:1; 11:7; 12:25 \* 8:6 Job 33:23; Is 29:1; Ga 3:19-20;

1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20; Lc 22:20; 2Co 3:6,8 \* 8:10 Zac 8:8; 2Co 3:3;

He 10:16 \* 8:11 Is 54:13; Jn 6:45; 1Jn 2:27 \* 8:12 Jer 31:31-34; Ro 11:27; He

10:17 \* 8:13 2Co 5:17

i'nipji' pe' le'sits pan (sagrados). Hane'en hii pa'aj le'wis wititset.\* <sup>3</sup>Qa pa' foletsji' iye latawe'j pa' te'weiteje'm lejilafi' qa hii lees in le'wisija wititset,\* <sup>4</sup>qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ek pekhe' tik'eyi' pa' oro, yejutshenets in ne'lju' na'aj ewjisii lopok na'aj najkak lits'i (incienso) qa pe' ti'najki' tik'eyi' iye pa' oro hii lejiiki' pe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (leyes/pacto), qa i'nji' iye pe' kamusi yaqamax pa' oro i'nji' pe' tenekui pa'aj maná, qa pa' lawaikajit pa' Aaron'ik'i, hik pakha' ta'lji' pa'aj pe' lesejets, qa pe' k'ewen utel we'nika'aji' pa'aj kekhe'we' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii.\* <sup>5</sup>Qa i'nipji' pekhe'en pekhewe' wetsjuk witeqsi'nq'alits lesi'nq'alits pekhewe' le'sits (gloriosos) pakha' lunyejei leqjelenenhei pa' Intata hiyits querubines, qa pe' lefets qa yit'onijipji' pa' lit'o pe' ti'najki'. Qa ha'nehi'ij enewe'en nite' leke' qu' jintafaakateji' pa' lunyejei.\* <sup>6</sup>In hats hik aka' lunyejeiju' eke' wekwek, ma' qa pe' pa'il qa hats uijeetsjikii pakha' te'nweifik'i latawe'j pe' witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qe qa' naqsiijkii pa' yithayinenij pa' Intata.\* <sup>7</sup>Qa pakha'le te'weiteje'm latawe'j pe' witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ewi'He in uyetsji' na'aj qiji' pa'i ewi'Hi'ij week ininqapits, qa nite' leke' qu'nte' neteyi'ijeteje'm ne'ej inqa'met l'athits, hats'inha qu' nijaninij pe' lewul'etsle qa pe' lewul'ets pa' witset nite' nikfe'lets in u'ets in yaqsi'jijkii.\* <sup>8</sup>Pa' Espiritu Santo qa jiyikfelitetsha, in mexe na'l pa'aj pa' te'nweifik'i latawe'j pe' witlijtsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ikji' in mexente' te'wenhetii pa' wit'ikhe'ij yamii pa' le'wisija wititset.\* <sup>9</sup>Week ekewe'en t'ejuile'ets in wetjeyumtshenijupi' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, qe nite' leke' qu' naqsi'jtaxju' pa' yoksi'wen pekhewe' mexe yijayanij aka'an in tisji'ijtaxij pe'ye' pa' Intata qa in yilantaxifi iye ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i.\* <sup>10</sup>Qe ekewe'en ewi'He in nifel in t'ejuyets na'aj inaq, na'aj jiy'aji' qa qu' jinewetli'jiju' iye pa'qu' nam inij, qa ekewe'en in na'l qa yamijii in hats wenink'aihitik'i ke' wekwek.\*

*Pe' l'athiitsija hikpe' yijaninij pe' inwul'ets.*

<sup>11</sup>Qa ha' Cristo qa hats nam, qa qiji' in pa'i ipji' ekewe' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj, pekhe' pa'i ipji' witlijtsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) hik pekhe' pe' les qi in le'wiisija na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa nite' ene' jukhew qu' naqsiijkii, ikji', nite' ta'lets ha'ne week in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj.\* <sup>12</sup>Qa in uyetsji' qa nite' pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj kots'eteika', qa nite'

\* **9:2** Ex 25:8-9,23-39; 26:1; Lv 24:5-8      \* **9:3** Ex 26:31-33; 40:3      \* **9:4** Ex 16:33; 25:10,16; 30:1-5; Nm 17:10; Dt 10:2      \* **9:5** Ex 25:18-19; Lv 16:2      \* **9:6** Nm 28:3  
 \* **9:7** Ex 30:10; Lv 16:15,34; He 5:3      \* **9:8** Jn 14:6; He 10:19-20      \* **9:9** He 5:1; 7:19      \* **9:10** Lv 11:2-3; Col 2:16      \* **9:11** He 2:17; 8:2; 10:1

iyē pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj wakka (toro) qu' nuyijetsji', qe pe' l'athiitsija yijat'ij in hikpe' uyijetsji', qa hats ewi'Hi'ij nite' leke' qu' niyeket iye in hats yijanin pe' inwul'ets.\* <sup>13</sup> Qe ne'ej l'athits ne'ej kots'eteikalik'i, ne'ej wakkalik'i (toros) qa na'aj l'olo ne'ej wakka'ak'i, wetfulutipji' ne'ej mexe hik lunyejei qu' netjilii, ekewe'en ewi'He in nili'jju' ha'ne i'nese'n.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa pekhewe'le l'athits ha' Cristo qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' naqsiijkii, hikha' in ta'lets pa' nite' yili'ij Espíritu qa wetliski'ij pa'aj ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji' in wetlisij pa' Intata, pe' l'athits qa jiyilijijju' yijat'ij pekhewe' weekij pa' intawe'j in jitaqsi'jtaxijkii hikpe' jiyeka'xletaxii pa' witwamhi', qe qa' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm pa' nite' wa'm Dios.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lakha' ewi'He in ta'lets in jiyamets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwuumija pe' lewul'etstax pa'aj pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkiiha kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, ma' qa lekhwel in teniya'yiii' qa' leke'ye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' nite' yili'ij pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa'aj pa' Intata.\* <sup>16</sup> Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij (testamento), qu' les le'wise' qu' net'un qa' les le'wis qu' nawa'm pakha' yaqsiijkii. <sup>17</sup> Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij ewi'He in weju'lij in hats wa'm na'aj yaqsiijkii, qa nite' leke' qu' net'un in mexe ila'x na'aj yaqsiijkii. <sup>18</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye, kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj qhofij qa nite' hamijup iye pe'qu' wit'athitse'. <sup>19</sup> Qe pa' Moisés in hats yili'ij in week yiyinenimik'i pa' witset pe' wenit'ij ta'lets pa' ley, ma' qa t'eku'mi' pe' l'athits pe' wakkalik'i qa pe' kots'eteikalik'i, yetsjilkinij pa' iweli', qa t'eku'mi' iye pe' lana qa yetsjilkinij pe' q'ilimmik'i lesejets hiyits hisopo, qa yilke'ej ji'ju' qa yit'ij tshxil tshxil in yetsilelipji' pa' witfaakanek qa i'nk'ale pe' week pa' witset.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa yit'ij: —*Enewe'en wit'athits t'ejuyets qu' t'une' pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Dios qu' haqsiiijkii.*—

(Ex

24:8)\* <sup>21</sup> Qa hik leqfenye'jij iye in yitshxil tshxilinhetikii pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek pe' witlijsitjiyifi.\* <sup>22</sup> Qe ka' ley yit'ijets in yaqaamij qu' weeke' qu' netelijijju' pe'qu' wit'athitse', qa in ham pa'qu' nawa'mifi qu' net'ilitfik'i pe'qu' l'athitse', qa nite' jeek leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' inqa'metetse'le pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' tejekitiiki'ijupi' pe' wa'sji', qa pekhewe'le yijaalija

\* **9:12** Dn 9:24; He 7:27; 10:4    \* **9:13** Lv 16:14-15; Nm 19:2,9,17-18    \* **9:14** 1P

3:18; 1Jn 1:7; Tit 2:14; He 6:1; 10:2,22    \* **9:15** 1Ti 2:5; Jer 31:31-34; 1Co 11:25; 2Co

3:6; He 4:1; 7:22; 8:6,8; 12:24; 13:20; Gn 12:7; Ro 3:25; 5:6; 8:28; Ga 3:19    \* **9:19**

Ex 24:6-8; Lv 17:11    \* **9:20** Mt 26:28    \* **9:21** Ex 29:12; Lv 8:15    \* **9:22** Lv

17:11

wekwek na' wa'sji' qa les le'wis pa'qu' natlanhetyifi qu' les le'wise' qu' nite' hik lunyejeje' pe' inqa'metetsē.\* <sup>24</sup> Ha' Cristo nite' uyetsji' pakha' te'weiteje'm pe' wilititsitjii hii wilitset lees in le'wiisija (lugar santísimo) laqsijikhi'ijkii ene' jukhew, hikpa' tejehtiili'ijupi' pa' yijaa'ija, qe uyetsji' yijat'ij pakha' i'ni' na' wa'sji', pakha' iini'ha pa' Intata qe qa' niyetji'ij'inipji'.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa nite'le' qu' olotsi'ij qu' newetliši'ij, qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj qiji' pa'i in week ininqapits uyetsji' pakha' hii wilitset lees in le'wiisija qa teijijiteje'm ne'ej wit'athits nite' yatsat'etstaxij.\* <sup>26</sup> Qe qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ha' Cristo, qekha les le'wistax qek olotsi'ij qek nawa'm, qu' nata'hijii in i'nk'aa pa'aj ha'ne sehe'. Qa ewi'Hi'ij in yaqsijikii aka'an enewe' teke'lenju' lahatsiyij, ma' qa we'nethinkii qe qa' niwu'm pe' inwu'ets qu' newetliši'ij lawamhi'ye'.\* <sup>27</sup> In lunye'jek ka' hats we'neni' qu' lunye'je'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye in ewi'Hi'ij in wa'm qa pa' teke'lenju' qa wetjeyumtshen.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa hik lunye'j ha' Cristo in ewi'Hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye in wetliši'ij in wa'm qe qa' neka'x pe' lewu'ets pe' olots, qa qu' netpiltaxju' iye qa hatsle nite' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qe qa' niin yijat'ij pekhewe' hats notki'ik'ui.\*

## 10

*Pa' hayiits ley nite' weju'lij qu' niwu'm pe' inwu'ets.*

<sup>1</sup> Qe kakha' ley lesinq'alte leq'eneleya'x kekhewe' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj hik kekhewe' pe' yijaalija. Qa hik ta'hijupi' kakha' ley in nite' leke' qu' ni'sinhettax pekhewe' iktaxets pa' Intata qa ininqapits in iktaxijje'm qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanji'ijtaxifi pe' inqa'metets.\* <sup>2</sup> Qe qek yijaayi'ija qek nenli'jju' kakha' ley, qekha hats nihaminhettaxiikii in yitawje'metem pe' lewu'ets, ma' qekha hats nilitaxij in yilan na'aj inqa'met. <sup>3</sup> Qa week ininqapits in yaqsijikii in yilanji'ij pe' inqa'metets qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'ets. <sup>4</sup> Qe nite' weju'lij pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj wakka qa na'aj kots'eteika' qu' niwu'm pe' inwu'ets. <sup>5</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in i'nk'aa uiji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ha' Cristo qa yit'ijets pa' Intata: —Nite' lisu'un pe' talanhetijij'tax efi inqa'metets qa pe' testiijij'tax ej iye (ofrendas), qa hatsle lajilet ye'm pa' yese'n.\* <sup>6</sup> Pe' talanhetii efi inqa'metetsik'i na'aj week tene'tju' qa na'aj nite' week qu' netene'tju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, enewe'en nite' tiwejutenij. <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ijets iye: “Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu'

\* 9:23 He 8:5 \* 9:24 Ro 8:34; He 7:25; 8:2 \* 9:25 He 9:7; 10:19 \* 9:26 Mt 24:3; 28:20; 1Co 10:11; He 4:3; 7:27 \* 9:27 Gn 3:19; 2Co 5:10 \* 9:28 Is 53:12; 1P 2:24; Mr 8:38; Mt 26:28; 1Ts 4:16; 1Co 1:7; Tit 2:13 \* 10:1 Col 2:17; He 8:5; 9:11 \* 10:5 Jer 36:2; He 1:6

*haqsiijkii pa' tisu'un akha', Dios," in t'anye'jek kakha' t'ejui yiwets we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek.—* (Sal 40:6-8) <sup>8</sup> Kakha'

yojo iku'uj in yit'ij, ha' Cristo in yit'ij pa'aj: —*Nite' tisu'un pe' talanhetijij'tax efi inqa'metets qa pe' testijij'tax ej iye (ofrendas), qa pe' talanhetii efi inqa'metetsik'i na'aj week tene'tju' qa na'aj nite' week qu' netene'tju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwul'ets, week ekewe'en nite' ne'sinheti'mkii.—* (Sal 40:6) Qa ekewe'en qa

hik ekewe' l'anye'jtax kakha' ley.\* <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa yit'ij iye: —*Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiijkii pa' tisu'un.—* (Sal 40:7) Qa ikji'

qu' hats nenit'ijji' pakha' yojo lenifenye'jtax qu' netwu'mhitii ink'ui pe' inwul'ets, ma' qa' nuihinteje'm pa' ink'ayik. <sup>10</sup> Qa in ta'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa hats jitetli'jju' qe ta'lets pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wetlishi'ij qa hats ewi'Hi'ij nite' l'anuuuyi'i qu' niyeket iye.\* <sup>11</sup> Week na'aj pa'i neluts ikijje'm in nite' i'nju',

yithayiki qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanjiifi ne'ej inqa'metets qa in yaqsiijkii qa olotsij, yemjeetax ekewe'en nite' leke'tax qu' niwu'm ink'ui pe' inwul'ets.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa pakha'le Jesucristo wetlishi'ij pa' Intata qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwul'ets qa hats ewi'He qa' hame' iye pakhape', ma' qa hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.

(Sal 110:1)\* <sup>13</sup> Qa hik pakha'a' qa notki'ets qu' hats namets in yit'ij: —*Iptu'ui qu' week not'otsipji'kii qu' nanaxij pe' l'ejuihifets.—* (Sal 110:1)\*

<sup>14</sup> Qe in wetlishi'ij in wa'm infi qa hats ewi'Hi'ij iye, ma' qa ta'lets in hats nilii'jju'ha qa' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' le'sitse' pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'. <sup>15</sup> Pa' Espiritu Santo nifel ine'm iye aka'an in yit'ij: <sup>16</sup> —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: "Aka'an kakha' hiwjutsiqen qu' haqsiiimijkii hatse' nekhewe'en qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le ha'ne hane'ej tahats'ij. Qa' henji'teje'm pe' tatawjets ekewe' qu' hit'ij qu' naqsiijkii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii."\** <sup>17</sup> Qa yit'ij iye:

*"qa nite' l'anuuuyi'i iye qu' hijamti'ik'i pe'qu' tewul'etse'".—*(Jer 31:33-34) <sup>18</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', in hats tewu'mhitii ink'ui ekewe'en ma' qa hats nite' hamik'ui pa'qu' jintalantaxifi inqa'met pa' Intata qu' net'ejuyets pe' inwul'ets.

*Pa' wit'ikheyij ink'ayik qa ita'x iye.*

<sup>19</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, in ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Jesús ma' qa hats ham peeyi'ijkii hats ji'kesimenti'ijkii qu' jinnuyetsji' pakha' hii wititset lees in le'wiisija\* <sup>20</sup> qe ta'lets pa' wit'ikheyij ink'ayik qa ita'x iye yiqhofinhetii hakha'an qe in hats qhofi pa' lejilafi' pe' witlijtsitjii ikji' in hats wetlishi'ij pa' l'ese'n qa wa'm infi,\* <sup>21</sup> qa na'l iye hakha' inqa pa'i les in qiji' pekhe'

\* **10:8** Mr 12:33; He 10:5-6 \* **10:10** Jn 17:19; He 7:27; 9:12 \* **10:11** Nm 28:3;

He 5:1 \* **10:12** Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20; Col 3:1; He 1:3; 8:1; 12:2; 1P 3:22 \* **10:13**

Lc 20:43; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13 \* **10:16** He 8:10,12 \* **10:19** Ef 2:18; He 9:25

\* **10:20** Jn 10:9; He 9:3,8

lets'i'ii pa' Intata.\* 22 Qa hik ta'hijupi', jineketsha pa' Intata qa' yijaali'ija pe' intawjets qu' weeki'ijha qu' jinenekets, qa pa' nite' inqekuyejejiy qa' yijaale' ine'mha iye, qe hats jitetli'ijju' in jiyitawjemetentax pe' inwu'ets qa ha'ne i'naj qa hats wempuli'jji' pa' le'wisji' iweli'.\* 23 Jiwatjanithenij qu' nite' jinteliyi'ij in nite' jitegeku'uk'i pa' inwetjumtikineyejejik'ui, qe pa' Intata nite' yaqanlekii yaqsiijkii hatse' pa' hats yiwjutsiqen.\* 24 Jiweteni'fenij wetju't qu' jinowo'oikii pa'n lunye'j qu' les jinewe'tsu'un qa qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis. 25 Hasu'uj qu' ewi'li'ik'i qu'nte' jinanami'ii qa jinot'axji'ij wetju't, in lunyejejek pe' uja'x in hats amaneyijkii, jinamii yijat'ij hats'inha qu' jinatkakinjiiij wetju't, qe les le'wis qu' jinatkaklinij in hats jite'wen in hats met pa' neluji'.\*

*¿Me pa' Cristo qu' ijayan, me i'nhi'i pa' qi lawak pa' Intata?*

26 Qe qu' nite' jinteliyi'ij in jitesu'unle in jitaqsiijkii pa' u'ax in hats jinikfe'ltaxets pa' yijaa'ija, ma' qa hats ham pakhape' iye qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwu'ets,\* 27 qa hats ewi'He pa' jit'otki'ets pakha'an pa' u'axija qa iftsaxji' iye qu' newetjeyumtshentax, qa pa' l'elej iye *pa' fe't qa' netuj pe' l'ejuihifets.* (Is

26:11)\* 28 Kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) na'aj nite' tek'enets qa t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa ham pa'qu' ne'nq'eletij in talanhetii in wetsjuk i'nhi'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii.\* 29 ¿Qa pa'n lumti'il qu' luk'eye' qu' les qiye' pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pakha' qu'nte' netk'ene'ets qa t'otstaxipjikii iye ha' la's pa' Dios, qa yuten pe' l'athits hik pekhewe' yit'unhet pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qa hik pekhewe' iye hats nili'jtaxju', qa u'etsik'i le'lijeyij pakha' Espiritu eqi'fenkena'x?)\* 30 Jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haiqa'tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.*— (Dt 32:35) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nitanithen na' letsettax.*—

(Dt 32:36)\* 31 U'axija qa iftsax qu' jinitanithen pa' nite' wa'm Dios.\* 32 Ijamti'ihik'i kekhwep nelutsik'i, ekhweli't in i'nk'a l'estiyijij pa' na'lkii, qa qi in l'ejuyiliju't pekhewe' a'tits enifenyeyeji'lkii, qa nite'le yeqenijani't ej.\* 33 Qe i'nhi'i qe l'ethinheti'ij ne'ej week in u'etsik'i ne'ej wenit'ij ewetskii qa qe u'ax iye na'aj enifenyeyeji't, qa i'nhi'i qe li'feni't ne'ej hik lenifenyeyeji iye pa' enifenyeyeji't,\* 34 qa le'nq'eletij iye ne'ej t'ophelitiiju', qa in l'itkamhitiitaxi'ij ne'ej lantsat'etstaxij qa e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii, qe lenikfe'li'lets in hats

\* 10:21 He 2:17; 4:14 \* 10:22 Ez 36:25; He 9:14 \* 10:23 1Co 1:9; He 3:6  
 \* 10:25 Hch 2:42; Ro 13:11; He 3:13 \* 10:26 Nm 15:30; Dt 17:12; He 6:4; 2P 2:20-21; 1Jn 5:16 \* 10:27 Sof 1:18; 2Ts 1:8 \* 10:28 Dt 17:6; He 2:2 \* 10:29 Mt 12:31-32; Ef 4:30; He 6:6 \* 10:30 Sal 135:14; Ro 12:19 \* 10:31 Mt 16:16; Lc 12:5 \* 10:32 Fil 1:29-30; He 6:4 \* 10:33 1Co 4:9; Fil 4:14; 1Ts 2:14



na'li' e'm na' wa'sji' pekhewe' les in le'sits qa les iye in t'units wiikfik'i lantsat'etsi'lij.\* <sup>35</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leqeku'uf, qe hik aka' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' qi enisit'i'if hatse'.\* <sup>36</sup> Qe les le'wis qu'nte' itaqsuni'ihijup, hats'inha qu' aqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' esti'yi'lij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.\* <sup>37</sup> Qe hats nite' toxik'ui pa' lahats'ij, *pakha' nam hatse', aje'et qu' nanam.* (Hab 2:3)\* <sup>38</sup> Qa yi'tli'ij iye *pakha' qu' natsathen qu' ila'xe' ta'lets qu' nite' nesqekuye', qa qu' netetwek'ela'xteyik'ui, ma' qa nite' leke' qu' le'wise' ye'm.* (Hab 2:4) <sup>39</sup> Qa nite'le inekhewel pekhewe' tetwek'ela'xets pa' lewu'eye'jju', qe inekhewel yijat'ij pekhewe' hats yamets pa' witi'hijii qe nite' jiteqeku'.

## 11

### *Pa'n lunye'j in nite' jiteqeku'.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' hayits, pa' nite' inqekuye'j in na'l ma' qa hats jut-siqax in jintesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' hats jit'otki'ik'ui, qa hats yam'inijju'ha iye in nite' jiteqeku'uk'i in yijaa'ija in na'l pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen.\* <sup>2</sup> Hik pakha' iye pa' nite' witqekuye'j pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in na'li'm qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhetij. <sup>3</sup> Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yi'tli'ij ma' qa na'l ha'ne week, qa hik ta'lijupi' enewe' hane'ej jite'wen in wanaqsiihijkii pa'aj ta'lets pekhewe' wekwek nite' jite'wen.\* <sup>4</sup> Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abel in ta'lets, qa le'wis pa' leqisit'ij pa' Intata qe yilan pa' kots'etaxik'i qa nite' hik lunyejei pe' tistaxij pa' Caín, qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abel ma' qa t'eku'mijju'f pa' leqisit'ij. Pa' Abel in hats wa'mtax, qa hik le lunye'j qu' mexe niyet qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuye'j.\* <sup>5</sup> Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Enoc in ta'lets, qa wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's in mexe nite' wa'mtax hats'inha qa' nite' nawa'me' ha'ne sehe' ipji', *qa ham yi'wene' pa'aj qe pa' Intata hats yeka'xpha'm.* (Gn 5:24) Qa yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji', in mexe nite' wetkaxpha'm, pa' Intata yisu'unija pa' lunye'j pa' Enoc.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa qu' hame'le pa'qu' nite' inqekuye'ji'ij, nite' leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata, qe les le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' meti'im pa' Intata qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i in na'l pakha'an, qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i iye in tis pekhewe' wo'oi. <sup>7</sup> Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé in ta'lets, pa' Intata in nifeli'm qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' qu' mente' ne'twenheti'ye', pa' Noé qa qi in tek'enetsha pa'aj qa yaqsiihijkii pe' qi tokoyei qe qa' le'sitseju' pe' lewhe'ye' qa

\* **10:34** Mt 5:12; 2Ti 1:16; 1P 1:4-5      \* **10:35** He 2:2; 11:26      \* **10:36** Lc 21:19;  
 He 12:1      \* **10:37** Is 26:20; Lc 18:8; Ro 1:17; Ga 3:11; Ap 22:20      \* **11:1** Ro 8:24;  
 2Co 4:18      \* **11:3** Gn 1:1; Jn 1:3; 2P 3:5      \* **11:4** Gn 4:4; 1Jn 3:12      \* **11:5** Gn  
 5:21-23; 2R 2:11

pe' lelits qa pe' lewheyetsle pe' lelits. Pakha' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé hikpa' ta'lets in ul'etsju' pa'aj pekhewe' sehe' ipji', qa hik aka' lunye'j pa' Noé in testi'yij qa yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.\* <sup>8</sup> Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'lets, qa pa' Intata in taya'yijji' qa tek'eenetsha qa ik qu' namii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'mii qu' netisij qa' natsat'axij. Qa in ik, qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'n t'ejuuji'.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j in ta'lets, qa' hik lunye'j na'aj tujtseika' ta'hji' in i'ni'kii pa' sehe' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata. Qa i'nifi pekhewe' qooxol, qa hik aka' lunye'j iye pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa pa' Jacob iye la'sek pa' Isaac, hik pekhewe' iye pa'aj tisij aka' yiwjutsiqen.\* <sup>10</sup> Qe pa' Abraham notkitaxets qu' namii pakha' witset na'li'm pe' te'weyik'uiju' yijanit'ets, qa pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' lunyejju' qa hikpa' iye ni-ihinpaha'm, pakha'an hikpa' pa' Intata.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa in ta'lets iye pakha' nite' witqekuye'j, pe' Sara qa testi'yij pa' let'unha'xijup in iwkaajtshen pa'aj, yemjeetax in hats lawa'mhitax, qe nite' yeqeku' pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm aka'an.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'hjupi', pa' Abraham in hats nite' leke'tax qu' nana'la'se' qe hats lawa'ma'x, pakha'an qa ta'he'ets *pe' olootsija in lunyejeyek ne' footekii i'ni' na' wa's, qa hik lunyejei iye na'aj isa'x lotkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli' in nite' leke' qu' jintejeyumtshentax.* (Gn 22:17)\* <sup>13</sup> Week enewe'en wa'mlejiik'uiha pa' nite' leqekuyejei, qa nite' testiitaxij pe' wekwek yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata. Qa le'sitsli'imkii in yejetii pakha' mexe toxii, qa tetfelij iye in lekhwel hik lunyejei qu' jukhewiika'le' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qu' tujtseika' nata'tik'uiji' iye ha'ne sehe' epji'.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa pekhewe'en in yit'ij aka'an qa yeqet'aaxik'iha in tetfeltaxij in wo'oikii pa'qu' letseet'i'ija. <sup>15</sup> Qa qek nijamti'ikii qu' napilii pakha' hats ta'hji'kii, qekha hats napiltaxii iye. <sup>16</sup> Qa yisu'unle pa'qu' letseet'i'ija les le'wis, ikji', pa'qu' letseet'i'ija na' wa'sji'. Qa hik ta'hjupi', pa' Intata in nite' wepinij in yit'ij letets in leqe Dios pekhewe'en, ma' qa hats yajileti'm pa' letset.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'lets, pa' Intata in yijaajin, pa' Abraham qa t'eku'mi' pa' Isaac qu' nilan qa' netisij. Pa' Abraham in tistaxij pa' Intata pa' yiwjutsiqen, la'mek qa t'ihintaxij qa yilantax pa' ewi'hi'i' in la's.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa ha'ne Abraham qa hik ha'ne pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj: —*Na' Isaac hikna' qu' nata'lets pakha' ta't ewets hatse'.*— (Gn 21:12)\* <sup>19</sup> Pa' Abraham nikfe'lets pa' Intata in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' nilin pe' hats naxtaxju'. Qa hik ta'hjupi' pa'

\* **11:7** Gn 6:13-22; 1P 3:20      \* **11:8** Gn 12:1-4,7; Hch 7:2-4      \* **11:9** Gn 12:8; 18:1; Hch 7:5; He 6:17      \* **11:10** He 12:22; 13:14; Ap 21:2,10,14      \* **11:11** Gn 17:19; 18:11-14; 21:2      \* **11:12** Ro 4:19      \* **11:13** Mt 13:17; Jn 8:56; He 11:39; Gn 23:4; 1Cr 29:15; Sal 39:12; 1P 1:17      \* **11:16** Ex 3:6,15; Mr 8:38; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:14  
\* **11:17** Gn 22:1-10; Stg 2:21      \* **11:18** Ro 9:7

Abraham in hik lunye'j qu' hats ni'wen iye pa' la's qu' hik lunye'je' qu' hats nawa'mtax, qa aka'an qa hik aka' went'iji' in wetjeyumtshenijupi' in ila'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Isaac in ta'lets, qa iyinipji' pa' Jacob qa pa' Esau' qu' net'ejuyets pa' mexe hamik'ui.\* <sup>21</sup> Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Jacob in ta'lets in hats niwamhiyu', qa iyinipji' pekhewe' letits pa' José, qu' net'ejuyets pa' mexe hamik'ui, qa in iyin qa totjyipji' pa' lawaikajit.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' José in ta'lets in hats niwamhiyu' pa'aj, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' neluyeji' qu' nakik'uifik'i pe' Israel pa' sehe' Egipto, ma' qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij hatse' pe' lenutsik'i.\* <sup>23</sup> Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pe' l'alhei pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in i'nk'a nekfik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés, in yi'wen in le'wis, qa yat'inkii pa'aj yami-jets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits, qa nite' niijiweyik'i in inaagyaji'ij pa' wittata qu' natlanhetiiju' week na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i qu' jukhewe'.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in hats ajit pa'aj, qa nite' yisu'un qu' la'si'ij pe' lasi' pa' Faraón.\* <sup>25</sup> Pa' Moisés yejeji' qa t'eku'mi' qu' weeki'it qu' natawitjaxtiyi'l pe' Israel letets hik pekhewe' letset pa' Intata, qa t'anuyi' pekhewe' te'su'unhetiiji' qa yi'sinheti'mkii nite' yape ta'lets pa' u'ax.\* <sup>26</sup> Qe les in yaftsin yijat'ij in yumti qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i pa'qu' nata'lets in jitaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' pe' Egipto lewekwekits, qe lakha' hats yejeji' pakha' qu' netisij hatse' pa' Intata.\* <sup>27</sup> Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in ikik'uifik'i pa' sehe' Egipto, pa' lawak pa' wittata nite' niijiweyiju'l, qe nite' yaqamij pakha' hats yumti qa hik lunye'j qu' ni'wen pakha' nite' jite'wen Dios.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, qa yaqsiijkii kakha' hii Pascua qa yetsilehijkii pe' wit'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejil, hats'inha pakha' ángel yilan na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits qa' nite' net'ekume'ets pekhewe'en.\* <sup>29</sup> Pakha' nite' leqekuyejei in ta'lets, qa iketsteje'm pa' lajaika' pa' qi iweli' hii Rojo qa in ikteje'mkii qa hik lunye'j na'aj yis'ax sehe'. Qa pe' Egipto letets in yijawejtaxteje'm, qa week uikii pa'aj.\* <sup>30</sup> Pa' nite' leqekuyejei pe' Israel in ta'lets, qa jufufju' pa' qi lejilafi' pa' witset Jericó. Jufufju' pa'aj in hats yamijets wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts in ikijje'm in tef'eyeikiyijupkii.\* <sup>31</sup> Pakha' nite' leqekuye'j pe' ewi'l natkinkii pe' jukhew hii Rahab in ta'lets, qa nite' i'nji'teje'm pe' naxju' pa'aj nite' tek'en, qe pekhe'en neqjunu'uju'l qa yi'fen pekhewe' Israel letets yituwekii pa'

\* **11:19** Ro 4:18 \* **11:20** Gn 25:25; 27:26-40 \* **11:21** Gn 47:31; 48:1,5,16,20

\* **11:22** Gn 50:24-25; Ex 13:19 \* **11:23** Ex 1:16,22; 2:2 \* **11:24** Ex 2:10-11; Sal

84:10 \* **11:26** He 10:35; 13:13 \* **11:27** Ro 1:20; Col 1:15-16; 1Ti 1:17 \* **11:29** Ex 14:22-30

witset.\* <sup>32</sup> ¿Pa'n lii pa'qu' henfel iye? Qa hatsle nite' weju'hij pa' nehu qu' henfelik'i pa' Gedeón, pa' Barac, pa' Sansón, pa' Jefté, pa' David, pa' Samuel, qa pekhewep profetas.\* <sup>33</sup> Pakha' nite' legekuyejei pekhewe'en in ta'lets, qa yamitju' pe' witsetits, yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen, tisji'jij pa' Intata pa'qu' niwjutsiqen, yit'onik'i lejil pe' athilets,\* <sup>34</sup> ham lunyejejei'ijkii pa' l'elej pa' fe't, nite' yif'eli' ik'uiju' pa' l'asleye'j pa' witqatsjikinet, jukhewi-watitstaxkii qa wanaqsi'jlejiiijkii in t'unitsji'ijkii, lekhwel pa'aj les in t'units qa watlanji'ij, yeq'ilatjiiijkii pe' lawatlanhefets.\* <sup>35</sup> Pe' efuts yaqamtaxij pe' lelitsik'i, qa testiiji'jij in hats ihiji'ij. Qa pekhewep le qa yaq'alji'jij lenqek'uwjei, qe qa' nana'li'm pa'qu' ihijiye' iye les in le'wis, ma' qa nite' t'eku'miju'l in tewejinhetiitaxkii. <sup>36</sup> Qa pekhewep qa tawtshenheti'yijkii wi'tlijei qa teqsilanhetiije'mkii iye, qa t'ophehitiyijju' iye pe' fofohik'il qa wenuijinifi iye pe' witq'ophehitiiji,\* <sup>37</sup> naq'axijju' pe' uja'x in tejelaxti'yijkii pe' utel, weniwk'itsinjem laljai pe' uja'x, qi in t'emehetsetiyijetskii pe'ye' in tajaajinhetiitaxkii, naq'axijju' pe' uja'x witqatsjikinet, qa pekhel tufufji'kii uja'xli'i in yeqhinataji' kots'etets qa kots'eteikal l'ajits. If'iljetsits, yaats'e'ej wekwek, qa ul'ax lenifeneyejei iye.\* <sup>38</sup> Aka' lunyejejei enewe'en qa nite' leke'tax qu' na'nipji' ha'ne ul'ax sehe', neki'ikii pa' neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i', pa' uteket, i'nifikii pe' kumummifi utekui qa pe' kumummik'iju' pa' uteket hik lunyejejei witiwjets. <sup>39</sup> Enewe'en in yemjeetax in nite' yeqeku'tax pa' Intata, qa nite'le tisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj, <sup>40</sup> qe pa' Intata hats yaji'let pa' qi in le'wis qu' net'ejui inwets, hats'inha qa' je'weeki'il hatse' pekhewe'en qu' jinink'ahit qa' injunyejeje' pakha' yisu'uunija pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.\*

## 12

*Pa' Intata yitanithen iye pekhewe' hats lelitsij.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jintejehi enewe' qu' jinetjeyumtshenle injupi' in t'ejuyets pa' nite' inqekuyejei enewe'en olots pa'aj hik lunye'j qu' jineqewuk'un, qa' jintewejin eku'n pakha' qu' jinok'elettaxkii qa' jintewejinija iye pakha' qu' nite' jut-sitaxe' qu' jiniyejinju' ul'ax, qa' jinekuma'x qa hasu'uj qu' jineneqlineyu'uj in ju'un ji'teje'm pe' wa'nq'an,\* <sup>2</sup> qa' jintejehiha ha' Jesús, hikha' yenju' pa' nite' inqekuyejei qa hikha' iye qu' les namitik'uiha hatse'. Hikha' in yejehiha pa' witsa'x qa qi in went'unhetifi ke' Cruz, nite' yisu'un qu'

\* **11:31** Jos 2:1; 6:23 \* **11:32** Jue 4:6; 11:1; 13:24; 1S 1:20; 16:1,13 \* **11:33**

2S 7:11; 8:1-3; Jue 14:5-6; 1S 17:34-37; Dn 6:22 \* **11:34** Jue 15:8; 2R 20:7; Dn

3:25 \* **11:36** Gn 39:20; Jer 20:2 \* **11:37** 2Cr 24:20-21; 1R 19:10; 21:13; 2R 1:8

\* **11:40** He 11:16; Ap 6:11 \* **12:1** He 10:36; 11:2,4-5,39; 1Co 9:24

newepinkii, qa hane'ej qa hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata pa' lots'ojila'xipji'.\* <sup>3</sup> Ijamti'ilii hakha' qi in went'unhethi'iju'l pakha' l'apjahattaxi'm pekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' nite' eniwefi'ilju' qa' nite' atha'la'li'ilju' iye.\* <sup>4</sup> Qe hane'ej in lawatlani'l pa' witwu'ax, qa mexele nite' nami'l ewets qu' me'nt'unhethi'iju'l qa iphu'ui qu' naq'ali'l ej. <sup>5</sup> Qa hats lantapi'ilik'i iye kakha' ankaklineya'xtaxi'l in luyeyejek ne'ej witlits in wenit'ilij ewets: —*Ya's, iwu'mkitek'iju'l pa' latsathenkeye'j ej pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hasu'uj iye utenij in naq'ayinij,\** <sup>6</sup> *qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pakha' qu' nisun, pakha'an in yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa yitanithen qe qa' natsathenket, qa yeqsilankii iye pakha' qu' ta'si'ij.*— (Pr 3:11,12) <sup>7</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa l'atanithenhetii, qe pa' Dios hats lelitsi'l ej qa leqfeneyejeyi'l ej aka'an, lqe pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' wita'se' qu'nte' nitanithene' qe qa' natsathenket pa'qu' latataye'?'\* <sup>8</sup> Qa qu' nite'le natanitheni'il pa' Intata in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa ikji' in nite' lelitsi'l ej, qe pa' Intata yitanithen week pe' lelits. <sup>9</sup> Week inekhewel na'l ine'm i'nalhei qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsi-ijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', ma' qa jitek'enets. lQa inhats'ek qu' nite' jinewethisi'ij qa les jintek'eenetsha pakha' latata pe' inilii, qa' ji'hiye'?'\* <sup>10</sup> Qe enewe' i'nalhei l'ajli'ij in jiyitanithen in jitaqsi-ijkii na'aj ul'ax qe qa' injuneyejeye' pakha' yumti qu' le'wise' qu' injuneyejeye', qa pakha'le Intata qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii na'aj ul'ax, qe qa' je'le'sitse'ju', ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' hik injunye'je' hatse' pa' luyej' pakha'an ham ul'axe'.\* <sup>11</sup> Yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' witaxtanithenkeye'je' qu' jini'sinheti'mkii in nam inwets, qe jitaats'e' yijat'ij. Qa jiyehisi'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' jintatsathen iye in hats jit'atsji'hifik'i. \* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lanami'l ju'kii in hats l'ajaajinhetiyl, qa' mapililets iye qu' it'unhethi'lik'i ne' okoyeyi'l qa enihini'lpha'm iye ne' aqhutsiyi'l in hats nite' t'unitstaxik'i.\* <sup>13</sup> Ma'alik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j le'wisik'i qa yatsathen qu' net'ejuyets ne' ef'iyeyi'l, hats'inha pakha' i'nk'a napa'liyuj'i' ef'i' qa' nite' naname' wetju'l iye, qe qa nanpa'lji' yijat'ij.\*

*Jehi'liju'l, hasu'uj oqowe'yi'liju'l pa' Intata.*

<sup>14</sup> Mowo'ohi pa'qu' le'wise' qu' ejuneyejeyi'lets ene' week hats'inha qu' ikesimen h'ilkii, qa' mowo'ohi iye qu' hasu'uj aqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qe qu' nite' aqsi'ji'ilijkii aka'an qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'weni'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.\* <sup>15</sup> Jehi'liju'lha hasu'uj

\* **12:2** Lc 24:26; Fil 2:8-9; He 13:13      \* **12:3** Mt 10:24; Ga 6:9      \* **12:5** Job 5:17; Sal 94:12; Ap 3:16      \* **12:7** Dt 8:5; 1P 5:9      \* **12:9** Nm 16:22; Is 38:16      \* **12:10** Lv 11:44; 2P 1:4      \* **12:11** Is 32:17; Stg 3:17-18; 1P 1:6      \* **12:12** Job 4:3-4; Is 35:3  
\* **12:13** Pr 4:26; Ga 6:1      \* **12:14** Ro 6:22; 14:19; Mt 5:8; 2Co 7:1

pa'qu' naqamij in yisu'un qu' namets pa' leqilinkeye'j pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' lefitets'e' ek'imii, ma' qa nalit pa'qu' ul'axe' qa suujte qa hats weekijipji.\* <sup>16</sup> Hasu'uj nana'li iye pakha' qu' nanawitijile qa nite' qi'imji' pa' Intata in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Esaú in t'ihini'j pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj qa yileyikitiju't pa' laq.\* <sup>17</sup> Lenikfe'li'lets pa' Esaú in hats yisu'untax pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj, qa hatsle nite' leke', yemjeetax in yaq'aptaxij qa hatsle ham leke'ye' qu' nenink'ayhitik'ui pakha' hats wanaqsiijkii.\* <sup>18</sup> Ekhweli't nite' hik ejunyejeyi't pe' aqa'jteyi'hik'i qu' ma'alets pe'qu' utek'e' nite' lenexke'ej qu' ji'nt'ekumtaxets, pa'qu' fet'e' qu' lepepekii, pa'qu' nooyekiiha, pa'qu' iftsaxe'kii najatax, pa'qu' net'unijik'i,\* <sup>19</sup> pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i l'a'x pe'qu' foje', pa'qu' kim-mimime' l'a'x pe'qu' wi'tlijeye', hik pakha' wit'ax pa'aj in yepi'ye' pekhewe'en, qa iyinets qu' yape hasu'uj niyet. <sup>20</sup> Qe pekhewe'en nite' weju'liju't kakha' wenit'ij in yit'ij: —*Lunye'j ji'ij iye qu' inqa'met'etax qu' not'otsipji' na' sehe' ne' utek qa' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa nawa'm.*— (Ex 19:12)

<sup>21</sup> Qii'ija pa'aj in iftsaxji' pakha' lunye'jkii, qa pa' Moisés qa yit'ij: —*Tsitsalalinhetkii pa' yijiweya'x qi in topo'yij.*— (Dt 9:19)  
<sup>22</sup> Qa ekhweli'il qa hats laki'lets pe' utek Sión qa pa' letset pa' nite' wa'm Dios, hikpa' witset Jerusalén wa'sji', qa hats laki'lets iye pe' milits angelits,\* <sup>23</sup> hats laki'lets iye pe' not'ax wetju't le'sitsi'mkii, hikpe' pe' week hats yamii pa' Intata hik lunyejei na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits pe' liyits we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji', qa hats laki'lets iye pa' Dios hikpa' juez ha'ne week, hats laki'lets iye pe' hats le'siitsija leqe espiritul pe' yatsathen,\* <sup>24</sup> qa hats laki'lets iye ha' Jesús, hikha' jiyamitets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, qa hats laki'lets iye pe' t'ilifk'i pa'aj l'athits, hik pekhewe' pa' l'anyejei le'wisik'i, qa nite' hik l'anyejei pa'aj pe' l'athits pa' Abel'ik'i in yisu'unletax qu' natqa'tjai.\* <sup>25</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' jeh'liju't qu' hasu'uj oqowe'yi'liju't pakha' hane'ej iyeti't ek'ui. Qe in nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe'en pakha' yiyajitaxetskii ha'ne sehe' epji', ye'ehe qa' les qu' nite' leke'ye' wiikfik'i qu' ji'nilattaxik'ui qu' ji'nt'anuitaxi' pa' jiyiyajitaxetskii wa'siipha'm.\* <sup>26</sup> Pa' l'a'x yime'lejit pa'aj pa' sehe', qa ha'neli'ij pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqen in yit'ij: —*Ewi'tij iye qu' hime'lejit hatse', qa' hats nite' ewi'le'le ha'ne sehe', qe na' wa's*

\* **12:15** 2Co 6:1; Ga 5:4; He 3:12; 10:39 \* **12:16** 1Ti 1:9; 4:7; 6:20; 2Ti 2:16; Gn 25:33 \* **12:17** Gn 27:34-38 \* **12:18** Ex 19:12-13,18; 20:18-21; Dt 4:11; 5:5,25  
 \* **12:22** Ga 4:26; He 11:10 \* **12:23** Sal 94:2; Lc 10:20; Fil 3:12 \* **12:24** 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 8:6; 9:15; 11:4; 13:20; 1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; Gn 4:10 \* **12:25** He 2:2-4,6; 8:5; 11:7

*iyē qu' hime'lejīt.*—

*(Hag 2:6)\* 27* Qa aka'

yit'ij: —Ewi'lij iye— qa jiyikfelitets in week hatse' pekhewe' witaqsijijū' qu' netwu'mhitii pekhewe' leke' in me'le'l, qe qa uja'xe'le qu' amaneyi'i' pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le'.\* 28 Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel in jintesti'yij hatse' pakha' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le'. Qa jintit'ijets pa' Intata in qi in le'wisij, qa' j'niyiniī qa in lūnye'jek pakha' witjunye'j yi'sinhetij pa' Intata. Qa' jīnewetħiisijha qu' jintewqinhetji'ha qa qu' jine'nijūweyijū'ħa iye,\* 29 qe pa' Intata hik lūnye'j na'aj fe't in week naq'axij.\*

## 13

*Pa'qu' naqsijikii pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.*

1 Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' mewet-su'uni'l qe hats e'witjefeyek'il.\* 2 Hasu'uj antapi'ihii in leneqjunu'uhij qa letisi'lij na'aj lewhi'we't ne'ej li'wenilik'ui, qe aka'an in ta'lets qa na'l pe' uja'x i'wjiijup pe' angelits qa nite'le nikfe'lets.\* 3 Hasu'uj antapi'ihii iye pekhewe' ejefetsi'lipji' wit'ophelii, qu' hik lūnye'je' qu' onophelifetsi'il, qa pekhewe' iye yaats'e'ej ul'ax lenifenyējei, qe hats ewi'l pa' ese'ni'l.\* 4 E'weeki'il qu' qitsi'il e'mji'ha in l'ewheye'yi'l, jeli'lets, hasu'uj netjilii in l'ewheye'yi'lju', qe pa' Intata yitanithen pekhewe' wanawitjii'ijū'kii l'esenits qa pe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax. 5 Jeli'lik'ui pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il hasu'uj qu' isu'uni'l wiikfik'i kekhe'we' l'astai, i'weju'leni'lij pakha' ħuk'e' pekhewe' hats na'li'l e'm, hats lek yit'ij pa' Intata: —Nite' k'ewejinte, nite' tsitapi ei.—

*(Dt 31:6)\* 6* Qa

hik ta'hijupi', jiwetjumti'ik'ikiilha qa jintit'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' tsi'fen, tees qu' nets'ijiwei. ĵLekpa' qu' leqfenyejetaxyij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' nite' lexke'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?—

*(Sal 118:6)\* 7* Ijamti'ihii pekhewe' nifeli'l e'm ke' Intata le'lijei, jeli'ħii pa' yamitji' in le'wis pa' lūnyejei, qa' ojonketilik'i pa' lūnyejei in nite' yeqeku'.\* 8 Ha' Jesucristo nite' yili'ij pakha' hatsle lūnye'j neħu, qa hane'ej, qa pakhaayi'ij iye.\* 9 Hasu'uj metwejiniiij qu' ek'eni'lik'i pekhewe' qu' witq'ijatshenkeyejeje' nite' lūnyejeijū'l ekewe'en qa pe' pakhaa'ija lūnyejei. Qe les in le'wisju' qu' nata'lets pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata qu' jet'unitse', qa nite' pa'qu' jinteluj. Hik aka' ham weju'ħi'ij pekhewe' yaqsiiikii aka'an.\* 10 Qa inekhewelle qa na'l hakha' hats wa'm infi qa yiwu'm pe' ul'ets, qa pekhewe'en qa nite' weju'ħij qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan qe nite' yili'ij in yilanji'ijtax pe'

\* 12:26 Ex 19:18 \* 12:27 1Co 7:31; 2P 3:10 \* 12:28 Dn 2:44; He 13:15

\* 12:29 Dt 4:24; 2Ts 1:8 \* 13:1 Ro 12:10; 1P 1:22 \* 13:2 Gn 18:3; Mt 25:35

\* 13:3 Mt 25:36; 1Co 6:9 \* 13:5 Dt 31:8; Jos 1:5; Fil 4:11 \* 13:6 Sal 27:1;

56:4,11 \* 13:7 He 6:12; 13:17,24 \* 13:8 Jn 8:58; He 1:12 \* 13:9 Ef 4:14;

Col 2:16

inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'ets.\* <sup>11</sup> Qe na'aj qiji' pa'i in yeka'xifi ne'ej l'athits ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i pa' te'weiteje'm latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qa ne'ej l'esenits qa tewu'mhitiyik'uifik'i na'aj witset, ma' qa tene'lju'.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik lunye'j ha' Jesús in yiwu'm pe' witwu'ets qe ta'lets pe' l'athits, qa wetka'xik'uifik'i pa' witset qa qi in yaats'e'ej.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yape ju'uketsfik'i pakha' i'nfik'i, ma' qa' jinakijets qa' jinakifikii pa' witwepina'xtax in lenifenye'j.\* <sup>14</sup> Qe ham ha'ne'e' pa'qu' iniset'e' qu' nite' niliyi'ij, qe jiwo'oikii yijat'ij pakha' mexe hamik'ui.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj jiteli'ij qu' jintelisij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo qa pa' jitelisij pakha'an in jitewqinhet, ye'ehe, ha'ne'ineji' in hats tetfelij ka' hii hakha'an qa hik aka' lunye'j.\* <sup>16</sup> Hasu'uj antapi'ihii pa' le'wis qu' aqsiihjkii qa qu' i'feni'l' iye pekhewep, qe hik ekewe' ju'ukifikii yisu'un pa' Intata.\* <sup>17</sup> Ek'eni'lets pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'l' epji' in hijayani'l' pa' Intata qa' aqsiihjkii iye pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets, qe lekhewel nejelij epji'. Qa nikfe'lets in ikets hatse' pa' Intata qa' nenfeli'm pa'qu' ejunyejeji'ihij. Mowo'ohii qu' i'sinheti'hi'mkii in nithayiki'it qa hasu'uj qu' iwul'enheti'hi'mkii, qe qu' iwul'enheti'hi'mkii qa nite' leke' qu' ne'feni'l'.\* <sup>18</sup> Iyini'lyipji'kii, qe yekhweli'l' tsikfe'li'lets in ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsiihjkii. Qa ewi'he in hisu'uni'l' qu' ham net'ejuyi'iju'l' week pa'qu' haqsiihjkii.\* <sup>19</sup> Les in k'iyini'lij ewets pe' iyinheyejeji'l' hats'inha pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij qa' nite' optoxe' qu' hetpili'l' ei iye.

*Pa' Dios qu' ne'feni'l'.*

<sup>20</sup> Pa' Dios pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, qa hikpa' iye nihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju' ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij, hikha' qiji' kots'etets lenilayets qe ta'lets pe' l'athits hik pekhewe' yit'unhet kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij hik kakha' nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.\* <sup>21</sup> Pa' Dios qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nelisi'lij week pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' aqsiihjkii pa' yisu'un, qa qu' net'ithayii'initji' iye inekhwel qa' jintaqsiihjkii pa' yisu'un qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén.\* <sup>22</sup> Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' me'nikulayiti'lets ekewe' uja'x qu' k'akakini'l' in he'nq'ika'ahij ei.\* <sup>23</sup> Hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha' inejefe Timoteo in hats t'atsji'lfik'i iye in

\* **13:10** 1Co 9:13; 10:18 \* **13:11** 1Co 9:13; 10:18; Ex 29:14; Lv 16:27 \* **13:12** Jn 19:17; Hch 7:58 \* **13:13** He 11:26; 1P 4:14 \* **13:14** Mi 3:10; He 12:22 \* **13:15** Lv 7:12; Os 14:2; Ef 5:20 \* **13:16** Ro 12:13; Fil 4:18 \* **13:17** Is 62:6; Ez 3:17; Hch 20:28 \* **13:18** Hch 23:1; 1Ts 5:25 \* **13:20** Jn 10:11; Hch 2:24; Ro 15:33; Zac 9:11; He 7:22; 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24 \* **13:21** Ro 11:36; Fil 2:13; 1P 5:10 \* **13:22** Hch 16:1; Col 4:18; 1Ts 3:2; He 13:7,17; 1P 5:12



t'ophehitiitax, qa qu' aje'eł nanamyii qa' hikha' qu' yijts'eye'kii hatse' qu' natsamtaxi'ł ei qa' k'eweni'ł. <sup>24</sup> Hewetfelii pe' week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'ł epji' in hijayani'ł pa' Intata, qa week pe' inejefetsipji'. Enewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata Italia lelets wetfeli'ł ei. <sup>25</sup> Pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni'ł ejupha.

# SANTIAGO

## *Mexe wetfel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Santiago, leqejkunenek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Hika' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejujets pe' doceju' (12) ta'lets pe' lelitsik'i pa' Israel pe' hane'ej mexe yak'eskii. Week hewetfelii.\*

## *¿Lekpa' ta'lets in jitajaajinhetii?*

<sup>2</sup> Yejefets, les le'wis qu' qi qu' e'le'sitse'hi'ihimkii qu' nanami'l ewets pe' witaqjaajinkejejei.\* <sup>3</sup> Lenikfe'li'letsha pa' nite' in-qekuyejeji qu' natjaajinhetii qe qa' leesjeek qu' net'un. <sup>4</sup> Qa pa' nite' inqekuye'j in t'un qa' ta'letsek in les le'wis pa'qu' injunye'je' ma' qa' ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in jiwatji'let. <sup>5</sup> Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ham likfeliya'xe'ets pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' iyini'hijets pa' Intata. Ma' qa' netisij likfeliya'xe'ets, qe pa' Intata nite' t'oqowe'yiju'l qu' netniyinheyijets. Ma' qa' netisij.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa lesle le'wis qu' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' iyini'hijets pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' eqeku'ulik'i, qe pa'qu' neqeku'uk'i pakha'an hik lunye'j ne'ej leqe t'uyuyuyits na' qi iweli' in pekhel yepiletji'kii na'aj t'unik'i. <sup>7</sup> Pa'qu' hik lunye'je' aka'an qu' niyin hasu'uj numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, <sup>8</sup> qe pakha'an nite' yeqet'axkii pa'qu' nijamti'ets qa nite' yeqet'axkii iye pa'qu' naqsiiikii.\* <sup>9</sup> Pa'qu' ewi'le' if'iljetsax inejefe'epji' pa' Intata les le'wis qu' le'wisi'imkii qe pa' Intata yiwqinhetji' pakha'an. <sup>10</sup> Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata in yiwq'axin wekwek qa lesle le'wis qu' ni'sinheti'mkii in yijayan pa' Intata qa hasu'uj in yiwq'axintax wekwek, qe pa'qu' niwq'axintax wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' ne'ej lop'om in ta'hi' na'aj l'ejinqa'wet qa sujle qa hats wa'mji' iye,\* <sup>11</sup> qe in nekpha'm ne' junu' ma' qa elejei qa yisłax na'aj jup'elket qa namju'kii ne'ej lop'omik'i qa pa' le'sinyejitax qa hats ham. Qa hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj yiwq'axin wekwek in week neluts ewi'le in yijamti'ets in yithayiki qu' lees net'ijayijfik'i in yiwq'axin wekwek qa qu' nawa'm ma' qa hats hamijup.\* <sup>12</sup> Le'wisi'mkii pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yeqenijanij pe' witaqjaajinkejejei qe qu' nat'atsji'lik'uifik'i pe' witaqjaajinkejejei qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' lapjisa'ye' pakha'an witiłax hikpa' hayiits yiwjut-siqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' netisij hatse' pekhewe' yijaa'ija in

\* **1:1** Mt 13:55; 19:28; Mr 6:3; Hch 12:17; 15:13; 16:17; 21:18; 26:7; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12; Jud 1; Ro 1:1; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; 2:16; Ap 1:1; 21:12; Gn 49:28; Ex 24:4; Ez 47:13; Tit 1:1 \* **1:2** Mt 5:12; 1P 1:6 \* **1:5** 1R 3:9; Pr 2:3-6; Mt 7:7 \* **1:8** Stg 4:8; 2P 2:14 \* **1:10** 1Co 7:31; 1P 1:24 \* **1:11** Sal 102:4,11; Is 40:7

yisu'un.\* <sup>13</sup> Pa'qu' noksi'wen qu' natjaajinhetii qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ij: —Tsijaajin pa' Intata,— qe pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' natjaajinhetiitaxij pa' u'ax, qa' lakha' iye nite' yaqsiijkii qu' nijaajinij pe'ye' pa' u'ax. <sup>14</sup> Qa pakha'le qu' natjaajinhetii qe ta'lets in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' lakha'le in yisu'un u'ax. <sup>15</sup> Qe in wetwejinij pakha' lakha'le in yisu'un qa hikpa' yaqsijinenijkii u'ax ma' qa hastaax qa yaqsiiijkiiha pa' u'ax. Qa in hats yaqsiiijkiiha pa' u'ax, ma' qa hats na'l pa' witwamhi'.\* <sup>16</sup> Yejefets, yakha' k'esu'uni'l. Hasu'uj metwejinij qu' naw-itji'il aka'an.\* <sup>17</sup> Week na'aj jittesti'yij qa na'aj jitoksi'wen iye in le'wis ta'hiipha'm pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, hikpa' yaqsiiijkii iye pa'aj week ene' jite'wen i'nji' ha'ne wa's. Pa' Intata nite' yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' hats nisu'un. Nite' hik lunye'j na'aj witq'eneleya'x in ink'ayik'ik'uikii na'aj i'ni'.\* <sup>18</sup> Lakha'le in yisu'unle pa'aj qu' naqsiijkii qu' ewi'h'ij iye qu' jinenekfik'ikii qu' nata'lets ekewe' yijaalija wi'tlijei, hats'inha qa' inekhewe' pe' les qitsji' pe' week laqsijiju'.\*

*Aqsiiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei.*

<sup>19</sup> Maxtayitilik'i aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets yejefets, week ewilei ekheweli'l enexpikeyu'uhijha qa' jeli'hijupkiiha iye pa'qu' niyet qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nitaqsunijup pa'qu' nenqitijineyu'uj in mente' nikfe'letsha qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' aje'e'l na'nayu'kii,\* <sup>20</sup> qe na'aj nayu'kii nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen pa' hik lunye'j pa' yisu'un pa' Intata. <sup>21</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' iwu'mi'fik'iha week pa' u'ax, hats'inha qa' le'wiise'le qu' ku'mi'liju'l qa' aqsiiijkii iye ke' Intata le'lijei, qe ke' Intata le'lijei nelisi'lij pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il ma' qa' hats leke'ye' qu' i'liyi'il.\* <sup>22</sup> Aqsiiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei qa hasu'uj qu' isu'unhi'il qu' epi'ye'elik'i, qe qu' ewi'le'le qu' isu'unhi'il qu' epi'ye'ehik'i, ma' qa hats lanawitjili'il.\* <sup>23</sup> Pa'qu' ewi'le' in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' Intata le'lijei qa nite'le yaqsiijkii, pakha'an hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' in yejehiju' ne'ej witeqjehinetjii, <sup>24</sup> qe in yejehiju' ne'ej witeqjehinetjii ma' qa in ik qa hats nitapi'ik'i iye pa' lunye'j. <sup>25</sup> Qa pa'qu' nejeļu' qa yejeelijupkiiha ekewe' qu' jintaqsiijkii wi'tlijei le'sits hik ekewe' ji'yatsjihinik'uifik'i pa' u'ax, pakha'an qa nite' yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij eke' wi'tlijei. Ma' qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' yepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'le yaqsiijkii. Pakha'an qa yaqsiijkii yijat'ij, qi in le'wisi'mkii qe yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei.\* <sup>26</sup> Pa'qu' nit'ijets in yijayan pa' Intata qa nite'le

\* **1:12** 1Co 9:25; 2Ti 4:8; 1P 5:4; Ap 2:10; 3:11; Mt 10:22; Stg 2:5 \* **1:15** Job 15:35; Sal 7:14; Is 59:4; Ro 6:23 \* **1:16** 1Co 6:9; Stg 1:19 \* **1:17** Nm 23:19; Mal 3:6; Jn 3:27; 1Jn 1:5 \* **1:18** Jn 1:13; Ef 1:12 \* **1:19** Pr 10:19; 17:27; Ec 5:1-2 \* **1:21** Ef 1:13; 4:22; Col 3:8 \* **1:22** Mt 7:24-27; Ro 2:13; Stg 2:14-20 \* **1:25** Jn 13:17; Stg 2:12

leke' qu' nitke'lenhetju' pa'qu' lelepepe', pakha'an wanaw-itjile. Ma' qa in yittaxijets in yijayan pa' Intata, qa ham weju'h'ij.\* 27 Pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, aka'an lunyej': t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' ham l'alheye' qa ham iye pe'qu' lejefetse', qa t'ifti'ts'ets iye pekhewe' wikiihalei ham pe'qu' lejefetse'. Qa qi iye in yejelju'l pa' ul'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'.\*

## 2

*Week eqjunyejeji'ij, pe' if'iljetsits qa pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.*

<sup>1</sup> Yejefets, ekheweli'l in na'li'l e'm pa'nte' egekuyejeji'hij ha' le'wis Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa hasu'uj qu' lees qitsi'il e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek. Week eqjunyejeji'ihij, pe' if'iljetsits qa pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.\* <sup>2</sup> Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek in lonot'axjiijij wetju'l in hijyani'l pa' Intata, ma' qa namii pa' ewi'l jukhew yiyaqsiji' pe' oro qa yeqhinataji' iye pe' le'sits, qa namii iye pa' ewi'l jukhew if'iljetsax qa tejilii pe' leqhinatai. <sup>3</sup> In qi in leneqjunu'uliju'l pa' yeqhinataji' pe' le'sits ma' qa lit'ihijets: —Ha'ne ni'iju' ha'ne lees in le'wisju'. — Qa pakha'le if'iljetsax qa lit'ihijets: —Hik nakha'le ni'i' ats'ap'aye'le, — i'nhi'i qu' it'ihijets: —Nih'i'iju' sehe' ne' yif'iyeyiiju'.— <sup>4</sup> ¿Me nite' hik aka' ejunyejeji'l qu' hik ejunyejeji'il na'aj juez in ul'ax pa'qu' naqsiijkii? <sup>5</sup> Yejefets, ek'eni'lik'iha aka' hane'ej qu' hit'ij. ¿Me nite' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' if'iljetsits ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' lees nijayaanija qa' netisij hatse' pa'qu' letset'e pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pekhewe' qu' nisu'un qu' nijayaanija?\* <sup>6</sup> Qa ekheweli'l qa lutentaxi'l qa l'anuitaxili' iye pa' if'iljetsax. ¿Me nite' hikpe' pe' yiwq'axin wekwek nawitji'ihiji' in l'ithayiitaxili'm qe nite' newqinheti'hji'? ¿Me nite' hikpe' iye neka'xjiilii ne'ej tenek'enheiji' na'aj witset?\* <sup>7</sup> ¿Me nite' hikpe' iye ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij kakha' le'wis hii ha' ekheweli'l yatsat'etsi'l ej?\* <sup>8</sup> E'le'sitsi'hijju' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsiihjkii kakha' wenit'ij (ley) week t'anipji' in yit'ij: —Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.— (Lv

19:18)\* <sup>9</sup> Qa qu'le lees qitsi'il e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek i'nhi'i pakhape', ma' qa hats laqsiihjkii pa' ul'ax qa kakha' wenitaxij (ley) ma' qa hats netpili'epji' qu' nit'ihij ewets in nite' laqsiihjkii.\* <sup>10</sup> Qe pa'qu' naqsiihjkiiha week pe' hats wenit'ij

\* 1:26 Sal 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; Stg 3:2-3; 1P 3:10 \* 1:27 Job 31:17; Is 1:17,23; Mt 25:36; Ro 12:2; 1Jn 5:18 \* 2:1 Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25

\* 2:5 Job 34:19; 1Co 1:27; Lc 12:21; Ap 2:9; Ro 4:13-14; 8:17; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Tit 3:7; He 1:2; 11:7 \* 2:6 1Co 11:22; Hch 8:3; 17:6; 18:12 \* 2:7 Is 63:19; 65:1; Am 9:12; Hch 15:17

\* 2:8 Mt 22:39 \* 2:9 Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25

(leyes) qa in yijanik'i pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hats wenittaxij, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' week nijanik'i.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa in yit'ij iye: —*Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei, qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu.*— (Ex 20:14) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Hasu'uj eqek'ui.*— (Ex 20:13) In nite' laqsi'jtaxijkii qu' mowo'oi efutse' in hats l'ewhe'yei qa leqek'uile ma' qa hats week l'otsipjkii pe' yittaxij pa' ley.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' ewi'le qu' it'ij qu' iyet pe' le'sitsik'i qa' aqsiijkii iye pa'qu' le'wise', qe jinikfe'lets in jitepi'ye' hatse' pa' juez qu' jinejeyumthseni' pa' l'ewis eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe' ji'yatsjihinik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax,\* <sup>13</sup> qe qu' namtaxets qu' newetjeyumtshentax, ham witq'iltaxi'ij hatse' pekhewe' hane'ej ham leq'ilta'xe'tax. Qa pekhewe'le na'li'm pa' leq'iltiyejeyij pekhewep qa' nanaxij hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentaxek.\*

*Pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ham weju'hi'ij qu'nte' jinenink'aihite'.*

<sup>14</sup> Yejefets, ¿lekpa' weju'lij pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij letets in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij qa nite'le wenink'aihit pa'qu' lunye'je'? ¿Me leke' qu' ila'xe' qu' lunye'je' aka'an in nite' yeqeku'tax? <sup>15</sup> Jitejeyumtshenijupi' pa'qu' ewi'le' inejefe'epji' i'nli'i pe'qu' inejefeki'ipji' pa' Intata in nite' yiwq'axin pe'qu' leqhinataye' qa ham iye pa'qu' laqe'. <sup>16</sup> Ma' qa ewi'l ekheweli'l pa'qu' nit'ijets: —*E'wis qu' ma'alkii, matjanitheni'l neele'en k'uy,*— qa' nit'ijets iye: —*Eki'lju' me'nininketi'lij qu' eki'lju'.*— Pakha'an qa nite'le tisij ekewe'en. Qa ¿lekpa' weju'lij aka' yittaxijets? <sup>17</sup> Qa hik lunye'j in na'ltax ine'm pa'nte' inqekuyejeyij qa nite'le jiwenink'aihit pa'qu' injunye'je', ma' qa pa' nite' inqekuye'jtaxij qa ham weju'hi'ij hik lunye'j qu' nawa'm. <sup>18</sup> Na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij: —*Akha' na'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j qa yakha'le qa hink'aihitek ka' yijunye'j. Ets'ethinij pa' lunye'j pa'nte' eqekuye'j in nite' lenink'aihit qa yakha' qa' k'ethinijek ka'nte' yeqekuye'jij in hikka' ta'lets in ink'ayik ka' yijunye'j.*— <sup>19</sup> Akha' in lenikfe'lets in ewi'le pa' Dios, aka'an hats le'wisijupi'. Qa hikle lunyejei iye pe' inwo'metets in nikfe'lets iye in ewi'le, ma' qa tsalal wetju'l qe nijiwe'yi'm.\* <sup>20</sup> Jukhew ham nikfe'le'ets. ¿Me lisu'un qu' k'ijatshenij in ham weju'hi'ij pa'nte' inqekuye'j qu'nte' jinenink'aihite' pa'qu' injunye'je'? <sup>21</sup> Maxtayitik'i pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Abraham'ik'i. Pa' Dios yit'ijets pa'aj in yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i qe tek'enik'i pa' yit'ijets ma' qa yilantax pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa yentaxipji' pa' t'ejuyets na'aj

\* **2:10** Mt 5:10; Ga 3:10      \* **2:11** Ex 20:13-14; Dt 5:17-18      \* **2:12** Mt 7:12,24-29; 19:17-21; 22:36-40; 28:20      \* **2:13** Job 22:6; Pr 21:13; Mt 5:7; 18:32-35      \* **2:14** Mt 25:35-36; Lc 3:11; 1Jn 3:16-18      \* **2:18** Ro 3:28; He 11:33; Stg 3:13      \* **2:19** Dt 6:4; Mt 8:29; Lc 4:34

witqisit'ij pa' Dios (altar).<sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> Hane'ej hats lenikfe'lets pa' Abraham in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qe yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ijets pa'aj, qa in yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ijets ma' qa pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qa lees in t'uunija. <sup>23</sup> In yaqsiijkii aka'an ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' Abraham'ik'i qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'tijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen.— (Gn 15:6) Ma' qa hik ta'tijupi' in wenit'ijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in lejuwaika' pa' Dios.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Ma' hayits hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in yit'ijets in yatsathen pa'qu' jukhewe', nite' ewi'he in nite' yeqeku' qa in tek'enets iye qe in wenink'aihit iye pa'qu' lunye'je'. <sup>25</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye pe' efu hii Rahab pekhe'en natkinkii pe' jukhew. Qa pa' Dios qa yit'ijets in yatsathen qe le'siju'l pa'aj pe' wit'ukinhei, qa yat'inkii qa tujtseika' pa' yilithinj'kii pa'aj.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>26</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne i'nese'n in ikik'ui pa' hila'x ma' qa jiwa'm. Qa hik lunye'j pa'nte' inqekuye'jij wa'm in nite' jiwenink'aihit pa'qu' injunye'je'.

### 3

#### Witlepep.

<sup>1</sup> Yejefets, hasu'uj olotse' pe'qu' nisu'un qu' ninq'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'lijei, qe hats lenikfe'li'lets qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' jin'inq'ijatshenij qu' ja'maestroye' qa' les qi pa'qu' jintatanithen-heti'yij qa' nite' lunyejeyi'iju'l pekhewepe' in nite' qi qu' nat-tanithenhetii.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Qe week inekhewel na'l pa'qu' jintijanik'i qa jiyaf'ali'ij iye pa'qu' jintit'ij. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu'nte' naf'aliyi'ij pa'qu' nit'ij, pakha'an ewi'l jukhew yatsathen qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nenyeyinik'uikii week pa' l'ese'n.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Na'aj tiptip in we'nenji' lenjini'j ma' qa hik na'aj ta'lets in tek'en inwets qa ikji'ijji' ek na'aj ji'nikheyu'ujji'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Jeli'lju' iye ne'ej tokoyeyits qitstax qa in yiwu'm na'aj qi t'unik'i qa na'aj jukhew yithayiki na'aj lammi's lokoi qa yitetwek'elhitji' na'aj nikheyuji'. <sup>5</sup> Qa hik lunye'j na'aj witlepep lammistax qa ta'he'ets in jiweniwqinhetij pe' qits wekwek. Jel qeku'ni'lek na'aj qi lene'ek'i qu' nanq'axij fe't in lammistax pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'lets in naq'axij fe't.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> Ha'ne inlepep hik lunye'j na'aj fe't, qe ha'ne witlepep topo'oj pa' qi ul'ax. Ha'ne inlepep ewi'l lewekwek ha'ne i'nese'n ta'lets in week yiwul'enhetha'ne i'nese'n. Ha'ne inlepep hik ha'ne fe't tujje'm qe ta'lets pa' fe't inwo'metets lenwu'mhi'wet hatse'.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup> Na'aj jukhew leke'

<sup>\*</sup> 2:21 Gn 22:9; 1Ts 1:3; He 11:17    <sup>\*</sup> 2:23 Ro 4:3; Ga 3:6; 2Cr 20:7; Is 41:8    <sup>\*</sup> 2:25

Jos 2:4,6,15; He 11:31    <sup>\*</sup> 3:1 Mt 23:8; Ro 2:20-21; 1Ti 1:7    <sup>\*</sup> 3:2 1R 8:46; Pr 20:9;

Mt 12:37; Stg 1:26; 2:10; 1P 3:10    <sup>\*</sup> 3:3 Sal 32:9; 39:1    <sup>\*</sup> 3:5 Sal 12:3-4; 73:8-9

<sup>\*</sup> 3:6 Sal 120:2-3; Pr 16:27; Mt 15:11,18

qu' nitayehenket qa teik'unei ene' week inqa'metets, junatai, q'oiq'oyits, lejits qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' pa' qi iweli'. Ma' qa yitayehen qa teik'unei, <sup>8</sup> qa ha'nele inlepep qa ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nijeik'unentax. Qi pa' i'nji' ul'ax. Ham leke'ye' qu' naq'ayinij. Topo'oj pa' la'ti' yaq'al inij.\* <sup>9</sup> Hik ha'ne iye inlepep jite'lijtsi'yijii iye pa' Intata Dios, qa hik ha'ne iye jiti'ijets ul'ets i'nlijeyets ene' jukhew, hik enewe' laqsijijju' pa'aj pa' Dios qa wotjonketletik'i.\* <sup>10</sup> Hik ha'ne iye ineji' jite'lijtsi'yijii iye, qa hik ha'ne iye ta'letskii iye pe' ul'etsik'i i'nlijei. Yejefets, hasu'uj qu' injunyejeye' aka'an. <sup>11</sup> ¿Me leke' pa'qu' ne'niwek'le iweli' in yimaxji' qu' nenetsji'it pa' nite' yima'xji'? Nite' leke' aka'an. <sup>12</sup> Yejefets, ¿me leke' ne'ej le' aceite'ej ta'lets ne'ej najkak hii olivo qu' nata'lets pe'qu' igokuk'e? ¿Me leke' iye pe'qu' igokuk'e pe'qu' leye' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' uwakuk'e? Qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej niwek'leji' iweli' ek'emeiji' in nite' leke' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nimaxji'ijji' iweli'.

*Pa'yijaa'ija in witikfeliya'xkii.*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Lekpa' nikfe'lkii ekheweli'f? Qa' ninq'ethinijha pa' lunye'j in le'wis pa' yaqsiiikii ta'lets in nite' weniwqinhet qa ta'lets iye in nikfe'lkii.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa ekheweli'f qu' nana'li'm pe' ataw-jetsi'f pa' ek'imii witqemtsheneya'xijkii eke' wekwek qa in ejuihifetsi'hj pekhewepe', qa' ili'ihj in lumti'il qu' e'qitsi'ihji' qe in laqsiiihjkii aka'an qa hik lunye'j qu' i'wejtitsinentaxi'f pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata le'lijei.\* <sup>15</sup> Kakha' witikfeliya'xkii in weniwqinhet nite' ta'hipha'm na' wa's. Ta'he'ets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ta'lets ene' jukhew, qa ta'lets iye pe' inwo'metets.\* <sup>16</sup> Qe pa'qu' nana'li' pa' witqemtsheneya'xijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'le qa in t'ejuj wetju'lkii iye, pakha'an qa nite' yeqet'etskii, ma' qa pa'qu' lunye'je'le pa' ul'ax qu' nana'l. <sup>17</sup> Qa kakha'le witikfeliya'xkii ta'hipha'm na' wa's kakha'an ham pa'qu' ul'axe', ikesimentekii, af'ayai in iyet, nite' itaqsunijup pe'ye', topo'oj pa' leq'ilta'x, qa qi iye in topo'oj pa' le'wis in yaqsiiikii, nite' yeqetheniiji' pe'ye' qu' naqsiiimijkii pa' le'wis qe week leqjunyejeyij, nite' wetsjuk lejusits.\* <sup>18</sup> Pekhewe' yisu'un pa' ham peeyi'ijkii qa yenju' pe' loqo lo' ta'lets pa' ham peeyi'ijkii, ma' qa na'l pe' leqei yatsathen.\*

## 4

*Pe'yisu'un pe' wetsjuk, pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'.*

\* **3:8** Sal 140:3; Ec 10:11; Ro 3:13      \* **3:9** Gn 1:26; 1Co 11:7      \* **3:13** Stg 1:21; 2:18      \* **3:14** Ro 2:8; 13:13; 2Co 12:20      \* **3:15** 2Ts 2:9; 1Ti 4:1; Stg 1:17; Ap 2:24  
\* **3:17** Lc 6:36; Ro 12:9; 1Co 2:6; He 12:11; Stg 2:4      \* **3:18** Pr 11:18; Is 32:17; Os 10:12; Am 6:12; Ga 6:8; Fil 1:11

<sup>1</sup> ¿Lekpa' ta'lets qa lawatlanjiijju' qa in l'ek'eleyiijju' iye? ¿Me nite' ta'lets pe' ekheweli'it in lisu'uni'l pa' ul'ax qa pa' le'wis in hikpe' watlani'l etji'?\* <sup>2</sup> Ekheweli'l na'l na'aj lisu'untaxi'l qa hamli'it e'm, ma' qa l'eqek'uyi'l. Ekheweli'l in qi in lisu'unletaxi'l eke' wekwek qa l'eqemtshentaxiijikii qa hamitsli'it e'm. Qa in nite' leke' qu' nana'li'em pe'ye' ma' qa l'ek'eleyi'hijju' pekhewe' na'li'm qa hatstax qa lawatlaani'lju'ha. Nite' na'li'it e'm pa'qu' isu'untaxi'l qe nite' l'iyinihijets pa' Intata. <sup>3</sup> Qa in l'iyintaxi'hijets pe'ye' pa' Intata qa nite' le'si'hij eju'l qe nite' le'wis pa'qu' ijamtitaxi'hijets qu' anatkini'hiji' pa' l'iyintaxi'lets.\* <sup>4</sup> ¡Peijaat'ij! Ene' jukhew qa efuts yijayantax pa' Intata qa nite'le yili'ij pa' ul'ax, ¿me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pakha' qu' lejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' pakha'an t'ejuyiju'l pa' Intata? Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' lejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji', pakha'an qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' Intata.\* <sup>5</sup> Ye' me lumti'it qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij kakha' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: —Pakha' Espiritu Santo ji'yen ji'teje'm pa' Dios pakha'an qi in teqemtshen inijkii qe qi in yisu'un.—\* <sup>6</sup> Pa' Intata nite' yisu'un qu' injuwaikali'ij pe' wekwek ul'ets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik ta'hijupi' in les jiyi'fen. Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye in yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei: —Pa' Intata t'ejuyiju'l pekhewe' weniwqinhettax qa pekhewe' nite' weniwqinhettax qe yi'fen.— (Pr 3:34)\* <sup>7</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' ek'eni'lets pa' Intata, me'nt'unheti'hiju'l pa' inwo'met qa pa' inwo'met qa' nilati'l ek'ui.\* <sup>8</sup> Eneki'lets pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' metitsejii'l e'mek. Ul'ets jukhew qa efuts yisu'un pe' wetsjuk pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'. Ili'ihij pa' ul'ax in laqsiihijkii ma' qa hik lunye'je' qu' hats mawa'nqa'alju' qa qu' hats impulijini'l iye pe' atawjetsi'l.\* <sup>9</sup> Ul'ets jukhew qa efuts, les le'wis qu' ika'metetsi'lkii in laqsiihijkii pa' ul'ax, mapi'hju' qa' ijamti'ihik'i. Ayaxkiti'li' in l'ijuye'elju' pa'aj qu' mapi'hju', qa in e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii pa'aj qa' naya'xi' ek' qu' ika'metetsi'lkii.\* <sup>10</sup> Hasu'uj qu' meniwwqinheti'l in hijayani'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinheti'l.

*Hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

<sup>11</sup> Yejefets, hasu'uj it'ihijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qa i'nli'i qu' nejetik'ui pe' yaqsiijkii, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' kakha' hats wenit'ij (ley) qa hik lunye'j iye qu' nejetik'ui

\* **4:1** Ro 7:23; Tit 3:9    \* **4:3** Sal 18:41; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14    \* **4:4** Jn 15:19; Stg 1:27; 1Jn 2:15    \* **4:5** 1Co 6:19; 2Co 6:16    \* **4:6** Sal 138:6; Mt 23:12    \* **4:7** Ef 4:27; 6:11; 1P 5:8-9    \* **4:8** 2Cr 15:2; Is 1:16; Stg 1:8    \* **4:9** Mt 5:4; Lc 6:25



kakha' wenit'ij (ley). Ma' qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' netk'enets pa' ley hats hik lunye'j qu' jueze'.\* <sup>12</sup> Ewi'He pa' yaqsiijkii pa' ley qa hikpa' pa' juez, pakha'an ewi'He in leke' qu' ninqilin hatse' qa ewi'He iye in leke' qu' nineqwul'enhetju' hatse'. Qa akha', ¿pa'n ejunye'jek in lejetik'ui pe' yaqsiijkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata?\*

*Qu' jineniwqinhetij pe'ye' aka'an ul'ax.*

<sup>13</sup> Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej qa' ek'eni't pekhewe' qu' nit'ij: — Hane'ej i'nhi'i uje' qu' jinamii ha' witset i'nhi'i pa'qu' witset'e qa' ewi't ininqap qu' jina'ni'kii qa' jinowo'oikii pa'qu' ji'nt'ihinij ma' qa' jinanaxij pe'qu' l'astaye'. —\* <sup>14</sup> Qa ¿pa'n lunye'j aka'an? Ekhweli't nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'ilkii uje'. ¿Pa'n lumti'it qu' lunyejeye' pe' iliyi't? Ekhweli't hik ejunyejeyi't na'aj q'olpha'm in l'ajli'ij in na'ltax qa sujte qa hats ham iye.\* <sup>15</sup> Le'wis yijat'ij qu' it'ilij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' mexe lexke'yi'ij qa mexe ji'hiye' qa jintaqsiijkii aka'an i'nhi'i pakhape'. —\* <sup>16</sup> Qa nite'le laqsiijkii aka'an. Ekhweli't leniwqinhetij in lit'ilijets in leke' qu' aqsiijkii pe'ye'. Week pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jineniwqinhetij aka'an ul'ax. <sup>17</sup> Ma' hayits, qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' nenikfe'ltaxets qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa nite'le yaqsiijkii, pakha'an in yaqsiijkii aka'an, ul'ax.\*

## 5

*Aka' ewi't witiit t'ejuyets pe' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek nite' yijayan pa' Intata.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hane'ej ek'en qeku'ni't ekhweli't yiwq'axin wekwek. Mapi'lju', aya'yi'hijkii qu' mapi'lju' qu' nata'lets pa' laats'e'ehij hatse' qu' nanamtaxi't ewets.\* <sup>2</sup> Pe' liwq'axintaxi't aqatsi't hats ham leke'ye' qu' netnekui qa pe' eqhinatayi't qa hats tuj lelets.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa hats qi iye in yiwul'enhet lejili' pe' ewekwekitsi't oro qa pe' plata. Ha'ne lejili' hik ha'ne jutsiqaxij pa' ejunyejeyi't, pa' lejili' qa' netuj ne' esenitsi't hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj fe't. Ekhweli't yiwq'axin wekwek in lanaitaxi'tij qa laqsi'jtaxi't eke' wekwek in hik ekewe' qu' nefeli'tkii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts.\* <sup>4</sup> Jel' geku'ni't, pe' l'astai in nite' hjanini'hij pe' eq'ithayinenheyi'hij pa' enek'ilju' jutsiqetsij in nite' le'wis aka' laqsiijkii. Qa enewe' eq'ithayinenheyi't in taya'yijipji' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yepi'ye' ej enewe'en hikpa' Tenek'enhe'yij ene' week.\* <sup>5</sup> Ekhweli't qi in e'le'sitsi'lju' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa

\* **4:11** Mt 7:1; Stg 1:22; 1P 2:1      \* **4:12** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4      \* **4:13** Pr 27:1; Lc

12:18-20      \* **4:14** Job 7:7; Sal 102:3      \* **4:15** Hch 18:21; 1Co 5:6      \* **4:17** Lc

12:47-48; Jn 9:41; 2P 2:21      \* **5:1** Pr 11:28; Lc 6:24      \* **5:2** Job 13:28; Is 50:9; Mt

6:19-20      \* **5:3** Ro 2:5; Stg 5:8      \* **5:4** Lv 19:13; Job 24:10-11; Jer 22:13; Mal 3:5;

Dt 24:15; Ro 9:29

qi iye in laqsiitjikii kakha' les in te'su'unhetiiji' t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Aka'an in laqsiitjikii hik ejunyejeyi'l na'aj wakka la's qe qi qe tekunhenhetii qe qa' l'alek'e ma' qa talanhetii in yamets na'aj le'wis nehu.\* <sup>6</sup> Ekhweli'l l'inaqyaji'ilij qu' nattanithenhetii qa talanhetii na'aj yatsathentax, pakha'an qa nite' tatjayi'l eju'l.\*

*Me'nt'unheti'tiju'l hasu'uj itaqsuni'tijup pe' wekwek.*

<sup>7</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, me'nt'unheti'tiju'l ekewe'en iplu'ui qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Je'l qeku'ni'lek na'aj iwenq'enhena'x in qi in notki'ets qu' pileyitse' qa' nana'l pe'qu' leqeye' le'sits.\* <sup>8</sup> Hik aka' ejunyejeyi'il me'nt'unheti'tiju'l hasu'uj itaqsuni'tijup pe' wekwek qe pa' lamijijju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats metets.\* <sup>9</sup> Yejefets, hasu'uj metjefitki'ilju'kii hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets pe'ye', qe hakha' Juez hats i'nji' pa' leji'.\* <sup>10</sup> Yejefets, ku'mi'li' qa' ojonketilik'i pa' lunyejei pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i nifel ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pe' wekwek qa went'unhetiju'l iye nite' itaqsunijup. <sup>11</sup> Yijaa'ija yekhweli'l in humtii'iha qu' hats qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii kekhwewe' qi in went'unhetiju'l pe' a'tits wekwek. Ekhweli'l hats lepi'ye'elik'i pa'aj pa' Job'ik'i in qi in went'unhetiju'l pa' a'tax lunye'jkii pa'aj. Qa lenikfe'li'lets iye pa' leqfene'yij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yi'fen pa'aj, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qi in neq'elet qa eqi'fenkena'x iye.\* <sup>12</sup> Yejefets, aka' week i'nipji' ekewe'en aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwjutsiqeniji'm eke' wekwek in weniwjutsiqenij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye ametskii na' wa's qu' meniwjutsiqenij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye ametskii ha'ne sehe' qa pakhape' iye. Qu' meniwjutsiqenij pe'ye' qa' ithi'ij: —Ehe.— Qa qu' isu'un qu' it'ij nite', qa' ithi'ij: —Nite'— hats'inha qa'nte' natanitheni'il pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' epji'.\*

*Qu'nte' eqeku'yi'ik'i pa' iyinheye'j.*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Me na'l ekhweli'l pa'qu' qi qu' itawje'met'e'? Les le'wis qu' niyiniha pa' Intata. ¿Me na'l iye pa'qu' le'wisi'mkii? Qa' les le'wis qu' netlijsi'yijkii pa' Intata.\* <sup>14</sup> ¿Me na'l ekhweli'l pa'qu' nanqaats'e'? Qa' les le'wis qu' niyini pekhwewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyini'iji' qa ka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nit'ij qa' nilinij na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej le' ne'ej najkak olivo.\* <sup>15</sup> Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' iyin qa lumti'ija iye qu' net'eku'mij eju'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij,

\* 5:5 Job 21:13; Am 6:1; Jer 12:3; 25:34 \* 5:6 He 10:38; Stg 4:2 \* 5:7 Dt 11:14;

Jer 5:24; Os 6:3 \* 5:8 Ro 13:11; Fil 4:5; 1P 4:7 \* 5:9 Mt 24:33; 1Co 4:5; Stg 4:12;

1P 4:5 \* 5:11 Job 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10-12; Ex 34:6; Nm 14:18; Mt 5:10 \* 5:12

Mt 5:33-37; 23:16-22; Mr 7:9-13 \* 5:13 Sal 50:15; Col 3:16 \* 5:14 Mr 6:13;

16:18

ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' neniihinpha'm pa' wanqaats'e'.  
 Qa qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa'aj qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui iye.\*  
<sup>16</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewilei ekheweli'l in laqsi'ji'hijkii pa'qu'  
 ul'axe' qa' metetfelihiji'm pa'qu' ejefeyi'ilipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.  
 Week ekheweli'l qu' iyini'l etepji'kii in hats e'witjefeyek'ilipji'  
 pa' Intata hats'inha pa'qu' nanqaats'e qa' nanaxpa'l. Pa'  
 l'iyinheye'j pa' yatsathen t'un qa na'l iye pa' weju'hij.\* <sup>17</sup> Pa'  
 Elias'ik'i jukhewle hik injunyejei. Qa in iyin qa weekij pa'  
 latawe'j qa pa' let'unha'x iye qu' ham piteye'. Ma' qa ham piteye'  
 yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l ininqapits qa ewi'l k'itsje'm.\* <sup>18</sup> Qa'  
 iyin iye, ma' qa pitei iye pa'aj. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week ta'hij' iye  
 pe' lei.\* <sup>19</sup> Yejefets, qu' nana'l ekheweli'l pa'qu' nakik'uifik'i  
 pa' yijaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j qa na'l pa'qu' nenpiletets iye.\*  
<sup>20</sup> Menikfeliti'lets pakha' qu' nenpiletets pa' iktaxik'uifik'i pa'  
 yijaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j, pakha'an yaqsi'jij pa' witwamhi' qa  
 yaqsi'jij iye pe' olots lewul'ets.\*

---

\* **5:15** Is 33:24; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47      \* **5:16** Nm 11:2; Mt 3:6; Jn 9:31; 1P  
 2:24      \* **5:17** 1R 17:1; 18:1; Lc 4:25; Hch 14:15      \* **5:18** 1R 18:41-45; Stg 3:17-18  
 \* **5:19** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1; Stg 3:14; Sal 51:13; Dn 12:3; Mal 2:6; Lc 1:16      \* **5:20** Pr  
 10:12; Ro 11:14; 1P 4:8

# 1 PEDRO

*Yojo in mexe wetfelii pe' olots yijayan pa' Intata.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Pedro, apóstol ha' Jesucristo. Ha'ne witfaakanek hika' qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' yak'eskii te'nekumhi'yijii' i'ni' he' sehel Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia qa ha' Bitinia,\* <sup>2</sup> qa in t'ejujets pa' hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata Dios, enewe'en hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj. Qa in ta'lets iye in nili'juu' pa' Espíritu Santo qe qa' netk'enets ha' Jesucristo, qa pe' l'athits ha' Jesucristo qa yiwamhitik'i pe' lewu'ets. Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' week neluts ijayi'hijfik'i qu' qitsi'il e'mha.\*

*Pa'yija' ine'm inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui.*

<sup>3</sup> Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' qi pa' leq'iltax'inij qa yaqsiijkii in ewi'hij iye in jinekfik'ikii qe ta'lets in ila'x iye ha' Jesucristo, qa aka'an qa jiyelisij pa' yija' ine'm inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui\* <sup>4</sup> qu' jintesti-itaxij pe'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse' hikpe' nite' hipipji' yijat'ij qa nite'leke' qu' ul'etse' qa lunyejei pakha' hats lunyejei, hikpe' hats wanaqsij ine'm na' wa'sji.\* <sup>5</sup> In ta'lets pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'l, qa pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa nejeli'l ewets hats'inha qu' esti'yi'hij hatse' pa' witi'la'x, hikpa' hats yaji'let qu' nethini'hij hatse' pa' Intata pakha' teke'lenju' lahats'ij.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' qi in ne'sinheti'hi'mkii, qa ha'neli'ij ha'ne lahats'ij qa l'ajhi'ij qu' mexe aats'e'elij qe ta'lets pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei, qu' nana'l.\* <sup>7</sup> Qe in tajaajinhetii pa' nite' eqekuyejeyi'l qa hik lunye'j ne'ej oro qe tajaajinheti'yij na'aj fe't, hik ne'ej oro nite' pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, qa pakha'le nite' eqekuyejeyi'l in nite' yeqenijani' in tajaajinhetiitax qa' les qu' qi qu' le'wise' t'anipji' pe' oro, qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa pa'qu' luk'eyeji' iye qu' ne'twenhetiitax iye ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>8</sup> Hikha' nite' hi'wentaxi'l, qa lisu'unli'it, qa hane'ej iye nite' hi'wentaxi'l, qa nite'le leqeku'ul, qa ekheweli'l qa qi in e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii qa pa' esaxitsi'hi'mkii qa nite' leke' pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' nenit-taxiji'.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa pakha' hats lamiti'hji' in nite' leqeku'ul mexe

\* **1:1** Lc 6:14; Gn 23:4; Sal 39:12; He 11:9,13; 1P 2:11; Jn 7:35; Stg 1:1; Hch 2:9; 6:9; 10:32; 16:6-7; Ga 1:2; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Tit 1:1 \* **1:2** Ro 8:29; 1P 1:14,20,22; 2Ts 2:13; He 9:12; 10:22; 12:24 \* **1:3** 2Co 1:3; Ef 1:3; Ga 6:16; Tit 3:5; Jn 1:13; 3:3,7; Stg 1:18; 1P 1:23; 3:21; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 15:20 \* **1:4** Hch 20:32; Ro 8:17; Col 3:24; 2Ti 4:8 \* **1:5** Jn 10:28; Fil 4:7; Ro 8:18; 2Co 4:17; He 12:11; 1P 4:13; 5:1,10; Ap 15:1; 21:9 \* **1:6** Stg 1:2; 1P 4:12 \* **1:7** Stg 1:3; Is 48:10; Zac 13:9; Mal 3:3; 1Co 3:13; 4:5; 2Co 5:3; Fil 3:9; Ap 14:5; Ro 2:7,10,29; Lc 17:30 \* **1:8** 1Jn 4:20; Ex

hamik'ui pakha'an hikpa' pa' witiłijii. <sup>10</sup> Pe' profetas'ik'i qi in yejettaxijupkiiha pa'aj in t'ejuyets pa' witiłijii qa nifelji'ijtax iye pakha' leq'ilta'x pa' Intata qu' nanami'l' ewetsju'.\* <sup>11</sup> Pa' leqe Espíritu ha' Cristo i'nji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa yikfelitets qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qa yikfelitets iye pa' qi le'wis qu' lunye'je'kii qu' nanaxijik'i pa' yaats'e'ej. Qa pe' profetas'ik'i qa yisu'untax qu' nenikfe'lij lekpa' Cristo qa yisu'untax iye qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets pa' yaats'e'ej.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa pa' Espíritu i'nji' pekhewe'en qa yikfelitets in nite' lekhwel qu' net'ejuyets, qe pe' t'ejuyets yijat'ij hik pekhewe' ekhweli'l'. Qa hane'ej qa hik ekewe' nifeljii'l' e'm pekhewe' nifel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo ta'liipha'm na' wa's, qa hik ekewe' iye eke' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Jesús pe' angelits yisu'un qu' ni'wenijha.\*

*Hik ejunyejeyi'il pakha' taya'yi'l eiji'.*

<sup>13</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' mawatjiletij pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'łkii qu' net'ejuyets pa'qu' lunye'je', hasu'uj mama' a'ļu', me'neni'li'ha qu' metjunti'lik'uiha pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' netisi'lij pa' Intata qu' i'wentaxij ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>14</sup> Hik ejunyejeyi'il witiłits impiyel, hasu'uj eneqjeyu'ulij wetju'l' pe' ul'ets lisu'uni'l' qu' aqsi'ji'łijkii tooxik'i in mexe ham lenikfe'li'ilets.\* <sup>15</sup> Hami'il etji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' in lunye'jek pakha' taya'yi'l eiji' in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe', qa' hik ejunyejeyi'il qu' ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji' week pa'qu' aqsiłijkii,\* <sup>16</sup> qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Hasu'uj pa'qu' ul'axi'il etji', qe yakha' ham yitji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.*— (Lv 19:2)\* <sup>17</sup> Qa qu' it'ihjetspha'm “Tata” pakha' week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew qa efuts in yijaninij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pa' l'ithayjikit, qa' e'nijiwe'yi'liju'łha ene' week lahatsiyij in mexe i'łiyił'pji' ha'ne sehe'.\* <sup>18</sup> Ekhweli'l' lenikfe'li'lets in l'ilithinhetiyiłik'ui pakha' ham weju'li'ij ejunyejeyi'l' l'ayaxiłij pe' alheyi'łik'i, qa in l'ilithinhetiyiłik'ui qa nite' ekewe' nite' yape qu' łaja'yi'ij axe'm ne'ej oro i'nli'i ne'ej plata,\* <sup>19</sup> qe łaja'aj yijat'ij pe' le'sits l'athits ha' Cristo, hikha' hik lunye'j na'aj le'wis kots'etax ła's ham ul'axi'ii.\* <sup>20</sup> Łakha' hayiits watjiletij pa'aj aka'an in mexente' wanaqsiłijkii ha'ne week sehe', qa we'nethinłekii ene' teke'lenju' nełutsji' qe qa' ne'feni'l'.\* <sup>21</sup> Łakha' ha' Cristo in

\* **1:10** Lc 1:70; 10:24; 16:16,29; 18:31; 24:25,27,44      \* **1:11** Ro 8:9; Mt 26:24; Mr

8:31; Lc 24:26; Fil 3:10      \* **1:12** Mr 16:15; 1Co 9:14; 2Co 10:16; Jn 14:26; 15:26;

Hch 1:8; 2:2-4; 13:4      \* **1:13** Ex 12:11; Mt 12:21; Ro 8:24; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 4:13; 5:4,8

\* **1:14** He 2:13      \* **1:15** Lv 19:2; Ga 1:6; 5:8; 1Ts 2:12; 5:24; 1P 5:10; Lc 1:49; 1Co

7:14      \* **1:16** Lv 11:44-45; 20:7      \* **1:17** Hch 9:31; 10:34; Ro 2:11; 3:18; Ga 2:6;

1Co 3:12; 2Co 5:11; 7:1; Ef 2:12; 5:21; 6:9      \* **1:18** 2P 3:11; Is 52:3; 1Co 6:20; Tit

2:14; He 9:12      \* **1:19** Jn 1:29; 6:53; Hch 20:28; 1Co 10:16; Ef 2:13; He 10:19; Ex

ta'lets qa nite' leqeku'ul pa' Intata, hikpa' yilin iye in wa'mtax qa yiwqinhetji' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leqeku'ul qa letjumti'iletsha iye pa' Intata.\* <sup>22</sup> Hane'ej in hats l'ek'eni'fik'iha ekewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats nempuli'jju' pe' atawjetsi't hats'inha qu' qi qu' isu'uni't pe' hats ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetsu'uni'ha qa hasu'uj aqanhi'ikii.\* <sup>23</sup> Ekheweli't hats ewi'lij iye in leneki'fik'ikii, qa hats nite' lata'hilets in leneki'fik'ikii iye pe'qu' witkutjiye hik ne'ej nite' yape, qe hats lata'hilets yijat'ij in leneki'fik'ikii iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata hik ekewe' witi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij iye.\* <sup>24</sup> Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Week ene' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei na'aj jup'elket. Qa pa' lewqiyejeiji' qa hik lunyejei ne'ej top'om na'aj jup'elket. Na'aj jup'elket in yis'ax qa ne'ej top'om qa namju'kii,\** <sup>25</sup> *qa ekewe'le le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' yili'ij in na'l.— (Is 40:6-8) Aka'an hik aka' ka' l'efe'lhitijiji'm.*

## 2

*Cristo hik lunye'j ute qa ila'xle.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' iwu'mi'fik'iha week pakha' witjunye'j ul'ax qa week pa' witqawitjineya'x qa pakha' hik lunye'j qu' wet-sjuk'e lejusits qa pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij wekwek qa in ul'etsik'i i'nanyejeiyikii ni'khewepij jitesu'un qu' jintewul'enhet.\* <sup>2</sup> Hik ejunyejeyi'il omehets ne'ej i'nk'a teluifik'i, qa' ewi'le'le qu' isu'uni't qu' etufi'hij pa' yijaa'ija in leqel'i ta'lets ke' wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' e'qitsi'il,\* <sup>3</sup> ye'ehe, qu' hats ku'mi'hiju't pa' le'wis leqisit ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in teik'unei.\* <sup>4</sup> Eneki'lets hakha'an, hikha' hik lunye'j ute qa ila'xle, ene' jukhew yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i, qa t'eku'mhi'ijji' pa' Intata qa les in yisu'un iye. <sup>5</sup> Ekheweli't iye hik ejunyejeyi't utel ihii, qa enewe' utel qa' netenihihijpha'm pe' witi'lijstijii yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ma' qa' ekheweli'il qa' hik ejunyejeyi'il qu' laqa pa'ile' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' hisi'hijkii pe'qu' eqistitsi'ihij lesitsi'm pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>6</sup> Aka'an hik aka' ka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Jeti't, na' witset Si6n\*henji' ne' ute witeqjeyumtshenki' te'nekumhi'yijji', qa le'wiisija iye. Qa pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.*— (Is 28:16)\* <sup>7</sup> Qa ekheweli't in nite' leqeku'ul qa qi

\* 1:21 Hch 2:24; 10:45; Ro 4:24; 10:9; Ef 1:1; 1Ti 3:16; 4:12; 6:2; Jn 17:5,24; He 2:9

\* 1:22 Zac 7:9; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 4:7; 1Ti 1:5 \* 1:23 1P 1:3; 1Jn 3:9;

Lc 8:21; He 4:12 \* 1:24 Is 40:6-8; Lc 21:33; Stg 1:10-11; 1Jn 2:17; 1P 5:4 \* 2:1

Ro 13:12; 2Co 12:20 \* 2:2 1Co 3:2; 9:7; He 5:12-13 \* 2:3 He 6:4-5; Sal 34:8; Tit

3:4 \* 2:5 Ro 12:1; He 13:15 \* 2:6 Si6n hii iye pa' witset Jerusal6n. \* 2:6 Sal

9:11; He 12:22; Ef 2:20; Ro 9:33; 10:11

in le'sitsi'l e'm, qa pekhewe'le yeqeku', ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: — *Ne' ute yiwu'mfik'i ne' nihipha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa ewi'tte in les weju'tij in witeqjeyumtshenki'.*— (Sal

118:22)\* <sup>8</sup> Qa yit'ij iye: —*Ne' ute witlanki'ifi† qa inaqwakaninkii iye in yothehkii.*— (Is 8:14) Aka'an

hik aka' ka' testi'yij, qe lekhwel lalanki'ifi qe nite' tek'enets ke' Intata le'lijei.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa ekhewelli'il qa t'ekumi'l eiji' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeyi'l pa'il t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata, ekheweli'l witset yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ekheweli'l neqetheni'lju' pa' Intata in yatsat'etsi'l ej, hats'inha qu' enfeli'l pe' week le'sits laqsiiyijkii pakha' taya'yi'ij ei pa' qi in na'lkkii in mexe la'ntaxili' pa' nookii.\* <sup>10</sup> Qe ekheweli'l toxik'i mexe nite' letset'il ej, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats letset'il ej pa' Intata. Mexe nite' nelisi'ij pa' leq'iltiye'j, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats nelisi'ij pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yegefets, ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeyi'l ne'ej tujtseikal ta'hji' qe ekheweli'l wa's lelets, qa hik ta'hjupi' qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets qu' me'nitoni'hi'mets pe' ul'ets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, hikpe' watlani'lkii pa' ink'ayik ila'x.\* <sup>12</sup> Mewetjehi'l otok'oiha in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ne' nite' tek'enets, hats'inha qu' ni'ttaxi'ij ewets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' aqsiihijkii, qa in ta'lets in le'wis pa' laqsiihijkii, ma' qa' niwqinheti'ijji' ek hatse' pekhewe'en pa' Intata qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.\* <sup>13</sup> In ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, iwqinheti'l week pe'qu' netnek'enhei, qa pa' les in qiji' hikpa' pa' wittata'apji' pa'qu' witset'e,\* <sup>14</sup> i'nli' pe' gobernadores, hikpe' l'ukinhei pa' wittata' qa' nitanithen pe' ul'ax yaqsiihijkii qa pe' yaqsiihijkii pa' le'wis qa' niwqinheti'. <sup>15</sup> Qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' l'unye'je', qe qu' aqsiihijkii pa' le'wis, ma' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' l'anyejeji'il ej nekhewe' nite' teqenelui wetju'l.\* <sup>16</sup> Me'neni'li'ha in hats l'ewejinhetiili'ilkii, qa hasu'ujle umti'il in hats l'ewejinhetiili'ilkii qu' aqsi'jhi'itijikii pa'qu' isu'unhi'ij ul'ax. Me'nenili' yijat'ij qu' leqejkuneheni'il ej pa' Intata.\* <sup>17</sup> Qitsi'il e'mji' ene' week. Isu'uni'l pe' ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata. E'nijiwe'yi'hju'l pa' Intata. Iwqinheti'iji' pa'qu' wittataye'.\* <sup>18</sup> T'ithayii, ek'eni'lets qa iwqinheti'iji' iye pe' aqa patunitsi'l, hasu'uj qu' uja'xe'le qu' iwqinheti'iji' pe' teik'unei qa ineqsu'un iye, qe pe' its'iyoptots iye qu' iwqinheti'iji'.\*

\* **2:7** Mt 21:42; Lc 20:17; Hch 4:11 † **2:8** Pe' ute witlanki'ifi hikpa' Cristo. \* **2:8**

Is 14:20; Hch 2:23; 4:27-28; Ro 9:22,33; 11:7; Jud 4 \* **2:9** Dt 4:20; 7:6; 10:15; Is 9:2; 42:12; 43:20-21; 61:6; Ap 1:6; 5:10; 20:6; Ex 19:5-6; 34:9; Sal 33:12; Tit 2:14; Hch 26:18; Ef 5:8; Col 1:12-13

\* **2:10** Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50 \* **2:11** 1P 1:1; 1Ti 4:3; Ro 7:23; Ef 3:3; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1

\* **2:12** 2P 3:11; Is 10:3; Jer 6:15; 8:12; 10:15; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 19:44

\* **2:13** Ro 13:1-7; Tit 3:1 \* **2:15** Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 \* **2:16**

Ro 1:1; Tit 1:1; Ap 2:20; 1Co 14:20 \* **2:17** He 13:1; 1P 5:9; Pr 1:7; 24:21; Hch 10:2;

Ap 12:11; 14:7 \* **2:18** Ef 2:15; 6:5; Col 3:22; Tit 2:9; Jud 4; Ro 13:3,7

<sup>19</sup> Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa ikifikii in ta'wtshetenhetilekii. <sup>20</sup> Qa qu' awtshetenhetiih'i'l in ul'ax pa'qu' aqsiijkii, ¿lekpa' qu' ne'weju'hij in lent'unhettaxijju'l pa' l'awtshetenhetiyihij? Qa qu' aqsi'jli'ihijkii pa' le'wis qa lent'unhetijju'l pa'qu' aats'e'ehij, qa yi'sinhetij yijat'ij pa' Intata.\* <sup>21</sup> Qe hik aka' taya'yi'hij ei pa' Intata, qe ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej qe ta'hi'l ewets, qa yojotaxi'l e'mij hats'inha qu' ojonketifik'i.\* <sup>22</sup> Hik hakhaa'ija pakha': —Nite'yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', ham pa'qu' le'wejtitsiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pa' leji'.— (Is 53:9)\* <sup>23</sup> In titijiti'yijets ke' qits ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, nite' yeku'hijju'l pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i. Qa in tawtshetenhetii, qa nite' naqatjayu'uj qu' nawtshetenek, qe yiwejinli'ij pa' Intata hik pakha' yatsathen yijat'ij qu' nijanin.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa lakhaa'ija iye ha' Cristo wanaftsiniju'l qa yijaninj pa' l'ese'n pe' inwu'ets pe' cruz ji'pha'm, hats'inha inekhewel qa' hik injunyejeje' qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' pa' witwu'ax qa pa' yatsathen qa' hikpa' ji'hiyi'ijup, qe kekhewe' leqfe'metets hik kekhewe' ta'lets in hats i'hiyi'l.\* <sup>25</sup> Qe ekheweli'l in mexe hik ejunyejeitaxi'l kots'etets iklekii, qa ha'neti'ij qa hats letetwek'elaxifets pakha' kots'etets lenilayets qa hikpa' iye pa' yejelets pe' i'hiyi'l.\*

### 3

#### *Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ejunyejeyi'l iye ekheweli'l efuts hats tewhe'yei, ek'eni'lets qa' iwqinheti'hji' iye pe' ewhe'yetsi'l, hats'inha pa'qu' nite' netk'enetaxets ekewe' wi'tlijei qa i'nhi'i qu' netk'enets hatse' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ejunye'ji'ij qa nite' pe'qu' ittaxijetskii,\* <sup>2</sup> qe lekhwel yeje'ju' pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ihij in ham ul'axe' qa in l'ek'eni'lets qa liwqinheti'hji' iye.\* <sup>3</sup> Pa' e'sinyejeyi'l hasu'uj qu' ewi'le'le ha'ne i'nfik'i, axe'm na'aj l'enih'i ne' ewkujitsi'l i'nhi'i ne'ej oro qu' eka'xi'lkii qa i'nhi'i ne'ej eqhinatayi'l inyetets\* <sup>4</sup> qe pa' te'weiju' hik pakha' pa' inakhaa'ija qa nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi'l espiritu'ye' nite' weniwqinhet qa ikesimentekii iye, ma' qa pa' Intata qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in le'wisi'm.\* <sup>5</sup> Qe hik lunyejei iye pa'aj toxik'i pekhewe' efuts'ik'i in yijayaanija pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku' iye, qa nite' weniwqinhetji' qa ikesimentekii iye, ma' qa

\* 2:20 1P 4:14 \* 2:21 Mr 8:31; 1P 3:18; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 8:12; 13:15 \* 2:22 1P 4:1;

1Jn 3:5; 2P 2:1 \* 2:23 Ap 18:8; 19:11 \* 2:24 He 7:27-28; 9:27-28; Is 53:4-5,12; Jn 2:21; 12:40; Hch 5:30; 10:39; 13:29; 28:27; Ga 2:19; 3:13; Ro 6:2,8-11; 7:6; Col 2:20; 3:3; Tit 2:12; Mt 13:15

\* 2:25 Sal 23:1; 119:176; Is 53:6; Gn 48:15; 49:24; Jer 31:10

\* 3:1 Ef 3:8; 5:22-33; Col 3:18-19; 1Ti 3:11; 1Co 7:16; 9:19-22; 2P 3:11 \* 3:2 Tit

2:5 \* 3:3 Is 3:18-24; 1Ti 2:9 \* 3:4 Ro 2:29; 7:22; Mt 5:5; 1Ti 2:2



tek'enets qa yiwqinhetji' iye pe' lewhe'yets.\* <sup>6</sup> Hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pe' Sara pekhe'en qa yit'ijets pa' lewhe'ye' Abraham: —Yatsat'axyij.— Qa ekheweli'l efuts enene'el pekhe'en, in laqsiijikii pa' le'wis qa' hasu'uj pa'qu' e'nijiwe'yiju'l.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa ekheweli'l jukhew witiwhe'yets, me'neni'li'ha qu' enq'eleti'lij pe' ewhe'yeli'l qa' jeli'l ets iye, qe lekhwel hik lunyejei na'aj wasu nite' t'un, qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' iwqinheti'li' qe lekhwel iye in yijayan pa' Intata qa' netestiijijek hatse' pe'qu' li'axitse' in ejunyejeji'lek, hats'inha pe'qu' iyinheyejeji'it qa' ham pa'qu' nothetik'ui.\*

*Pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe' yijayan pa' Cristo.*

<sup>8</sup> Ma' hayits, aka'an qu' hit'lij ewets. Week ekheweli'l ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ikii, eq'iltinhetsi'it, mewetsu'uni'ha qu' hik lunye'je' qu' e'witjefeyeek'i'li'ha, eq'iftitsinhetsi'it, hasu'uj meniwwqinheti'l.\* <sup>9</sup> Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'lij pa'qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'lik'i pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i qu' nenit'lij ewets, iyini'lipji'kii yijat'ij pekhewe'en hats'inha qa' ni'fen pa' Intata, qe aka'an hik aka' l'eniyayitijii qe qa'nte' niliyi'ij qu' e'fenhetiyi'l.\* <sup>10</sup> Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nana'l leqsu'unkaxi'ijji' pa' witi'ax qa yisu'un iye qu' ham peeyi'ijkii pe'qu' teqe netutse', qa' nitkelenhetik'uiju' pa' ul'ax pa'qu' telepepe', qa pa' teji' qa' hasu'uj nit'ij pa' witwejtitsi'.*\* <sup>11</sup> *Ili'lij in laqsi'ji'lijikii pa' ul'ax qa' aqsiitijkii pa' le'wis, mowo'oliikii pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' ijayani'lpha'm.*\* <sup>12</sup> *Qe pe' lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yejeju' pe' yatsathen, qa pe' tekfi' qa tek'enik'ukiha pe' l'iyinheyejei, qa pakha'le teju's qa t'ejuyiju'l pe' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.—*

(*Sal 34:12-16*) <sup>13</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' zlekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' ewi'le'le qu' inq'ethini'lij pa'qu' le'wise'? <sup>14</sup> Qa leke'le iye qu' aats'e'elij pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in latsatheni'l, qa e'le'sitsh'ih'mkii. *Qa hik ta'lijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'lik'i pa'qu' nijiweikittaxitijikii pekhewe'en qa hasu'uj iye qu' qi qu' natawje'meteni'l.* (*Is 8:12*)\* <sup>15</sup> Eni' yijat'ij qu' natsat'axij pa' atawe'j ha' Cristo, matjanitheni'l hats'inha qu' aq'axitsi'it qu' eku'li'liju'l week pa'qu' nafaakani'lij in t'ejuyets pa' ewetjuntikineyejeji'ikii,\* <sup>16</sup> qa hasu'ujle qu' ejithejijetskii, iwqinhetji' yijat'ij, qa' enkewet'ijets iye in mexe ikesimen pa' atawe'j, hats'inha pekhewe' qu' ul'etsetaxik'i pe'qu' l'anyejeji'it ejkii in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa' niwepinhet wetju'l in pekhel

\* **3:5** Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; 1Ti 5:5; 1P 1:3 \* **3:6** Gn 17:15-21; 18:6-15; He 11:11; Pr 3:25 \* **3:7** Mt 1:19; 1Co 14:35; Ef 5:22-28; Col 3:18-19; Tit 2:4-5; 1Ts 4:4 \* **3:8** He 13:1; Ef 4:32 \* **3:9** Ro 12:14,17; Lc 6:28; 1Co 4:12 \* **3:10** Sal 34:12-16; Stg 1:26; 3:5-8; Ro 3:13 \* **3:11** Sal 37:27; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14 \* **3:14** Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; Jn 6:20; 7:13 \* **3:15** 1Jn 4:4

f'anyejitaxi't ejkii.\* <sup>17</sup> Qe pa' Intata qu' nisu'un, qa les in le'wisijupi' qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in jitaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.\* <sup>18</sup> Qe lakha' iye ha' Cristo yaq'alij iye pe' inwul'ets, qa hats ewi'Hi'ij nite' leke' qu' niyeket iye. Yatsathen wa'mifi pe' nite' yatsathen, qe qa' jineka'xii pa' Intata, hats wa'mtax qa ila'xe iye qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.\* <sup>19</sup> Lakha' qa yamii pa' i'ni' pekhewe' leqe espiritul pe' hats naxju' hik lunyejei qu' wit'opheliye' qe nite' leke' qu' nakfik'ikii, qa nifeli'm in hats naxij,\* <sup>20</sup> hik pekhewe' pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa notkitaxets pekhewe'en nite' itaqsuntaxijup, qa pakha'le Noé qa hatsi qa i'niji' ek pa'aj in yaqsiijkiiyek pe' tokoyei, hik pekhe' ujaa'x pe' i'nji'ju'kii, wetshetk'ewi't tatsaile (8) qa hik pekhewe' qa ihii in yeka'x pa' iweli'.\* <sup>21</sup> Pa' qi iweli' in yeka'x pekhewe'en, wetjeyumtshenijupi' in lempuliji'hijju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo qa hats nehini't, qa nite'le hik lunye'j in lempulijli'it in lempuliji'hijju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo, qe ikji' yijat'ij in jutsiqaxij in hats tetli'jju' pe' inwul'ets, qe ta'hijupi' ha' Jesucristo in ila'x iye,\* <sup>22</sup> hikha' wapiletspha'm na' wa's qa i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata, qa hikha' iye hats t'anipji' pe' week pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye qa pe' witt'unhaxits na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye.\*

## 4

### *Yape menink'aihiti't pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e' in t'ejuyets pa' l'ese'n, qa' manaqsi'jilju' qu' hik lunyejeje' pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'tkii pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo, qe pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, qa yikfe-litets in hats nite' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax\* <sup>2</sup> qe qa' ewi'le'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa nite' pa' yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' epji'.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa' yape l'ajeli'ijje'm kekhewe' ul'ets laqsi'ji'hijkii yi'sinhetij ne' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata kekhewe'en, in nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanaw-itji'it pakhape' i'nhi'i pekhepe', yaqsiijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nisu'un pe' ul'ets, yek'uwetju'kii, yewutlekii, ewi'le in yisu'un qu' niya'afi pa'qu' naqsiijkii, iyinii pe' ul'ets witeqsi'nq'alits.\*

\* **3:16** Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:5,19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21 \* **3:17**

Fil 1:29; 1P 2:19 \* **3:18** Mr 8:31; Ro 5:2,8; 6:10; He 9:28; 10:10; 1P 2:21; 4:1; Ef

2:14 \* **3:19** 1Jn 4:1 \* **3:20** Gn 5:29,32; 6:18; 7:7,13; 8:16,18 \* **3:21** He

9:14; 10:22; 1P 1:3 \* **3:22** Hch 1:10,12; 2:33-34; 1Ti 3:16; He 4:14; 6:20; 10:12; Sal

110:1; Mr 16:19; Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20-22 \* **4:1** Ro 6:10; He 4:15; 7:26; 9:28 \* **4:2**

Mr 3:35; Ro 6:11; 12:2 \* **4:3** Mr 7:22; Ro 13:13; Ga 5:21

<sup>4</sup> Qa hane'ej in hats nite' lakihjets kakha' qi in ul'ax lunyejei qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyi'l ewetskii. <sup>5</sup> Qa lekhwelle qa' nenikfe'lletets hatse' qu' naktaxets hakha' hats wanaqsi'jju' juez, hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ihii qa pe' naxju'.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa aka'an hik aka' ta'llets in tefelhitii eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa hayiits tefelhiti'yi'm iye pe' hane'ej hats naxju' in mexe ihii pa'aj, hats'inha in les le'wis qu' hik lunyejeje' pekhewep in wa'm qa hatsle na'li'm pa' wita'x nite' yili'ij in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.\* <sup>7</sup> Pa' l'aka'the' qa' hamitse' ene' week wekwek hats met. Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetjeh'l otok'oiha qa' me'neni'hi'ha qu' iyini'l.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa aka' week t'anipji' ekewe'en aka'an, mewetsu'uni'ha hasu'uj aqani'ikii, qe pa' witeqsu'unka'x yit'onipji' pe'qu' olootse' witwu'l'ets.\* <sup>9</sup> Eneqjunu'uhju'l qa' hsi'hij lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'lik'ui yijayan pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj pa'qu' anyejeyi'ihij.\* <sup>10</sup> Ekhweli'l week ewilei na'l pe' netisi'hij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' anatkini'l qu' meteni'feni'l wetju'l, qa qu' anatkini'l ma' qa' ekhweli'il pe' le'sits leq'ithayinenheyij pa' Intata pe' lunyejeile wetju'l le'niyayi'hij.\* <sup>11</sup> Pa'qu' niyet, qa' niyetij pa' hats l'anyej ke' Intata le'lijei, qa pa'qu' net'iftits'ets pe' witlijtsitjii qa' nanatkiniji' pa' let'unha'x tisij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' net'ejuyets week pa'qu' aqsiihikii qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Intata qe ta'llets ha' Jesucristo, hik enewe' neniwqinheti'ha qa hasu'uj newetli'ij in qitsji' Wittatal. Amén.\*

*Pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'llets in tek'enets pa' Intata.*

<sup>12</sup> Yejefets, hasu'uj e'nitjulaxihijpha'mkii ma' qa' umti'il qu' u'ja'xe'hi'ihikii qa pekhewep le qa' nite'ye' in nami'l ewets pa' a'tax hik la'tinye'j fe't witaqjaajinkeye'j\* <sup>13</sup> e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii yijat'ij in lakihjets ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj, hats'inha qu' qiye' jeek hatse' qu' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii qu' ne'twenhetiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji'.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa qu' nata'llets in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa wenit'ihij ewetskii ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, qa' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii, qe pa' qiji' leqe Espiritu pa' Intata i'ni'l'etji'. Yijaa'ija, lekhwel ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyets qa ekhweli'il qa liwqinheti'hij'.\* <sup>15</sup> Hasu'uj pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'llets qu' netgek'ui, qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiikii, qa i'nhi' qu' na'naftsiniikii pa'qu' lunye'je'kii. <sup>16</sup> Qa pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'llets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa' hasu'uj newepinkii,

\* **4:5** Hch 10:42; Ro 14:9; 2Ti 4:1      \* **4:6** Jn 5:25; 1P 3:18; Ef 1:21      \* **4:7** Ro 13:11-12; He 9:26; Stg 5:8; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 1P 5:8      \* **4:8** 1P 1:22; Pr 10:12; Stg 5:20  
\* **4:9** 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:8      \* **4:10** 1Co 12:7      \* **4:11** Ro 12:6-8; 1Co 15:58      \* **4:12** 1P 1:6-7      \* **4:13** Ga 5:24; Ef 1:17; 3:10; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7,13      \* **4:14** Sal 89:50-51; Hch 4:33; 5:41; 1P 2:20; Ap 3:22

nit'ijetspha'm yijat'ij le'wisij pa' Intata in yijayan ha' Cristo.  
 17 Qe hane'ej hats yamets qu' na'nju' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j  
 qu' nojo'oj pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa in jitojo'oj, ¿qa pa'n  
 qu' lunyejeye'kiyek hatse' pe' nite' tek'enets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei  
 ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús?\* 18 *Qa pa'qu' natsathen  
 in jutsitax qu' ita'xe', ¿qa pa'n qu' lunye'je'kiyek hatse' pa' nite'  
 tek'enets eke' Intata le'lijei qa yaqsiiikii pa' ut'ax? (Pr 11:31)*  
 19 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yaats'e'ej pa'qu' lunye'je' qe ta'lets  
 in tek'enets pa' Intata, mewetlisi'hijha pakha' laqsijiihi'it'ejjju'  
 hikpa' yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj ili'ihij in laqsiiihikii pa'  
 le'wis.\*

## 5

*Yakaktin pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.*

1 Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'it'epji' in hijayani't pa' Intata, yakha'  
 in heinek'enhei iye hik yijunyejei pekhewe'en qa hi'wenij  
 iye ke' qits lunyejeikii in yaats'e'ej ha' Cristo, qa yakha'  
 iye ha'ni't etji'teje'm hatse' qu' qiye'tax qu' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii  
 qu' ne'twenhetiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji', k'iyinijets  
 pekhewe'en.\* 2 qu' nejeletsha pe' kots'etets yatsat'etsij pa'  
 Intata, hikpe' tejetsheti'yij qu' nejelets, hasu'uj qu' nata'He'ets  
 in t'ithayinenheti'yij qu' nithayiki, lekheweeli'ija yijat'ij qu'  
 nata'lets qu' nisu'un qu' nithayiki. Hasu'uj qu' nata'He'ets  
 pe'qu' f'astaye' in yisu'un qu' nithayiki, nithayiki yijat'ij qe  
 yijaa'ija in yisu'un, in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.\*  
 3 Qa hasu'uj iye qu' hik eqfenejeyi'ihij qu' antsat'etsi'hij in  
 lejeletets, ojo'oli'mij yijat'ij pa'qu' le'wise' qu' lunyejeye'. 4 Qa qu'  
 nanamtax pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week yeje' pe' kots'etets,  
 ma' qa' esti'yi'hij pa'qu' enisit'i'it nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in hik lunye'j  
 na'aj ink'ayik.\* 5 Qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l iye ka' tseqiti-  
 jineyu'ujets pekhewe' jutjanhets, ek'eni'lets qa' iwqinheti'hij  
 iye pe' tenek'enhe'yi'it'epji' in hijayani't pa' Intata. Qa ekheweli't  
 e'weeki't, uyi'hik'ipha'm pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qe *pa' Intata  
 t'ejuyiju't pe' weniwqinhettax qa pekhewe' nite' weniwqinhet qa  
 yi'fen. (Pr 3:34)\** 6 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj meniwqinheti'hij  
 metf'iljetsini'lets pa' qi let'unha'x pa' loko'i pa' Intata, hats'inha  
 qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinheti'hij qu' hats namets lahats'ij qu'  
 newqinheti'hij.\* 7 Iwejini'hij pakha'an pe' natawje'meteni't, qe  
 lakha' nejeli't.\* 8 Mewetjeli't otok'oiha, matjanitheni't, pa' ejui-  
 hife'e't inwo'met, hikpa' hik lunye'j na'aj athi'l qe tik'et wo'oikii

\* 4:17 Mr 12:40; Jn 5:22; He 3:2; 10:27; 13:4; Ga 6:10; Ef 2:19; 1Ti 3:15 \* 4:19

Sal 10:14; 2Co 1:9 \* 5:1 Hch 4:20; Ro 8:18; Col 3:4 \* 5:2 Jer 3:15; 23:1; Jn

21:16; Hch 20:28 \* 5:4 Jn 10:11,14; 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 1Co 9:25; Ap

12:1 \* 5:5 Stg 4:6 \* 5:6 Lc 14:11; 1R 8:42; 2Cr 6:32; Dn 9:15 \* 5:7 Sal 55:22

pa'qu' niwu'mju'.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa yape'enhale qu' me'nt'unheta'liju'l, it'unheta'li pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, menikfeliti'lets in week pe' ejefets'lipji' pa' Intata in hik ejunyejeji'l iye in laats'e'etij pa'qu' lunye'je'.\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa in l'anu'upji' in l'aji'ij in laats'e'etij pe'ye', qa lakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hikpa' Dios eq'iltinhetsax, qa hikpa' iye taya'yij inii pa' witsa'xi'mkii nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, qu' hikpa' qu' neqjunhetineni'l iye, qa qu'nte' neqenijani'ij iye pe'ye' pa'nte' eqekuyejeji'l, qa qu' net'unheta'liju'l iye pa'qu' lunye'je' qa qu' et'unitsi'ili'ju'ha iye nite' e'wisitsi'li'.\* <sup>11</sup> Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén. <sup>12</sup> Haqsiijkii ha'ne lammi's yi'lijeyi'l ei (carta) qa tsi'fenij nakha' Silvano hik nakha' iye tsikfe'lets in le'wis inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'akakini'l qa qu' hiwjutsiqeni'l e'mha iye in l'eku'mi'hi' in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo hik aka' pa' yijaa'ija in leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata. Hik aka' hasu'uj anqami'hij.\* <sup>13</sup> He' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha'ne witset Babilonia, wetfeli'l ei, hikhe' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata in ejunyejeji'lek, qa week iye nakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' Marcos in wetfeli'l ei.\* <sup>14</sup> Mewetfeljiijij wetju'lkii qu' nata'lets in lewetsu'uni'l. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii ekheweli'il pekhewe' yijayan ha' Cristo.\*

\* **5:8** 1Ts 5:6,8; 2Ti 4:5; 1P 1:13; 4:7; Ap 16:15; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 \* **5:9** Ef 6:13-14; Stg 4:7 \* **5:10** 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 \* **5:12** Hch 15:22; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ts 1:1 \* **5:13** Ap 14:8; 16:19; 17:5,18; 18:2,10,21 \* **5:14** Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26; Ef 6:23

## 2 PEDRO

### *Yojo in mexe wetfel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Simón Pedro, leqejkunenek qa laqa apóstol iye ha' Jesucristo. He'nq'ika'al ei pekhewe' testi'yij pa' nite' witqekuye'j in lunye'jek pa' heyesti'yi'lij. Ekheweli'l' l'estiyij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l' qe hakha' inqe Dios qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo yatsathen.\* <sup>2</sup> Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' week neluts ijayi'lijfik'i qu' qitsi'il' e'mha qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'il'ets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\*

### *Qu' nitaxi'l'ji'teje'm hatse' pa' witi'la'x hik lunye'j pa' Intata.*

<sup>3</sup> Qe pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata jiyelisij week pa'qu' net'ejujets pa' hane'ej inila'x in jitajayan pa' Intata qe ta'lets in jnikfe'lets hakha' tayai inii qe ta'lets pa' lunye'j lakha' in le'wis qa in yatsathen iye.\* <sup>4</sup> Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in yiwjutsiqen ine'm pe' qits in le'sits qa weju'lij iye, hats'inha qa hik enewe'ye' qu' namitilets qa' ni'iljiteje'm pakha' witi'la'x hik lunye'j pa' Intata qu' hats ilattaxi'lik'ui pakha' ul'ax na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' qe ta'lets in yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', weeki'ij pe' et'unhaxitsi'l' qu' aqsiijikii pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' ik'eihini'lets pa' nite' eqekuyejeitaxi'l'. Qa in hats laqsiijikii pa' le'wis qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mowo'o'hi ikfeliyaxitsi'il'ets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata. <sup>6</sup> Qa in hats lowo'o'hi ikfeliyaxitsi'il'ets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mewetjehi'l' otok'o'iha. Qa in hats lewetjehi'l' otok'o'iha qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' hasu'uj itaqsuni'lijup ment'unhethi'ihiju'l' pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa in hats nite' l'itaqsunihijup le'nt'unhethi'ihiju'l' pa'qu' lunye'je' qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mowo'o'hi qu' ejunyejeji'il' pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa in hats lowo'o'hi qu' ejunyejeji'il' pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mewetsu'uni'l' ekheweli'l' in hats hijayani'l' pa' Intata. Qa in hats lewetsu'uni'l' qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' isu'uni'l' ene' week.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe qu' na'ni'l' etji' ekewe'en qa week neluts t'ijaifik'i, ma' qa' nite' hik ejunyejeji'il' qu' ham e'weju'hi'ij, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' iye qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij in lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>9</sup> Qe pa'qu' hami'im ekewe'en, hik lunye'j qu'

\* **1:1** Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 15:14; Ro 1:1; 5:17,21; Fil 1:11; Tit 1:1; 2:13

\* **1:2** Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:3,8; 2:20; 3:18 \* **1:3** Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:2,8; 2:20;

3:18; 1Ts 2:12; 2Ts 2:14; 1P 1:5; 5:10 \* **1:4** Jos 21:45; 1R 8:56; Is 38:16; Jer 33:14;

Ro 9:4; 15:8; 2Co 7:1; Ef 4:24; He 12:10; 1Jn 3:2 \* **1:6** Hch 24:25; Ga 5:23 \* **1:7**

Ro 12:10; He 13:1; 1P 1:22 \* **1:8** Stg 2:20; Mt 7:16-21; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14

puk'ale' i'ni'i na'aj nite' toxik'i leqjelinet, ma' qa nitapi'ik'i in hats tetlijtaxijju' pe' ul'ets yaqsiijkii pa'aj. <sup>10</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, mowo'ohiha qu' aqsiijkii pakha' taya'yi'hij ei qa t'eku'mi'hij eiji' pa' Intata, qe qu' aqsiijkii ekewe'en, qa nite' f'anuu'yi' qu' anami'lju'kii.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je', ma' qa qi qu' ineqjunu'uhju't qu' amtaxi'lets pa' leji' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqikina'x Jesucristo.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi', tees qu' nastapi'ii ekewe'en qu' k'efeljiih'm, yemjeetax in hats lenikfe'ltaxiletsha qa in f'ek'eni'hik'iha iye pa' yijaa'ija in f'ijatshenheti'yi'hij.\* <sup>13</sup> Humti qu' hasinik'i in nite' tsitapi ii ekewe'en qu' k'efeljiih'm hane'ej in mexe yi'la'x.\* <sup>14</sup> Qe tsikfe'lets in hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hakik'ui ha'ne yese'n t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe', in lunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' haqsiijkii hane'ej qu' hika' week pa'qu' ye'we'juh'ij, hats'inha qu'nte' antapiyi'ihii ekewe'en qu' hats hawa'mtax. <sup>16</sup> In k'efeli'hi'm qu' enikfe'li'lets kakha' let'unha'x qa pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, aka'an nite' witwotk'onhetle qu' nata'lets pe'qu' niya'yij in wotk'onkii, qe ta'lets yijat'ij ene' yitoyi't in yi'weenijha in qiji'.\* <sup>17</sup> Qe hi'weeni'hijha in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata Dios, pa' qiji' in Wittata pa' f'a'x qa yit'ijets: —Hane'en ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—\* <sup>18</sup> Yekheweeli'tha in hepi'ye'elik'i aka' yit'ij pa' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in ewi't ha'ni'hi' hakha'an in ha'ni'lipji' kekhe' le'wis kakha' lunye'jkii utek.\* <sup>19</sup> Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa les in qi in yija'al ye'mha kekhe' le'lije pe' profetas'ik'i, hik kekhe' iye le'wistax qek jehi'hijupkiiha iye, qe qu' jehi'hijupkii kekhe' en qa hik lunye'j ne'ej fetitjii in naliti'kii na'aj nookii qa yaamli'ijii in hats nekpha'm hakha' hik lunye'j kekhe' ne'uwoki', ma' qa nitujinhetji'ha pe' atawjetsi't.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa lesle le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets aka'an, in ham pa'qu' le'lijeye'le pe' profetas'ik'i eke' yika'ajji' pa'aj. <sup>21</sup> Qe ham pa'qu' le'lijeye'le pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'he'ets qu' numti, qe pekhe' en jukhew pa' Espiritu Santo tisij pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa iyetij pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata qu' niyetij.\*

## 2

### *Pe' nite' yijaalija qu' ni'nq'ijatshen.*

\* **1:10** Mt 22:14; Ro 11:29; 2P 1:3 \* **1:11** Col 1:13; 2Ti 4:18 \* **1:12** Col 1:5-6;

2Co 11:10; 2Jn 2; 3Jn 3-4 \* **1:13** 2Co 5:1-4 \* **1:14** Jn 21:18-23 \* **1:16** Mr

13:26; 14:62; 1Ts 2:19; Mt 17:1-6 \* **1:17** Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Mr 1:11; 9:7; Lc

3:22 \* **1:18** Sal 2:6; Mt 17:1; Mr 9:2; Lc 9:28 \* **1:19** Sal 119:105; Mal 4:2; Ro

13:12; 2P 3:18; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16 \* **1:21** Jer 23:26; 2Ti 3:16; 2S 23:2; Lc 1:70;

Hch 1:16; 3:18; 1P 1:11

<sup>1</sup> Qa na'lle iye pa'aj pe' wotk'onhi'ijkii qu' profetaye', qa hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' ekheweli'l qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm pe'qu' nowotk'onhi'ijkii yit'ij letets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata. Lekhewel in i'nq'ijatshentax nite' nokes in i'nq'ijatshenij pekhewe' wi'tlijei hikpe' teitem in jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa hik lunye'j iye in nite' leke' qu' nana'lij in yuten ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' hats taqhaitaxets. Qa aka'an in lunyejei enewe'en, nite' optox qu' nattanithenhetii.\* <sup>2</sup> Olots pe'qu' nijyanij pa' qi in u'ax lunyejei in wanawitji'ij l'esenits, qa lekhewel qu' nata'lets qu' u'ax nenit'ijets pa' yijaataxija in wit'ikheyi'j.\* <sup>3</sup> Lekhewel ewi'lle in yisu'un qu' neka'xi'l ek'ui pe'qu' aq'astayi'il, ma' qa naqanhi'ikii pe'qu' nit'ilij ewets. Qa pa' lantanithenkeye'j pekhewe'en qa hatsle hayiits watji'leti'm pa'aj, qa nite' leke' qu' naqamij.\* <sup>4</sup> Qe pa' Intata nite' yiwejinle pa'aj pe' angelits in yaqsiijikii pa' u'ax, qe yiwu'mik'iju' yijat'ij pa' akaptax hane'eju' ha'ne sehe'ji' q'i'ija in nookii, qe qa' naqsi'jijup pa' neluji' qu' nejeyumtshentax pe' u'ets.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa nite' yiwejinle iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', qe nukinetsju' yijat'ij pa' qi pilei qa qi iye in iftsaxji' pekhewe' u'ets jukhew'ik'i, qa pakha'le Noé qa yilin, hikpa' yijatshentaxij pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' natsathen pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa weeki'l in yilin iye pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew qa efuts.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa yitanithenij iye in yiwu'enhethu' pe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra, ma' qa yilomominhetji' qa l'olole pa' aman. Aka'an yejeyumtshentaxi'mijupi' pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pekhewe' hane'ej u'ax yaqsiijikii.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa yilithinle pa' yatsathen Lot, hikpa' qi in yitawje'meten pa' lunyejei pa'aj pekhewe' nite' nek'enheyu' in pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' nanawitji'il.\* <sup>8</sup> Qe pa' yatsathen Lot, in i'nji'kii pekhewe'en, week neluts qi in yaats'e'ej pa' le'wis latawe'j pe' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye u'ets yaqsiijikii pekhewe'en.\* <sup>9</sup> Ye'ehe, hats jinikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yiya'yij qu' nilithinik'ui pe' witaqjaajinkejejei pekhewe' tek'enets, qa yiya'yij iye in yaqsi'jijup qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' u'ets qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa aka'an hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' pekhewe' yijyanij pa' u'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa yuten week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' netnek'enhei. Pekhewe'en ham l'ijiweyaxitsi'iju'l pa'qu' lunye'je' qa yumti iye qu' week nat'anipji', nite' yaatse'etsju' in u'ax l'anyejeyij pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji' pa'qu'le lunye'je'.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa pe' angelits

\* **2:1** Dt 13:1-5; Mt 7:15; Hch 20:29; 2Co 11:13-15; Ga 2:4; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 4:3; 1Co 6:20; 7:23 \* **2:2** Ro 2:24 \* **2:3** Ef 5:3; Stg 4:13; Mt 12:41; 23:33; Ro 3:8 \* **2:4** Ro 8:32; Jud 6; Ap 20:2-3,10; Mt 25:41 \* **2:5** Gn 5:29; 1P 3:20 \* **2:6** Gn 19:24; Jud 7,15; Is 1:9 \* **2:7** Gn 19:16 \* **2:8** Sal 119:136,158; Ez 9:4 \* **2:9** 1Co 10:13; Mt 10:15; Jud 6 \* **2:10** Jud 8-12



in les qitstaxijji' pe' let'unhaxits qa t'uniitsija iye, in i'nijup ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yisu'un pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i qu' f'anyejeji'ij pekhewe'en. <sup>12</sup> Enewe'en ene' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite' yijaa'ija, enewe'en hik hunejejei inqa'metets, nite' yijantikii, nek-ijfik'i qu' hik hunejeje' ne'ej inqa'metets hats jutsiqets pa'qu' lenifenejeje' hats'inha qu' netnekumhi'yi' qa' natlanheti-iju'. Ul'ax f'anyejeji'ij pakha' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, lekhwel naxju' hatse' in hunejejek pe' inqa'metets. <sup>13</sup> Enewe'en na'aj yaats'e'ej qe tepilipji' pa'qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiijkii. Qi in yisu'unij in netu'uj in natkin pekhewe' leke' qu' niwul'enhethju'. Lekhwel hik hunejejei witjili' qa' hik hunejejei iye ne'ej jif'imji' in i'ni'l etji'teje'm in laqsiihijkii na'aj le'wis netu' ekhweli'l in lijayani'l pa' Intata. Yi'sinheti'mkii in yumti qu' nawitji'ilij in wotk'onh'ijkii qu' nijayan pa' Intata. <sup>14</sup> Pe' lotoi yaqamaxji' in yisu'un qu' nawitji' pe'qu' efuye', qa aka'an hik aka' ka' nite' yili'ij in lewul'ax. Yaqsiihjetskii qu' naqsiihijkii pa' ul'ax pekhewe' nite' t'unitsij. Lekhwel yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' leqfeneje'ij in t'ejuyets in yisu'un ekewe' wekwek. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats i'nipji' pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j.\* <sup>15</sup> Nite' nikheyu'uk'i pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j hikpa' ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, la's pa' Beor. Pa' Balaam yisu'un pe'qu' laja'ye' ma' qa' naqsiihijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa taq'ayinheti'ij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii, qe pa' le'wut matikatax iyet pa'aj, qa yaq'ayini'ij pa' nite' witjeik'una'xkii naqaqsijkineyu'taxijkii pa' profeta Balaam.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa enewe' wotk'onh'ijkii yit'ij letets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata enewe'en hik hunejejei iye qu' nistaxji' ne'ej niwek'etax, qa hik hunejejei iye wasil ne'ej jutsiqetstaxij qu' pit'eye' qa yeka'xle na'aj t'unik'i, enewe'en hats wanaqsii'ijup pa' qi in nookii qu' na'ni'.\* <sup>18</sup> Qe in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa hamle weju'li'ij pe' yit'ij. Yaqsiihjetskii pekhewe' hats k'esiyutaxets qu' nakik'uifik'i pekhewe' i'ni' pakha' nite' le'wis, ma' qa yit'ijetskii pe' le'lijei in t'ejuyets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits in wanawitjiju'kii.\* <sup>19</sup> Pekhewe'en yit'ij iye: week leke' pa'qu' aqsiihijkii qu' isu'uni'l, qa lekhwelle qa letinheyij pa' ul'ax, qe pa'qu' newetwejinij pa'qu' hune'je' pakha'an witlinek, letinek'ij pakha' wetwejinij.\* <sup>20</sup> Qe in hats ilattaxik'uifik'ikii pa' ul'ax qe ta'lets pa' hikfeliyaxitstaxets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesusucristo, ma' qa in wapilets iye qa wetwejinij iye qa hats qi in ul'ax wiikfik'i pa'qu' hune'je' qa nite' hune'j pa' yojo.\* <sup>21</sup> Les in le'wistaxju' in nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, qa nite'

\* **2:14** Mt 5:27-28; Jer 23:14; Os 4:2; Ef 2:3; He 2:13      \* **2:15** Hch 13:10; Nm 22:5-7;

Dt 23:4; Neh 13:2; Jud 11; Ap 2:14; Os 9:1; Mi 1:7; Hch 1:18      \* **2:16** Nm 22:22-35

\* **2:17** Jud 13      \* **2:18** Jud 16      \* **2:19** Jn 8:34; Ro 6:16; 7:5      \* **2:20** 2P 1:2; Mt 12:45; Lc 11:26

hik lunye'j in nikfe'ltaxets, we'ntonimets ekewe' testiitaxij hik ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii in t'ejujets ha' Cristo.\*  
 22 Lekhewel hik lunyejei in wenit'ij: —*Nuna'j wapiletsju' iye pa' lek'uihit*,—  
 (Pr 26:11) qa hik lunyejei iye kakha' yiyayetsju' na'aj yit'ij in yit'ij: —Tafitax i'nk'a tetli'jju' wapiliiju' iye pa' oloq'oi.—

### 3

*Pa' leqe netu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.*

1 Yejefets, hane'en yifaakanek'il ei iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij hane'ej in heng'ika'al ei, enewe' wetsjuk yifaakanheyi'l ei, haqsiiikii qe qa' nite' antapiyi'ilik'i.\* 2 Hats'inha qu' ijamti'ilik'i kekhewe' hayiits nifel pa'aj pe' le'sits profetas'ik'i, qa ekewe' le'lijei iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x iye tisij enewe' leqe apóstoles. 3 Aka' yojo qu' menikfeliti'lets aka'an: pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' neqeku' qa' nawitji'iliji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa ewi'He qu' nisu'unji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.\* 4 Ma' qa' ni'tjiilij ewets: —¿Pa'n ikji' in weniwjutsiqentax qu' netpil? Qe in iplu'ik'i ek pa'aj in naxju' pe' i'nalheyik'i qa aka' hatsle lunye'j, qa aka' hatsle lunye'j iye pa'aj in iplu'ik'i ek in i'nk'aa pakha'aj ha'ne sehe'.—\* 5 Qe in yit'ij ekewe'en ta'lets in nite' yisu'un qu' nijamti'ik'i pa' Intata in yi'thi'ij ma' qa na'l pakha'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, ta'ji'teje'm pa' iweli' qa ink'ale qa yeqetheni'l wetju'l iye pa' iweli'.\* 6 Qa hik ha'ne iye iweli' yiwul'enhetsju' iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pa' iweli' qa yuihin pa'aj ha'ne sehe'.\* 7 Qa ha'nei'ij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa wanaqsi'jijup pa' fe't hatse' qu' ni'ttaxij iye pa'qu' leji'ye' pa' Intata, wanaqsi'jijup qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax qa qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios pekhewe' ul'ets.\* 8 Qa hasu'ujle antapi'ilik'i yejefets aka'an: pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hik leqjunye'jij qu' ewi'l neluye' qa hatsle yamtaxets qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', in mil (1.000) ininqapits lakha'le qa hik leqjunye'jij qu' ewi'l neluye'.\* 9 Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'thi'ijkii pe' hats nifel pa'aj. Na'l pe' yumtitax qu' nite' yija'ye', nite'le itaqsunijup, qe nite' yisu'untax qu' namii pe'ye' pa' fe't, qe yisu'untax yijat'ij qu' week nenink'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets qa' nili'ij pa' ul'ax.\* 10 Pa' leqe netu

\* 2:21 Pr 8:20; 12:28; 16:31; 21:21; Mt 21:32; Ro 7:12; 1Ti 6:14; Jud 3; Ez 18:1-32; He 6:4-6; 10:26-27

\* 3:1 1P 1:1; Fil 1:10 \* 3:3 2Ti 3:1; He 1:2; Stg 5:3; 1P 1:20

\* 3:4 1Ts 2:19; 2P 3:12; Hch 7:60 \* 3:5 Sal 24:1-2; 33:6-7; 136:5-6; Pr 8:24-36;

Gn 1:3-30; 8:5; Jn 1:1-3; He 4:12; 11:3 \* 3:6 2P 2:5 \* 3:7 Is 66:15-16; Ez 38:22;

Am 7:4; Sof 1:18; Mal 4:1; Fil 1:6; 2Ts 1:5; 1Jn 4:17 \* 3:8 Sal 90:4 \* 3:9 Hab

2:3; Tit 2:11; Ez 18:23,32; 33:11; 1Ti 2:4; Jl 2:12-13; Jon 3:10; 4:2; Hch 17:31; Ro 2:4

ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii, ma' qa ne' wasits qa' nonokes pa' iftsaxik'i f'anye'j qu' hamitse'tax, qa week pe' i'nji' qa' niwu'enhjetju' pa' qi in elejei fe't. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week pe' laqsijijju' ene' jukhew qu' nanq'axij fe't.\*  
 11 In hats jinikfe'lets aka' lunye'jkii qu' hamitse'tax ene' week, 2qa inhats'ek qu' nite' ejunyejeyi'il pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' atsatheni'l qa' ek'eni'lets iye? 12 Qa' onotki'ilik'ui pa' leqe nehu pa' Dios qa' aqsiihijkii pa'qu' e'weju'hi'ihij hats'inha qu' aje'el namets hatse' aka'an. Pakha'an pa' nehuji' hatse' na' wa's qa' ul'axe'ju', yiwu'enhjetju' pa' fe't qa pe' i'nji' qa' nilup'upinhetju' pa' qi in elejei f'elej.\* 13 Qa inekhewelle qa jit'otki'ik'ui pa' ink'ayik wa's qa ink'ayik iye sehe', hik aka' yiwjutsiqen ine'm, pekhewe'en ewi'he in i'ni' pa' yatsathen.\* 14 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ekheweli'l in hats lo'notki'ilik'ui aka' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', mowo'ohiha qu' e'le'sitsi'ihii pa' Intata, mowo'ohiha iye qu' hasu'uj nami'l ej pa' ul'ax, qa qu' nite' nanami'il ewets qu' ul'etsi'il.\* 15 Menikfeliti'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nite' itaq-sunijup ikji' neqilinkeyutax'inij, hik aka' we'nq'ika'ahij'ei iye ha' le'wis inejefe Pablo ta'lets pa' likfeliya'xkii tisij pa' Intata.\* 16 Week kekhewe' lafaakanhei iyetij iye aka'an. Kekhewe'en in na'l kekhewe' jutsitetsik'i, pe' nite' nikfe'lets qa pe' pekhel yijamtiji'kii qa yeqfeetsinli'ijkii pa'qu' numti ekewe'en, qa hik lunyejei iye in yeqfeetsinli'ijkii iye pa'qu' numtile kekhwep iye we'nika'ajji' Intata le'ljei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nattanithen-hetii hatse'.\* 17 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, in hats lenikfe'li'lets ekewe'en, qa' matjanitheni'fkiha hasu'uj neqif'eli'il'ejju' pa' le'wejtitsi' pekhewe' ham pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nisu'un qu' lunyejeje'.\* 18 Mowo'ohi yijat'ij qu' les enikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo, hats'inha qa' lesjijek qu' nelisihijkii pa' leqi'fenkeye'j. Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).\*

\* **3:10** Fil 1:6; Mt 5:18; 24:35,43; Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 21:1; Is 24:19; Mi 1:4 \* **3:12** Lc 12:36; 1Co 1:7; 1Ts 1:10; Tit 2:13; Jud 21 \* **3:13** Is 32:16; 65:17; 66:22; Mt 19:28; Ro 14:17; Ap 21:1 \* **3:14** Fil 2:15; 1Ts 5:23; 1Ti 6:14; Stg 1:27 \* **3:15** Hch 9:17; 15:25; 2P 3:2 \* **3:16** He 5:11; 2P 2:14 \* **3:17** Lc 12:15; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15 \* **3:18** 2P 1:2; Ro 11:36; 2Ti 4:18; Ap 1:6

# 1 JUAN

## *Jesús qa hii iye Wi'tlijei.*

<sup>1</sup> Hakha' vojoo in na'l, hikha' hepi'ye'eł qa yijaa'ija iye in hi'weni't qa hejełi'lijupkiiha iye ka' lunye'j in qi in le'wis qa he'yekuumi'tetskiha iye. Hik hakha' ha' hii Wi'tlijei qa jiyetisij pa' witiłax.\* <sup>2</sup> Hakha' witiłax hats we'nethinkii qa hi'weni't. Qa yekheweli't qa henfeli't in yijaa'ija. Qa' henfeli't e'm ha' witiłax in nite' ham. Hikha' hayiits i'nijup pa'aj pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii.\* <sup>3</sup> Hakha' hi'weni't qa hepi'ye'eł iye, hikha' qu' henfeli't e'm hane'ej hats'inha qa' ewi't jina'niji iye qa hik ejunyejeyi't aka' yijunyejeyi't in ewi't ha'ni'hi' pa' Intata qa ha' Ła's Jesucristo.\* <sup>4</sup> Ekewe'en hika'ał e'm hats'inha qa je'weeke' qu' qi qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii.\*

## *Pa' Intata łakha' na'lkii.*

<sup>5</sup> Ekewe'en hik ekewe' hepi'ye'eł le'lijei ha' Jesucristo qa hik ekewe' iye qu' k'efeli'hi'm in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata łakha' na'lkii. Hami'm pa' nookii.—\* <sup>6</sup> Qu' jintittaxijets qu' hats ewi't jina'ni'hi' hakha'an qa jitajalki'sleji'kii pa' nookii qa jiwotk'onijkii na'aj jiti't'ij qa na'aj jitaqsi'jijkii iye.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa qu' jinaa'ni'ha pa' na'lkii pa' hik lunye'j pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, ma' qa pekhewep hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa ewi't jinaa'ni'hi'ha qa pe' l'athits ha' Jesucristo Ła's pa' Intata qa jiyilijijju week pe' inwu'ets.\* <sup>8</sup> Qu' jintittaxijets qu' hame' initji' pa' ul'ax, ma' qa hats inakha'le inte'm in jiwawawitjile qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' le'lijei.\* <sup>9</sup> Jiwenikfelitetsha pa' Intata in yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij iye pa'qu' naqsiijkii. Qa qu' jintefeeli'mha pe' inwu'ets, ma' qa' nenli'jju week pe' inwu'ets qa niwu'm i'nk'ui iye.\* <sup>10</sup> Qu' jintittaxijets qu' ham inwu'axe', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinte'wejtitsinen pa' Intata, qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' le'lijei.\*

## 2

### *Pa' Jesús hikpa' jiyaqsiji't wetju't.*

\* **1:1** 1Jn 2:13-14; Sal 119:25; Jn 1:1,4; 5:24; Fil 2:16 \* **1:2** Jn 1:31; 21:1,14; Col 3:4; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; 3:5,8; 5:20 \* **1:3** Fil 3:10; Mt 11:27 \* **1:4** 2Co 2:3; Fil 1:4,25; 2:18 \* **1:5** Sal 27:1; 36:9; Jn 12:46; 1Ti 6:16; 1Jn 2:5 \* **1:6** 2Co 8:4; 11:10; Pr 2:13; Is 9:2; 50:10; Jn 8:12; 12:35; 14:6; 1Jn 2:11; 3Jn 3 \* **1:7** Ef 5:8-14; Fil 2:15; Col 1:12-14; 1Ts 5:5; He 10:19; 12:24; 1P 1:2,19; Ap 1:5 \* **1:8** Pr 20:9; Jer 2:35; Ro 3:9-23; Stg 3:2 \* **1:9** Sal 103:3; Jer 31:34; Mt 9:6; 26:28; Col 1:14; Stg 5:15 \* **1:10** Lc 8:21; He 4:12

1 Yilits, haqsi'ji'l e'mijkii ene' wi'tlijei qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ihijkii pa' ul'ax. Qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, na'llek ha' jiyaqsiiji'l wetju'l pa' Intata (abogado), hakha'an hii, Jesucristo, lakha' yat-satheenija.\* 2 Hik hakhaa'ija Jesús in talanhetii qa laja'aj pa' lajanye'j pe' inwu'l'ets, nite' i'nuja'xle, qe week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.\* 3 In jitek'eenetsha kekhewe' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfe'ljeetsekha in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.\* 4 Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nittaxijets: pakha'an yakha' tsikfe'lets, qa nite'le tek'enets ke' le'lijei, pakha'an ejtitsax qe hamji' pa' latawe'j ke' le'lijei. 5 Qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata, pakha'an yijat'ij yisu'unija pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel in jitaqsi-ijkii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfee'letsha in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.\* 6 Pa'qu' nit'ij letets in hats ewii'hija i'ni'li' hakha'an qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' hakha'an in qi in teik'unei.\* 7 Yejefets, ha'ne hika'al e'm wenit'ij wi'tlijei qu' aqsiihijkii nite' ink'ayik. Hik aka' hayiits lenikfe'li'lets. Aka' wi'tlijei hik aka' iye hayiits l'impie'ehij.\* 8 Qa hane'ej kakhap lunye'jkii, aka' qu' hika'al e'm ta'lets kekhewe' hayiits wi'tlijei qa hikke lunye'j qu' ink'ayik'e wi'tlijei qe ha' Cristo te'wenheti'yijha in yaqsiijkii qa ekheweli'l iye hats laqsiihijkii iye kakha'an qa aka'an in lunye'j ta'lets in hats hamiyu' pa' nookii qa hats nekpha'm pa' na'lkii ma' qa' nana'lkiiha.\* 9 Pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' hats na'n ji'teje'm pa' na'lkii qa napjaxh'im pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' nookii.\* 10 Pakha' qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an yijaa'ija in i'nji'teje'm pa' na'lkii qa ham pa'qu' nilanifi pekhewe' qu' neneqjeyu'ujets pa' yaqsiijkii.\* 11 Qa pakha'le qu' na'napjaxi'm pa' hats yijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an i'nji'teje'm pa' nookii qa yijalki'sji'kii qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' nakji' qe nite' yi'wenji'kii pa' nookii.\* 12 Yilits, hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe pe' ewul'etsi'l hats tewu'mhitiyi'l ek'ui qe ta'lets ka' hii ha' Cristo.\* 13 Hika'al e'm ekewe'en pekhewe' hats taltsai qe ekheweli'l hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo in hikha' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'al e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli'l hats l'ani'hi'pji' pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Hika'al e'm ekewe'en witlits mente' qits qe ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Intata.\*

\* 2:1 Jn 14:26 \* 2:2 Ro 1:8; 3:25; He 2:17; 1Jn 4:10; Mt 26:13; 28:19-20; Mr 14:9

\* 2:3 1Jn 2:5; 3:19,24; 4:2,6,13; 5:2; Jn 13:35; 14:15; 15:10 \* 2:5 Jn 6:56;

14:20,23; 15:1-7; Ro 8:1; 2Co 5:17; Fil 1:1; 2:10 \* 2:6 Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:24,27-28;

3:6,24; 4:13,15-16 \* 2:7 Mr 7:8; Jn 1:1; 13:34; 2Jn 5; Lc 6:47 \* 2:8 Ro 13:12;

1Co 7:31; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 1:5,9; 3:19-21; 8:12; 12:35-36,46; Ap 22:5 \* 2:9 1Jn 2:11;

3:15; 4:20 \* 2:10 Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 1P 1:22; 1Jn 3:10,14-17; 4:20-21

\* 2:11 Lv 19:17; 1Jn 1:6; 3:15; 4:20; Jn 14:6 \* 2:12 Sal 25:11; Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38;

<sup>14</sup> Hika'ał e'm ekewe'en nekhewe' hats taltsai qe ekheweli'ł hats hijayani'ł ha' Cristo in hikha' yojo in na'ł pa'aj. Hika'ał e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli'ł et'unitsi'łij qa lenikfe'li'lets ke' Intata le'lijei ma' qa hats l'ani'hi'ppi' pa' inwo'met (Satanás).<sup>\*</sup> <sup>15</sup> Hasu'uj isu'uni'ł ha'ne sehe' qa hasu'uj iye isu'uni'ł pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nli'i efu qu' nisu'un ha'ne sehe' ikji' nite' yisu'un pa' Intata.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> Qe pekhewe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' pekhewe'en, pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa pa' yisu'un ene' intoi qa pa' witiwqiye'jji'. Ekewe'en nite' ta'lets pa' Intata. Ekewe'en ta'He inwets.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Ha'ne sehe' qa week ekewe' ul'ets hamits hatse' qa pakha'le' qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nana'ł.<sup>\*</sup>

*Pa' Cristo l'ejuihife.*

<sup>18</sup> Yilits, hats k'esiyu'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' ka' ekheweli'ł hats lenikfe'li'lets in nam hatse' pa' Cristo l'ejuihife (anticristo). Hane'ej hats olots pe' hik lunye'j qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pa' Cristo. Aka'an qa jiyikfelitets in hats k'esets qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>19</sup> Pekhewe'en in i'n'inittax ji'teje'm qa yili'ijju' qe nite' yijaa'ija qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo. Qe qek yijaayi'ija qek netk'enets ha' Cristo qekhante' naketax i'nik'uifik'ikii in jitek'enets ha' Cristo. Qa i'ke i'nik'uifik'ikii ma' qa te'wenhetii in nite' hik injunyejei in jitek'enets ha' Cristo. <sup>20</sup> Qa ekheweli'ł qa na'li'ł e'm pa' Espíritu Santo nelisi'ij ha' Cristo. Ma' qa lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>21</sup> Nite' hika'ał e'm ekewe'en qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets pa' yijaa'ija. Hika'ał e'm ekewe'en qe hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' witwejtitsi' in nite' leke' qu' nata'lets pa' yijaa'ija. <sup>22</sup> ¿Lek pakha' ejtitsax? Pakha' ejtitsax pakha'an pa' yeqeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo. Pakha'an hik lunye'j qu' l'ejuihifeye' ha' Cristo qe yeqeku' pa' Intata qa ha' Ła's.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>23</sup> Week pakha' qu' neqeku' ha' Ła's, pakha'an hats yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' weeki'ij pa' łatawe'j qu' nit'ijets in nite' yeqeku' ha' Ła's, pakha'an yijaa'ija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Ekheweli'ł matjanitheni'łij pekhewe' hayiits łepi'ye'ehik'i in i'nk'aa l'ijatshenheti'ł qe qu' matjanitheni'łij, ma' qa'nte' jeek e'wisitsi'łijup ha' Ła's qa pa' Intata.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>25</sup> Pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an hikpa' pa' witiłax nite' ham.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>26</sup> Hika'ał e'm ekewe'en qe

<sup>\*</sup> **2:14** 1Jn 1:10    <sup>\*</sup> **2:15** Jn 15:19; 17:16; Ro 12:2; Stg 1:27; 4:4    <sup>\*</sup> **2:16** Ro 13:14;

Ef 2:3; 1P 4:2; 2P 2:18; Gn 3:6; Pr 27:20; Stg 4:16    <sup>\*</sup> **2:17** 1Jn 2:8; Mr 3:35; Ef 6:6;

1Ts 4:3; 1P 1:25; 2:15; Jn 8:35; 12:34; 2Co 9:9    <sup>\*</sup> **2:18** Jn 2:4; 1P 4:7; Mt 24:5,24;

1Jn 2:22; 4:3; 2Jn 7    <sup>\*</sup> **2:20** 2Co 1:21; Sal 89:18; Mr 1:24; Hch 10:38    <sup>\*</sup> **2:22** Jn

20:31; Hch 18:5; Ef 5:2; 1Jn 5:1    <sup>\*</sup> **2:23** Jn 5:23; 8:19; 16:3; 17:3; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1; 2Jn 9

<sup>\*</sup> **2:24** Jn 10:38; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16; Col 3:3; 1Ts 1:1    <sup>\*</sup> **2:25**

In 4:14; 1Ti 4:8; 2Ti 1:1; Tit 1:2

ta'lets pekhewe' ejtitsits yisu'untax qu' naq'ayinij pa' hats l'eku'mi'li' wit'ikheyij. <sup>27</sup> Ekhweli'l hats na'li'l e'm pa' Espiritu Santo nelisi'lij ha' Cristo, qa hikpa' yojo'ol ek'uikii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' pa'qu' nijatshentaxij pekhewe' ejtitsits qe hats ham hami'il e'm. Pa' nijatsheni'lij pa' Espiritu Santo yijaa'ija nite' yaqantekii. Pa' Espiritu Santo nijatsheni'lij week pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye in yijaa'ija in nijatsheni'lij qu' hasu'uj ili'ilij ha' Cristo.\* <sup>28</sup> Yilits, hasu'uj ili'ilij ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa qi qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii qa' ham pa'qu' jinetjumti'ijkii qa'nte' jinewepini'im.\* <sup>29</sup> Qu' enikfe'li'lets ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija in yatsathen, ma' qa' enikfe'ljiiletsek, pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen in hats nekijfik'i ka' hii ha' Cristo.\*

### 3

#### *Pe' letits pa' Intata.*

<sup>1</sup> Jel qeku'ni'l pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata in yit'ij inwets: —Enewe'en yilits.— Qa yijaa'ija inek in letits'inij pa' Intata. Qa week pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en nite' nikfe'l inwets in letits'inij pa' Intata qe lekhwel nite' yijayan ha' Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Yejefets, hane'ej hats letits'inij pa' Intata. Qa mente' yamets pa' injunyejeeyija hatse'. Qa hatsle jinikfe'lets qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Cristo qa' jinte'weenija, ma' qa' hik ineseninyejeje' hakha'an.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa week pakha' qu' netjumti ik'uiha aka'an qa' natjiletik'uiha hats'inha qa' hik lunye'je' hatse' ha' Cristo in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.\* <sup>4</sup> Week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an t'otsipji' iye ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo. Qa pakha' t'otsipji' ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo, pakha'an ul'ax. <sup>5</sup> Qa ekhweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets in nam ha' Cristo qa' yiwu'm pe' inwu'lets qe lakha' hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.\* <sup>6</sup> Week pa'qu' na'nji'teje'mha ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. Qa pakha' qi in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pakha'an nite' yi'wen qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ha' Cristo qe nite' yijayan.\* <sup>7</sup> Yilits, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'il. Qu' i'weni'l pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen qa' menikfeliti'lets in lakha' yatsathen pa' lunye'j in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yatsathen. <sup>8</sup> Pakha' qi in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Qe pa' inwo'met hikpa' yojo'oj pa'aj in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in

\* **2:27** Jn 14:26; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16      \* **2:28** Lc 17:30; Col 3:4; 1Jn

3:2; 1Ts 2:19      \* **2:29** Gn 18:19; Dt 6:18; 1Jn 3:7,9,10; 4:7; 5:1,4,18; Jn 1:12-13; 3:3-7;

8:41      \* **3:2** 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; Ro 8:29; 1Co 13:12; 15:49; 2Co 3:18; 4:11; Fil 3:21; 2P

1:4; He 12:14; Ap 22:4      \* **3:3** Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Fil 4:8      \* **3:5** Jn 1:29; 1Co

15:3; 1P 2:21-24; 3:18; 2Co 5:21; He 4:15; 7:26; 10:4; 1Jn 2:29      \* **3:6** Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-29; 3:24; 4:13,15-16; 5:18; Ro 6:11-12

nam ha' La's pa' Intata qe qa' niwu'enhjetju' pe' l'ithayijkitts pa' inwo'met.\* <sup>9</sup> Week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax qe hats na'l pa' yenji'teje'm pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax qe hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata.\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa aka'an qa jutsiqetsij pe' l'elits pa' Dios qa pe' l'elits pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Week pakha' qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa' yatsathen nite' yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa hik l'unye'j iye pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats l'ejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, nite' yatsat'axij iye pa' Intata.\* <sup>11</sup> Aka' qu' hit'ikij ewets wi'tlijei hik aka' hayiits l'imp'i'ye'ehj in yit'ij: —Qi qu' mewet-su'unil'ha ekheweli'f. — <sup>12</sup> Hasu'uj injunyejeje' pa' l'unye'j pa'aj pa' Cain'ik'i in yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás), qa yilan pa'aj pa' lek'inijik'i. ¿Qa inhats'ek in yilan pa'aj? Yilan pa'aj qe pa' Caín na'l pa' u'ax i'nji' qa pakha'le lek'inijik'i qa qi in yatsathen pa'aj.\* <sup>13</sup> Yejejets, hasu'uj e'nitjul'axi'lijpha'm qu' na'napjaxi'f e'm pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.\* <sup>14</sup> Inekhewel hats ju'ukik'uifk'i pa' witwamhi' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' witi'ax nite' ham. Aka'an in jinikfe'lets qe ta'lets in jiwet-su'un in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats l'ejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an mente' yili'ij pa' u'ax, mexe aman ji'teje'm pa' witwamhi'.\* <sup>15</sup> Week pakha' qu' na'napjaxi'm pe'ye' pekhewe' hats l'ejefetstaxipji' pa' Intata, pakha'an eqek'una'x. Qa ekheweli'f hats lenikfe'li'fets in ham pa'qu' l'unye'je' aka'an pekhewe' na'li'm pa' witi'ax nite' ham.\* <sup>16</sup> Aka' hane'ej qu' jinikfelitets pa' yijaa'ija witeqsu'unka'x aka'an, ha' Jesucristo in wet'hishi'ij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets in jiyisu'un. Qa hik aka' qu' injunyejeje' iye qu' jinewet'hishi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets in qi qu' jintesu'un pe'qu' inejejetsi'ipji' ha' Cristo.\* <sup>17</sup> Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew i'nhi'i qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' l'ewekwekitse' qa nite' yi'fen pa'qu' hats l'ejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo qu' nowotaxi-ikii pe'ye' qa ¿pa'n l'unye'j qu' nittaxijets qu' nana'li'm pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata? <sup>18</sup> Yilits, hasu'uj i'nlijeeye'le qu' jintit'ijets qu' jintesu'un pa'qu' inejeje'yi'ipji' ha' Cristo. Jitaqsiimijkii yijat'ij pe'ye' qa weeki'ij iye pe' intawjets qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiimijkii.\* <sup>19</sup> Qu' jintaqsiijkii aka'an, qa' jinenikfe'lets in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata qa' jintoksi'wen iye in hats jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa pa' intawe'j

\* **3:8** Mr 1:11; Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 5:20 \* **3:9** 1Jn 2:29; 1P 1:23 \* **3:10**

1Jn 2:10; 3:14-17; 4:20-21 \* **3:12** Gn 4:1; Jud 11; 2Ts 3:3 \* **3:13** Jn 17:14

\* **3:14** Jn 8:51 \* **3:15** 1Jn 2:9,11; 4:20; Jn 8:44 \* **3:16** Jn 10:11,14,17-18;

13:37-38; 15:13; Is 53:10; Mr 8:34-35; 10:45; 1Co 11:1; Fil 2:5-8 \* **3:17** Mr 12:44;

Lc 15:12; 1Jn 2:5,16; Hch 2:45; 2Co 7:15; Stg 2:15-16 \* **3:18** Mt 7:21; Jn 13:34-35;

15:12-17; Stg 1:22-25; 2:14-17 \* **3:19** In 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 3In 3



qu' numti qu' nite' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiijkii qa pa' Intata in lakha' les qi qa t'anipji' pa' intawe'j. Lakha' hats nikfe'lets week pa' jitaqsiijkii.\* <sup>21</sup> Yegefets, pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiijkii ma' qa nite' jiwetjeyepunets qu' ji'niyinets pa' Intata <sup>22</sup> qa jiyelisij week pa'qu' ji'niyinijets pakha'an, qe jitek'enets kekheve' yit'ij inwets qa jitaqsiijkii iye pa' yi'sinheti'mkii.\* <sup>23</sup> Kakha' yisu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii kakha'an in yit'ij inwets qu' hasu'uj jintegeku' ka' hii ha' La's Jesucristo qa' jinewet-su'unija iye inekhwel in jitajayan.\* <sup>24</sup> Qa pakha' qu' naqsiijkii kakha' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa' na'nji'teje'mha pakha'an qa pakha'an qa' na'njiteje'mek pa' Intata. ¿Qa tekpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an? Pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' jiyelisij pa'aj pa' Intata, hikpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an.\*

## 4

*Pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' teqe espíritu pa' anticristo.*

<sup>1</sup> Yegefets, hasu'uj isu'uni'l qu' aje'el ek'eni'lets pa'qu' espiri-tuye'. Yojo yijat'ij qu' mowo'ohii qu' enikfe'li'lets me ta'lets pa' Intata me i'nh'i qu' nite' nata'le'ets. Qe olots pe' wotk'onijkii qu' profetaye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.\* <sup>2</sup> ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' espiri-tuye' qu' nata'lets pa' Intata? Pakha'an nifel in nametsju' ha' Jesucristo ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa pa'qu' espiri-tuye' qu' nite' nenfele' ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Pakha'an espíritu nite' ta'lets pa' Intata, ta'lets pa' Cristo l'ejuihife. Hikpa' hayiits l'imp'i'ye'ehj qu' nanam hatse' qa hane'ej qa hats i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.\* <sup>4</sup> Yilits, ekhweli'l yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' Intata. Qa hats lanaxitij pekhewe' ejtitsits qe nite' nawitji'il. Qe pa' na'li'l e'm Espíritu Santo pakha'an les t'un, nite' hik lunye'j pa' espíritu i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.\* <sup>5</sup> Pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pakha' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in uja'xe qu' niyetij pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa week tek'enets iye pe' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' ipji'.\* <sup>6</sup> Inekhwel yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata. Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa tek'en inwets. Qa pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' tek'en inwets. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa jinikfe'lets pekhewe' na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in Espíritu Santo qa jinikfe'lets iye pekhewe' na'li'm pa' nite' yijaa'ija in espíritu.\*

\* **3:20** Sal 139:6; Pr 2:6; Jn 14:28 \* **3:22** Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15; 1Jn 2:3; 5:2 \* **3:23** Sal 33:21; Is 50:10; Jn 1:12; 3:18; 1Jn 5:13 \* **3:24** Lc 11:13; Jn 6:56; 15:4-7; Hch 5:32; 15:8; Ro 8:9-16 \* **4:1** 1Ts 5:21 \* **4:2** Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Co 12:3 \* **4:3** 1Jn 2:18,22; 2Jn 7 \* **4:4** Ro 8:31; Col 1:27; 1Jn 3:20; Jn 12:31 \* **4:5** Jn 17:6; 2P 2:20 \* **4:6** Jn 8:47; Mr 13:5-6; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1

*Pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x.*

<sup>7</sup> Yegefets, jiwet-su'unija inekhwel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo qe pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets pa' Intata. Week pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats legefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an in ineqsu'un qe hats ewi'lij iye in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' Intata.\* <sup>8</sup> Pakha' qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats legefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata qe pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x. <sup>9</sup> Pa' Intata jiyethiinijha in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inj qa nukinju' pa' ewi'He in Laa'sija qe qa' nata'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' ham.\* <sup>10</sup> ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x? Nite' pakha' na'l ine'm ineqsu'unka'xij pa' Intata. Pa' yijaa'ija pakha'an pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata qa nukinju' ha' La's qa wa'm infi qe qa' laja'yi'ij pe' inwul'ets.\* <sup>11</sup> Yegefets, pa' Intata aka' leqfenyejei inj in qi in jiyisu'un qa hik aka' qu' ineqfenyejeje' jiijek qu' qi qu' jinewet-su'unija inekhwel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo.\* <sup>12</sup> Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' ni'wen pa' Intata. Qa qu' jinewet-su'un inekhwel in hats jitajayan, ma' qa' na'n initji'teje'm qa les qiyi'ija qu' jinewet-su'un.\* <sup>13</sup> ¿Lekpa' jiyikfelitets in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' Intata qa lakha' qa i'n'init ji'teje'mek? Pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' jiyelisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.\* <sup>14</sup> Yekhweli'l hi'weni'tha qa yekhweli'l qu' henfeli'l in yijaa'ija pa' Intata in nukinju' ha' La's qe hakha'an Eqilina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.\* <sup>15</sup> Week pakha' qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús in La's pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'm pakha'an, qa pakha'an qa' na'n ji'ij ji'teje'mek pa' Intata.\* <sup>16</sup> Qa inekhwel hats jinikfe'lets qa nite' jitegeku'uk'i iye pa' Intata in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inj. Pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm leqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata qa week iye ene' jukhew, pakha'an qa' na'n ji'teje'm pa' Intata, pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'mek pakha'an. <sup>17</sup> Qa aka'an qu' injunyejeje' qa' les qiyi'ija qu' notpol inj pa' witeqsu'unka'x hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshentax ene' week qa'nte' jine'nijiweyi'im qe ham pa'qu' jinetjunti'ijkii. Qe in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jinewet-su'un in lunye'jek ha' Jesús in qi in ineqsu'un.\* <sup>18</sup> Pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets qu'nte' jine'nijiwe'ye'. Qa pa'qu' ne'nijiwei qe hats yumti qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' qe pakha'an hami'm pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x.\* <sup>19</sup> Inekhwel hats jitesu'un pa' Dios qe Lakha' yojo in jiyisu'un.\* <sup>20</sup> Pa'qu' nit'ij: —Yakha'

\* **4:7** 1Jn 2:29 \* **4:9** Mr 9:37; Jn 1:14,18; 3:16,18; 10:28 \* **4:10** Jn 3:16; 1Jn 2:2

\* **4:11** Jn 13:14; 15:12; Ro 13:8; 1Ts 4:9; 1P 1:22 \* **4:12** Ex 33:20 \* **4:13** Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:15-16; Ap 3:22 \* **4:14** Ro 1:3 \* **4:15** Jn 9:22; Fil 2:6

\* **4:17** Mt 10:15; 11:22,24; 12:36; 2P 2:9; 3:7; Jud 6; Jn 14:10-11; 15:9-10; 17:11,15,18 \* **4:18** Ro 8:15; Ef 4:11-16 \* **4:19** 2Ts 2:13

hisu'un pa' Intata,— qa napjaxhi'im pa'qu' hats lefefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an ejtitsax. Qe pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' lefefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo in yi'wentax qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' nisu'un pa' Intata in nite' yi'wen? \* <sup>21</sup> Qa aka' wi'tlijei jiyehisij pa' Intata yit'ij: —Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'unija pa' Intata les le'wis qu' nisu'unija iye pa'qu' lefefeyi'ipji'.—

## 5

*¿Lekpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'?*

<sup>1</sup> Week pakha' qu'nte' negekuyi'ik'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo, pakha'an hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, pakha'an qa yisu'un iye pakha' i'nk'a nekijfik'i iye pa' Intata.\* <sup>2</sup> In jitesu'uunija pa' Intata qa jitaqsiijkii iye pa' yisu'un ma' qa jinikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija in jitesu'un iye pe' hats lelitsij. <sup>3</sup> In jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ikji' jitesu'un pa' Intata. Qa in jitesu'uunija pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' jutsitax qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un.\* <sup>4</sup> Qe week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata pakha'an hats t'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. ¿Qa lekpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji'. <sup>5</sup> ¿Qa lek pakha' pa' t'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Pakha' nite' yegeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Laa'sija pa' Intata.\* <sup>6</sup> Hakha'an in nam qa jutsiqaxij kakha' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'ilitfik'i iye ke' l'athits, hakha'an Jesucristo. Nite' ewi'He in wempuli'jji' ha' iweli', qe ke' l'athits iye in t'ilitfik'i. Qa kekhowe' yaqsiijkii in ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo ma' qa jutsiqaxij in hikha' Cristo. Pa' Espíritu Santo ewi'He in yaqsiijkii pa' yijaa'ija.\* <sup>7</sup> Wetshetk'ewi'l eke' jutsiqetsij:\* <sup>8</sup> pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ka' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'ilitfik'i iye ke' l'athits, enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l ewi'l pa' l'anyejeij.\* <sup>9</sup> In jit'ekumiju'l pa'qu' nenfel pe'ye' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa nite'le jinikfe'lets me yijaa'ija, qa pakha'le Intata pa' nifel qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nifel in Laa'sija ha' Jesús qa yijaa'ija.\* <sup>10</sup> Pa' qu'nte' negeku'ye' ha' La's pa' Dios qa pa' Espíritu Santo, ta'lets pa' latawe'j in yumtii'ija in ewi'He in Laa'sija pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' negeku' pa' Intata, pakha'an yiwejtitsinentax pa' Intata qe nite' tek'enets pa' Intata in nifel in Laa'sija ha' Jesús.\* <sup>11</sup> Ekewe'en le'lijei pa' Dios yit'ij inwets in hats

\* **4:20** 1Jn 1:10; 2:9-11; 3:10,14-17 \* **5:1** 1Jn 2:29 \* **5:3** Dt 30:11; Mt 11:30; 23:4,23 \* **5:5** 1Co 15:57; 2P 2:20; Jn 5:19; 14:1; He 1:2 \* **5:6** Mr 1:11; Jn 1:34; 15:26; 17:1; 1Jn 1:7; 4:10; Hch 26:5 \* **5:7** Dt 19:15; Mt 18:16; Jn 8:17-18 \* **5:8** Jn 1:32; 19:30,34; 20:22 \* **5:9** Jn 5:36-37; 8:18 \* **5:10** Gn 3:4

jiyehisij pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij, pakha' witiła'x ta'lets ha' Ła's.  
<sup>12</sup> Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' Ła's pa' Intata, ma' qa' hats nana'li'm  
 pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pa' qu'nte' netk'ene'ets ha' Ła's pa'  
 Intata, pakha'an hami'm pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>13</sup> Hika'ał  
 e'm hane'en ekheweli't in nite' łeqeku'ul ha' Ła's pa' Intata, ma'  
 qa' enikfe'li'łetsha in hats na'li'l e'm pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij.\*  
<sup>14</sup> Hane'ej hats jinikfee'łetsha pa' Intata qu' ji'niyinijets pe'ye'  
 pekhewe' qu' łexkeli'ij inwets, łakha' hats jiyepiye'.\* <sup>15</sup> Qu'  
 jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata in jiyepiye' qu' ji'niyinijets pe'ye' qa'  
 jinenikfe'ljeetsek in jiyehisij pa'qu' ji'niyinijets.\* <sup>16</sup> Qu' i'weni'l  
 pa'qu' ewi'łe' enewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii pa'  
 ul'ax qa nite'łe yeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa' iyini'łipji'kii, qa pa'  
 Intata qa naq'ayinij hats'inha qa' mexe netis eku'nij iye pa'qu'  
 łiła'xe'. Aka'an in hit'ij uja'xłe in k'iyetij pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'  
 ul'ax qa nite'łe yeka'xii pa' witwamhi'. Na'l pa' ewi'l witwuł'ax  
 jiyamitii pa' witwamhi'. Qa aka'an qa nite' hit'ihj ewets qu'  
 iyini'łipji' pakha' qu' naqsiijkii. <sup>17</sup> Week pakha' nite' łe'wis  
 ta'lets pa' witwuł'ax. Qa na'łe pa' witwuł'ax, nite' jiyeka'xii  
 pa' witwamhi'. <sup>18</sup> Jinikfe'lets iye week na'aj hats nekiłfik'i pa'  
 Intata qa hats nite' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qe pa' Intata hats yejełets  
 qa pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa nite' łeke' qu' net'eku'mets.\*  
<sup>19</sup> Jinikfe'lets iye in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata. Qa week ha'ne  
 sehe' ipji' pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata pekhewe'en  
 yatsat'etsij pa' inwo'met (Satanás). <sup>20</sup> Jinikfe'lets iye ha' Ła's  
 pa' Intata in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa jiyehisij pa' inikfeliyax-  
 itsets ma' qa jinikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija in Diosija. Inekhewel  
 in hats ju'un ji'teje'm ha' yijaa'ija. Hakha'an Jesucristo, Ła's  
 pa' Intata. Hik hakha' Diosija qa hik hakha' iye witiła'x nite'  
 yili'ij.\* <sup>21</sup> Yilits, jehi'łiju'l hasu'uj isu'uni'l qu' iyini'łii qu' hik  
 łunye'je' qu' diose' ekewe' wekwek. Amén.

\* **5:12** Jn 3:15,36; 5:24; 6:40,47 \* **5:13** 1Jn 3:23 \* **5:14** Mt 7:7,8; Jn 9:31; 11:22;

14:13; 1Jn 3:22 \* **5:15** Stg 1:5; Jn 11:22; 16:24 \* **5:18** Jn 17:12; 1P 1:5; Jud 24;

Ap 3:10 \* **5:20** Jn 1:14; 8:42; 10:38; 15:9; 17:21; 1Jn 1:2; 2:23-24; 3:5,8; 1Ts 1:1

## 2 JUAN

### *Mexe wetfel.*

1 Yakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij. Qa ke' efu\* t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa week he' lelits, hikhe' he'nq'ika' ai. Hik hekhewe' iye qi in hisu'un. Nite' ye'ewi'He qu' hisu'un, qe week iye hekhewe' hats nikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija, yisu'un iye hekhewe'en\*  
 2 qe ta'lets ke' Intata le'lijei in yijaalija, qa ekewe'en qa nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' jinaqamij.\*  
 3 K'iyinijets pa' Intata qa ha' La's Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits inwets qa qu' nenq'elet'inij iye qa' jinehisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hats'inha qa'nte' jinteliy'ij qu' jintajayaanija qa' qiye' iye qu' jinewet-su'unij in hats jitajayan.\*

### *Pa' ewi't wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.*

4 Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii in hewetweni'l he' uja'x hekhewe' elits qa hi'wen in yijaa'ija in yijayan ekewe' le'lijei pa' Intata.\*  
 5 Qa hane'ej qa k'iyinij ewets efu qu' aqsiiijkiiha kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij qu' jinewet-su'un inekhewel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Aka' wi'tlijei in hika' nite' ink'ayik hik aka' hayiits na'l ine'm in i'nk'aa jitajayan ha' Cristo.\*  
 6 In jitesu'uunija pa' Intata ma' qa jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un. Qa aka' wi'tlijei in yit'ij inwets qu' jintesu'un pekhewepe', hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jitaqsiijkii. Aka'an hayiits l'imp'i'ye'elij.\*

### *Pa' yijaa'ija in nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Cristo.*

7 Qe olots pe' iwotk'onhetsits nekipji' ha'ne week sehe'. Enewe'en nite' nifel ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Qa pakha' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an pakha'an iwotk'onhetsaxle qa l'ejuihife iye ha' Cristo.\*  
 8 Jeli'hju'ha aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' anqami'ihij pekhewe' hats na'li'l e'm enistitsi'l hatse' hats'inha qa' weeke' wetets qu' namtaxets qu' esti'yi'hij hatse'.\*  
 9 Week pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu' hats nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats i'ntaxji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa in yamets lahats'ij qa yili'ij iye, ma' qa hats yilii'ijha hats nite' tepilets, qe nite' hayiits qu' natsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hats na'n ji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'j,

\* **1:1** Pa' Juan wenq'ika'ai pe' efu. Aka'an na'l pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai pe'qu' lelitsitjiye qa na'l iye pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai ne'ej efu'ija. \* **1:1** Ro 16:13; 1P 5:13; 2Jn 13; Jn 8:32; 14:6; 1Ti 2:4 \* **1:2** 1Jn 1:8 \* **1:3** 1Ti 1:2; 2Ti 1:2; He 1:2; 1Jn 4:12 \* **1:4** 3Jn 3-4 \* **1:5** 1Jn 3:11 \* **1:6** 1Jn 2:5; 5:3; Sal 103:18; Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15,21,23; 15:10 \* **1:7** Fil 3:3; 1Jn 2:18,22; 4:3 \* **1:8** 2P 2:13

qe pakha'an hayiits yatsat'axij pa'aj pa' Intata qa ha' Ła's iye.\*  
<sup>10</sup> Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanami'l ewets qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel  
 eke' wi'tlijei qa ham hi'im ke' hats i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Cristo,  
 qa hasu'uj iwhini'hifi pe'qu' etsi'yi'il. Hasu'uj iye it'ihijets: —  
 iŁe'wis in łanam!—\* <sup>11</sup> Qe pakha' qu' nit'ijets: —iŁe'wis in łanam!  
 — pakha'an hats hik łunye'j qu' nifenij pa' yaqsiijkii in uł'ax.\*

*Wetfel.*

<sup>12</sup> Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfeli'l e'm qa nite'le  
 hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Q'ax qu' leke'ye' hatse'  
 qu' natsami'l ei qa' jintafaakateiju'ha, ma' qa qiyi'ija qu'  
 je'le'sitsi'imkii.\* <sup>13</sup> Enewe' łelits ke' ejefeki', hikke' t'eku'miiji'  
 iye pa' Intata wetfel ei. Hats uja'xle.

---

\* **1:9** Jn 5:12; 8:31-32,41; 15:4-16; 1Jn 2:21-23,27; Mt 11:27; He 1:2      \* **1:10** Jn  
 1:12; 6:21; 13:20      \* **1:11** 1Ti 5:22; Ef 5:11; 1Ti 5:22; Jud 23      \* **1:12** 3Jn 13; Jn  
 15:11

## 3 JUAN

*Juan wenq'ika'ai pa' Gayo.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij hika' e'm ha'ne witfaakanek akha' Gayo. Yakha' qi in k'esu'un.\*

*Juan qi in yisu'un pa' Gayo.*

<sup>2</sup> Yejeje qi in k'esu'un, yakha' ewi'He in k'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' ne'fenij week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsiiikii qa k'iyinijets iye qu' nafits in yijaa'ija in hijayan pa' Intata qu' ham aats'eye'.\*

<sup>3</sup> Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii he' uja'x inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa nifel ye'mik'i pa' ejunye'j in yijaa'ija in hijayaanija pa' Intata.\* <sup>4</sup> Les qiiijija qa le'wisji'ij ye'mkii qa k'impieye'ji'jij hekhewe' yijatshenhei in nite' yili'ij in yijayaanija ke' Intata le'lijei.\* <sup>5</sup> Yejeje qi in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets in qi'ija in le'wis ka' eqfenye'jij in leneqjunu'uj qa l'iftits'ets iye hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa qi'ija iye in le'wis in leneqjunuji'jij pekhewe' nite' lenikfeltaxij hats yijayan ha' Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Enewe'en in yamjii na'aj witset qa nifelji'ijkii pa' eqfenyejeiji'jij in qi'ija in lisu'un qa leneqjunu'uj iye, i'njiijifi pe' witlitsitjii qa nifelji'ji'm pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' i'fenij week pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' net'ejuyets qu' nakkii iye qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata hats'inha qa le'wiise'le qu' nakkii iye,\* <sup>7</sup> qe lekhwel in ikkii ta'tets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Jesucristo qa nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'miju'l na'aj tistaxij pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhwel qu' jintaqsiiikiyek pe'ye' hats'inha qa' week ji'nt'ithayi'yl' pekhewe'en. Ma' qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'l jina'niji' pa' i'nithayijkit in jitefel ke' Intata le'lijei.

*Pa' Diótrefes ul'ax pa' lunye'j.*

<sup>9</sup> Yakha' in hika' ka' hayiits witfaakanek t'ejuixaxets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hakha'le Diótrefes qa nite' yisu'un qe lakha' yisu'untax qu' les qi qu' netnek'enhei qa nite' tsiisu'untaxi'l yekhweli'l in heinek'enhe'yi'lij hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' leke'ye' qu' natsamii hatse' qa' week henfelji'ju' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo ka' lunye'j ha' Diótrefes qi in ul'ax qa ul'etsik'i iye pe' le'lijeyi'l

\* **1:1** 2Jn 1; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20      \* **1:2** 1Ti 1:10      \* **1:3** Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; 2Jn 4      \* **1:4** Jn 15:11; 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; Fil 2:22      \* **1:6** Mt 16:18; 1Co 10:31; 14:4; 16:6; Ap 1:4; Hch 15:3; 20:38; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 1Ts 2:12      \* **1:7** Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; 1Co 9:15-18      \* **1:9** Mt 20:25-28; 23:5-12; Col 1:18; 1P 5:2-3; 2Jn 9; Hch 18:27; Ro 16:1-2; 2Co 3:1

yiwetskii. Qa ekewe'en nite' uja'xle qu' naqsiijkii qe na'l iye kakhap iye yaqsiijkii kakha'an, in t'oqoweijiju't hekhewe' inefefets in yamtaxii pa'aj ke' witlijtsitjii hik hekhewe' ikijfik'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa pe' neqjunutaxij ma' qa yiwu'mik'uifik'i ke' le'lijtsitjii.\*

*Pa' Demetrio le'wis pa' lunye'j.*

<sup>11</sup> Yejefe qi in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets qu' hasu'uj enegjeyu'uj qu' aqsiijkii pa' u'ax. Enegjeyu'uj yijat'ij qu' aqsiijkii pa' qi le'wis. Pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata.\* <sup>12</sup> Week yit'ijets in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii ha' Demetrio. Qa week yit'ijets iye in yijaa'ija in yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa yekheweli't iye hik aka' hit'ihijju' iye. Qa akha' hats lenikfe'lets week na'aj hit'ihijju' in yijaa'ija.\*

*Wetfel.*

<sup>13</sup> Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfel e'm qa nite'le hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne witfaakanek. <sup>14</sup> Q'ax qu' leke'ye' hatse' qu' natsam ei qa jintafaakateiju'ha. <sup>15</sup> Na'llek pa' Intata qu' nelisij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Enewe' ejuwaikal wetfel ei. Qa akha' qu' enfeli'mek hekhewep yijuwaikalit' in hewetfeli'hii. Qa hasu'uj pa' qu'nte' enfeli'im.

---

\* **1:10** 1Ti 5:13    \* **1:11** 1P 3:17; 1Jn 4:4; Ex 33:20    \* **1:12** 1Jn 2:20-21; Jn 21:24



# JUDAS

## *Judas mexe wetfel.*

<sup>1</sup> Yakha' Judas, leqejkunenek ha' Jesucristo, qa lek'inij ha' Jacobo (Santiago). He'nq'ika'al ei ekheweli'l pekhewe' taya'yijji' pa' Intata Dios qa yisu'un iye qa yejelets iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.\* <sup>2</sup> Na'lek pa' Intata qu' qi qu' nenq'eleti'l ej iye qa qu' les nelisi'lij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' qi qu' nesu'uni'l iye.\*

## *Jeli'liju'l pe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite'le yijayan.*

<sup>3</sup> Yejelets, yojo in qi in hisu'untaxija qu' he'nq'ika'alij ei in t'ejuyets pa' inihijii nite' yili'ij hikpa' je'weektaxij, qa humtife qu' les le'wise' qu' he'nq'ika'alij ei qu' k'akakini'lij qu' mawatlanijipi' pa' nite' inqekuyejeij, hikpa' hats tisij pa' Intata week pe' hats yijayan qa nite' leke' qu' ink'ayik'e.\* <sup>4</sup> Qe na'l pe' uja'x jukhew i'ni'l etji'teje'm nite' watanalitaxi'lete'm, hik pekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qu' natanithenhetii. Pekhewe'en jukhew nite' yijayan pa' Intata, yisu'un qu' nayaxkitipi' pa' leq'iftitsheneye'j pa' Intata hats'inha qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' ul'axe' qu' jinanawitji'ij ha'ne i'nese'n, qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' net'eku'miju'l ha' ewi'he in Tenek'enhei inipji' qa Yatsat'ets'inij iye Jesucristo.\* <sup>5</sup> Hisu'un qu' k'ajamtikinenihik'i, yemjeetax in hats week lenikfe'ltaxilets ekewe'en, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yilithin pe' Israel, yilithinik'ui pa' sehe' Egipto, qa i'nk'ale pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nilanju' pe' Israel'ik'i pe' nite' tek'enets.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pe' angelits in nite' yejelets pa' lunyejeitaxija na' wa'sji', qe wattalihenii yijat'ij pe' letsetitstaxija, ma' qa pa' Intata qa yeni' pa' qi in nookii in nophe'lju' qa yaqsi'jijup pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax pe' ul'ets.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra qa pekhewep witsetits metitsi'm, in wanawitjileju'kii qa in wapille wetju'lkii iye, qa pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj qa wetjeyumtshentaximijupi' pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii hatse' pe'qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm, in itsowol'ax qa yumtife pe'ye' qa yaqsi-ijikii, qa yit'esinhet pa' l'ese'n in yaqsiijikii pa' ul'ax, yuten week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' netnek'enhei qa nite' yaatse'etsju'

\* **1:1** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:24; 1Ts 1:4; 5:23; 2Ts 2:13; Jn 17:11,15; 1P 1:5

\* **1:2** 1P 1:2; 2P 1:2      \* **1:3** Tit 1:4; 1Ti 6:12; 2Ti 4:7; 2P 2:21      \* **1:4** 1P 2:8; Ga 2:4; 2Ti 3:6; Mr 7:22; Ro 5:6; Tit 1:16; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 2:22      \* **1:5** 1Co 10:1-11      \* **1:6**

Gn 6:1-4; 2P 2:4      \* **1:7** 2P 2:6; 2Ts 1:8

in ul'ax l'anyejeyij pa'qu'le lunye'je' pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji'.\*  
 9 Pa' qiji' ángel Miguel niijiwe'yets iye qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' nit'ij, pa' inwo'met in tejitheitaajetskii qu' nenfeli'm pa' i'ni' pe' lenutsik'i pa' Moises'ik'i, qe yit'ijets yijat'ij: —iPa' yatsat'axyij qu' naq'ayini!—\* 10 Qa pekhewe'le'en pe' yit'ij letets in inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyij pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, qa pa' nikfe'ltaxets in nite' qi, qa hik lunyejei ne'ej inqa'metets in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' lunyejeite ek. Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe' qu' niwu'enhjetju'. 11 iHiye' enewusits yijaat'ij pekhewe'en! Qe lekhewel ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Caín, qa in yisu'un qu' nanaxij l'astai, ma' qa yisu'unija in ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, nanhiyu'upji'kii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa' ul'etse'ju' hatse' in lunye'jek pa' Core'ik'i.\* 12 Enewe'en hik lunyejei na'aj wekwek iftsaxets qu' jinaf'ali'ipji' in nite' jite'wen in ekufetsi'hij na'aj laqsiijikii qa nite' wepin wetju'liye, ewi'He in watjamtili'ijletets qu' netekju'. Enewe'en hik lunyejei iye wasil ham iweli'ye'ji' qa yeka'xle na'aj t'unik'i, hik lunyejei iye ne'ej najkak qu' ham leye' in yamtaxets qu' netei, ma' qa in tenit'ijpha'm pe' lefitets'ij ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in wa'm.\* 13 Hik lunyejei iye ne'ej qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits na'aj qi iweli' in nejeti' na'aj lotkoyek na'aj l'ehuf, qe in i'ng'ijatshen qa nejeti' pa' yeqwepin. Hik lunyejei iye ne'ej footekii in nite' ikesimeni' pa'qu' na'ni', pa' qi in nookii hats wanaqsi'ijjup qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe'en qa pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni'kii.\* 14 Hik enewe' iye iyetij pa'aj pa' Enoc'ik'i, hikpa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pa' letset pe' ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i. Pa' Enoc qa yit'ij: —Jel qeku'ni'lek, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nenekijju' pe' milits qa milits yamets pe' lijs'teyekju',\* 15 qe qa' nejeyumtshen ene' week, qa' nitanithenij iye week pe' yaqsiijikii pekhewe' ul'ets, qa' nitanithenij iye in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pakha'an.—\* 16 Pekhewe'en nite' yisu'un qa pekhel l'anyejeyijkii week pa'qu' nanaqsiijikii, we'niyayittaxij qa pekhel l'anyejeyijkii week na'aj wanaqsiijikii, ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijikii pa'qu' nisu'unle, in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa hamle weju'li'ij pe' yit'ij, yaqsiijijetskii pa' yisu'un qu' leqfenejeji'ij pekhewep qa yeqif'eli'ijju'.\* 17 Qa ekheweli'l, yejefets, hasu'uj antapi'ilik'i kekheve' wi'tlijei hayiits nefelili'm hekhewe' leqe apóstoles ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. 18 Hekheve'en in yitjiijij ewets: —Pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts

\* 1:8 2P 2:10 \* 1:9 Dn 10:13,21; 12:1; Ap 12:7; Lc 1:19; 1Ts 4:16; Mt 4:1,10; 8:4; Hch 13:10; Sal 77:20; He 3:2 \* 1:11 Gn 4:1-17,24-25; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Nm

16:1,32; 22:5; 2P 2:15 \* 1:12 1Co 11:17-22; 2P 2:13; Pr 25:14 \* 1:13 Is 14:12-15; Ap 1:16; 8:10; 9:1; Mt 6:23; Jud 6; 2P 2:17 \* 1:14 Gn 5:18; Dt 7:10; 33:2; Mr 8:38;

1Ts 3:13; 2Ts 1:7; He 12:22 \* 1:15 2P 2:5-6 \* 1:16 2P 2:10; Lv 19:15; Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Pr 28:21

na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' neqeku' qa' nawitji'ihiji' pe'qu' le'lijeye',  
 qa ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unle ul'ax. —  
 \* <sup>19</sup> Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii, enewe'en  
 in ilii ewi'He in iliyijup ha'ne sehe' ipji', hamitsji' pa' Espiritu  
 Santo. \* <sup>20</sup> Qa ekheweli'l, yejefets, week neluts ijatsheni'lfik'i  
 pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij ha' Cristo, iyini'l qa pa' Espiritu Santo  
 qa' ne'feni'lij qu' iyini'l. \* <sup>21</sup> Aqsiilijkii aka'an hats'inha qa'nte'  
 e'wisitsi'ihji' pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata in hats lo'notki'ihik'ui  
 pa' leq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x  
 nite' yili'ij. \* <sup>22</sup> Iftits'ihijets pekhewe' eseweitaxijkii. <sup>23</sup> Qa  
 pekhewep qa' aqsi'ji'lij qu' ilithini'fik'ui pa' fe't. Qa pekhewep  
 qa' enq'eleti'lij qa enik'este'etij, qa hasu'ujle qu'nte' jehi'ihiju'l  
 pekhewe' t'ijatshenheti'yij hasu'uj ku'miju'l hik eqjunyejeji'ij  
 pe'qu' leqhinataye' t'esits nite' leke' qu' anatkin. \* <sup>24</sup> Qa pakha'  
 ewi'He Eqilina'x, hikpa' ewi'He in leke' qu' net'unheti'l qa' nite'  
 anami'ihju'kii, qa weju'lij iye qu' neka'xiletets pa' i'ni' pa' lesa'x  
 qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii qa ham iye pe'qu' ewul'etsi'il. \* <sup>25</sup> Pa'  
 ewi'He Dios Eqilina'x, qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo,  
 lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha, lakha' wittata, nite' yili'ij in wittata,  
 lakha' tenek'enhei, hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham pa'qu' lahats'i'ij,  
 qa hane'ej iye, qa' pakhaayi'ij iye nite' yili'ij. Amén.\*

---

\* **1:18** 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1; 1P 1:5,20; 2P 3:3      \* **1:19** Ro 8:9; Fil 3:3      \* **1:20** Ro  
 8:15-16,26-27; Ef 6:18      \* **1:21** Jn 15:9-10; 1Jn 4:16      \* **1:23** 1Co 3:15; 2Ts 1:8; Ap  
 11:11; Pr 6:16-19; Zac 3:3-4      \* **1:24** Ro 16:25; Jn 17:12; Ef 1:4; 5:27; Fil 2:15; Col  
 1:22      \* **1:25** Jn 5:44; Ro 16:27

## APOCALIPSIS

*Pa' Jesucristo jiyikfelittaxets pa' lunye'jkii hatse'.*

<sup>1</sup> Hane'en pakha' lunye'jkii pa' Dios tisij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' nethinij pekhewe' yijayan hakha'an pakha' hats nite' toxik'ui lunye'jkii hatse'. Qa ha' Jesucristo qa tisij pa' ángel qu' netisij ha'ne leqejkunenek Juan.\* <sup>2</sup> Hik ha'ne Juan iyetij kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa nifel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo, qa week kekhewe' yi'wen.\* <sup>3</sup> Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' niyinenik'i eke' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qe nite' yeqeku'uk'i, qa le'sitsi'mkii iye pe'qu' nepiye'ek'i, qe t'eku'miju'l qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.\* <sup>4</sup> Yakha' Juan henq'ika'al ei ekheweli'l hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlijsitijiyits i'ni' ha' sehe' Asia. Pa' Intata qu' ne'feni'l qa qu' nikesimen'ekii iye pe' atawjetsi'l, hik pakha' hane'ej, qa pakha'aj, qa hatse' iye, qa pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espíritu Santo iye, hik pekhewe' i'nijup pa' lots'oji'la'x pakha'an\* <sup>5</sup> qa ha' Jesucristo iye, hikha' yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij, hikha' yojo'oj in ila'x iye qa yamii na' wa's, hikha' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe'. Ha' Cristo jiyisu'un qa yiwu'mik'ui pe' inwu'ets qe ta'lets ke' l'athits in t'ilitfik'i, <sup>6</sup> ma' qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkii in jitenek'enhei, qa laqa pa'il inij qa jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' leqe Dios qa latata iye, hikpa' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén.\* <sup>7</sup> *Je' qeku'ni'lek, hats te'nilitju' nekijju' ne' wasil. (Dn 7:13)* Week qu' ni'wen hatse', week pekhewe' yilan pa'aj qa tijje'mkii iye. Qa week pe' witsetits qu' qi qu' neqejsi'le' ej wetju'l hatse'. Ehe, hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).\* <sup>8</sup> Yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios: — Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati "Alfa" qa ne'ej "Omega".\* Qe yakha' ya'hane'ej, qa yakha' iye yapakhaa'ij, qa yakha' iye hatse'. Yakha' ham yit'unhenyeji'iju'l.—\*

*Juan yi'wen iye pa' La's pa' Jukhew.*

<sup>9</sup> Yakha' Juan, ejefe'ehipji' pa' Intata qa ewi'l ju'unijji' iye pakha' jitaats'e'ej qa nite' ji'taqsunijup iye qe inekhewel ju'un ji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' Jesús. Yakha' ha'ni'kii ha'ne witq'opheli'we't leqewuk'uji' ha'ne iweli' l'isla'wet hii Patmos, qe

\* **1:1** Hch 2:18; Ro 6:19; 1P 2:16; Ap 22:6,8; Dn 2:28-29,45; Gn 24:7; Mt 1:24; Hch 12:11; Jn 21:7 \* **1:2** 1Co 1:6; Ap 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 \* **1:3** Ap 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 \* **1:4** Tit 1:4; Ap 1:8,17; 3:1; 4:5,8; 5:6; 16:5 \* **1:6** Ex 19:6 \* **1:7** Is 19:1; Gn 12:3; 28:14; Zac 12:10; 14:17; Dn 7:13 \* **1:8** Ne'ej Alfa griego leq'ikati' hik lunye'j ne'ej "A" in yojo, qa Omega qa hik lunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' "Z" in teke'lenju'. \* **1:8** Is 44:6; Ap 21:6; 22:13

ta'lets in henfel ke' Intata le'lijei qa in henfel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo.\* 10 Kakha' leqe nefuji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij (domingo) pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' i'nyitji', hikpa' ta'lets in hepi'ye' pa' yanu'ui t'unik'i wit'ax in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x ne'ej foj.\* 11 Qa yit'ij: —Ika' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e hekhewe' hi'wen, qa' inqekenijii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlijsitjiyits i'ni' he' witssetits Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia qa ha' Laodicea.— 12 Ma' qa hetetwek'ela'xtax qu' hi'wen pakha' t'axii pa' yithin yiwets. Qa in hats hetetwek'ela'x, qa' hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax.\* 13 Qa ha' leqewuk'uji' hekhewe' tsupjul fetewots, qa hi'wen hakha' hik hune'y ha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' l'uyhitjii yamiiju' he' le'f'iyei, qa ha' leqelutsax weniftii oro q'ilimmik'i qa l'ejuyi'j neki'.\* 14 He' l'ewkujits ha' leji'la' fo'ija, hik hune'y na'aj lana qe fo'ija, hik hune'y iye na'aj l'ifiwa'x in fo'ija. He' lotoy t'unitsik'iha ka' l'ula'x in tujji'ha, in hune'y'jek na'aj fe't qe eleje'yija qa fo'. 15 He' le'f'iyei hik hune'y'ei ne'ej bronze in leppepep qe i'nk'a tenit'ijfik'i ne'ej witoxp'onhetjiyifi. Pa' l'a'x t'unik'iha in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x na'aj qi iweli' qe tsujjetsju'.\* 16 Ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi i'nji' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ha' leji' qa t'atsji'fik'i ha' ewi'l witqatsjikinet week yastax l'anu qa l'ejuyi'j. Ha' leju's tujji'ha hik hune'y' ne' junu' qe t'unik'iha na'aj l'ula'x.\* 17 In hi'wen, qa tsamifi he' le'f'iyei hik yijunye'y qu' hawa'm. Qa hakha'an qa t'eku'myipji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye teke'lenju', \* 18 Yakha' iye pa' nite' yili'ij in na'l. Yakha' iye hawa'm. Yakha' hane'ej yi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij qu' natsa'l. Yakha' na'l ye'm ne' lejinjei qe heinek'enhe'yij na' witwamhiye'y qa na' le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju'. 19 Ika'ajji' kekhewe' hi'wen, kekhewe' hane'ej hune'yekii, qa kekhewe' iye qu' hune'yeye'kii hatse'. 20 Aka'an kakha' hune'y'jkiiha hekhewe' hi'wen wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii i'nji' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i yikoi qa hekhewe' iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax. Hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii hik nekhewe' hatse' ne' hik hune'y'ei qu' angelitse' in tenek'enhe'yi' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlitsitjiyits, qa hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul qa hik hekhewe' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlitsitjiyits.—

## 2

*Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witsset Efeso.*

\* 1:9 Ap 1:2; 6:9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 \* 1:10 Ap 4:2; 17:3; 21:10 \* 1:12 Ex 20:18  
 \* 1:13 Dn 7:13 \* 1:15 Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 14:2; 19:6 \* 1:16 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 2:12,16; 19:15 \* 1:17 Is 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Ap 2:8; 22:13

1 —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Efeso, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa' ikik'i iye hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax, yit'ij: 2 'Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiihjikii, qa' kakha' lunye'j iye in l'ithayl'yi'l, qa' in nite' lono'qmositi'hij iye. Ma' qa' nite' lisu'uni'l qu' iwejinh'il pe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii, qa' tsikfe'lets iye in hjaajini'l hekhewe' yit'ij letets qu' apostolitse' qa' nite'le apóstoles, ma' qa' lenikfe'li'lets in ejtitsitsle. 3 Nite' lono'qmositi'hij. L'awtshetenheti'yi'lkii qe ta'lets ka' Yii, qa' nite'le atha'la'li'ju'. 4 Qa' na'lle aka' t'ejui eju'l aka'an: in hats hili'ihij ka' yojo e'qsu'unka'xi'lyij. 5 Qa' hik ta'lijupi', ijamti'ihik'i kakha' ejunyejeyi'l in mexente' lanami'l ju'kii hik aka'aj. Ma' qa' ili'ihij aka'an qa' aqsiihjikii iye kekhewe' laqsiihjikii in yojo. Qa' qu' nite'ye'le, qa' natsamii na' la'ni'hi' qa' henit'ijji' na' i'ntaxi' ne' tsupju' fetewoki', qu' nite' iliyi'ihij ka' ejunyejeyi'l. 6 Qa' na'lle ka' k'esu'uni'hij in luteni'l kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' nicolaítas,\* hik nekhewe' yakha' iye in hutén. 7 Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hik nekhe' i'ni' na' lewenq'enhe'wet na' Dios (paraíso).’ ”—\*

*Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Esmirna.*

8 —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Esmirna, qa' it'ij: “hakha' hik hakha' pa' yojo qa' hik hakha' iye pa' teke'lenju', hik hakha' iye wa'm, qa' hik hakha' ila'x iye, yit'ij: 9 'Yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in laats'e'elij, qa' tsikfe'lets iye in if'iljetsitstaxi'l hane'ej, qa' a'patunitshi'l. Qa' tsikfe'lets iye in ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyi'l ewetskii hekhewe' judioltax qa' nite'le hik lunyejei qu' judiole', qe nakha'le inwo'met (Satanás) hik nakha' yijayan. 10 Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets kekhewe' qu' aats'e'elij, qe na' inwo'met yuihinifi hatse' pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli'l ne' witq'ophehijii, qe qa' najaajini'l. Qa' ami'hijets diez (10) neluts qu' qi qu' aats'e'elij. Matjanitheni'hij pakha' nite' egekuyejeyi'lyij, inye'jlu' qu' nalantaxi'lifi, qa' yakha' qa' k'elisiij pa'qu' apjisa'yi'l witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. 11 Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, nite' leke' qu' nawtsheten nakha' teke'lenju' witwamhi'.’ ”—†\*

\* 2:6 Nicolaítas ikji', in yisu'un qu' niyinii pe' yijayan qa' natkiniji' wekwekde, i'nhi' qe wanawitji'ijifi l'esenits. † 2:7 1Jn 5:4-5; Gn 2:8-9; Lc 23:43; 2Co 12:4; Ap 22:2,14,19 † 2:11 Teke'lenju' witwamhi' ikji', qu' namii pakha' fe't hik lunye'j

kahi'. \* 2:11 Ap 20:6,14; 21:8

*Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Pérgamo.*

<sup>12</sup> —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Pérgamo, qa' it'ij: “hakha' na'li'm ha' ewi'l witqatsjikinēt week yasłax ł'anu qa' ł'ejuyi'j yit'ij.\* <sup>13</sup> ‘Tsikfe'lets nakha' ł'a'ni'li' in hik nakha' i'ni' na' łots'oji'la'x na' Satanás. Ekhweli'l nite' łisu'uni'l qu' iwejni'l ka' yii, qa' nite' łisu'uni'l iye qu' ili'ihij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lyij, yemjeetax kekhewe' nełutsji' kakha' Antipas, hik kakha' qi in tsifeltax iye in wa'mi'l etji'ju' nakha' witset'ii i'ni' na' Satanás. <sup>14</sup> Qa na'łe kekhewe' uja'x t'ejui eju'l aka'an, qe ekhweli'l na'ł nekhewe' hik lunyejei kakha' lunye'j ka' Balaam, hik kakha' yijatshenij ka' Balac'ik'i pa'qu' łeqfenye'ji'ij hats'inha qu' naqsi-ijki' pa'qu' ul'axe' pe' Israel, ma' qa' tuj kekhewe' testiiji'jij ke' witeqsi'nq'alits qa' qi iye in yaqsiijki' in wanawitji'ihijju'kii ł'esenits pekhewep. <sup>15</sup> Qa na'ł e'm iye nekhewe' yaqsi'j qe yisu'un kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nekhewe' nicolaítas. <sup>16</sup> Ma' qa' hane'ej qa' nili'ij aka'an, qa' qu' nite'ye'łe, qa' natsamii na' ł'a'ni'li', ma' qa' he'ejuyiju'l pekhewe'en qu' hawatłani'l qa' hit'iji' ha'ne witqatsjikinēt t'atsji'łfik'i ha'ne yeji'. <sup>17</sup> Pakha' qu' nana'ł łekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' maná tat'inhetiikii. Qa' hetisij iye ewiłeikii ne' utel łelits fo', qa' we'nika'aji' ne' łiyits ink'ahits, qa' ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ne' ink'ahits łiyits uja'xłe pekhewe' qu' netesti'yijju'.” —\*

*Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Tiatira.*

<sup>18</sup> —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Tiatira, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' Ła's pa' Dios, hikha' t'unitsik'iha he' łotoi ka' ł'ula'x in tu-ji'ha, qa' he' łef'iyei hik lunyejei ne'ej bronze in leppepep, hakha'an yit'ij: <sup>19</sup> ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' łaqsiijki'ii, tsikfe'lets pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'l, pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, tsikfe'lets iye pa'n lunye'j in ł'ithayi'yi'l, qa' in nite' ł'itaqsunihijup iye pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' kekhewe' iye łaqsiijki'ii in les t'anipji' kekhewe' yojo in łaqsiijki'ii. <sup>20</sup> Qa na'łe aka' t'ejui eju'l aka'an: in łiwejni'ihij pa'qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijki'ii kekhe' efu hik lunye'j ke' Jezabel'ik'i, hik kekhe' Jezabel'ik'i yit'ij łetets qu' profetaki'ye', ma' qa' yijatshenij in yawitji'łiji' ne' yeqełkunenhei qa' wanawitji'łijju' ł'esenits qa' tuj iye kekhewe' talanheti'yifi ke' witeqsi'nq'alits. <sup>21</sup> Hats hijetintaxij in ho'notkitaxets qu' nili'ij nekhe'en, qa' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in wanawitjiłe. <sup>22</sup> Qa hik ta'łijupi', qu' henjele'ejipji' na' łewhi'la'x qu' nanqaats'e, qa' week nekhewe' wanawitji'ł nekhe'en qu' haqsiijki'ii iye

\* 2:12 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:16; 19:15

\* 2:17 Ex 16:32-34; Is 55:13; 56:5; 62:2

qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pa'qu' lawtshek'e. Ehe, enewe'en qu' nite' niliyi'ij kakha' yijatshenij nekhe'en. <sup>23</sup> Qa nekhewe' yijayaniij ka' lunye'j nekhe'en qa' hetisij pa'qu' naq'alji'ij witja'me't, ma' qa' weeke' ne' witlijsitjiyits qu' nenikfe'lets in yakha' hejeł qa' hi'wen ne' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa' ne' latawjets. Qa week ewilei ekheweli't qu' hetisij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' naqsiijkii.\* <sup>24</sup> Nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Tiatira ai, nekhewe' nite' yijayaniij ka' leq'ijatshenkeye'j nekhe'en, qa' nite' nikfe'lets iye qe nite' t'eku'mets kekhewe' yit'ijets nekhewe'en in hik kekhewe' pekhewe' jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii na' Satanás, hit'ilij ewets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' k'ayaji'ilijets ewi'he aka'an, <sup>25</sup> qu' ma'hi'ilij kekhewe' hats laqsiihjkii, ip'lu'ui qu' natsamtax.\* <sup>26</sup> Nekhewe' hats naxij, ma'ahij qu' aqsiihjkii kekhewe' hisu'un qu' aqsiihjkii qa' am'hi'ilijii pa' l'aka'the', ma' qa' k'elisi'ij hatse' ne' witsetits qu' enek'enhe'yi'lij, <sup>27</sup> Qa qu' enek'enhe'yi't, pa'qu' itanitheni't hik lunye'j qu' ilani'tij pa'qu' nijket'e, qa' pa'qu' ilani'tij hik qu' lunye'je' qu' anlani'tju' pe'qu' kamusiye', (Sal 2:8,9) hik qu' lunye'je' na' Tata in tselisij qu' heinek'enhei.\* <sup>28</sup> Qa k'elisi'ij iye ne' footeki' nełuwoki'\* <sup>29</sup> Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits.' ”—

### 3

*Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitji pa' witset Sardis.*

<sup>1</sup> —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitji na' witset Sardis, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' na'li'm pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espíritu Santo, qa' i'nji' iye ha' yiya'yik'i łokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, yit'ij: ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijkii. Titijiti'yijets in i'ła'x, qa' ława'mle.\* <sup>2</sup> Onompha'm qa' eniihinpha'mkii qu' it'unhet nekhewe' mexe a'maneyij hats niwamhiyu'ju' iye, qe nite' hi'wen qu' hats anqhat'etsij nekhewe' ithayijkitits in lunye'jek ka' yisu'un na' yeqe Dios. <sup>3</sup> Menikfelitik'i kekhewe' l'esti'yij qa' łepi'ye'ek'i iye in i'nk'aa'ija, qa' ek'enik'iha qa' menink'aihit iye. Qa qu' nite'le onome'pha'm, ma' qa' hik yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii qu' natsam ei, qa' nite' enikfe'le'ets iye pa'n qu' uja'xe' hora qu' natsam. <sup>4</sup> Qa na'łe e'm nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Sardisii ham yami'ij ne' leqhinatai. Nekhewe'en qa' fo' leqhinatai qu' yijts'eyek'e, qe hik aka' weju'lij. <sup>5</sup> Qa hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, fo' leqhinatai, qa' nite' hiwamhiti'ik'i ne' hiyits i'nji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witiłax, qa' hetetfeliji'm iye ne' hiyits na' Tata qa' ne' laqa

\* 2:23 Ez 33:27 \* 2:25 Ap 3:11 \* 2:27 Ap 19:15; Sal 2:9 \* 2:28 Is 14:12;  
2P 1:19; Ap 22:1 \* 3:1 Ap 1:4; 4:5; 5:6



angelits.\* <sup>6</sup> Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiie', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits.' ”—

*Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitji pa' witset Filadelfia.*

<sup>7</sup> —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitji na' witset Filadelfia, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' le'wis pa' lunye'j qa' hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye'. Qa' hik hakha' iye na'li'm pe' leqejinje' pa' David'ik'i, qe pa'qu' nit'ij qhof qa' nite' leke' pa'qu' nit'ontaxji', qa' pa'qu' nit'onji' qa' nite' leke' pa'qu' nit'ij qhof, yit'ij.\* <sup>8</sup> ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijikii. Jeł qeku'nek, mexe yif'eli'tax in qhofii na' leji' qu' uihimteje'mkii, qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ontaxji'. Hit'ij ewets aka'an qe nite' qi pa' et'unha'x, l'ek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei, qa' nite' lewelkut'ijkii iye ka' yii. <sup>9</sup> Nekhewe' inwo'metle na' yijayan, qa' yit'ij letets iye in judiol qa' nite'le hik lunyejei qu' judiole', qe yaqantekii, yakha' qu' haqsiijikii qu' neneki't ewets qa' nonokok'enetsju' ne' ef'iyeyi't, qa' nenikfe'lets iye in yakha' k'esu'uni'l.\* <sup>10</sup> Akha' in l'ek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei in nite' l'itaqsunijup le'nt'unhetli'ifi, qa' yakhap ji'jek qu' k'aqsi'jij hatse' qu' nanamtax na' qi witaq-jaajinkeye'j ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nijaajin ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. <sup>11</sup> Aje'eł qu' natsam. Matjanithenij aka' hane'ej ejunye'j in nite' lesqeku', hats'inha qa' ham netka'mi'ij hatse' na' axifkine'.\* <sup>12</sup> Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' letsupinki'ye'ju' ne' le'lijsitji na' yeqe Dios, qa' nite' l'anuyi'i qu' nakik'uifk'i, qa' hika'aji' iye ka' hii na' yeqe Dios, qa' ka' hii iye na' letset na' yeqe Dios, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, ta'hiipha'm na' wa's yatsat'axij na' yeqe Dios, qa' hika'aji' iye kakha' ink'ayik yii. \* <sup>13</sup> Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiie', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits.' ”—

*Pe' te'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitji pa' witset Laodicea.*

<sup>14</sup> —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitji na' witset Laodicea, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' Amén, qa' hikha' iye yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa' yaqsiijikii, qa' hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye', qa' hik hakha' iye pa' week yaqsiijikii ha'ne nalit pa' Dios, yit'ij hakha'an.\* <sup>15</sup> ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijikii. Nite' hik ejunyejeji't na'aj iweli' in eneleji' qa' nite' hik ejunyejeji't iye qe elejeji' na'aj iweli'. jQ'axqe qu' e'nele'yi'ilha i'nh'i qu' e'leje'yi'ilha! <sup>16</sup> Qa in e'jupuih'i'iji', qa' nite' e'nele'yi'iji' qa' nite' iye e'leje'yi'iji', ma' qa' heik'iyi't ejju'. <sup>17</sup> Qe ekheweli't lit'ihij: Hats hik yijunye'j qu' hiwq'axin wekwek, hats hik

\* 3:5 Ap 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27 \* 3:7 Is 22:22 \* 3:9 Is 45:14; 60:14

\* 3:11 Ap 2:25 \* 3:12 Ap 2:17 \* 3:14 Col 1:18; Jn 1:1-5

yijunye'j qu' qi qu' haiq'astai qa ham iye pa'qu' hite'jii. Qa nite'le lenikfe'li'lets in ham esaxitsi'li'mkii, f'initi'l, if'iljetsitsi'l, e'puk'alets'i'l, qa uk'elli'ikii iye in ham eqhinatayi'il. <sup>18</sup> Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' k'efeli'li'm qa' aqha'yi'hij yiwets ne' oro we'nen ji'teje'm na' fe't in we'nuketij qu' naqamaaxju'ha, hats'inha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' iwq'axini'l wekwek. Qa' aqha'yi'hij yiwets iye ne' fo' witqhinatai hats'inha qa' uyi'tik'ipha'm qu' i'ntaafini'lju' in yeqwepin in uk'elli'ikii in ham eqhinatayi'il. Qa' aqha'yi'hij yiwets iye na' witeqjunhe't qu' net'ejuyets ne' otoyil, hats'inha qa' i'weni'kii. <sup>19</sup> Yakha' haq'ayinij in yaqsi'jtaxijkii na'aj u'ax, qa hitani'then week nekhewe' hisu'un, qa hik ta'hijupi' ment'unheti'l qa ili'ilij pa' u'ax. <sup>20</sup> Jel geku'ni'lek, hats ha'ntaxji' ha'ne leji' haiyaitaxi'l eiji'kii. Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' niqhofinhetii pa'qu' leqeji'ye', qa' nek'uyetsji' qa' yekufeyi'ij qa pakha'an qa' lekufeye'yij. <sup>21</sup> Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' ye'weeki'il qu' ha'ni'lipji' na' yits'oji'la'x, in lunye'jek in tsaxij qa ha'ni'lipji' na' Tata na' lots'oji'la'x. <sup>22</sup> Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witlijtsitjiyits.' —

## 4

### *Pa' lots'oji'la'x pa' Dios.*

<sup>1</sup> In hats uja'xle ekewe'en, qa hejeletspha'm na' wa's qa hi'weni'ipha'm ha' ewi'l leji' qhofii, qa ka' yojo wit'ax in hepi'ye', in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj f'a'x ne'ej foj in ts'ithinetsju', qa yit'ij: —Te'lunpha'm qa' k'ethinij nekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i ekewe'en.— <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa' Espiritu Santo in ta'lets, qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l witts'oji'la'x i'ni' na' wa'sji', qa na'l ha' i'nipji' hakha' witts'oji'la'x.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa hakha' i'nipji' qa hik lunye'j ne'ej le'wis ute hii jasje qa ne'ej sardio, qa ke' tik'elax hik lunye'j ne'ej ute hii esmeralda ikijup ha' witts'oji'la'x in k'ooiji'. <sup>4</sup> Qa ha' f'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x qa ikijup he' veinticuatro (24) witts'ojilaxits, qa he' i'nipji' qa veinticuatro (24) he' jukhew tenek'enhei, he' leqhinatai fo' yaqamax qa he' f'iwatai qa yaqamax iye he' oro. <sup>5</sup> Ha' witts'oji'la'x ta'letskii he' lepep lepepkii qa pe' wit'axits qa pa' kimmimim iye. Qa ha' f'ejuyi'jii iye ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) leppepep in tujje'mha he' fetei, qa hik hekhewe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa ha' f'ejuyi'jii iye ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hi'wen iye ha' hik lunye'j na'aj qi iweli' qa lemete hik lunye'j ne'ej ute na'lje'mkii (cristal). Qa hi'wen iye he' yegewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei ta'tahij he' lotoi ha'

\* 4:2 Ap 1:10; 17:3; 21:10; Dn 7:9      \* 4:5 Ap 1:4; 3:1; 5:6

week he' l'ajits.\* <sup>7</sup> Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en hik lunye'jtax athi'l. Qa ha' wetsjuk qa hik lunye'jtax na'aj wakka la's. Qa ha' wetshetk'ewi'l ha' leju's qa hik lunye'jtax leju's na'aj jukhew. Qa ha' ikwetju'l (4) qa hik lunye'jtax sinjena'x qe na'ya'. <sup>8</sup> Hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, week ewilei hekhewe'en na'li'm he' ewi'l tatsai (6) lefets, he' lotoi qa taltalij ha' week qa ha' latawejifi iye he' lefets. Neluts qa najai in nite' yili'ij in yit'ij: —*Ham ul'axe', ham ul'axe', ham ul'axe', hik nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios, ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l,* (Is 6:3) hik nakha' hane'ej, qa pakha'aj, qa hatse' iye.—\* <sup>9</sup> Hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei tisji'jij pa' lesaxits qa yiwqinhetji'ijji' iye qa yitjiijets iye le'wisij hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x, hik hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, <sup>10</sup> ma' qa he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinjiifiki hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa iyinji'jets hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, qa yenijupju'kii he' l'iwatai, ma' qa yitjiiju': <sup>11</sup> —Akha' ewi'he in e'weju'lij, Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqe Diosi'l iye, qu' nenit'ij ewets pa' esa'x, pa' ewqinye'jji' qa pa' et'unha'x iye, qe akha' week aqsijiju' ene' wekwek, qe in hisu'un qa laqsiijkii ma' qa na'l ene' week.—

## 5

*Pa' Kots'etax La's qa pe' siete (7) le'nikatii pa' witfaakanek.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hi'wenji' iye hakha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x ha' ewi'l witfaakanek wetpephe'lik'i qa week we'nika' ha' latawe'j qa ha' te'nweipha'm, qa na'l he' wenik'eihini' wetsjuk tatsai (7) leq'ikatii hik lunyejei qu' lotole' qa awqalaite.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l angel t'unija qa yit'unhetik'i in inaqaakantaxiikii: —*Le'k pakha' qu' neweju'liju'l na' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof, qa qu' neniwqhaf'itju' iye ne' le'nikatii hik lunyejei lotol?*— <sup>3</sup> Qa hamle, ha'ne wa'sji', ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' sehe'ji' iye pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye. <sup>4</sup> Qa yakha' qa qi in hap, qe ham hi'wene' pa'qu' neweju'liju'l ha' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye. <sup>5</sup> Ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij yiwets: —Mapkitek. Je'l qeku'nek, nakha' athi'l ta'lets ka' Juda'ak'i, nakha' lefitets ka' David'ik'i, hats naxij qa' nit'ij qhof na' witfaakanek qa ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikatii hik lunyejei lotol.—\* <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa hi'wen ha' yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yeqewuk'un iye he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei ha' ewi'l Kots'etax La's hik lunye'j qu' hats natlanhetii pa'aj. He' leketsii uja'x yametsji' wetsjuk tatsai (7), qa he' lotoi qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye, qa hikhe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei

\* 4:6 Is 6:2-3; Ez 1:5-28; 10:20 \* 4:8 Is 6:2 \* 5:1 Ez 2:9-10 \* 5:5 Gn 49:9; Is 11:1,10; Ap 22:16; Jn 16:33

pa' Espíritu Santo, hik hekhewe' pe' t'ukinheti'yetsju' ha'ne week sehe' epji'.\* 7 Ma' qa ha' Kots'etax La's qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x. 8 Qa in hats t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek, qa he' ikwetju'ł (4) pakha' łunyejei qa hekhewe' iye veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinifikii hakha' Kots'etax La's. Week ewilei hekhewe'en na'ł he' łefitii (arpa) qa he' tok'ol copa, oro yaqamax, topolij kakha' tene'łju' ewjisii incienso, qa hik hekhewe' pe' łiyinheyejei pe' yijayan pa' Intata. 9 Ma' qa te'łiitsii, qa yiji'ik'i ka' ink'ayik łe'łiitsine' in yit'ij: —Akha' eł'ewi'łe in e'weju'łij in ł'eku'mi' na' witfaakanek qa qu' eniwqhaf'itju' iye ne' łe'nikatii hik łunyejei łotol, qe akha' ł'alanhetii, qa pe' athits qa łaja'aj in ł'aqha'yi'mets na' Dios ene' jukhew week pe' łunyejei łe wetju'ł pe' ta'łetskii, pe' łe'łijenyejei łe wetju'ł, qa pe' witsetits qa pe' seheikal.\* 10 Ma' qa łaqsiijkii iye in tenek'enhei enewe'en, qa łaqsiijkii iye qu' łaq pa'ılıj qa' net'ithayi'yi'm na' inqe Dios, enewe'en qa' netnek'enhe'yij na' sehe'.—\* 11 Ma' qa hi'wen qa hepi'ye' iye pa' ł'a'x he' olootsija angelits, yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x, yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju'ł (4) pakha' łunyejei qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei, hekhewe'en angelits millonits qa millonits qu' nametsji'. 12 Qa yit'unhetik'i hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Na' Kots'etax La's talanhetii ewi'łe nakha'an in weju'łij in testi'yij pa' qi łet'unha'x in tenek'enhei, ewi'łe in weju'łij in testi'yij pa' qi witpatuniye'j, pa' qi witkfelija'xkii, qa pa' witt'unha'x iye, qa qu' nenit'ijets iye pa' łewqiye'łji', qa pa' łesa'x iye, qa qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiiha iye.— 13 Ma' qa week pekhewe' wekwek witaqsijiiju' na' wa'sji', qa ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe', qa na' qi iweli'ji' iye, week pekhewe' wekwek i'nji' enewe'en, qa hepi'ye' in yit'ijju': —Nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa na' Kots'etax La's iye, qu' hik nekhewe' qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiikiiha, qa qu' neniwqinhetji'ha iye, qu' netitijiti'yijetskii iye pa' łesa'x qa qu' hasu'uj newetli'ij iye in qitsji' in wittatal.— 14 He' ikwetju'ł (4) pakha' łunyejei, qa yit'ijju': —Amén,— qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii.

## 6

*Pe'yojo łe'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.*

1 Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k ke' yojo he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) łe'nikatii ha' witfaakanek hik łunyejei łotol, ma' qa hepi'ye' ha' ewi'ł hekhewe'

\* 5:6 Ap 1:4 \* 5:9 Sal 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 149:1; Is 42:10; Ap 14:3; Ex 19:5 \* 5:10 Ex 19:6; Ap 1:5-6

pakha' lunyejei qa in l'anye'jek na'aj kimmimim in yit'ij: —  
 jTe'lun!— <sup>2</sup> Qa hejeltax, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l tiptip fo', qa ha'  
 i'nipji' qa na'l ha' leqelenek qa he' lakjui, qa testi'yij ha' k'oiji'  
 l'iwat. Ma' qa ikfik'i hik lunye'j qu' hats nanaxij, qe qa' ewi'hj  
 iye qu' nanaxij qu' nawatlan.\*

*Pe'yamets wetsjuk pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.*

<sup>3</sup> Qa in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye kekhe' wetsjuk  
 he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetsjuk  
 hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —jTe'lun!— <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa  
 t'atsji'fik'i iye ha' ewi'l tiptip s'e', qa ha' i'nipji' qa testi'yij qu'  
 neni't'ijji' pa' l'ikesimeya'xletaxkii ha'ne sehe', qa qu' naqsiijkii  
 iye qu' nawatlan'ēju'kii qa' nawa'mji'ij ene' jukhew, ma' qa  
 testi'yij ha' qi witqatsjikinēt.\*

*Pe'yamets wetshetk'ewi'tpe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.*

<sup>5</sup> Qa in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetshetk'ewi'l  
 he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wet-  
 shetk'ewi'l hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —jTe'lun!  
 — Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l tiptip no', qa  
 ha' i'nipji' qa t'eku'mi'kii ke' leqe balanza. <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa hepi'ye'  
 pa' ewi'l wit'ax ta'lji'ju' ha' leqewuk'uji' he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha'  
 lunyejei, qa yit'ij: —Ewi'l litroye'le pe'qu' trigoye', i'nli'i qu' wet-  
 shetk'ewi'le'le litroye' pe'qu' cebadaye' qu' ne'weju'hj pe'qu'  
 laja'ye' pa'qu' net'ithayii in ewi'l nehu, qa hasu'ujte ku'mets na'  
 aceite qa na' wino.—

*Pe'yamets ikwetju'l (4) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.*

<sup>7</sup> Qa ha' Kots'etax Ła's in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k  
 iye ke' ikwetju'l (4) he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa  
 hepi'ye' iye ha' ikwetju'l (4) hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij  
 iye: —jTe'lun!— <sup>8</sup> Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l  
 tiptip maaja fooje'mkii. Qa ha' te'wutii qa hii witwamhi',  
 qa la'ts'ipji'kii ha' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades. Ma' qa  
 testi'yij pa' let'unha'x qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ewi'l tup'uje'm  
 in ikwetju'ltaxju' (4) pe' week jukhew qa efuts ha'ne week  
 sehe' epji', hats'inha qa' nanlanju', qa' yit'iji' witqatsjikinēt,  
 yipku', witaja'me't qa inqa'metets nowe'l ha'ne sehe' epji'.\*

*Pe'yamets lee'fij (5) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.*

<sup>9</sup> Ha' Kots'etax Ła's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke'  
 lee'fij (5) le'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hi'wen ha' lekuwe'efi  
 ha' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (altar) he'  
 lesi'nq'alits hixaxits pekhewe' talanhetiiju' qe ta'lets in nifel ke'  
 le'ljei pa' Dios qa in nite'yili'ij iye in tetfelji'jij.\* <sup>10</sup> Hekhewe'en

\* 6:2 Zac 6:1-3 \* 6:4 Mt 10:34 \* 6:8 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 9:3 \* 6:9 Ap 1:2,9;  
 12:17; 19:10; 20:4

qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' ipłu'yi'ik'ui qi le'wis Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' iye yi'ti'ijkii na'aj hats yit'ij, qu' ejeyumtshen qa' aqa'tja'yij he' tsilani'lju' i'nipji' na' sehe'?— <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa testi'yij week ewilei he' leqhinatai fo', qa titijiti'yijets iye qu' mexe no'notki eku'nets l'ajhi'ij, ipłu'ui qu' namtaxik'ui pa' hats jutsiqax qu' uja'xe' pekhewe' qu' hik łunyejeje' iye qu' natlanhetiiju' witq'ithayinenhei iye qa lefejetsipji'.

*Pe'yamets ewi'l tatsai (6) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.*

<sup>12</sup> Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax Ła's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsjuk ke' le'nikati' ewi'l tatsai (6) ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa t'unik'i in me'le'l ha'ne sehe', qa ne' junu' qa no'ipji' in łunye'jek na'aj no' penyilo, qa ne' juwel qa s'e' ija hik łunye'j wit'athits,\* <sup>13</sup> qa ne' footekii wa'sji' qa namiiju'kii ha'ne sehe', in łunye'jek ne'ej igoku'k qe niwu'miiju'kii na'aj qi t'unik'i ne'ej mexe no' lei. <sup>14</sup> Qa na' wa's qa hats hamiyu'uikii, hik łunye'j na'aj witfaakanek qe wetpephe'lik'i, qa week he' utekui qa he' l'isla'wetits qa t'ijayik'ui he' i'ntaxi'. <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa he' wittatal, qa hekhewe' iye qitsji' wit'alhei, qa he' qitsji' oq'ophelinetsilets l'alhei, qa he' patunits yiwq'axin wekwek, qa hekhewe' iye t'units, qa he' jukhew witlinhei, qa he' nite' witlinhei, week enewe'en in wanat'inifikii he' kumummifi qa he' kumummik'iteje'm he' utekui.\* <sup>16</sup> Ekewe'en qa yittaxijets he' utekui: —¿Anami'lyi'pji'kii qa' atsat'ini'lik'uikii na' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa pa' qi ławak na' Kots'etax Ła's,\* <sup>17</sup> qe hats yamets pa' qi ławak nekhewe'en! ¿Łekpa' qu' neweju'lıju'ł?— \*

## 7

*Pe' 144.000 nika'ajju' pe' leq'ikati' (sello).*

<sup>1</sup> In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hi'wen iye he' ikwetju'ł (4) angelits ts'ap'a'aju' he' ikwetju'ł (4) łekfii ha'ne sehe', niyejinik'ui he' ikwetju'ł (4) ta'łji' na'aj t'unik'i ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' net'unik'i ha' sehe', ha' qi iweli', qa he' najkakui iye.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'ł angel ta'łii na' nełu'uju'ł, neka'x ke' leq'ikati' pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Qa tayai yit'unhetik'i in yiyaji'ii he' ikwetju'ł (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' testi'yij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nawtsheten ha'ne sehe' qa na' qi iweli' iye. <sup>3</sup> Qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj awtsheten eku'ni'ł na' sehe', qa na' qi iweli', qa ne' najkakui iye, ipłu'ui qu' hentaxi'łi' ne' witq'ikati' ne' łotkoyehei nekhewe' jukhew leqejkunenhei na' inqe Dios.— <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' uja'x pekhewe' nika'ajju' pe' leq'ikati': ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) pe' ta'łetskii pe' łelitsik'i pa' Israel'ik'i. <sup>5</sup> Pe'

\* 6:12 Is 50:3 \* 6:15 Is 2:10 \* 6:16 Os 10:8 \* 6:17 Mal 3:2 \* 7:1 Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 20:7-8

ta'lets pa' Juda'ik'i, uja'x yamets doce mil (12.000) pe' ta'lets pa' Ruben'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Gad'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), <sup>6</sup> pe' ta'lets pa' Aser'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Neftali'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Manases'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), <sup>7</sup> pe' ta'lets pa' Simeon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Isacar'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), <sup>8</sup> pe' ta'lets pa' Zabulon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Jose'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), qa pe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, doce mil (12.000) iye.

*Pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye fo' leqhinatai.*

<sup>9</sup> In naxijik'i aka'an, qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts iye, ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nejeyumtshentax, ta'liikii pe' week pekheli'kii witsetits, pe' lunyejei wetju'l pe' ta'letsii, pe' witsetits letits pekheli'kii qa week pe' l'anyejei wetju'l witlijeikal. Enewe'en qa week ts'ap'a'ajup ha' witts'oji'la'x qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye, qa' he' leqhinatai qa fo' qa he' t'eku'mi'kii qa fitsuk lesejets. <sup>10</sup> Qa week taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —Pa' inila'x ta'lets na' inqe Dios, hikna' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x, qa ta'lets iye na' Kots'etax La's. — <sup>11</sup> Qa week he' angelits ts'ap'a'ajup in yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, hekhewe'en qa yamitetsju' sehe' he' lejusits in totjoijo'kii qa iyinets ha' Dios, <sup>12</sup> qa yit'ijju' in iyinii: — ¡Amén! Ne'tniyinhe'yiiha, netitijiti'yijetskiiha pa' lesa'x, pa' likfeliya'xkii, pa' leqi'fenkeye'j, pa' lewqiye'jji', pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei qa in t'uunija iye. Week ekewe'en hasu'uj newetli'ij ene' week lahatsiyij qu' netesti'yij na' inqe Dios. Amén. — <sup>13</sup> Ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij in tsifaakan: —Nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ne' fo', ¿pa'n lunyejei qa pa'n ta'li'kii iye?— <sup>14</sup> Qa hit'ijju'l: —Jukhew, akha' lenikfe'lets. — Ma' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Hik enewe' t'atsji'lijfik'i ke' qits iftsitsji' nelutsik'i, qa ne' leqhinatai qa hats fo'ija qe tetlijijju' ke' l'athits na' Kots'etax La's.\* <sup>15</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in i'nijup na' lots'oji'la'x na' Dios, t'ithayi'yi'm neluts qa najai ne' lelijtsitjijii, qa nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa i'nji'ju'. <sup>16</sup> Hats nite' leke' qu' niyipkunju', nite' niyayu'ju' iye. Hats nite' leke' iye qu' eleje'yi'im qa qu' niwujkinji'kii iye ne' junu',\* <sup>17</sup> qe na' Kots'etax La's hik nakha' i'ni' na' wankaaju'lets na' leqewuk'uujii'ha na' witts'oji'la'x, hats yejelepji'ha hik lunyejei kots'etets qa' neka'xik'i ne' niwekle iwelii, ta'lets pa' witi'la'x. Qa pa' Dios qa' week nenli'jju' pe' let'ili. —\*

\* 7:14 Sal 51:7; Is 1:18; 43:25; 44:22  
34:23; Is 25:8; 9:10; Jer 2:13; Ap 21:4

\* 7:16 Is 49:10

\* 7:17 Sal 23:1,2; Ez

## 8

*Pe' yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.*

<sup>1</sup> Ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa' weikii ham pa'qu' net'ewui ha'ne wa'sji' i'nli'i qu' media horaye'. <sup>2</sup> Qa' hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ts'ap'a'ajup ha' Dios, qa' testi'yijju' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) fojits. <sup>3</sup> Qa' nam iye hakhap ángel yeka'xkii ke' oro leqjiiki'ij qu' newjisitkii (incensario), qa' teke'lenijupju' ha' oro t'ejuyets na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii. Ma' qa' testi'yij ka' olotsji' lopok ewjisii (inciensio) qe qa' nukinets he'te' l'iyinheyejei pe' week yijayan pa' Intata i'nipji' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x. <sup>4</sup> Qa' ha' ángel ha' lokoi in ta'lets qa' yametspha'm ha' Dios ka' lo'wq'ol ka' ne'lju' ewjisii weeki'l ke' l'iyinheyejei pe' week yijayan ha' Intata. <sup>5</sup> Qa' ha' ángel qa' t'eku'mi' iye ke' incensario, qa' yoponhetij ka' fe't ha' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa' yiwu'miiju' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa' nokeslek pa' kimmimim, qa' pe' wit'axits, qa' lepep lepepkii iye ma' qa' me'le'l ha' sehe'.

*Pa' ewi'l ángel yojo in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.*

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits hikhe' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lofojits, qa' wanaqsi'jju' qu' nifuyu'uk'i he' lofojits. <sup>7</sup> Qa' ha' yojo qa' yifuyu'uk'i ke' lofoj. Ma' qa' nam he' loi qa' ha' fe't yetsji'l he' wit'athits, qa' tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' sehe'. Ma' qa' naq'axij fe't ka' ewi'l in wetshetk'ewi'lju' ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa' naq'axij fe't ka' ewi'l in wetshetk'ewi'lju' pe' week najkakui, qa' week ka' jup'elketik'i in naq'axij fe't.

*Pa' wetsjuk ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.*

<sup>8</sup> Qa' ha' ángel wetsjuk qa' yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj. Ma' qa' hakhate'ek qii'ija ka' luk'e' in luk'e'ek ne'ej qii'ija utek qa' yaqamaxle ha' fe't, qa' tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' qi iweli', ma' qa' ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'l'taxju' ha' qi iweli' qa' hik lunye'l wit'athits.\* <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa' naxju' ka' ewi'l in wetshetk'ewi'l'taxju' pe' i'nji' ha' qi iweli' week kekhe'we' na'l'taxi'm lili, qa' ka' ewi'l iye in wetshetk'ewi'l'taxju' pe' week tokoyeyits qa' ham iye.

*Pa' wetshetk'ewi'l ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.*

<sup>10</sup> Qa' ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi'l qa' yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj. Ma' qa' na' wa'sji' qa' namiiju' ke' ewi'l qi footeki', qa' leppep hik lunye'l na'aj fe't we'nenji' na'aj najak, qa' nametsju' ha' ewi'l in wetshetk'ewi'l'taxju' pe' week haqqil qa' week iye pe' niwekle iwelii.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa' ke' footeki' qa' lili Ek'imii. Qa' ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'l'taxju' pe' week iwelii qa' qi in ek'imii, qa'

\* 8:8 Jer 51:25 \* 8:10 Is 14:12; Ap 9:1



aka'an in lunye'j ha' iweli' qa olots ke' naq'axijju' jukhew, efuts qa omehets.

*Pa' ikwetju'ł (4) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.*

<sup>12</sup> Qa ha' ángel ikwetju'ł (4) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' tofoj, ma' qa eqfe'met ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxji' ne' junu', qa eqfe'met iye ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxji' ne' juwel, qa eqfe'met ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxji' in week ne' footekii, hats'inha in week ewilei he' łapk'asits enewe'en in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxji'kii qa noo'ipji', qa ha' nełu qa nite' tujji' ha' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju', qa hik lunye'j iye ha' naja'x.\*  
<sup>13</sup> Ma' qa hejełtax iye, qa hepi'ye' ha' ewi'ł sinjena'x na'ya' ai ha' leqewuk'ujj'ha ha'ne wa's, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —jHiyee', hiyee', hiyee' enewusits yijaat'ij nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', qu' nat'aitaxji' ne' wetshetk'ewi'ł fojits qu' nifuyu'uk'i nekhewep iye angelits!—\*

## 9

*Pa' lee'fij (5) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' tofoj, ma' qa hi'wen na' wa'sji' ta'hii ke' footeki' in namiiju' ha' sehe', qa testi'yij ke' te' lejinje' ke' witiyki' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo).\*  
<sup>2</sup> Qa in hats qhofij ke' witiyki' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), qa ikpha'm ka' ło'wq'ol hik lunye'j ło'wq'ol ne'ej qi noxp'onhetjii, ma' qa ne' junu' qa ha'ne pha'mji' qa nookii, qe ta'lets ka' ło'wq'ol ke' witiyki'.  
<sup>3</sup> Qa ha' ło'wq'ol qa ta'łji'teje'mkii he' efenhei qa t'ilit'etsju'kii ha' sehe', qa testi'yijju' pa' let'unhaxits hik lunye'j neyei let'unha'x.\*  
<sup>4</sup> Qa titijiti'yijets qu' hasu'uj niwul'enhet na' jup'elket, qa hasu'uj iye pe'qu' wit'enheye'ju', qa hasu'uj iye ne' najkakui, qe uja'xle yijaat'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts hamitsi'm łokoyeheyi' pe' leq'ikati' pa' Dios.  
<sup>5</sup> Nite' lenexkeliji'm qu' naq'alij pe'ye', qe nawtshetenleju'kii yijat'ij qa' namijets lee'fij (5) juwelits. Pa' laqa'ti' hik la'tinye'j laqa'ti' ne'ej neyei.  
<sup>6</sup> Kekhewe' nelutsji' he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa' witwamhi' qa nite'le yi'wen, yisu'untax qu' nawa'm qa pakha'le witwamhi' qa we'ntonimets hekhewe'en.  
<sup>7</sup> Qa ka' lunyejei hekhewe' efenhei qa hik lunyejei na'aj tiptip ławatlanhewo qe watjanithen. Qa he' lejiłalipji' qa hik lunyejeitax qu' l'iwataye' k'ooiji', hik lunyejei qu' oroye'. Qa he' lejusits qa hik lunyejei jukhew lejusits.\*  
<sup>8</sup> Na'li'm iye he' l'ewkujits hik lunyejei efu l'ewkujits, qa he' lek'unhetii qa' hik lunyejei athi'l lek'unhetii.\*  
<sup>9</sup> He' hik lunyejeitax qu' l'ejuijiwotse' qa hik lunyejeitax na'aj

\* 8:12 Am 8:9 \* 8:13 Ap 9:12; 11:14; 12:12 \* 9:1 Ap 8:10; 9:11; 11:7; 17:8;

20:1-3; Lc 8:31; Ro 10:7 \* 9:3 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 6:8 \* 9:7 Jl 2:4 \* 9:8 Jl 1:6

wit'ejuujiwo nijket, qa ka' l'anyejei he' lefets qa hik l'anyejei qe kimmimim ne'ej koyoyoyits in olots ne'ej tiptipits wekuma'x qu' nawatlan. <sup>10</sup> Na'li'm iye he' lahatsjii qa he' leqewkii hik lunyejeitax neyei. Qa he' lahatsjii qa hik hekhewe' yawtsheten he' jukhew qa efuts iye. Qa in na'l enewe'en qa ikijje'm lee'fij (5) juwelits. <sup>11</sup> Qa ha' tenek'enhei latata hekhewe'en qa hikha' ángel pa' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo). Qa ka' hii in hebreo qa yit'ij Abadón qa in griego qa yit'ijek Apolión.\* <sup>12</sup> Kakha' yojo jhiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa mexe wetsjuk pe' amanei jhiyee' enewusits!

*Pa' ewi't tatsai (6) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.*

<sup>13</sup> Qa ha' ángel ewi't tatsai (6) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'ljijju' ha' leqewuk'uji' he' leketsii ha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii yaqamax oro i'ni' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Dios.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa pa' wit'ax qa yit'ijets ha' ewi't tatsai (6) ángel tofojii: —Iwejin hekhewe' ikwetju't (4) angelits wo'nophe'ljijju' na' qi haqqi' Eufrates.— <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa tewejinhetiikii in wonophe'ttaxju' he' ikwetju't (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' hayiits watjiletijup pa'aj kekhe' horaji', kakha' ne'luji', kekhe' juwelji' qa kakha' ininqa'pji' qu' nanlanju' ka' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji'. <sup>16</sup> Qa hepi'ye' pa' uja'x yametsji' hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets te'wutii, qa uja'x yametsji' do-scientos (200) millones. <sup>17</sup> Hik aka' lunye'j in hi'wen he' tiptipits qa he' i'nipji': kakha' color he' l'ejuijiwots he' te'wutii qa hik lunye'j na'aj fe't qe s'e', qa noo'ijik'i iye in leek'e in lunye'jek na'aj color jacinto, qa maaja iye in lunye'jek na'aj azufre. Qa he' tiptipits he' lejilal qa hik lunye'j athi'l, qa he' lejil qa ta'lets ka' fe't, qa ka' lo'wq'ol qa ka' azufre iye. <sup>18</sup> Ma' qa wa'm ka' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji' qe ta'lets ekewe' iftsits wetshetk'ewi't: kakha' fe't, kakha' lo'wq'ol, qa kakha' iye azufre ta'hii he' lejil hekhewe'en. <sup>19</sup> Qe ka' let'unha'x he' tiptipits ta'hii he' lejil qa he' lahatsjii iye, qe he' lahatsjii hik lunyejeitax q'oiq'oi, na'li'm he' lejilal qa hikhe' yawtsheten iye ke' jukhew. <sup>20</sup> Qa hekhewe' amanei jukhew qa efutsji'kii iye nite' naq'axijju' ekewe' iftsits, qa in yemjeetax ekewe' lunyejeitaxkii, qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij kakha' lunyejei ul'ax in iyinii pe' inwo'metets, pe' witeqsi'nq'alits iye ne'ej oro, ne'ej plata, ne'ej bronce, ne'ej utel, ne'ej najak. Enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits nite' yi'wenkii, nite' yepi'ye'kii, nite' ik iye qu' not'otsjo'.\* <sup>21</sup> Qa nite' yisu'un iye qu'

\* 9:11 Kekhewe' wi'tlijei Abadón qa Apolión ikji' witwu'eye'jju'.

\* 9:13 Ex

nili'ij in teqeq'uuju'kii, in we'tweihetenin, in wanawitji'ijju'kii  
l'esenits, qa in ejtenhetsits iye.

## 10

*Pa' ángel qa pa' witfaakanek la's.*

<sup>1</sup> Qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel t'unija ta'hiipha'm na' wa's  
in te'nilitju', yimeqeqin ke' wasi', qa ke' tik'elax qa i'nipji'  
ha' leita', qa ha' leju's qa tujji'ha hik lunye'j ne' junu', qa he'  
lef'iyei qa tujje'mha hik lunyejei qu' ts'ap'aye' na'aj fe't.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa  
t'eku'mi'kii ha' ewi'l witfaakanek la's qhofij. Qa ha' yiya'yik'i  
lef'i' qa yotshinipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' lefeyi'j qa yotshinipji'  
ek ha' sehe'. <sup>3</sup> Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai in let'unhenye'jik'i ek  
na'aj athi'l qe tik'et. Qa in tayai qa wetsjuk tatsaiyik'i (7)  
in kimmimim pa' l'a'x, qa in ewi'l kimmimim qa' na'l ke'  
yit'ij. <sup>4</sup> Qa in hats naxijipji' in week iyet ke' wetsjuk tatsai  
(7) kimmimim, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' hika'ajji' ke' yit'ij, qa  
hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Aqsi'jle,  
qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' wetsjuk tatsai  
(7) kimmimim, hasu'uj ika'ajji'.—\* <sup>5</sup> Ma' qa ha' ángel hikha'  
hi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' sehe', qa yetshenpha'm  
ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi <sup>6</sup> qa weniwjutsiqeniji'mha pakha' nite' yili'ij  
in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, *hik pakha' yaqsiijkii na' wa's qa pe'  
wekwek i'nji' nakha'an, qa yaqsiijkii iye ha'ne sehe' qa week  
pekhewe' na'l ha'ne sehe', qa yaqsiijkii na' qi iweli' qa week iye  
pekhewe' i'nji'.*

*(Ex 20:11) Qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha*

in hats ham leke'ye' hats nite' qi pa' aman,\* <sup>7</sup> qe pekhewe'  
nelutsji' hatse' qu' nifuyutaxik'i na' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne'  
lofoj, ma' qa' hats nafits hatse' pakha' ham nikfe'le'ets yat'inkii  
na' Dios, hik pakha' yitjiijetskii ke' leqejkunenhei profetas'ik'i.\*

<sup>8</sup> Qa pa' hayiits hepi'ye' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa ewi'lij  
iye in ts'ithinets qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ma'ai qa' ku'mi' na'  
witfaakanek la's qhofij t'eku'mi'kii na' ángel t'otsipji' na' qi  
iweli' qa na' sehe'.— <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa hakii ha' ángel qa hit'ijets qu'  
neslisij ha' witfaakanek la's. Ma' qa hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets:  
—Ku'mi' qa' luj. Pe' ekutjii qi qu' ek'imiye'ji', qa nakha'le eji'  
qa' qi qu' ek'eme'ye' hik lunye'j witaq.—\* <sup>10</sup> Qa he'yeku'mijets  
ha' ángel ha' witfaakanek la's qa hatanji'kii in hetuj, qa ha'ne  
yeji' qa' qi in ek'emeije'm hik lunye'j witaq, qa in hetimju'  
qa qi in ek'imii pe' yikutjii.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Les  
le'wis qu' enfel iye pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii iye pe'qu' olotse' witsetits

\* **10:1** Ap 3:12; 4:3; 5:2; 18:21 \* **10:4** Dn 8:26; 12:4,9 \* **10:6** Dn 12:7 \* **10:7**  
Ap 1:20; 11:15; 16:17; 17:5,7; 2R 9:7; 17:23; Ez 38:17; Am 3:7; Zac 1:6; 1P 2:10-12

\* **10:9** Sal 119:103; Jer 15:16; Ez 2:8-3:3 \* **10:10** Nm 5:24; Ez 3:1-3

ℓelits, qa pe'qu' qits witsetitse', qa pe'qu' l'anyejeje'ℓe wetju'ℓ  
witlijeikale' qa pe'qu' wittatale' iye.—\*

## 11

### *Pe' wetsjuk jukhew.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa heyesti'yij iye ha' tutsi'latax hik ℓunye'j wite-  
qjeyumtshela'x, qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Eniipha'm qa'  
ejeyumtshenji' ne' ℓe'lijtsitjii na' Dios qa na' ts'eewe'epji'  
iye t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Dios, qa' ejeyumtshen iye  
ne' iyinets.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa nakha'ℓe joofji'ju' i'nfik'i ne' witlijsitjii  
qa' hasu'uj ejeyumtshenji', qe hikna' testi'yij ne' pekhel  
ta'ℓji'kii, qa' namijets qu' not'otsipji' na' te'nekumhi'yijii' wit-  
set Jerusalén cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits. <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa' huki-  
na' hetisij iye ℓet'unhaxitse' ne' wetsjuk in nikfe'lij yiwets  
eke' wekwek, qa' qi qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, qa'  
namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) neℓuts. ℓeqhinatai  
nite' ℓe'sits hik ℓunyejei na'aj elhuyitax penyilo.—\* <sup>4</sup> Enewe'  
jukhew hik enewe' wetjeyutshenijupi' ne' wetsjuk najkakui  
olivós qa wetsjuk iye tsupjul fetewots i'ni' na' l'ejuyi'jii nakha'  
Yatsat'aaxijha na' sehe'.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa pa'qu' neneqfenejeje'u'taxij  
pe'ye', enewe'en qa' nata'ℓii ℓeji' pa'qu' fet'e' qa' l'oloye'ℓeji'ij  
pe'qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ik'i. Qa hik aka' qu' ℓunye'je' week pa'qu'  
nisu'untax qu' nawtsheten enewe'en.\* <sup>6</sup> Enewe'en na'li'm  
pa' ℓet'unhaxitsijup qu' nit'onji' na' wa's hats'inha qu' ham  
piℓeye' qa' namijets pa' uja'x pekhewe' neℓutsji' qu' nen-  
fel week pa'qu' hisu'un, na'li'm iye pa' ℓet'unhaxitsijup qu'  
naqsiijkii pe' iwelii qu' hik ℓunye'je' wit'athits, qa qu' nawt-  
shetenijkii iye ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' iftsitse', qa pakha'ℓe qu'  
nisu'un qu' ℓeq'uja'xe'ji'ij qu' nawtshetenji'ijkii.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa qu' hats  
naqhat'etsij kakha' hisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa nakha' hik  
ℓunye'j inqa'met ta'ℓijju' na' koomojo' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo)  
qa' nawatlani'ℓ qa nanaxij qa' nanlanju' enewe'en.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa in  
hats naxju' qa' amaneye'ℓeji' na' wit'ikheyi'j na' qi witsetji'  
(Jerusalén), hik nakha' t'amtsheti'yijje'm in ℓenqii Sodoma  
qa Egipto iye, nakha'an we'neniji'pha'm iye ke' cruz ha'  
Yatsat'axij enewe'en.\* <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa ne' week jukhew qa efuts  
iye ta'ℓiikii ne' witsetits ℓelits pekheli'kii, ne' ℓunyejeiℓe wetju'ℓ  
ne' ta'ℓetskii, qa ne' l'anyejeiℓe wetju'ℓ witlijeikal, qa week ne'  
pekheli'kii witsetits qu' nejeℓju' in hats naxju' qa' namijets  
wetshetk'ewi'ℓ qa ewi'ℓ k'itsje'm neℓuts qu' nejeℓju', qa' nite'

\* **10:11** Dn 3:4,7; 4:1; 5:19; 7:14; Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9 \* **11:1** Ez 40:3,5; 42:15-19; Ap  
21:15 \* **11:3** Dn 12:11; Ap 12:6,14; 13:5 \* **11:4** Zac 4:2,3,11-14 \* **11:5** Jer  
5:14 \* **11:6** 1R 17:1; Ex 7:17-21 \* **11:7** Ap 13:1,11; 17:8 \* **11:8** Is 66:24

nisu'une' iye qu' netijik'ui.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa' weeke' nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe' qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii qa' not'oto'yij iye, qa' newethisijju'kii iye pe'qu' leqistitse' wetju'lkii, qe hats naxju' kekhewe' wetsjuk profetas'ik'i yijiweikitkii nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe'. <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa' qu' hats namets wetshetk'ewi'l qa' ewi'l k'itsje'm neluts qa' na' Dios qa' nifuyu'ets qa' neniipha'mkii iye. Qa' week hekhewe' yejeju' qa' qii'ija in nijiwei.\* <sup>12</sup> Ma' qa' yepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ijets: —Te'luni'l pha'mkii hane'e'in.— Ma' qa' ikpha'mkii qa' ikji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa' he' l'ejuhihifets qa' week yi'wenij.\* <sup>13</sup> Ma' hik akaa'ijha qa' t'unik'i in me'lle'le'l ha' sehe', qa' jal'a'qju' ewi'l wititsi' in week inyaqsii (10) wititsil. Qa' ke' naxju' qa' yamets siete mil (7.000) jukhew qa' efuts'ik'i iye, qa' he' nite' naxju' qa' qi in topolij pa' l'ijiweya'x, ma' qa' yi'thi'ijju' in yittaxijets le'wisij pa' Dios na' wa'sji'.\* <sup>14</sup> Kakha' wetsjuk jhiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa' hats k'esets na' wetshetk'ewi'l jhiyee' enewusits!\*

*Pa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.*

<sup>15</sup> Qa' ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa' yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa' nokeslek pe' qits wit'axits na' wa'sji' in yit'ijju': —Pakha' witnek'enheye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' hane'ejija hats tenek'enhe'yij na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' na' leqe Cristo, qa' hikna' qu' netnek'enhei ene' week lahatsiyij.—\* <sup>16</sup> Qa' he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei hikhe' i'niju'kii he' lots'o'ji'laxitsipji' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Dios qa' totjoyetsju'kii sehe' qa' iyinii ha' Dios, <sup>17</sup> qa' yit'ijju': —Hit'ihij ewets le'wisij Yatsat'ax'inij, Dios. Ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l, akha' hane'ej qa' akha' iye pakha'aj, qe hats l'eku'mi' pa' qi et'unha'x qa' hane'ej qa' enek'enhei.\* <sup>18</sup> Ne' witsetits hats qi in nayu'kii, qa' hatsle nam na' qi awak qa' na' lahats'ij qu' ejeyumtshen pe' naxju' qa' qu' etis iye ne' ege-jkunenhei profetas, qa' ne' elits iye in najayan, qa' nekhewe' iye yiwqinhet ka' ii, nekhewe' nite' qits qa' nekhewe' iye qits, qa' qu' iwul'enhjetju' iye nekhewe' yiwul'enhjet na' sehe'.—\* <sup>19</sup> Qa' ke' i'ni' na' wa'sji' le'lijtsitjii pa' Dios qa' qhofij, ma' qa' na'letsji' ke' ti'najki' leqjiiki'ij kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' jintaqsi-ijkii. Ma' qa' na'lji' ha' lepep lepepkii, qa' pe' wit'axits iye, qa' pa' kimmimim iye, qa' me'lle'le'l iye ha' sehe', qa' qi iye in itsaxju' ke' loi.\*

\* **11:9** Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11    \* **11:11** Gn 2:7; 6:17; 7:15,22; Ez 37:5    \* **11:12** 2R 2:1; Mr 16:19; Lc 24:51; Hch 1:9-10    \* **11:13** Is 29:6; Ez 38:19    \* **11:14** Ap 8:13; 9:12  
\* **11:15** Is 27:13; 37:16; 2S 7:16; Dn 7:14,18; Lc 1:32-33    \* **11:17** Ap 1:4,8; 4:8; 16:5; 19:6; Lc 1:33; 1Co 15:25    \* **11:18** Sal 2:1; Ap 10:7; 19:5; 2R 23:2; Sal 115:13  
\* **11:19** Ap 4:5; 8:5

## 12

*Pe' efu qa pa' leite' qa pa' ometa's.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi't qii'ija in pakha' lunye'j na'l pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi't ke' efu yeqhinataji' ne' junu', qa ne' juwel qa t'otsipji', qa ha' yiwataji' k'oiji' qa doceji' (12) he' footekii.\* <sup>2</sup> Ke' efu iwkaajtshen qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax in naqalkeyu'. <sup>3</sup> Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ha' ewi't na'l iye pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi't ha' leite' qi qa s'e' iye. Qa he' lejital qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) qa he' lejital qa week yiwataji' he' k'oiji' wit'iwatai.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa ke' lahatsji' qa yit'iji' in yetsinfik'i ha' ewi't lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' ne' week footekii qa niwu'miiju'kii ha' sehe'. Ha' leite' qa teke'lenijupju' l'ejuyi'jii ke' efu naqalkeyu' qe qa' netuj pa' la's qu' nenekfik'i.\* <sup>5</sup> Ke' efu qa nekfik'i ha' la's jukhew qa hikha' pakha' qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' week witsetits qa pa' lek'u' qu' netnek'enhei qa nijket. Ke' efu ha' la's in nekfik'i qa aje'e'l wenilithin qa wetka'xii na' Dios qa na' lots'oji'la'x.\* <sup>6</sup> Qa kekhe'le efu qa ilatiyek pa' ham i'ni'i', hikpa' i'ni' pa' hats yajileti'm pa' Dios qu' na'ni' kikhe'en qa nekunhen iye, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) neluts.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa in watlan na' wa'sji': ha' Miguel qa he' laqa angelits watlani't ha' leite'. Ha' leite' qa he' laqa angelits qa watlan,\* <sup>8</sup> qa nite'le naxij, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' letset'e na' wa'sji'. <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' qi leite', hikha' pakhaa'ij q'oiq'oi qa hii inwo'met qa Satanás iye, hikha' yaqankii ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' sehe' qa weeki't he' laqa angelits in tewumhitiyi'liiju'kii.\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats yijat'axju' qa hats week wetets na' witihiye'j, qa na' witt'unha'x, qa na' witnek'enheye'j yatsat'axij na' Dios qa na' lewqiye'jji' na' leqe Cristo, qe hats tewumhiti'yiiju' na' nifelji'ijtaxijkii pa' lunyejei ne' inejefetsipji', neluts qa najai in nifelji'ijtaxkii na' l'ejuyi'jii na' Dios.\* <sup>11</sup> Nekhewe'en hats naxij, qa in naxij qa yit'iji' ke' l'athits na' Kots'etax la's, qa yit'iji' iye kekhewe' le'ljei in tetfelij wete'm, ma' qa nite' nailewek, nite' niwiwe'yets in naxju'.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', e'le'sitsi'idi'mkii, wasits, qa nekhewe' iye i'nji' nekhewe'en. ¡Hiyee' enewusits sehe' qa na' qi iweli'! qe na' inwo'met in te'nilit'il ewetsju' qi in topo'oj na' lawak, qa nikfe'lets iye in l'ajli'ij qu' netwejinhetiile. — <sup>13</sup> Qa ha' leite' in we'twen in hats tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' sehe',

\* **12:1** Gn 37:9-10    \* **12:3** Dn 7:7    \* **12:4** Dn 8:10    \* **12:5** Sal 2:7-9; Ap 19:15  
 \* **12:6** 1R 19:3-8; Dn 12:11; Ap 11:3; 12:14; 13:5    \* **12:7** Dn 10:13,21; 12:1  
 \* **12:9** Gn 3:1; Lc 10:18; Ro 16:20; Ap 2:9; 3:9; 20:2,7; 1Ti 5:15    \* **12:10** Job 1:9-11; Zac 3:1  
 \* **12:11** Jn 12:25

ma' qa yijayankii ke' efu, hik kikhe' nekfik'i ha' La's jukhew.  
 14 Qa ke' efu qa testi'yij he' wetsjuk łefets ha' qi sinjena'x,  
 hats'inha qu' nilatik'ui qa' nana'ya'ak'uyii na' q'oiq'oi na' ham  
 i'ni'i, hik nakha' i'ni' na' łetset'ij, qa' hik nakha'a' qu' na'ni'kii  
 qa' netkunhenhetii iye, qa' namijets wetshetk'ewi'ł qa ewi'ł  
 k'itsje'm ininqapits. 15 Ha' q'oiq'oi qa tek'iyijfik'i ka' iweli'  
 hik łunye'j na'aj haqqi' l'anu'ui ke' efu, hats'inha in t'unik'i ha'  
 haqqi' qa' netsinju' pe' efu. 16 Qa ha' sehe' qa yi'fen ke' efu,  
 ha' sehe' qa yit'ij k'aj ha' łeji' qa timju' ka' iweli' tek'iitaxijfik'i  
 ha' łeile'. 17-18 Ha' łeile' qa qi in nayu'um ke' efu, ma' qa ik  
 qa' nakii qu' nawatlani'ł pekhewe' amanei ta'łets kikhe'en, hik  
 pekhewe' tek'enets kekhe'we' yit'ij na' Dios qa nite' yeqeku' iye  
 kekhe'we' iyetij ha' Jesús.\*

## 13

### *Pa' inqa'met ta'łiji'ju' pa' qi iweli'.*

1 Ha' łeile' qa teke'lenju' ha' isa'xipji' łotkoyek'i ha' qi iweli'.  
 Ma' qa hi'wen in t'atsji'łpha'm ha' qi iweli' ha' ewi'ł iftsax  
 inqa'met, he' łeketsii week inyaqsii (10) yametsji', qa he' łeji'łal  
 qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji', he' łeketsii qa week inyaqsii (10)  
 he' uiji'ju' k'ooiji', qa he' łeji'łal qa we'nika'aji' ke' u'ł'etsik'i witiy-  
 its t'ejuyiju'ł na' Dios.\* 2 Ha' hi'wen inqa'met hik łunye'jtax  
 qa'metena'x, qa hekhewe'łe łef'iyei qa hik łunyejei łef'iyei na'aj  
 qi apsinhetax, qa ha' łeji' qa hik łunye'j łeji' na'aj athi'ł. Qa  
 ha' łeile' qa tisij ka' łet'unha'x, qa ha' łots'oji'la'x, ma' qa qi  
 in tenek'enhei. \* 3 Qa hi'wen ha' ewi'ł hekhewe' łeji'łal  
 ka' łeqfe'met yamje'mha nite' łeke'tax qu' niłin, qa napa'łeji'  
 kakha' łeqfe'me'ttax. Qa week ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi in  
 yitju'łaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa yijayan ha' inqa'met.\* 4 Ma' qa iyinii  
 ha' łeile', qe hikha' tisij in tenek'enhei ha' inqa'met, ma' qa  
 yit'ijju' in iyinii iye ha' inqa'met: —Łekpa' qu' hik łunye'je'  
 nakha' inqa'met, qa łek pakha' qu' łeke'ye' qu' net'ejuitaxiju'ł  
 nakha'an?—\* 5 Ha' inqa'met qa testi'yij iye qu' nit'ij pe'qu'  
 wi'łlijeye' weniwqinhet qa u'ł'etsik'i iye l'anyejeyets na' Dios.  
 Qa testi'yij cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits qu' nakijje'm qu'  
 net'ithayii in tenek'enhei.\* 6 Ma' qa yapełek qa yit'ij ke'  
 u'ł'etsik'i t'ejuyiju'ł na' Dios, qe qa' nit'ijets u'ł'ax ka' łii, qa ne'  
 łe'lijsitjii iye, ikji', pekhewe' hats i'ni' na' wa'sji'. 7 Qa łenexke'  
 eji'm iye qu' nawatlani'ł nekhewe' yatsathen qa' nanaxij, qa  
 testi'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' week łunyejeile wetju'ł pe'  
 ta'łetskii, qa pe' witsetits, qa pe' łe'lijenyejeile wetju'ł, qa pe'

\* 12:17-18 Ap 1:2,9; 11:7; 13:7; 19:10; 20:4 \* 13:1 Dn 7:3; Ap 12:3; 17:3 \* 13:2

Dn 7:4-6 \* 13:3 Ap 17:8 \* 13:4 Ap 12:3; Ex 15:11; Is 46:5 \* 13:5 Dn 7:8,11,20;  
 Ap 11:2

week seheikal.\* <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa week qu' niyini nakha'an nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' liyits nite' we'nika'ajji' in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe', qa nite' we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witiła'x yatsat'axij na' Kots'etax Ła's hikna' hats talanhetii.\* <sup>9</sup> Pakha' qu' nana'l ľekfiie', qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.\* <sup>10</sup> Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' not'ophelittii, qa' not'ophelittii. Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e, qa' naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e. Aka'an hik aka' ľunyejei ne' yatsathen in nite' itaqsunijup qa in nite' yeqeku' iye.\*

*Pa' inqa'met ta'ľji'ju' pa' sehe'.*

<sup>11</sup> Ma' qa hi'wen iye in t'atsji'ľpha'm hakhap iye iftsax inqa'met ta'ľji'ju' ha' sehe'. Qa na'li'm he' wetsjuk ľeketsii hik ľunyejei kots'etax Ła's ľeketsii, qa in iyet hik ľ'anye'j ľeide'.\* <sup>12</sup> Hakha'an hik ľunye'j iye pa' na'li'm ľewqiye'jji' ha' yojo in na'l iftsax inqa'met qe meti'm hakha'an, ma' qa yaqsiijkii in week he' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' in iyinii ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hikha' hamiikii kakha' ľeqfe'me'ttax. <sup>13</sup> Yaqsiijkii iye ke' qits ham ľunyejei'iju'ľ, qa nilithinju' iye ka' fe't ta'ľhipha'm na' wa's qa olots he' yi'wen jukhew qa efuts iye. <sup>14</sup> Eke' wekwek ham ľunyejei'iju'ľ in ewi'ľe in ľenexke'ej qu' naqsiijkii qu' meti'im qa qu' net'ejuyets iye ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, qa yawitji'jji' hekhewe' i'nipji' ha' sehe'. Qa yaqsijkinenijikii iye pa'qu' ľesinq'ale' ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met. Hik akha' tefekinhetiitaxijje'm ka' witqatsjikinet qa ila'xe iye.\* <sup>15</sup> Ha' teke'lenju' inqa'met testi'yij pa' ľet'unha'x qa ľeke' in tisij in t'ulajjei ha' ľesi'nq'al ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hats'inha qa iyet ha' witeqsi'nq'al qa inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju' week he' nite' niyinheyu'taxii. <sup>16</sup> Qa yaqsiijkii iye in week nekhewe' nite' qits qa nekhewe' iye qits, nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qa nekhewe' iye if'ľjsetsits, nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts nite' witlinhei qa nekhewe' iye jukhew qa efuts witlinhei in yeni' he' yiya'yik'i ľokoyei i'nľi'i ľotkoyehei ke' ewi'ľ witq'ikati'.\* <sup>17</sup> Ma' qa ham pa'qu' ľeke'ye' qu' nataqhaitaxets pe'ye' i'nľi'i pa'qu' net'ihintaxij qu'nte' ne'nika'yi'ij ka' ľii i'nľi'i he' ľeqe nľmero ka' ľii ha' inqa'met. <sup>18</sup> Hane'en les ľe'wis qu' nana'ľijup pa'qu' witkfeliyaxe'kii. Pakha' qu' nenikfe'ľkii qa' nejeyumtshenji' ne' nľmero ľe'nikati' ka' ľii ha' inqa'met, qe ne' nľmero jukhew pa' te'nikatii. Qa ne' ľe'nikati' qa uja'x seiscientos sesenta y seis (666).\*

\* **13:7** Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9; 14:6 \* **13:8** Ex 32:32-33; Sal 69:28; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27; 1P 1:19-20 \* **13:9** Ap 2:7 \* **13:10** Jer 15:2; Ap 14:12 \* **13:11** Dn 8:3 \* **13:14** Ap 12:9; 2Ts 2:9-12 \* **13:16** Ap 14:1 \* **13:18** Ap 17:9



## 14

*Pa' Kots'etax La's qa pe' 144.000 jukhew.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hi'wen ha' Kots'etax La's t'otsipji' ke' utek Sión qa he' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) jukhew, hik hekhewe' we'nika'aji' he' lotkoyehi ka' lii ha' Kots'etax La's qa ka' lii iye pa' Łatata.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'hik'i wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in let'unhenye'jik'i ek l'anye'j qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa hik let'unhenye'jik'i iye l'anye'j qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim. Qa pakha' hepi'ye' qa olots pe' tefikii yit'ij pe' ľefilii (arpas).\* <sup>3</sup> Qa te'lijtsii yiji'ik'i pa' ink'ayik witlijtsine' ha' ľejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hekhewe' iye ikwetju'ł (4) pakha' ľunyejei qa hekhewe' iye jukhew tenek'enhei, qa ka' yiji'ik'i qa ham iye pakhape' iye qu' nenikfe'lets, qe uja'xte hekhewe' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji'.\* <sup>4</sup> Enewe'en hik enewe' nite' t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhepe' iye efuye', qe wanaqs'i'ju'. Enewe'en yijayanik'ikii ha' Kots'etax La's week pa'qu' nakji'. Hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji' qu' hik ľunyejeje' na'aj qiji' ewi'he in t'ejuyets qu' netesti'yij pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's.\* <sup>5</sup> Ham pa'qu' ľe'wejtitsiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pe' ľejil, ham pa'qu' uľaxe'ji'.

*Pe' wetshetk'ewi'ł angelits.*

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel in na'ya' ai ľeqewuk'uji'ha ha'ne wa's, qa kakha' nifelkii qa hik kakha' ka' nite' yili'ij in weju'ij. Qa ha' ángel qa nifeli'm he' week i'nipji' ha' sehe', pekhepe' week witsetits, pe' jukhew ľunyejei ke wetju'ł pe' ta'ľetskii, pe' witlijeikal qa pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits ľelits.\* <sup>7</sup> Qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —E'nijiwe'yi'ľiju'łha na' Dios qa' iwqinheti'łha iye, qe hats yamets na' ľahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshen ene' week. Iyini'ľets nakha' yaqsiiikii na' wa's, qa na' sehe', qa na' qi iweli', qa ne' niwekte iwelii.— <sup>8</sup> Qa na'ľji' iye ha' yojo'opji' hikha' ángel wetsjuk qa yit'ij iye: —ĵHats namju', hats namju' ka' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hik kakha' niyahanijju'kii ne' week witsetits na' wino ta'ľets in yisu'unji' in wanawitjili'ijju'kii ľ'esenits.—\* <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa na'ľji' iye ha' yojo'opji' iye hikha' ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi'ł, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' niyini na' inqa'met qa na' ľesi'nq'al iye, qa we'nika'aj iye ne' ľeq'ikati' lotkoyek'i i'nli' qu' ľoko'yi'i', <sup>10</sup> qa' niya'ji'ijji' ek na' wino ta'ľets na' qi ľawak na' Dios, hik nakha' wino ham yetsji'ľe' hats watji'let, qa i'nji' na' ľoqotok'o t'ejuyets

\* **14:1** Ap 13:16; 3:12; 7:3    \* **14:2** Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 5:8; 19:6    \* **14:3** Ap 4:4,6; 5:9    \* **14:4** 1S 21:4-5; Ex 23:19    \* **14:5** Sof 3:13    \* **14:6** Ap 5:9; 7:9; 8:13; 11:9; 13:7    \* **14:8** Is 21:9; Jer 51:7-8,49; Ap 18:2

pa' qi lawak, ma' qa' qi qu' naats'etax na' fe't azufre, qa ne' le'sits angelits qa na' Kots'etax La's iye qu' neje'ijju'.\* <sup>11</sup> Qa pa' letutsax pa' lawtshek nite' yili'ij qu' nakpha'm ene' week lahatsiyij, qa ham pa'qu' lawapiihey'e' ne'uts qa najai iye qu' nakijje'm pekhewe' qu' niyini nakha' inqa'met qa na' lesi'nq'al iye, i'nli'i pekhewe' qu' ne'nika'aj ne' leq'ikati' ta'lets ka' hii.\* <sup>12</sup> Aka'an ikji' in les le'wis qu' qi qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' yatsathen qa yijayanija iye kekhewe' yit'ij na' Dios, qa nite' yeqeku' iye na' Jesús.—\* <sup>13</sup> Qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji' aka'an: “Le'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' hane'ej naxju' qa pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui iye qu' nanaxju' qe ta'lets in yijayan na' Yatsat'ax'inij.”— Qa pa' Espíritu qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hats'inha qu' nawapiyijup ne' l'ithayijkits, qe ne' l'ithayijkits hik nekhewe' lijts'eyek.—\*

*Ne' lei na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.*

<sup>14</sup> Ma' qa hejeltax, qa hi'wen iye ke' ewi't wasi' fo'ija, qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa hik lunye'j hakha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' l'iwat k'ooiji' qa oro, qa lokoiji' ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikinēt yasłax.\* <sup>15</sup> Ma' qa ke' witlijsitjii qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqa'tsjikinēt qu' isaafikii ne' egei, qe hats yamets ne' hora, qe ne' lei na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.—\* <sup>16</sup> Qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' laqa'tsjikinēt, ma' qa ha' sehe' qa tenit'ijji' ke' lei. <sup>17</sup> Qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel ke' witlijsitjii na' wa'sji', hikha' na'li'm iye ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikinēt yasłax. <sup>18</sup> Ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, hikha' na'li'm pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhe'yipji' hakha' lefet ha' ts'eewe'epji', qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' na'li'm ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikinēt yasłax, qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqa'tsjikinēt qu' isa'xik'i ne' lei na' uwaket na' sehe' epji', qe ne' uwa hats yuji'ha.— <sup>19</sup> Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' laqa'tsjikinēt, yisa'xik'i ke' lei ha' uwaket ha' sehe' epji', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' qi t'ejuyets in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hik hakha' pa' lawak pa' Dios.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa ha' tonotshiiji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ne'ej uwa qa i'nik'uifik'i ha' witset qu' nenq'umutju' ke' uwa, ha' tonotshiiji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ke' uwa qa t'atsji'fik'i ke' wit'athits, qa ke' wit'athits qa yametspha'm leqep'iyek na'aj tiptip, qa ka' l'ajje'm qa uja'x yametsji' trescientos (300) kilómetros.\*

\* **14:10** Sal 75:8; Is 51:17; Jer 25:15-17; Lc 17:29; Ap 20:10; 21:8 \* **14:11** Is 1:31; 34:10; 66:24; Ap 19:3 \* **14:12** Ap 13:10 \* **14:13** Ap 1:3; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 \* **14:14** Dn 7:13; Lc 21:27; Ap 1:13 \* **14:15** Jl 3:13 \* **14:19** Ap 16:19; 19:15 \* **14:20** Is 63:1-6

## 15

*Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ta'lets pe'yaats'e'ej hatse' ha'ne sehe'.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi'l qiji'ha in pakha' lunye'j na'l pa' jutsiqaxij: wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', hik enewe' qa hats l'aka'the'le, qe enewe'en hik enewe' qu' hats nanaxijik'i pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa hi'wen iye hakha' hik lunye'jtax na'aj qi iweli' qa lemete na'lje'mkii qa hik lunye'j iye qu' nenetsji'li'l ha' fe't, qa hekhewe' naxij ha' inqa'met, qa naxij iye ha' lesi'nq'al qa naxij iye ke' le'nikati' ka' lii, enewe'en qa ts'ap'a'apji' hakha' hik lunye'jtax na'aj qi iweli' qa t'eku'mi' he' lefihii (arpas) tisij pa' Dios.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa yiji'ik'i in te'lijtsii ka' le'lijtsine' pa' Moises'ik'i, leqejkunenek pa' Dios, qa ka' le'lijtsine' iye ha' Kots'etax La's, qa yit'ij: —Qits qa le'siitsija iye ene' week lanaqsijju', Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in t'un, yatsathen qa yijaalija iye pe' ikheije, Akha' e'wittata pe' week witsetits.\* <sup>4</sup> Yatsat'ax'inij, ¿Lekpa' qu'nte' ne'nijiweye' eju'l? ¿Lekpa' qu'nte' niwqinhete'ji' ka' ii? Qe akha' e'ewi'He in qi in e'le'wis, ham ul'axe' etji', qe week ne'witsetits qu'nenek ei qa'niyin ewetsha, *(Sal 86:9)qe hats qu' ne'twenhetii in week yatsathenik'iha pe' aqsijiyijkii in t'ejuyets pa'qu' ijanin.—* *(Sal 22:31)*

<sup>5</sup> Ma' qa in hats nite' hi'wen ekewe'en, qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye in qhofij ha' te'weiteje'm ke' witlijtsitjii na' wa'sji' hikha' i'ni' kekhe'we' wenit'ij pa'aj.\* <sup>6</sup> Ma' qa ke' witlijtsitjii qa t'atsji'fik'ikii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits hik hekhewe' he' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', he' leqhinatai tujji'ha in fo' qa he' leqelutsits qa weniftii ke' q'ilimmik'i oro qa l'ejuijei ikje'm. <sup>7</sup> Ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa netisijju' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) oro yaqamax qa topolij pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. Pa' Dios hik pakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij. <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa ke' witlijtsitjii qa yaqamaxifi ka' lo'wq'ol pa' lesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' let'unha'x iye, qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nuyetsji' ke' witlijtsitjii iplu'ui qu' nanaxijipji' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej na' sehe' ta'lets he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits.\*

## 16

*Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.*

\* 15:1 Ap 12:3; 16:17 \* 15:2 Ap 4:6; 5:8; 14:2 \* 15:3 Ex 15:1; Dt 31:22 \* 15:5

Ex 38:21; Nm 17:7; 18:2; Ap 11:19 \* 15:8 Is 6:4

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax ta'fifi ke' witlijsitjii qa yit'ij in yithinii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits: —Ma'ahii qa' atsiyi'lipji'kii na' sehe' na' qi lawak na' Dios i'nji' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas).— <sup>2</sup> Ha' yojo ewi'l ángel qa ik qa yatsi'yipji' ha' sehe' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa hekhewe' na'li'm ke' leq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyinii iye ha' lesi'nq'al qa na'l ke' neki'pha'm iftsits qa a'tits iye.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa yatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi iweli' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ha' qi iweli' qa wit'athitsij, hik lunye'j l'athits na'aj wa'm. Ma' qa wa'm week ke' na'l hila'x i'ntaxji' ha' qi iweli'.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi'l qa yatsiiji'ju' ek he' haqqil qa he' niwekte iwelii ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa wit'athitsij hekhewe'en.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa hepi'ye' hakha' ángel tenek'enhe'yipji' ek hekhewe' iwelii in yit'ij: —Akha' hane'ej qa akha' iye pakha'aj, Dios ham ul'axe'. Akha' latsathen, qe yatsathenik'i eke' wekwek hjaninij,\* <sup>6</sup> qe enewe'en yatsiikii pe' l'athits in nilanju' kekhe'w'e yatsathen qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, ma' qa hane'ej qa letisij qu' niya'ji' wit'athits, aka'an qa hik aka' weju'hij.—\* <sup>7</sup> Qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ts'eewe'epji' in yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in t'un, yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha iye pekhewe' hjanin.—\* <sup>8</sup> Qa ha' ángel ikwetju'l (4) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ne' junu' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ne' junu' qa testi'yij qu' niwujkinhet he' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in elejei. <sup>9</sup> Qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa iwujkinji'kii in qi in elejei, ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyeje'ij ka' hii pa' Dios hikpa' na'li'm pa' let'unha'xipji' ekewe' yaats'e'ej, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lletets ma' qekha niwqinhettax pa' Dios.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ha' lots'o'ji'la'x ha' inqa'met ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ha' tenek'enheiji' ha' inqa'met qa weekij in noo'kiiha, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yikfe'jij wetju'l'kii he' telepepits in qi in yaats'etax.\* <sup>11</sup> Ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyeje'ij pakha' Dios na' wa'sji' qe ta'lets kekhe'w'e yaats'e' qa kekhe'w'e iye neki'pha'm, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfelitijletets pe' yaqsiijkii.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa ha' ángel ewi'l tatsai (6) qa yatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi haqqi' Eufrates ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ka' iweli'ik'i qa yis'axji' qe qa' nanaqsiik'i pa'qu' likheyije' pe' wittatal ta'hii na' nelu'uju'l.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa hi'wen iye in t'atsji'lfik'i ha' leji' ha' leile', ha' leji' ha' inqa'met qa ha' leji' iye ha' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye' he' wetshetk'ewi'l espíritu ul'ets hik lunyejeitax s'ams'amits.\* <sup>14</sup> Enewe'en espíritu inwo'metetsle qa yaqsiijkii ke' ham lunyeje'ijju'l, qa ikik'i qu'

\* 16:2 Ex 9:9-11      \* 16:3 Ap 8:8-9      \* 16:4 Ex 7:19-21      \* 16:5 Ap 11:17

\* 16:6 Is 49:26      \* 16:7 Ap 19:2      \* 16:9 Ap 13:6      \* 16:10 Ap 2:13; 13:2; Ex

10:21      \* 16:11 Ap 13:6      \* 16:12 Ap 9:14      \* 16:13 Ex 8:2-14; Lv 11:9-12,41-47;

Ap 12:9; 13:1,11-17

nonothenet wetju'l he' wittatal ha'ne week sehe' epji', qe qa' net'ejuyets pa' witwatlanheyejii pa' qi leqe nehu pa' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in t'un.\* 15 (Hepi'ye' iye pa' l'a'x ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —jMaxyiitilik'i! Qu' natsam hik qu' yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' nite' ima' qa nite' wenqit'ijji', qe qa' nite' luk'eye'lekii qu' nakfik'i qa qu' niwepinhetkii iye qu' luk'eye'lekii ham leqhinataye'.—)\* 16 Ma' qa no'theti' wetju'l ha' sehe' ne' hebreo leqiyij Armagedón.\* 17 Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yatsi'yipji' ek pa' hane'ej jitoksi'wen t'unik'i ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, qa pa' ewi'l t'unik'i wit'ax ta'hifi ke' witli-jtsitjii, qa yit'ij: —jHats uja'xle!—\* 18 Ma' qa yapelek qa lepep lepepkii, qa nokes iye pe' wit'axits, qa pa' kimmimim iye, qa qi in t'unik'i me'le'l ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hayiits qu' lunye'je' in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' pa' jukhew. Qii'ija in iftsax in t'unik'iha in me'le'l ha' sehe'.\* 19 Qa ka' qi witset'ik'i qa wetshetk'ewi'lju' in jaf'afju', qa ke' witsetitsik'i pe' week witsetits qa ja'a'qju'kii. Pa' Dios in nite' nitapi'ii ke' qi Babilonia qe qa' niyahanij ha' loqotok'o (copa) i'nji' ka' wino ta'lets pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.\* 20 Qa ke' l'isla'wetitsik'i qa hamits hik lunyejei qu' nilatkii, qa ke' utekuyik'i iye qa hamits.\* 21 He' jukhew qa efuts qa nametsju'kii iye ke' qits loi i'nli'i qu' cuarenta y cinco (45) kiloye'. He' jukhew qa efuts qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios qe ta'lets ke' yaats'e'ej loi, qe ka' yawtshetenij qi in a'tax.\*

## 17

### *Pe' efu i'nipji' pa' inqa'met.*

1 Qa ha' ewi'l kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) loqotok'ol (copas), qa nekyii qa ts'ithinets, qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te'lun, qa' k'ethinij qu' netesti'yij pa' weju'lij lantanithenkeye'j ne' qi in witqesu' i'nju' i'nipji' ne' olots iwelii.\* 2 Nekhe'en hik nekhe' wanawitji'il nekhewe' wittatalipji' na' sehe', qa nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe' qa yek'uwetinenijju' ka' wino ta'lets in wanawitjili'ij na' l'ese'n.—\* 3 Ha' ángel qa tseka'xii espiritule in tseka'xii ha' ham i'ni'i'. Qa hi'wen ke' ewi'l efu i'nipji' ha' ewi'l inqa'met s'e' taltalij ke' ul'etsik'i witiyits t'ejuyiju'l pa' Dios, qa he' lejilal qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji' qa he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) yametsji'.\* 4 Ke' efu he' leqhinatai witpalineq qa ka' s'e', qa yenpha'm he' oro, qa

\* **16:14** 2Ts 2:9-10; Jl 2:11; 3:2; Ap 19:11-21 \* **16:15** Ap 1:3; 3:18; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14; Lc 12:35-40; 1Ts 5:2,6-8 \* **16:16** Jue 5:19; 2R 9:27; Ez 38:8

\* **16:17** Is 66:6 \* **16:18** Ex 19:16-19; Ap 4:5; 8:5; 11:19 \* **16:19** Ap 14:19; 18:10,16,18,19,21; 19:15 \* **16:20** Ez 38:20; Ap 6:14 \* **16:21** Ap 16:9,11; Jos 10:11; Ez 38:22 \* **17:1** Ap 21:9; Jer 51:13 \* **17:2** Is 23:16-17; Nah 3:4; Ap 14:8; 18:3

\* **17:3** An 1:10: 4:2; 13:1: 21:10

ke' le'sits utel helits qa kekheve' iye hik lunyejeitax utel helits hiyits perlas. Qa ha' t'eku'mi'kii qa oro iye ha' tok'o (copa) topo'oj pa' ul'ax yisu'unji' in yaqsiijki, qa topo'oj iye pa' let'esinye'j ta'lets in wanawitjiji'ij l'ese'n.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa ha' lotkoyek qa we'nika'aji' ka' ewi'l witii, qa ka' ikji' qa nite' hayiits qu' nakji' pa'qu' witiye', qa yit'ij: —Ne' qi Babilonia, lenene ne' witqesul qa lenene iye na' lewu'ax na' sehe'.—\* <sup>6</sup> Qa hi'wenij iye ke' efu in yek'uwet'ij ke' l'athits kekheve' yatsathen, hik kekheve' yijayaanija ha' Jesús, ma' qa qi in tsitju'axijpha'm. <sup>7</sup> Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —¿Inhats'ek in le'ni'itju'axijpha'm? Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'm kakha' ikji'ha ne' efu qa na' i'nipji' inqa'met wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' lejital qa week inyaqsii (10) ne' leketsii. <sup>8</sup> Nakha' li'wen inqa'met kakha' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' nat'atsji'lik'uipha'm iye nakha' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa' namii pa' lewu'eye'jju'. Qa nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' hiyits nite' we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'ax in mexente' wanaqsiijki na' sehe', nekhewe'en qa qi qu' nitju'axijpha'mkii qu' ni'wen ka' lunye'jija na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' nat'atsji'lpha'm iye.\* <sup>9</sup> Hane'en qu' nanalitik'i pa'qu' laqjamtikineye'je'kii pakha' qu' yijaayi'ija yijat'ij in nikfe'lkii. Nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lejital nekhewe'en wetsjuk tatsai (7) utekui ne' efu i'nipji',\* <sup>10</sup> qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye wittatal, qa lee'fij (5) ke' hats namiiju'kii, qa na' ewi'l hane'ej mexe tenek'enhei, qa nakhap iye ewi'l qa mexe hamik'ui, qa qu' nanamtax qa nite'le yape l'ajji'ij qu' netnek'enhei. <sup>11</sup> Na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham, hik nakha' wittata yamets wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8), qa hik nakha' ewi'l nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) wittatal, qa' namii hatse' na' lewu'eye'jju'. <sup>12</sup> Qa nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' leketsii qa hik nekhewe' ne' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal hik nekhewe' mexente' testi'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite'le yape ewi'he hora qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l na' inqa'met. <sup>13</sup> Ene' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal na'l ka' ewi'he in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mij wetju'l qu' netnek'enhei, kakha'an: qu' netisij pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei na' inqa'met. <sup>14</sup> Enewe'en qa' nawatlani'l na' Kots'etax La's, qa nakha'le Kots'etax La's qa' nanaxij nekhewe'en, qe nakha'an Yatsat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei qa Wittata pe' wittatal, qa nekhewe' i'nijup nakha'an, nekhewe'en teniya'yii qa te'nekumhi'yijji' qa nite' yeqeku' iye.—\* <sup>15</sup> Ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Nekhewe' li'wen iwelii i'nipji' ne'

\* **17:4** Mt 24:15; Mr 13:14; Lc 16:15; Ap 21:27 \* **17:5** Ap 14:1 \* **17:8** Ap 1:18; 2:8; 3:5; 11:7; 13:3,8,12,14; 20:12,15; 21:27; Sal 69:28; Is 4:3 \* **17:9** Ap 13:18  
\* **17:14** Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Dn 2:47

witqesu' hik nekhewe' ne' pekhelji'kii jukhew qa efuts, ne' lunyejeite wetju'l, ne' witsetits, qa ne' le'lijenyejeite wetju'l.\*  
 16 Qa nekhewe' hi'wen week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' witketsii qa na' inga'met iye, qa' qi qu' na'napjaxi'm ne' witqesu', qa' week neka'xik'ui pe' na'ltaxi'm, qa' nilaxaxinhetkii iye, qa' netuj pa' l'ese'n qa' nene'lju' iye.\* 17 Qe na' Dios yenji'teje'm pe' latawjets enewe' week inyaqsii (10) witketsii qu' net'eku'mij wetju'l pa' ewi'he in yisu'un, qe qa' nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' lunye'je'kii. Ma' qa enewe'en qa' netisij na' inga'met pe' let'unhaxitstax in tenek'enhei, hats'inha qu' netnek'enhei na' inga'met qa' namijii qu' hats nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' lunye'je'kii.\* 18 Qa ne' hi'wen efu qa hik nekhe' nakha' qi witset qa week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' wittatal na' sehe' epji'.—

## 18

### *Pa' lewu'eye'jju' pe' Babilonia'ik'i.*

1 In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l ángel in te'nilitik'uuiu' na' wa's, qa qii'ija pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei. Qa pa' lewqiye'jji' qa les in t'unik'iha ka' l'ula'x in napjuyit'ipji' ha'ne sehe'. 2 Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai qa yit'ij: —Hats namju', hats namju' ke' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hats inwo'metetsle ne' letsij, qa letsij ne' espíritu ul'ets, qa letsij iye ne' ul'ets junatai yinaq'axtsii iye qu' netnekui.\* 3 Qe week ne' witsetits niyahanijju' ka' leqe wino ta'lets in wanawitjile. Qa ne' wittatal na' sehe' epji' qa wanawitji'il nekhe'en, qa nekhewe' t'ihinij wekwek qa qi in yaq'astanin, qe kekhe'en ewi'he in yejehi pa' leqsu'unka'xij eke' wekwek.—\* 4 Qa hepi'ye' iye pakhap iye wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Witset tsatsat'axij, ma'alik'uifik'i nekhe'en hats'inha qu' nite' aki'ilijets pe' lewu'ets, ma' qa'nte' jeek esti'yi'ilij nekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej hatse'.\* 5 Qe ne' lewu'ets hats yametspha'm na' wa's in tewfupha'm, qa na' Dios qa hats nikfe'lets week nekhewe' tewfupha'm lewu'ets.\* 6 Ijanini'hij pa' hats leqfenyejeyij pekhewep, wetsjuk'ij qu' epilet'i'lets in lunyejeyek pe' laqsijiyikii nekhe'en, nakha' hats niyahanijju' tok'o nekhe'en qu' iwe'tsjukeni'hij pa'qu' ukini'letsju' qu' les a'tinheti'lji'ha pa'qu' iyahani'hij nekhe'en.\* 7 Lisi'hij pakha' hats luk'e' in weniwqinhet lete'm qa kakha' le'sinye'j iye in qi in le'wisju', qu' awtsheteni'hij pa'qu' naats'e'ej, qe pa' latawe'j yit'ij nekhe'en: “*Yakha' hane'ej in ha'nju' qa hik yijunye'j qiji' witi'yi'*,”

\* 17:15 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11; 11:9; 13:7; 14:6 \* 17:16 2S 13:15-20; Ez 23:22-35; Lv 20:14; 21:9 \* 17:17 Gn 50:20 \* 18:2 Is 13:20-22; 21:9; Ap 14:8 \* 18:3 Ap 14:8; 17:2 \* 18:4 Is 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6,9,45; 2Co 6:17 \* 18:5 Jer 51:9 \* 18:6 Is 40:2; Jer 16:18; 17:18; 50:29; Ap 14:8

*qa yakha' nite' ye'wikiihale', ma' qa nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nana'l pa'qu' hayinik'i.*" (Is 47:7-8) <sup>8</sup> Qa hik ta'ljupi' qu' ewi'l ne'lye'le qu' week na'nipji' ne' qu' naats'e'ej hatse': witwamhi', wit'aphiye'j qa yipku' iye. Ma' qa nanq'axij fe't iye, qe nakha' qu' nitanithen Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qii'ija in t'un.— <sup>9</sup> Qa nekhewe' wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe', nekhewe' wanawitji'il nekhe'en qa wenkufeni'hij iye ka' le'sinye'j in le'wisju', qa qi qu' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye qu' ni'wenij pa'qu' letutsaxe' qu' nanq'axij fe't, <sup>10</sup> qa' ts'ap'aye' wete'm totsii qu' neje'iiteje'mkii qe nijiwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nit'ijju': —iHiyee', hiye' ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i Babilonia witset'ik'i t'untax, qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week i'n epji' pa' antanithenkeye'j!— <sup>11</sup> Qa nekhewe' wekwek t'ihinij qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye, qe hats ham pa'qu' nataqhayijets pekhewe' t'ihintaxij: <sup>12</sup> olots pe' oro, plata, utel lelits le'sits, qa ne'ej hik lunyejeitax iye utel lelits le'sits hiyits perlas, pe' elesei penyilots, na'aj witpalinek, na'aj sila penyilo qa na'aj s'e' iye penyilo, qa week iye ke' lunyejeite wetju'l najak ewjisii, qa pe' laqsijijju' ta'lijets ne'ej qits lek'unhetii na'aj elefante, qa ne'ej najak le'sits iye, qa ne'ej nijketits maaja (bronce), qa ne'ej nijketits no' (hierro), qa ne'ej utel fo' mármol, <sup>13</sup> qa t'ihinij iye lesejets ne'ej canela, qa ni'khwepij yewjisitji' na'aj laq, qa na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii (inciense), qa na'aj ewjisii tene'lju' iye mirra, qa na'aj ewjisii iye olibano, qa na'aj wino, qa na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej oliva, qa na'aj fo'ji', qa ne'ej trigo, qa t'ihinij iye ne'ej wakka, ne'ej kots'etets, ne'ej tiptipits, ne'ej koyoyoyits, qa ne'ej jukhew qa efuts iye wihinhei.\* <sup>14</sup> Week kekhewe' wekwek qi in lisu'untax hats ham e'm, qa week kekhewe' le'sits na'ltx'em hats ham ejup, qa hats nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nana'l e'm iye. <sup>15</sup> Qa nekhewe' t'ihinij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yipatunen qe ta'lets eke' etsju', nekhewe'en qa' ne'nitoniha pa'qu' ts'ap'ayi'iju' qe ta'lets in nijiwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye, <sup>16</sup> qa' nit'ijju': —iHiyee', hiyee'! Ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i Babilonia, yeqhinataxji' kekhewe' le'sits elesei penyilots, qa na'aj witpalinek, qa na'aj s'e' iye, qa yentaxpha'm iye ke' oro, qa ke' le'sits utel lelits qa kekhewe' iye hik lunyejeitax utel lelits hiyits perlas, <sup>17</sup> qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week u'axijkii in wekwek hi'wq'axintax. — Qa week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij tokoyeyits (capitanes), qa hekhewe' iye l'ahinhei he' tokoyeyits, qa hekhewe' iye marinos qa week he' t'ithayiji' ha' qi iweli', qa' we'nitoniha ha' ts'ap'a'aju', <sup>18</sup> in yi'weniiteje'm ka' letutsax in naq'axij fe't qa taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' witset qu' hik lunye'je'

\* 18:13 Gn 36:6; Nm 31:32-35; 1Cr 5:21; Ez 27:13



aka' qi witset'ik'i?—\* <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa yifulfulinhetipji'kii ka' sehe' he' leital, qa taya'yij wetju't, yayintaxik'i qa naitaxik'i iye, qa yit'ijju': —¡Hiyee', hiyee'! Ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i, hik aka' qi in yipatunen nekhewe' na'li'm ne' lenhitjiyits tokoyey-its na' qi iweli'ji', qe in ewi't horate qa hats week u'axju'.\* <sup>20</sup> E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii, wa'sji', yatsathen, apóstoles qa profetas, qe na' Dios in yitanithen qe qa' natqa'tja'yi't epji'.—\* <sup>21</sup> Ma' qa ha' ewi't ángel t'un, qa t'eku'mifi ke' qi ute in luk'e'ek ne'ej ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju', qa nije'le'ejji'ju' ha' qi iweli', qa yit'ij: —Aka'aj'in qu' enifenyeye'je' ham naqsi'ji'ijkii qu' ejelaxti'yijju' Babilonia, qi witset, qa' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' e'wenhetii iye.\* <sup>22</sup> Qa' hats nite' l'anuu'yi'i iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm pe'qu' l'axitse' pe'qu' netfikii (arpistas) pe'qu' netli-jtsii, pe'qu' fojinjetse' (flautistas), qa pekhewepe' iye fojin-jetse' (trompeteros). Hats nite' l'anuu'yi'i iye qu' ne'twenhetii etji'teje'm pe'qu' lunyejeye'le wetju't pe'qu' niya'yij t'ithayii etji', qa nite' l'anuu'yi'i iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm l'anye'j ne'ej t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju'. <sup>23</sup> Fetitjii l'ula'x hats nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' nanalit epji'. Qa' hats nite' l'anuu'yi'i iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm l'anyejei ne'ej tewhe'yeiju'. Qe nekhewe' aqhafets hik nekhewe' qits ha'ne sehe' epji', qe week ne' witsetits lanawitji'ijju' in letweihtenin.\* <sup>24</sup> Aka' witset'ik'i te'wenhetii'ji' ke' l'athitsik'i ke' profetas'ik'i, qa kekhewe' iye yatsathen, qa week iye kekhewe' talanheti'yipji' ha'ne sehe'.—\*

## 19

### *Na' wa'sji' yiwqinhet pa' Dios.*

<sup>1</sup> In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' qi l'a'x pe' olots na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Pa' witi'liye'j, pa' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' witt'unha'x, yatsat'etsij na' inqe Dios, <sup>2</sup> *qe yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha pekhewe' laxtanithenkeyejei.* (Sal 19:9) Qe hats yitanithen eke' qi witqesu'ik'i yatsalhinets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in wanawitjile, *qa hats taqa'tja'yipji' ke' teqejkunenheyik'i in naxju' ta'lets eke' etsju'.*— (Dt 32:43)\* <sup>3</sup> Qa ewi'tij iye in yit'ijju': —¡Aleluya! *Na' letutsax eke' etsju' nite' yili'ij in ikpha'm ene' week lahatsiyij.*— (Is

34:10)\* <sup>4</sup> Qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa he' ikwetju't (4) pakha' lunyejei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii

\* **18:18** Ez 27:32    \* **18:19** Ez 27:30; Ap 18:10,16    \* **18:20** Ap 12:12    \* **18:21** Ap 5:2; 10:1; 16:20; 18:11,14,22-23; Jer 51:59-64    \* **18:23** Jer 25:10    \* **18:24** Ap 6:10; 16:6    \* **19:2** Jn 8:16; 19:35; Ap 6:10; 15:3; 16:6,7; 17:6; 18:24; Dt 32:43; 2R 9:7    \* **19:3** Is 34:8-10; Ap 14:11

hakha' Dios i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x, qa yit'ijju': —¡Amén! ¡Aleluya!  
—\* <sup>5</sup> Qa ha' witts'oji'la'x qa ta'lets pa' ewi'l wit'ax, qa yit'ij: —  
Iwqinheti'ji'ha na' inqe Dios week pe' leqejkunenhei, qa week  
iye pe' niwiweyju'l qa pekhewe' iye nite' qits qa pekhewe' qits  
iye.—\*

*Pa' lewhe'yeyii pa' Kots'etax La's.*

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' ewi'l wit'ax in l'anye'jek l'a'x ne'ej  
olots, qa in l'anye'jek l'a'x qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa in l'anye'jek  
iye qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Qe  
na' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ijju'l in t'un,  
hats tenek'enhei.\* <sup>7</sup> Le'sitse' ine'mkiiha, qitse' ine'mha pa'  
witisa'xi'mkii qa' jintewqinhetija iye, qe hats nam na' nelu  
lewhe'yeyii na' Kots'etax La's, qa ne' lewhe'ye' qa hats q'ax.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa  
nekhe'en qa wetqhinataninji' ne' le'sits penyilots elesei qa tu-  
jji'ha in fo', qa le'siitsija iye ham lejili'ye', — qe na' le'wis penyilo  
elesei ikji', pa' le'wis lunyejei pe' yatsathen.\* <sup>9</sup> Qa ha' ángel qa  
yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji': “Le'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' te'niyinhe'yijup  
na' witkujiyifi na' lewhe'yeyii na' Kots'etax La's.”— Qa yit'ij  
yiwets iye: —Ekewe'en yijaalija in le'lijei na' Dios.—\* <sup>10</sup> Ma'  
qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii, qa yit'ij yiwets:  
—Hasu'uj aqsi'j ye'mijkii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifele qa  
week iye nekhewe' ejefetsipji' in nite' yeqeku'uk'i kekhewe'  
iyetij ha' Jesús. Iyinii yijat'ij na' Dios. Qe kekhewe' iyetij  
ha' Jesús hik kekhewe' letuk kekhewe' wi'tlijei nifel pakha'  
lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía).—\*

*Pa' ewi'l i'nipji' pa' tiptip fo'.*

<sup>11</sup> Ma' qa hi'weniipha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa laxaji' ha' ewi'l  
tiptip fo' qa ha' i'nipji' qa hii, pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii,  
qa hii iye, hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye'. Qa yatsathenik'iha iye in  
inaxtanithen qa in watlan iye.\* <sup>12</sup> He' lotoi leppepep hik lunye'j  
fe't, qa ha' leila'api' qa olotsipji' he' k'ooiji' l'iwatai (coronas), qa  
na'li'm ka' ewi'l witi' we'nika'ajji' ham nikfe'le'ets, ewi'hi'ijikii  
in nikfe'lets.\* <sup>13</sup> He' yeqhinataji' saal'a'aj ke' wit'athits qa aka'  
hii, Le'lijei pa' Dios.\* <sup>14</sup> Qa he' oq'ophelinetsiletsi' na' wa's qa  
yijayanpha'm, yeqhinataji' ke' le'sits penyilo elesei, fo'ija qa  
ham lejili'ye' iye. Qa he' le'wutits qa week fo' iye. <sup>15</sup> Ha' leji'  
hakha'an qa t'atsji'fik'i ha' ewi'l witqatsjkinet yaslax qe qa'  
nenfekinijju' he' week witsetits, qa ha' lek'u' qu' netnek'enhei

\* **19:4** Ap 5:8; Sal 106:48 \* **19:5** Sal 115:13 \* **19:6** Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 14:2

\* **19:7** Mt 5:12 \* **19:8** Ap 15:6; 19:14; Ef 2:10 \* **19:9** Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15;

17:1; 20:6; 22:7,8-9,14; Is 25:6-8; Mt 26:29; Lc 13:29 \* **19:10** Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 20:4

\* **19:11** Ap 3:14; 4:1; 11:19; 15:5; 16:7; 19:2; Sal 9:8; 96:13 \* **19:12** Ap 2:17; 3:12

\* **19:13** Is 63:1-6; Jn 1:1-5; He 4:12

qa nijket. Lakha'ija in t'otsji'ju'kii ha' leq'itset'ij in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hikha' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju' in t'un.\* <sup>16</sup> Ha' le'ntilafit qa ke' lekumkenet'i' iye qa we'nika'aji' ka' ewi' witii, yit'ij: Wittata pe' wittatal qa Yatsat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei.\* <sup>17</sup> Qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi' ángel ts'ap'a'apji' ne' junu', qa qi in yit'unhetik'i in taya'yii week he' na'ya'kii junatai, qa yit'ij: —Te'łuni' qa ewi' ni'ihiji' hatse' qu' luji' na' qi aqi' ta'lets na' Dios, <sup>18</sup> qa' luji' ne' l'esenits ke' qits wittatalik'i, qa ke' oq'ophelinetsilets l'alheyik'i qa ke' t'unitstax jukhew'ik'i, qa ke' tiptipits'ik'i qa ke' tenilatshei iye, qa ke' jukhew'ik'i witinhei qa ke' nite' witinheitax iye, qa kekhewe' iye nite' qits qa kekhewe' iye qits.—\* <sup>19</sup> Ma' qa hi'wen ha' inqa'met qa he' week wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe' qa he' letits oq'ophelinetsilets in not'ax wetju' qe qa nawatlani' hakha' (Cristo) i'nipji' ha' tiptip qa hekhewe' iye letitsek oq'ophelinetsilets.\* <sup>20</sup> Qa ha' inqa'met qa te'nekumhi'yi' qa weeki' hakha' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', hikha' in metji'ji'm hakha'an qa yaqsi'j jiiikii ke' ham lunyejeyi'iju', ma' qa qi in yawitji'iji' hekhewe' we'nika'aj ke' leq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyiniikii ha' lesi'nq'al. Enewe' wetsjuk nite' talanhetii eku'nju' in tewumhitiiji'ju'kii hakha' hik lunye'j kali' qa fe'te azufre.\* <sup>21</sup> Qa kekhewep'e oq'ophelinetsilets qa naq'axijju' ek ha' witqatsjikinet ta'lii ha' leji' hakha' i'nipji' ha' tiptip, qa week ne' junatai qa qi in ihinijju' ke' l'esenitsik'i kekhewe'en.

## 20

### *Pa' Satanás t'ophetii qa' namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi' ángel in te'nilitju' ta'letspha'm na' wa's teneyijju' ke' lejinje' hakha' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo) qa łokoji' iye ha' qi fołotik'i.\* <sup>2</sup> Ma' qa ha' ángel qa yif'elitets in t'eku'mi' ha' leile', hikha' pakhaa'ij pa'aj q'oiq'oi, qa hikha' inwo'met qa Satanás iye, qa yophe'lij ha' qi fołotik'i qa' nami-jets mil (1.000) ininqapits.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa nije'le'ejik'iju' hakha' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa yit'onij qa yeni' ke' le'nikati' ha' lit'o, hats'inha qa' hats nite' nawitjiye' ene' witsetits, ipłu'ui qu' nafits qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', ma' qa' ink'aye'le qu' hats mil (1.000) ininqapitse' qa' l'ajli'ij qu' netwejinhetii iye.\* <sup>4</sup> Ma' qa hi'wen iye he' wits'ojilaxits qa hekhewe' i'nipji' hekhewe'en qa testi'yij pe' let'unhaxits qu' nineqjeyumtshen. Qa hi'wen iye hekhewe' hıaxits kekhewe' we'nisa'xik'i leilalik'i

\* **19:15** Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:12,16; 12:5; 14:19-20; 16:19; Is 11:4; 2Ts 2:8; Sal 2:9 \* **19:16** Dt 10:17; Dn 2:47; 1Ti 6:15; Ap 17:14 \* **19:18** Ez 39:17-20 \* **19:19** Ap 16:13-14 \* **19:20** Ap 13:13-17; 20:10,14; 21:8; Mt 5:22; Mr 9:43 \* **20:1** Lc 8:31; Ap 9:1 \* **20:2** Ap 12:9; Is 24:22 \* **20:3** Dn 6:17; Mt 27:66; Ap 12:9

in talanhetiiju' qe ta'lijupi' in nifel ha' Jesús qa ke' le'lijei iye pa' Dios, qa hekhewe' iye nite' iyinii ka' inqa'met qa ka' lesi'nq'al iye, qa nite' iye we'nika'aji' lotkoyehei qa lokoyei iye ke' leq'ikati', ma' qa ihii iye, enewe'en qa te'weyik'uiju' ha' Cristo in tenek'enhei qa yamijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.\* <sup>5</sup> Qa aka'an qa hik aka' pa' yojo witihiiji. Qa kekhwepite naxju' qa nite' ihii iye iplu'ui qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) ininqapits. <sup>6</sup> Le'wisi'mkii qa le'wisija iye pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm pakha' yojo witihiiji. Pa' teke'lenju' witwamhi' ham pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qu' na'nipji' pekhewe'en, qe enewe'en laqa pa'il hatse' pa' Dios qa ha' Jesucristo, qa' netnek'enhe'yi'f hakha'an pe' mil (1.000) ininqapitsji'.\*

*Pa' Satanás qa tewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't.*

<sup>7</sup> Qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) ininqapits, qa pa' Satanás qa' netwejinhetii in t'ophehitiitax. <sup>8</sup> Ma' qa nakfik'i qa' nawitji iye pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' epji' Gog qa pa' Magog, qa' nonothenet wetju'f qe qa' net'ilit qu' nawatlan. Qa ka' uja'x hekhewe'en hik lunye'j na'aj isa'x lotkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli'.\* <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa nekipji' weju'hij ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa k'ooyijji' in yegewuk'un ha' lewhi'we't hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Dios, qa nakha' iye witset yisu'un pa' Dios. Qa te'nilitteju' ka' fe't ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axij fe't.\* <sup>10</sup> Qa ha' inwo'met, hikha' nawitji'ju'kii week ekewe'en qa tewumhitiiji'ju' ha' fe't hik lunye'j kahi' qa t'ijufe' fe't azufre, hik hakha' tewumhitiiji'ju'kii iye ha' inqa'met qa hakha' iye yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', qa' hikha' qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'fikii netuts qa najai nite' yili'ij ene' week lahatsiyij.\*

*Wetjeyumtshen ts'ap'a'afi pa' witts'oji'la'x fo'.*

<sup>11</sup> Qa i'nk'ale qa hi'wen iye ha' qi witts'oji'la'x fo', qa hakha' i'nipji', hikha' in yi'wen ha' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa ilatkii, qa hekhewe' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa hats ham pa'qu' na'ni'.\* <sup>12</sup> Qa hi'wen he' naxju' qits qa ke' nite' qits, ts'ap'a'afi ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa he' witfaakanhei qa wenit'ij qhof, qa hakhap iye witfaakanek qa wenit'ijek qhof iye, hikha' ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x. Ma' qa he' naxju' qa' tejeyumtshenhetiyij week pekhewe' yaqsii'kii we'nika'aji' hekhewe' witfaakanhei.\* <sup>13</sup> Qa ha' qi iweli' qa neka'xets qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' naxju', qa hakha' witwamhiye'j qa

\* **20:4** Dn 7:22; Mt 19:28; 1Co 6:2-3; Ap 1:2,9; 2:8; 3:21; 6:9; 12:17; 13:12-16; 19:10; Is 25:6-8; Mt 9:18; Lc 13:29; Ro 14:9 \* **20:6** Ap 1:3,6; 5:10; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:14; 21:8; 22:7,14 \* **20:8** Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 7:1 \* **20:9** 2R 1:10,12; Ez 38:22; 39:6; Lc 9:54 \* **20:10** Ap 19:20; Mt 25:41 \* **20:11** Is 51:6; Mt 24:35; 2P 3:10; Ap 18:21 \* **20:12** Dn 7:10; 12:1; Is 4:3; 34:16; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:15; 21:27; Sal 62:12; Jer 17:10; Ro 2:6; 1P 1:17

hakha' iye le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa neka'xets iye qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' ek naxju'. Ma' qa tejeyumtshenhetiyij week ewilei pa' lunyejei pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'aj. <sup>14</sup> Ma' qa ha' witwamhi' qa hakha' iye le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa tewumhiti'yiiju'kii hakha' fe't hik lunye'j kahi'. Hik ha'ne fe't hik lunye'j kahi' hii, “teke'lenju' witwamhi'.”\* <sup>15</sup> Pakha' nite' te'wenhetijji' pa'qu' liye' ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x qa' netwumhitiijjiu' ha' fe't hik lunye'j kahi'.

## 21

### *Pe' ink'aihits wa's qa sehe'.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa hi'wen ha' wa's ink'ayik qa ha' sehe' ink'ayik iye, qe ka' hayiits wa's qa ka' sehe' iye hats hamits, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' qi iweli'ye'.\* <sup>2</sup> Qa hi'wen iye ha' qi le'wis witset, ham ul'axi'i, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, in ta'letspha'm ha' wa's, te'nilitju' nukinju' pa' Dios. Qii'ija in le'wis, hats week yijat'etsju' hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'f efu in hats yamets lahats'ij lewhe'yejii qa wanaqsiijija.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'f t'unik'i wit'ax ta'lets ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa yit'ij: —Je'f qeku'nek, hane'ej na' i'ni' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm ne' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'an hats i'nji'ju'ha nekhewe'en qa lakha' qu' letset'i'ijha, qa hik nakhaa'ija Dios in i'nji'ju'.\* <sup>4</sup> Qa lakha' qa' nenli'jju' week pe' let'il nekhewe'en, qa pa' witwamhi' qa' hats hame' iye, qa' hats hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axi' i'mkii itawje'met, hats ham iye ipe', ham iye a'taxe', qe week kekhewe' yojo in na'l wekwek hats hamits.—\* <sup>5</sup> Ma' qa ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x qa yit'ij: —Je'f qeku'nek, yakha' week hink'aihit eke' week wekwek.— Qa yit'ij iye: —Ika'ajji', qe ekewe' wi'tlijei yijaal-ija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij.—\* <sup>6</sup> Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —iHats uja'xle! Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”. Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' yakha' qu' hetishi'ij ham laja'ye' ta'lets na' niwekle iweli' ta'lets na' witi'la'x.\* <sup>7</sup> Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij ekewe' wekwek, qa Yakha' qu' leqe Diose'yij qa lakha' qa' ya'si'ij.\* <sup>8</sup> Qa nekhewe'le ifinhetets nijiweyipji' qu' netetfelyij, qa nekhewe' inqeku', qa nekhewe' hats nite' yoksi'wen lewu'lets, qa nekhewe' eqek'unhets, qa nekhewe' wanawitjiju'kii l'esenits, qa nekhewe' wei'hetets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' ejtitsits,

\* **20:14** Is 25:7-8; 1Co 15:26      \* **21:1** Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 13:1      \* **21:2**

Ga 4:26; He 11:10; Ap 3:12; 19:7; Is 61:10      \* **21:3** Lv 26:11-12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:27;

Zac 8:8      \* **21:4** Is 25:8; 30:19; 35:10; 42:9; 51:11; 60:20; 65:19; Ap 7:17; Os 13:14;

1Co 15:54      \* **21:5** Ap 22:6      \* **21:6** Ap 1:8; 16:17; 22:13; Is 41:17; 44:3,6; 48:12;

55:1; Jn 4:14; 7:37; Sal 36:9; 42:1-2; Jer 2:13      \* **21:7** Ap 2:7; 2S 7:14

qu' nana'lek pa'qu' natsat'etsijek nekhe' hik lunye'j kahi' qa fe'te azufre, hik nakha' na' teke'lenju' witwamhi'.—\*

*Pa' ink'ayik Jerusalén.*

<sup>9</sup> Ma' qa nam ha' ewi't hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits, hik hekhewe' t'eku'mi' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij ke' teke'lenju' wetsjuk tatsai (7) yaats'e'ej ka' sehe', qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te'lun, qu' k'ethinij ne' inanyi', lewhe'ye' na' Kots'etax La's.—\* <sup>10</sup> Ma' qa tseka'xiipha'm iye espritule in tseka'xiipha'm ke' qipha'mha utek, qa ts'ethinij ha' qi witset ham ul'axi'i, Jerusalén, in te'nilitju' ta'letspha'm ha' wa's nukinju' pa' Dios.\* <sup>11</sup> Ha' witset qii'ija in lepepkii yitujinhetji' pa' lesa'x pa' Dios, ka' l'elepep hik lunye'j l'elepep ne'ej le'wis qa inyetax ute lii jaspe na'lje'mkii.\* <sup>12</sup> He' lekuwelii ha' witset na'l ha' qipha'mha lejilafi' qa doce (12) he' lejil, qa week he' lejil ewiteikii in i'nji' yeje' he' i'nji' angelits, qa week we'nika'aji' iye ke' doce (12) hiyits pe' lelits pa' Israel'ik'i. <sup>13</sup> Wetshetk'ewi't he' lejil te'weyij nelu'uju't, qa wetshetk'ewi't iye he' ima'x te'weyij, qa wetshetk'ewi't iye he' i'wk'uyi'l te'weyij qa wetshetk'ewi't iye he' tefe te'weyijek.\* <sup>14</sup> Ha' lejilafi' ha' witset na'l he' doce (12) letkui, qa hekhewe'en qa we'nika'aji' ke' doce (12) hiyits he' doce (12) apóstoles l'ijatshenhei ha' Kots'etax La's. <sup>15</sup> Qa hakha' haifaakate'yi't ángel, na'li'm hakha' leqjeyumtshela'x yaqamax oro, qe qa' nejeyumtshenji' ha' witset, qa he' lejil qa ha' lejilafi' iye.\* <sup>16</sup> Ha' witset week uja'x wetju't ha' l'a'j qa ha' lepk'eji' (cuadrado). Ma' qa yejeyumtshenji' ha' witset yit'iji' ha' leqjeyumtshela'x, qa yamets dos mil doscientos (2.200) kilómetros l'a'j qa lepk'e' qa luk'epha'm iye, week uja'xji'. <sup>17</sup> Ma' qa yejeyumtshenji' iye ka' luk'eje'm ha' lejilafi', qa yamets sesenta y cinco (65) metros, qa in lunye'jek leqjeyumtshela'x na'aj jukhew ha' ángel in yejeyumtshenji'. <sup>18</sup> Ha' lejilafi' yaqamax ke' utel jaspe, qa ha' witset qa yaqamaxi' oro na'lje'mkii hik lunye'j leme. <sup>19</sup> He' letkui ha' lejilafi' ha' witset qa tik'eyi' week ke' lunyejeite wetju't le'sits utel. Ke' yojo letuk tik'eyi' ne'ej jaspe, qa ke' yojo'opji' qa zafiro, qa kekhep iye qa ágata, qa kekhep iye qa esmeralda,\* <sup>20</sup> qa kekhep iye qa sardónice, qa kekhep iye qa sardio, qa kekhep iye qa crisólito, qa kekhep iye qa berilo, qa kekhep iye qa topacio, qa kekhep iye qa crisopraso, qa kekhep iye qa jacinto, qa ke' yamets doce (12) qa lii amatista. <sup>21</sup> Hekhewe' doce (12) lejil hekhewe'en doce (12) perlas, ewi't perla wanaqsiijkii ewi't leji'. Ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset qa yaqamax ha' orotax qa

\* **21:8** Ap 19:20 \* **21:9** Ap 16:1 \* **21:10** Ap 1:10; 4:2; 17:3; Ez 40:2 \* **21:11** Is 60:1-2 \* **21:13** Ez 48:30-34 \* **21:15** Ap 11:1; Ez 40:3 \* **21:19** Ex 28:15-21; Is 54:11

na'Heje'mkii hik lunye'j leme. <sup>22</sup> Ham hi'weni'i' pe'qu' witlijt-sitjiye' hakha'an, qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju' t'in t'un, qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye, hik nekhewe' felijtsitjiyij. <sup>23</sup> Ha' witset nite' yite'jii pe'qu' junuye' qa pe'qu' juwele' iye qu' nanaliti'pji', qe pa' lesa'x pa' Dios hikpa' nalitkii, qa ha' Kots'etax La's qa hikha' lefetitjii.\* <sup>24</sup> Pe' witsetits qu' nijalki'sji'kii ha' na'lkii ta'lets ha' witset, qa pe' wittatalipji' ha' sehe' qa' nenka'xji'jii pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits.\* <sup>25</sup> He' lejl nite' tit'oyik'i week neluts, ehe, qe ham naja'xi'i'. <sup>26</sup> Qa pe' witsetits qa' nenka'xji'jii pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits qa qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' iye.\* <sup>27</sup> Nite' f'anuuyi'i qu' nuyetsji' hatse' hakha'an pa'qu' ul'axe', nite' iye pa'qu' naqsi-ijkii pe'qu' neqwepin, qa pa'qu' aqawitjina'xe' iye, qe uja'xle yijat'ij qu' nuyetsji' hatse' pekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pe' hiyits ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x lafaakanek ha' Kots'etax La's.\*

## 22

### *Pa' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa ha' ángel qa ts'ethinij iye ha' ewi't haqqi', hik hakha' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x, qi in na'liiju' hik lunye'j na'aj na'lje'mkii, qa ta'hji'teje'm ha' lots'oji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye.\* <sup>2</sup> Ha' iweli' qa ikji'teje'm leqewuk'u'uk'i' ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset, qa he' wetsjuk lotkoyehei ha' haqqi' qa ikik'iju' he' najkakui witi'la'x, qa week juwelitsji' tei. Qa he' lesejets he' najkakui qa hikhe' leqjunhetitsij he' witsetits.\* <sup>3</sup> Qa week pakha' ul'ax hats hami' ha' sehe'. Qa ha' lots'oji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye qa' na'nji'ju'ha ha' witset, qa pe' leqejkunenhei (felits) qa' net'ithayi'yi'mkiiha.\* <sup>4</sup> Enewe'en qa' ni'wenija pa' leju's, qa ka' hii qa' na'ni' lotkoyehei.\* <sup>5</sup> Hats ham pa'qu' naja'xe', qa hats nite' hamik'ui pe'qu' fetitjiye' nite' hamik'ui iye ha'ne f'ula'x ne' junu', qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qu' nanaliti'pji' hatse', qa lekhewel pe' felits qu' netnek'enhei ene' week lahatsiyij, nite' yili'ij.\*

### *Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' nanam pa' Cristo.*

<sup>6</sup> Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe' wi'tlijei yijaalija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Qa na' Yatsat'ax'inij, hikna' leqe Dios ne' leqe espiritul ke' profetas'ik'i, nukin ha'ne laqa ángel qe qa' nethinij nekhewe' leqejkunenhei

\* **21:23** Is 24:23; 30:26; 60:19-20; Zac 14:6-7; Ap 22:5 \* **21:24** Is 42:6; 49:6,7,23; 60:3,5,10 \* **21:26** Is 60:11 \* **21:27** Is 35:8; 52:1; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15  
\* **22:1** Ez 47:1-2; Jl 3:18 \* **22:2** Gn 2:9; 3:22 \* **22:3** Gn 3:14-19; Zac 14:11  
\* **22:4** Ex 33:20; Sal 17:15; Mt 5:8; Ap 7:3; 9:4; 13:16; 14:1,9; 17:5; 20:4 \* **22:5** Zac 14:7; Ap 21:25

ekewe' wekwek hats nite' toxik'ui qu' lunyejeye'kii. —\* <sup>7</sup> Qa pa' l'a'x ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —;Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' netk'enik'i eke' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek.—\* <sup>8</sup> Yakha', Juan, yakha' hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye ekewe' wekwek. In hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye, ma' qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii hikha' ts'ethinij ekewe' wekwek. <sup>9</sup> Ma' qa yi'tli'ij yiwets: —Hasu'uj aqsi'j ye'mijkii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifele qa week iye nekhewe' profetas ejefetsipji' qa nekhewe' iye nite' yeqeku'uk'i ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Iyinii yijat'ij na' Dios.—\* <sup>10</sup> Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Hasu'uj qu' aqsi'jle ekewe' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.\* <sup>11</sup> Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pakha' nite' yatsathen, yape iwejinhi'ihij. Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, yape iwejinhi'ihij. Qa pakha'le yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen, qa' nakipji'ha qu' naqsiijkii. Qa pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa' hasu'uj nili'ij qu' naqsiijkii.\* <sup>12</sup> ;Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Qa nekhewe' qu' hijaninij qa' henka'x hats'inha qu' hijaninij week ewifei inluk'e ek pakha' hats luk'e' pa'qu' naqsiijkii.\* <sup>13</sup> Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' "Alfa" qa ne'ej "Omega". Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Yakha' henju' qa yakha' iye qu' hilinejij.\* <sup>14</sup> Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats nempuli'jju' pe' leqhinatai qe qa' leke'ye' qu' netuj hatse' ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'la'x qa qu' nuyii iye nekhewe' lejil na' witset.\* <sup>15</sup> Nekhewe'le hik lunyejei nunajits qa i'ni' nakha' i'nfik'i, qa nekhewe' iye weihetets, qa nekhewe' iye wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa ne' eqek'unhets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' qi pa' leqsu'unka'xij pa' witwejtitsi' qa nite' yili'ij.—\* <sup>16</sup> —Yakha', Jesús, yakha' he'nukin ei na' yaqa ángel hats'inha qu' nefeli'm week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli'm ne' witlijsitijiyits. Yakha' lefitets qa hata'lets iye ka' David'ik'i, yakha' iye ne'uwoki' tujji'ha in hats ne'uyu'kii.—\* <sup>17</sup> Pa' Espíritu Santo qa ke' witiwhe'ye' qa yit'ijju': —;Te'fun! — Qa pa'qu' hats nimp'i'ye' qa' ni'tjiijek: —;Te'fun! — Qa pa'qu' ne'niyayu', ;te'fun! Qa pa'qu' nisu'un, qa' niya'ji' ham laja'ye' na' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x.\* <sup>18</sup> Yakha' hiwjut-siqeni'mha week pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía):

\* **22:6** Ap 1:1; 3:14; 19:11; 21:5; Dn 2:28-29,45 \* **22:7** Ap 1:3; 3:11; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:14 \* **22:9** Ap 19:10 \* **22:10** Dn 12:4; Ap 1:3; 10:4 \* **22:11** Ez 3:27; Dn 12:10 \* **22:12** Is 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jer 17:10; 25:14 \* **22:13** Ap 1:8,17; 21:6 \* **22:14** Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7 \* **22:15** Ap 21:8 \* **22:16** Ap 2:28; 5:5; Is 11:1,10; Ro 1:3; Nm 24:17 \* **22:17** Ap 21:6



pakha' qu' nukintaxetsji' pe'ye' iye ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa pa' Dios qa' nenipji' ekewe' qu' naats'e'ej we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek. <sup>19</sup> Pakha' qu' niwu'mfik'i pe'ye' ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía), pa' Dios qa' niwu'mjiik'uifik'i' ek ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witiłax qa na' witset ham ul'axi'i, hik enewe' we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.\* <sup>20</sup> Hakha' yiwjutsiqen ekewe' wekwek yit'ij: — Ehe, aje'eł qu' natsam.— Amén, yape ente'nilitju' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.\* <sup>21</sup> Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' na'ni'ł ejupkii e'weeki'ł. Amén.

---

\* **22:19** Dt 4:2; 12:32      \* **22:20** Ap 1:2; 1Co 16:22